

Inhoud

Why getting the big picture roughly right is more important than focusing on details	92
The Phoenicians	94
The Phoenician Alphabet	95
Israel wanderings; The Church of Antioch	96
H: The Celtic ancient practice of Marrying the Land	98
When the King married the Goddess of the Land	99
521 - 597 AD	100
Ireland - Scotland	100
H: Scoti Greek writers for the Irish Gaels	101
Christianity spread first in the Kingdom of Dál Riata	102
In my defense God me defend (Scottish Gaelic: Ann an Dia mo dhìon dìon mi)	104
500 AD	106
H: Dunadd: The Birth of Scotland	106
<i>H: The inauguration stone at Dunadd capital of Dal Riata.</i>	108
Power position	108
H: the meaning of the name Margaret: Marina : of the Sea or Maritime	108
H: Margaret the Virgin known as Margaret of Antioch / Martyr meaning: witness	109
H: the origins of British Christianity	110
H: St Margaret Westminster Abbey	110
H: The Church of St Margaret of Scotland	110
350 BC- 117 AD	111
H: The Historia: The Roman Trojans, founders of the Britannia	111
PONTIFF BENEDICT XVI: By our faith God is present	112
L: the Justinian deception	113
L: The property of Rome is not your business. unless you make it your business.	116
The Historia Albion - The Kingdom of Camelot	118
871 - 899 AD	121
L: Laws: The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle s	121
Comyns Beaumont The Great Deception: Edinburgh	124
0 - 33	126
This is the foundation for a Christian Society.	127
Synod of Whitby; giving the Keys to Rome; allowing to calculate the date of Easter	127
Jesus died on the Cross or the Spine of Albion; the Belinus Line	127
Jesus death and resurrection	128
The True Solar Cross	129

What is the significance of the rooster, crowing in regards to Peter deny Jesus three times?	129
Inscription of a quotation at the Canongate wall of the Scottish Parliament	132
They symbol of the cross	133
Chronicle of Melrose contains the oldest independent account of sealing of Magna Carta	134
1046 - 1093	135
H: Queen Saint Margaret , the Pearl of Scotland	135
Escaping the threat of William the Conqueror,	136
1124 - 1153	141
H: King David I of Scotland	141
H: Lia Fail: the talking stone or the stone of destiny	141
H: William Wallace / Braveheart	143
1320	149
H: Declaration of Arbroath	149
Scotlands most important documents "lost".	150
Jesus was fully human	153
Mind blowing "The Last Supper" painting by Leonardo Da Vinci,	153
THE BEGINNING OF THE LIE: THE SECRET TREATY OF VERONA 1213	155
ALLODIAL TITLE	155
1213	156
C: Magna Carta	156
1302	158
On 18 November 1302, Pope Boniface VIII issued the Papal Bull called "Unum Sanctum."	158
1354	159
III None shall be condemned without due Process of Law.	159
1491	159
J: San Ignacio De Loyola founder of the Jesuit Order	159
E: 1st Cestui Que Vie Act granted to England	160
The Hebraization of English (or Hebraicization)[1][2]	161
The numerical value of "The Satan"364, reign ended on the Day of Atonement.	161
1587	163
J: : the start of the Jesuit Banking System.	163
C: the relocation of the Scottish Court to London	163
1603	163
E: Remember, remember The Gunpowder plot	163
1605	164
the Jezuit Order expelled from England	164
1610	164
EQUITY, COMMON LAW, LEGISLATION AND THE UK CONSTITUTION...	164

1623	166
L: Statute of Monopolies	166
1654	167
C: Act of Seclusion	167
1666	167
C: The forgotten law: Cestui Que Vie Act , William & Mary first "Children of State"	168
Willem and Mary Law School BOOKS PIVOTAL TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF VIRGINIA LAW	170
Magna Carta (1556) and Magna Charta (1608)	170
When William was sixteen, officially made him a "Child of State".	170
Cestui Que Vie; cannot find if alive or dead	171
1679	173
Habeas Corpus Act	173
1688	173
1703	176
Maxim and tort law	176
1776	177
1799	177
L: Unlawful Societies Act 1799 act passed by the Parliament of Great Britain	177
MORE ON LEGISLATION IS NOT LAW... again by Parliaments own admission :)	178
1808	179
Napoleonic Invasion	179
1812	180
F: Spencer Perceval refused to declare war on America, did not renew Rotschild's charter	180
F: Treaty concernring the slave trade between Portugal and the United Kingdom	180
1814	182
E: Napoleon Bonaparte	182
C: Brazil raised to the status of a Kingdom	182
L: ENGLISH COMMON LAW HAS BEEN REPLACED WITH TALMUDIC LAW	182
T: 1814 Treaty of Paris	183
T: 1814 Congress of Vienna: the restoration of the Jesuits, the Start of Europe	183
TIMELINE CONSTRUCTION	187
1815	192
Vienna Congress Belgium and Holland became pawns in power politics.	192
The Original Dutch Constitution: 1814 or 1815 is debatable.	192
Introduction Constitutional development in the Netherlands	194
Mayer Amschel Rothschild	194
By 1815 the bankruptcy of the Crown and Bank of England by the Rothschilds,	195
The UK Cestui Que Vie Trusts placed in "private trusts" or "Fide Commissary Trusts"	195

(E)vidence

J: English Common Law has been replaced with Talmudic Law	195
Cestui Que Vie Trust	196
Congress of Vienna	198
Apostile	200
The Portuguese Monarch declared the United Kingdom of Portugal, Brazil and Algarves	201
1817	201
Dom Pedro married Maria Leopoldina of Austria, daughter of Emperor Francis I,	202
Metternich the architect of the Vienna Treaty and the secret treaty of Verona.	202
The seperation of Power international to America	211
1815	216
1818	216
1822	217
Verona Treaty	217
C: Jean Baptiste Bernadotte became King Karl XIV of Sweden & King Karl III of Norway	235
C: Marcus Wallenberg became Bishop of Linkoping initiator masonic lodge Linkoping	235
1820	235
C: Portugal's Lawsystem: The Cortes	235
L: Brazil provinces subordinated directly to Lisbon.	235
1822	236
C: Brazil declared independence	236
1822 Pombaline Laws declared abolished	236
C: Document to suppress the Patriarchal Church and restore the archbishopric missing	236
C: King John accept Portugal's Constitution to free it's people, but his wife does not agree!	236
L: This evidence of the conflict between the rule of the few verses popular government	237
1824	238
I: MIGUEL de BRAGANÇA - the PROFILE of a TRAITOR and his DESCENDENCE...	238
1825	239
C: Under British pressure, Portugal eventually agreed to recognize Brazil's independence	239
1826	239
C: King John VI poisoned and died	239
King John died of arsenic poisoning	240
L: The Duarte Nino (Miguel family line excluded for Life) as "De Jure King"	240
1834	240
Lei do Banimento: Miquel and all his descendants forever excluded upon immediate death	240
1839	242
T: "The Law of Treaties." — Presentation transcript:	242
L: Pacta Sunt Servanda	244

1851	248
W: The International Sanitary Conferences	248
1861	249
1871	250
America” changed the into “THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA”.	250
1873	252
L: The Judicature Acts of 1873 and 1875	252
L: Portugal's National Library Torro Do Tombo: missing history	253
1885	253
W: The sixth conference : Rome, 1885: The start of the Germ Theory	253
W: 1885 Gordon Sanitaire	255
I: Portugal's Penalties / Penal Code missing	255
PT: Missing history: 1860 to 1901 missing	255
L: 1892 UCC Code	256
U: 1903 the finance of the Peace Palace in Den Haque	256
U: Den Haque - the UN	257
Limitation of the Use of Force of Arms in the Recovery of Debts from Contract	258
1892	260
L: UCC Code: Uniform Commercial Code started	260
1898	261
L: Den Haque - the UN	261
1903	261
The Peace Palace	261
1907	262
T: The Second Den Haque Conference: Weaponized Peace	263
V: SE: Pharmacia owned by Pfizer	263
L: TheGatekeeper of the ICC: International Criminal Court	264
Carnegy the founder of the Peace Palace promoted and instituted eugenic race theory	265
L; Wallenberg Institute installed the Human Rights Library	266
L: Human Rights Obligations of Non-State Actors	268
F: Instructions by Sweden's Upper Judge - Banker Wallenberg	269
1908	272
C: Portugal's Crown belongs to The Lady; giving thanks for the Divine principle as Christ	272
I: The Alta Vendita	273
The Alta Vendita killed the firsts defenders of the Lady's Crown	274
L: Tombo do Torro: Portugal's History missing	274
1909	275
L: Uniform Sales Act, Uniform Warehouse Receipt Act, Bill of Lading Act	275

L: Uniform Sales Act, Uniform Warehouse Receipt Act, Bill of Lading Act	275
F: USA: The Federal Reserve	276
S: Bill of lading	276
1910	277
E: Defenders of their oath to God to defend Freedom of the people, killed	277
1911	278
1913	278
S: USA: Federal Reserve Act	278
F: The Federal Reserve	278
1916	278
F: Se; Founding of Investor	278
L: USA: Trading with the Enemy Act	278
L: 1916 USA (Senator Owen, Congressional Record 1916)	279
1917	280
Trading with the Enemy Act	280
Lawslavery: http://blackfreedom.proquest.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/09/lawsslavery388.pdf	280
Incompetend	281
The concept of DEBTORS and CREDITORS is very important to understand.	282
L: The Fraud; slavery or servitude by consent?	287
L: Latin Translation, the Tool for Comprehending the Fraud in the Grammar...	290
L: The Pecking Order:	292
<i>L: Conflict means destruction and destruction means debt.</i>	293
THIS CLAIM, UNDER EQUITY LAW, BECAME A CURED FACT INCOMPETENCE.	293
L: Incompetend to be Free, Court overturned standing precedents Common Law	294
Your signature is your most valuabla property!!!	294
L: The Cover-up	296
L: Balfour declaration	297
T: Covenant of the leaque of Nations	297
1922	297
L: League of Nations	297
1926	298
L: NL: THE IMMUNITY OF MERCHANT VESSELS WHEN OWNED BY FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS	298
L: NL: The relationship between the international criminal court and national jurisdiction	299
S: The Hague - Visby Rule	299
L: The Hague Codification the 1982 United Nations Conference on The Law of the Sea.	300
1932	300
I: Portugal's las tKing Manuel II, living in exile poisoned	300

(E)vidence

C: King Manuel II murdered because of the Treaty of Treaty of Alcáçovas?	301
C: the seperation of Power; the Monarch: a traitor as vasal King	302
1933	303
L: USA: Sec: Securities and Exchange Commission	303
F: Founding Bank for Trade and Shipping	304
L: Social Security Trust fund	305
L: Social Security Exchange Act	305
L: Birthcertificate bonds	305
1939	305
L: The Trust Indenture Act of 1939	305
L: The structure of the SEC is quite simple:	306
F: The mission of the SEC	306
L World oldest bank/ investor	307
1938	308
L: USA: Social Security Exchange Act	308
1942	308
1953	308
NL: "The judge does not assess the constitutionality of agreements" in the Netherlands	308
Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties (1969)	309
The validity of treaties | Treaties | Government.nl	309
• The validity of treaties | Treaties | Government.nl	309
1971	311
L: Factsheet on Sovereignty FCO301048	311
Article 234	312
1972	313
L: Biological Weapons Convention (BWC),	313
1973	313
C: The loss of British Sovereignty The Laws to the French system "Jury Trail".	313
C: Technical understanding of article 234 and the UK Constitution	314
1978	315
L: Interpretation Act 1978	315
1980	316
S: State sponsored International child abduction	316
1981	316
L: The Magistrates' Courts Rules 1981.	316
The court can not force you to pay your council tax bill as it has no authority.	319
There is NO authority for administrative courts and no Act can be passed to legitimise	319
Definitions False instrument Section 1 Forgery Act 1981 states:	320

1983	321
L: The Pesticide Act	321
Dear Royal Highness we have the honour to ask you to save the world from poisoning	323
L; Ad van Rooij's letter to incoming Dutch PM Pim Fortuyn on this subject	324
1985	324
L: Portugal legislation use of the National Flag	325
1989	325
R: Genetic engineering is the science of manipulating genetic material of an organism.	325
1992	326
C: 1992 We Beatrix Queen said: "the Netherlands is a dead Kingdom now"	326
G: Agenda 21	327
1993	328
L: NL: Maastricht Treaty: Court judgement that EU overrules, national states	328
1994	329
G: Egypt: The World Population Summit Cairo agreement t depopulate	329
1994 Official Vatican recognition; real Royal House de Braganza	329
1998	330
L Legalese, there is no UK, Scotland has the oldest Parliament that is why it can't be shut down.	330
The Island of Skye and Raasay and the emblematic Scottish Lion. See the similarity	330
1999	331
L: NL: Amsterdam Treaty establishing the European communities	331
F: EU: Euro replaced all national currencies	331
C: State corporation NL registry nummer	332
L: The People of Portugal never voted for the Llsbon Treaty also there was no Referendum.	333
C: There is no EU constitution	333
C: Government's registration	333
Revelations 12:1 - 5: The Woman and the Dragon	337
2006	338
F: Financial Transaction Data transferred to US Government	338
• Part of Bilderberg Group	338
• ICC — International Chamber of Commerce	339
• European Round Table of Industrialists	339
• Institute of International Finance	339
• World Economic Forum	339
• ECGI - European Corporate Governance Institute	339
2007	340
F: SE: Sweden pushed the Lisbon Treaty	340

I: FR: The Treaty of Lisbon is the same as the rejected European constitution	340
I: T: Lisbon Treaty re-introduce the death penalty	340
2009	342
L: Penal Code: abusive head injury (AHT) caused by lack of O2 no longer legit diagnosis	342
I: Portugal Penal Code missing and not covered yet by Framework Law for	342
I: PT: Penal Code not covered by FrameworkPortuguese Banking Law for Bank of Portugal	342
I: PT: Penal Code missing and not covered yet by Framework Law for ERC	342
I: PT: Penal Code missing and not covered yet by Framework Law for Law Infarmed	343
The FDA	343
WHO	343
5: Swedish presidency push and grant the US access to intra-European wire transfer	344
2010	345
R:Sweden 2010 Nobel Prize in Physics for Graphene	345
W: Operation Lockstep: a simulated global outbreak with expected outcomes	346
2011	347
F: Internetbank Infosys.... Co-owner Richi Sunak	347
F: Transitioning into corporate banking with digital banking proccsing platforms	348
2012	349
R: UK: Ukrain Diagnostic Laboratory	349
<i>Just five mutations may send H5N1 airborne.</i>	350
2013	352
<i>M: London Olympic sopening</i>	352
Since 2013, the GEN-POINT SYRINGE ARE AT HOME in the USA.	352
C: 2013 Netherland's King Willem Alexander take Oath from 1806 as Vasal King	354
C: Understand the definition Stadhouder	355
C: Oath taken by King Willem-Alexander's inauguration has no legal significance?!	357
L: The King takes the oath of 1806 ... Remember the Vienna Treaty	358
Supreme Court of the US; association for molecular pathology	360
R: Tensions linger over discovery of coronavirus	360
R: Who Owns MERS?	361
Sars - COV - 2 Erasmus Dutch patent: A.D.M. Osterhaus	362
R: Ab Osterhaus Dutch patent on MERS virus hampers research	362
L: EU Law Explained – A Unitary Patent System for Europe	364
The Unitary Patent Court agreement signed	364
L: NL: Court of Justice declares draft agreement incompatible	365
L: Maastricht Treaty: the ESM (Eu Stability Mechanism) entered into force	366
V: Darpa hires Pfizer to Perform groundbreaking Vaccine Research.	367

R: EU launch: the Graphene Research Flagship	367
R: EU launch: Human Brain Research Flagship	367
R: USA Launch: Human Brain Research	368
2014	372
E: Coup Ukraine: point of no return	372
E: MH 370: microchip patent owners on board / MH 17: 100 aids-scientist on board	373
Diagrams: Boeing patents anti-terrorism auto-land system for hijacked airliners	376
F: Address to emergency session of the UN Security Council (Ebola) ... estimates ...	380
S: Do you want to remain informed about the latest vaccine news?	381
H: Everything you weren't supposed to know about chlorine dioxide	388
R: radiogenetics: radio waves with nanoparticles to turn neurons on or off.	389
R: The Graphene Flagship	390
<i>R: to transmit lots of data and frequencies quickly, graphene-based technology is needed.</i>	390
L: On Neurorights	390
MOJMÍR BABÁČEK Covert Harrassment conference Brussels Nov, 20,2014	391
Patents MOJMÍR BABÁČEK Covert Harrassment conference Brussels Nov, 20,2014	3919
2015	398
L: ENGLISH COMMON LAW BEEN REPLACED WITH TALMUDIC LAW	398
L: Lord Ward; Parliament does not reign supreme	400
L: THE TWELVE PRESUMPTIONS OF COURT Canon 3228	404
5: International Scientist Appeal Electromagnetic Fields to UN, WHO, Europe Council, EU	405
F: (CBI) Monetary policy: the government's influence on monetary policy is restricted.	406
<i>F: SE: Banks must move with the times to provide the products,</i>	406
<i>S: Who follow Carnegies Orders?</i>	407
G: GB: First published "preventing biological threats , what can you do"	408
F: The Race to Patent	408
ROTHSCHILD PATENTED COVID19 BIOMETRIC PCR TEST 2015	408
2016	410
L: Timeline UCC Law	410
L: EU: UCC Code: the battle of Forms	411
L: EU Regulation General Data Protection Regulation	411
L: EU: Legislation, Government do not have to pass any legislation	412
V: USA: Nongovernmental organization advocates for ID2020	412
V: PT: NEC Teams with Gavi, Simprints to Create Biometric Identities for Immunization	413
V: EU: EUnetHTA - European Network for Health Technology Assessment	413
Open Letter to the EU: we are missing legislation	414
2017	418

F: World bank launches First Ever Pandemic Bonds	418
F: NL: Dutch Minister signed on behalf of Carnegie Foundation the "Sustaineble"goals	419
V: DE: Thermofisher	420
F: EU Regulations Medical Devices	421
R: Setting the scene for EU Reference labs for high-risk diagnostics	422
5: Manufacturers of devices without an intended medical purpose	422
5: EU: 5G Dangers Letter to the EU	423
5: The Nuremberg code (1949)	423
5: Electricity is at once the spark of life and the undoing of it.	425
5: Basis of life: Neurological interaction with Radio signals cause Corona Effect	426
Basis of life: Frequency- the Smartmeter interaction	426
5: Basis of life: Air: Chemtrails Smartdust	426
5: Basis of life: Water with Chemtrails, Graphene and or Smartdust in it	427
5: We need Oxygen to keep the voltage of our cells optimal do stay healthy	427
5: The Corona Effect: Ionization or decomposition by an electrical current.	428
5: Decomposed (decay) by electrical current.	428
5: Very small amounts of electric current result in major physiological effects	429
H: "normal" oxygen saturation	429
L: Shaken baby syndrome (injury to the brain by lack of oxygen) no longer recognized	431
L: Ventral prefrontal dysfunction caused of paedophilia	432
H....Ventral Prefrontal dysfunction caused paedophilia.	432
L: Cutting-edge-: Rewriting Law; AHT is a medical diagnosis, not a legal finding of murder	435
The NTP studies:high exposure to RFR (900 MHz) used by cell phones was associated with:	435
Shaken Baby syndrome, We believe you harmed your baby	435
5: Deployment of the fifth generation, 5G, for microwave radiation	436
5: SE: There is one EU country central nervousystem	438
5G C-Band has the same meaning 5G, C Band and 3.7-3.98 GHz	438
In Race For Better Cell Service, Men Who Climb Towers Pay With Their Lives	439
I: Feds to Look Harder at Cell Carriers When Tower Climbers Die	440
5: a new 'operating system'; the internet of bodies	440
5: According to patents, these hydrogel clusters were to be used as a form of antenna,	441
5: How the Israeli Ministry of Health Became an Agent for Pfizer	442
5: Vaxxed by donated blood: Red Cross confirmed that they do not separate donated blood	443
V: vaccine injured	445
R: Largest Vaccine Study Moderna, AstraZeneca, Pfizer	445
V: Hackers break Pfizer, Moderna and Pfizer servers, check your batch number	446

V: Data source	446
2018	446
L: USA: a Writ issued higher court	446
L:Portugal Decree Law No 91/2018 enacting Payment E-Money Legal Framework (PSEMLF	447
L: Portugal Financial Technology Law Review	448
F: Funders Coronavirus: DARPA, WHO, EU, UN, Defra, SERCO, Wellcome Trust	448
V: CDC labeled vaccine criticism "misinformation" so they could censor it	449
2019	450
Europe Has Invested €1 Billion Into Graphene—But For What?	450
V: 2019 - Bill and Melinda Gates Pledge \$10 Billion in Call for Decade of Vaccines	450
V: ID2020	452
W: 2019 - Bill and Melinda Gates foundation hosts "Event 201"	452
V: Bill Gates: "the next pandemic"	452
V: Netflix; The next pandemic	453
R: Genome sequencing was completed on January 28, published on January 30	453
The Consequences of a Lab Escape of a Potential Pandemic Pathogen	454
V: Bioerrorism, before a biological threat	455
5: Patent graphene oxide nanoparticles for Cloud Seeding	455
Chemtrail & Cloud Seeding Ingredients	457
5: Commonalities between Covid-19 and Radiation injury	458
Event 201	459
5: Intern. Appeal to the United Nations: 4G/5G antenna densification global health risk	460
5: EMF scientist Urgent Appeal Human Rights do include the right to life	462
Where the Myths began	464
Has a VIRUS ever been demonstrated and or schientifically proven?	465
V: Freedom of Information Act 1982; Proving no isolation SarsCov-2 Delta strain	466
V: You are being manipulated to join a medical experiment!	467
H: The BBC spread misinformation, the media believes viruses exist!	467
5: Exposure to Cell phone radiation	467
5: Nanotechnology	468
5: iLife owns a motion detection system in a physical device	469
V: WO2020060606 - CRYPTOCURRENCY SYSTEM USING BODY ACTIVITY DATA	469
5:Dutch Government Passport Act with electronic ID and register documents	471
5: Portugal Decree Law	471
5: LUCIFERASE Used to Determine mRNA Vaccination Status	473
V: "Cambridge Working Group Statement Creation of Potential Pandemic Pathogens	473
Dual Use Concern implementations (thanks, in part, to Fauci):	474

(E)vidence

G: Dr. Vladimir Zelenko to the Jewish Court (Bet Din) in Jerusalem	474
G: PFIZER EXPOSED: CALL FROM HELL	474
V: Military; you have the right to refuse vaccination; only Cormirnaty FDA approved	475
EUA FDA full each approval Pfizer - Biontech	476
V: serious flaws in the Corman-Drosten et al. paper	477
R: Basis research tools, "Bridging the Valley Death" for economic police	478
To write an basic research: to bridge the valley of death & as tool for economy policy?	479
R: The bridge: NIH National Library of Medicine "Use a protein engineering strategy"	480
R: Cambridgeworking group. org Gain of Function	481
5: SE: Infosys partners with Copenhagen Fintech to tap into the Nordic market	481
F: IN: 'Infosys Finacle Innovation in Retail Banking' Report	482
F: Rishi Sunak father in law" Nagavara Ramarao Narayana Murthy...."	483
F: Sec Infosys a IRS compagny signature David I Fisher Capital Group Int.	486
USA: David I Fisher the author the same David I Fisherwho signs for Infosys?	486
USA: David I. Fisher 2 ,Author	487
FEBS Letters 592 (2018) 2499–2511 ^a 2018 The Authors.	487
V: DE: Thermo Fisher Scientific purchase Qiagen	488
V: Thermo Fisher Scientif received emergency use authorization	488
F: Fisher Holding: 37 Holdings IRS employee (David Fisher?)	489
F: DE: Thermo FisherSecurities	490
V: To Fauci (NIH NIAID) Coronavirus bioweapon production method	494
V: COVID-19 on death certificate where the disease caused, or contributed to death."	495
V: EU Contract Sanofi Pasteur	496
V: EU: Contract Pfizer: SANTE/ZOZO/C3/O43- S|2.838335	496
V: EU - Contract AstraZeneca Agreement	498
V: EU: Contract Pfizer: France	500
V: Pfizer Export BV a compagny under the laws of the Netherlands Report Leaked	500
F: Portugal Decree Law: E-KYC: identify your customer	505
5: Plan Nanotechnology exposed; microchip found in vax	506
5; Graphene Oxide found in PCR test, Masks, Water supply, chemtrails	507
WATCH HOW GRAPHENE OXIDE REACTS TO A PHONE CALL:	507
5: Graphene Oxide, 5G and Covid	507
L: Governed under Neuremberg Code that ingrediets information is disclosed	510
G: Nanotechnology declared as Active Euthania	510
F: Donations via international organizations keep the plan going.	511
R: There wasn't a lab leak: this was intentional; 73 Patents proof	511
R: Scientists developing mRNA vaccines before the outbreak is Plandemic evidence	513
R: EU: Brain Project: Cutting DNA neuro science	514

R: EU: Gene editing technique Crispr	515
5: Nanobots to be built into our bodies to create a 'global mastermind'	515
5: AI: Organfunctions can be stopped remotely	516
5: AI: "The surrender of Free Will, Free Thought, Free Choice".	517
R: Consciousness transfer from one body to the nex	518
5: USA: Implementing Cutting Edge Law: Braininjury, lack of O2 no longer recognized	519
All these vaccines are causing harm to our kids	519
5G Neuro capitalism brain reading tech is coming.	520
How 5G uses phased array antennas to focus the mm beams – damaging DNA etc.	521
R: Virus the spread of a latin term for poison	522
Covid-19 Pandemic origins: Bioweapons and the history of Laboratory leaks	522
5: The Sinister Truth Behind Bioweapons and Global Elites	527
V: WALLENBERG MOTO ESSE, NON VIDERI” OR “TO BE, NOT TO BE SEEN”	528
https://newsvoice.se/2011/07/alan-clements-the-collapse-of-certainty/	531
V: Virus” means poison or toxin, the word “inflammation”: “I ignite or set alight.”	538
And a true cure Hydroxychloroquine suppressed	540
2021	542
F: WorldBank strengthen their pandemic response, rollout 78 countries	542
V: Moderna insider trading	542
The impact of VEGF on cancer metastasis and systemic disease	544
VEGF KEY MEDIATOR OF ANGIOGENESIS IN CANCER	544
V: How to get mRNA to write itself into a target genome	545
V: Confirmed Sweden knew vaccine can potentially alter DNA in human liver cells	545
V: Unfortunately, 2021 Viruses paper were retracted “improper experimental design	546
R: Gain of Function will become Loss of Function....	547
V: Official link: AstraZeneca and bloodclots confirmed	547
V: the digitalisation of people: the e-prescription!!	547
V: Neurodegeneratie	549
5: Milestone Contract Graphene technology water treatment	550
G: UK investment for laser and radio frequency weapons	551
H: Chemicals in Air, Water, Sky	552
5: Biorefinery part of the Circular Biocarbon project	553
I: Graphea circular sewage sludge	553
5: Graphil Spearhead Project: waterfilters	554
G: SP: Confirmed Intentional Genocide	554
C: City of London Corporation dissolved, United States of America Corporation dissolved	556
F: PT: MINISTRY OF HEALTH, AND THE COMPANY PFIZER EXPORT B.V.	558

A wire transfer for 2.875.842,- was made to the US Department of the Treasury by Pfizer	559
L: 2021-07-30: Portugal Decree Law No 672021 iLife	562
F: Portugal Finlab programme	562
L: The Financial Technology Law Review: Portugal	563
F: DIGi ID Ariadnext partnered with Fintech remote identity thumbprint	563
F: EU: DIGi ID implementing ID2020 launch program to provide digital ID with vaccines	563
W: WHO info document for Health officials	563
F: DIGi ID Portuguese citizens must have a citizenship card	565
F: Greece to get first tranche of EU recovery funds this month - minister	566
V: Unusual features suggesting lab modification rather than natural evolution	567
V: Analysis of Vaccines: Graphene Oxide found	568
V: Lipid Capsids Graphene Oxide Observed in Pfizer-BioNTech and Moderna Vaccines	568
1 milion nanobots l a single syringe	569
V: Confirmed change of blood after vaccination	569
Confirmed: mRNA poisons found in breastmilk fully vaccinated women	570
V: Confirmed latest Research: Remote Control	570
5: Nano-scale digital devices such as Bluetooth transceivers or nano-routers	571
V: Bluetooth Signal Report	572
V: Video Vaccine findings	572
V: EU: Graphene Oxide (GO) causing bloodclots	573
V: Causing Inflammation	574
V: Graphene is shedding from vaccinated to unvaccinated	575
V: Covinfo Data Dump July 2021	576
The coronavirus VACCINE IS NOT A VACCINE,	577
<i>I: The Globalists Systematically 'Silence' Whistleblowers Who Know Too Much</i>	579
G: COVID vaccines are causing the virus to become more infectious	579
V: Fully vaccinated are developing Acquired Immuno Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS)	580
V: Sexual Transmission vaccination	582
M: Planet Lockdown	582
V: August 23, 2021 Big Pharma and Anthony Fauci Have Lost a Lawsuit	583
V: USA: VAERS database on suspect adverse drug reaction reports 2021	584
V: EudraVigilance EU database on suspect adverse drug reaction reports 2021	585
W: EU Parliamentiar explains the abuse of emergency powers by autorites	586
E: 2020 covid was a training exercise world bank	587
2022	588
V: EudraVigilance EU database on suspect adverse drug reaction reports 2022	588
V Deaths 2022	589
G: The inoculation as COVID vaccine is a posionoous Death Sentence	589

I: USA: Filded under Seal: violation Federal False Claims Act	591
EU commision: Highlights from document:	591
F: proposalEU Parlement amending regulation framework Digi ID	593
V; Sec: compagny registration ThermoFisher BV	594
EdgeVerve's Corporate banking: Digi ID	595
EdgeVerve, a wholly-owned subsidiary of Infosys, on solutions of RPA, AI & Banking	595
F: EY today announces an alliance between EY India + EdgeVerve + Ernst & Young Global	596
Zelensky ordered destruction of all State Docs associated with METABIOTA	597
Who are Metabiota's investors	598
V:Coronavirus recombinant vaccine taking graphene oxide as carrier	599
V: Graphene Oxide (GO) discoveries:	600
V: Pfizer Exec Admits COVID Vaccine Was Not Tested for Preventing Transmission	600
V: PFIZER GRAPHENE MICROSCOPE - Spanish VERSION	600
V: PFIZER GRAPHENE MICROSCOPE - ENGLISH VERSION	601
H: Graphene Oxide introduced by several ways into the body.	602
V: ConfirmedTranshumanis Agenda	603
2022 PM Rutte apologises for Slave Trade	606
L: UK digital ID	607
V: There's No Law requiring a doctor to cure you	608
2023	609
L: Portugal constitution no 34/2004: right to information	609
G; Covid-19 illegal US bioweapon insider revelations	609
Pfizer classifies own mRNA product as toxic	610
V: David Martin speech EU Parliament Mai and September 2023	611
V: Lawsuits	611
V: EU response Covid-19 preparation winter 2023	612
F: CBDC's offer significant cost and processing efficiencies	612
MEP Marcel de Graaf: New Study proves Pfizer mRNA induced turbo cancer	613
What did the Magna Cartha of 1213 A.D. create?	619
2024	622
LA QUINTA COLUMNA is investigating the ARTIFICIAL material found in the vials	622
V: 1st INVESTIGATION ORDERED BY ALMERIA COURT ON GRAPHENE OXIDE in vaccines	623
R: Dr. David Martin provides plans for global genocide	624
L: Conclusion Attorney Dr. Reiner Fuellmich	632
V: Companies and self-employed people must be compensated for damages.	634
V: Pfizer Side-Effects	636
G: NL: Treaty of Rome Statue violations crimes against humanity	646
V: USA: Criminal Complaint mRNA or adenoviral DNA coding for spike protein.	646

(E)vidence

5: USA: pending lawsuits relating with 5G Cellphone Radiation	647
5: USA: pending lawsuit misuse AI, biometrics, robotics, biometircs, bioengineering etc	649
V: A.I. Systems Which Manipulate The Human Nervous System	651
Frequency explained	651
I: FORMER POLICE OFFICER GARY WATERMAN: Decades long Government fraud !!	652
Under Investigation	654
H: Sign the International Appeal Stop 5G on Earth and in Space	652
Papa Francesco motu proprio 20130711 supplementary norms criminal matters	660
L: Court File Canada The Holy Sea No./N° du dossier du greffe: CV-21-00085478-00CP	661
L: Referring to 2021 ICC complaint	665
L: The International Criminal Court (ICC). The Corona Virus "Vaccines". Nuremberg Code	666
Treaty of Rome Statute, Art. 15.1 and 53	666
By Hannah Rose, Dr. Mike Yeadon, Piers Corbyn, and et al.	666
V: Background: Portugal State unwilling to carry out investigation....Why?	666
Portugal Penal Code 1886 missing	668
L: Nuremberg Code: Informent Consent	668
Related Material	669
L: Portugal'sRoyal Decree declare the Portuguese Government unlawful see:	670
Portugal'sRoyal Decree declare the Portuguese Government unlawful see:	671
Unacceptable, We do not Concent	672
L: With out Consent	673
V: Deagel's 2025 Depopulation forecast per country	674
the Kingdom of the Netherlands registered	676
Pope Francis Juris diction of Judicial authorities in Criminal Matters	661
The Mosaic Law: Its Function and Purpose in the New Testament	678
Lawful Rebellion	679
C: Magna Cartha Translation	680
Due Process of Law	693
Allows you to bring Common law tort. IE. Civil action	693
Bill of Rights 1688 and Act of Settlement (1700)	694
Civile Procudure Court Rules 1988	695
Criminal Justice and Courts Act 2015	696
Income Tax	697
HOW TO COMPLETE YOUR TAX RETURN FOR SELF ASSESSMENT	697
It is illegal to pay taxes!	698
PROBITY IN TAXATION - Lawful Taxation | ProbityCo	700
S: Identity Theft and Birth Certificate Fraud Are Big Business For Corporate Government	700
Resume	700

(E)vidence

S: Defenition: INCOMPETENCE	703
L: I do not Concent;Notice to agent is notice to principal	702
1) (E)vidence2014-11-20 Covert Harrassment Conference Brussels, 20 November 201	704
2) (E)vidence 2015-05. Dr. Martin Blank announcing the appeal	711
3) (E)vidence2017-July- 4 Open letter sent to the European Commision:	715
4) (E)vidence 2017-08-10 EU 5G by EMF Scientist Appeal, warn serious health effects	721
5) (E)vidence 2019-07-22 U.N. Environment Programme Urged to Protect ...	728
8) (E)vidence Effects of Exposure to Electromagnetic Fields: Thirty years of research	732
7) (E)vidence 2023-01-11 Engineering of bioterrorism, the crime of aggression	736
L: The Karis Project created evidence packages to file criminal complaints	839
Fair Use Notice	842
UCC Without Prejudice UCC 1-308	842
Affidavit pursuant to 28 U.S.C 1746	844
2011 US CODE TITLE 28 - JUDICIARY AND JUDICIAL PROCEDURE	844
Protection for whistleblowers	845

SUBJECTS FIRST LETTER IN SUBTITELS REFERING TO

- 5: frequency
- C: Constitution
- E: Event / Evidence
- F: Finance
- G: Genocide
- H: History, Health
- I: Illegal
- L: Law
- J: Jew
- L: Law
- M: Media
- R: Research
- S: Slave
- T: Treaty
- U: UN
- V: Vaccine
- W: WHO

Intellectual Property Rights

As with other rights, such as liberty and organization, intellectual property (IP) rights are often overlooked or disregarded simply because they are intangible.

The creators of the American Constitution included it in Article I, with the purpose of giving an author exclusive rights to his or her own work and preventing others from profiting from it.

This Affidavit of Truth and Facts contains copyright material. No copyright infringement intended as provided in section 107 of the US Copyright Law.

Because this is a compilation of different articles we believe that this Affidavit of Truth represents an deep concern of We the People. This document is not intended to stimulate violence but to awaken a deeper knowledge about our history.

We believe this Affidavit of Truth constitutes a fair use in our search for truth to advance understanding of criminal, political, human rights, economic, democracy, scientific and social justice issues as Genocide. Guarding the individual liberties under title 42 U.S.Code §1983.

This document is not for profit but provide as a fair use educational purpose lawful rights.
<https://www.researchgate.net/publication/368263893> [Intellectual property copyright and fair use in education](#)

This Affidavit of Truth and statement of Facts stands for the record as FACT until another living man or living woman can present the material physical evidence to the contrary which is valid.

Why getting the big picture roughly right is more important than focusing on details

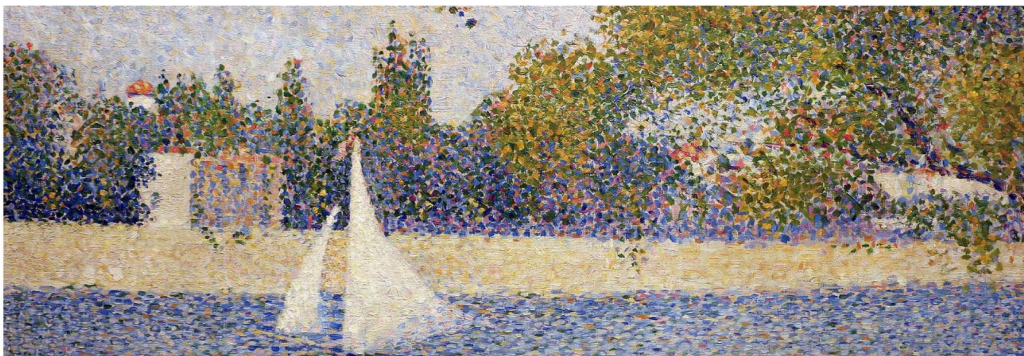
Stockholm Resilience Center: Principles for identifying “corridors of clarity” are suggested to help understand these issues sufficiently well to take policy action. Only by looking at the painting from a distance is it possible to see what it actually represents.

Like Seurat’s paintings, researchers of today may need to take a step back to get the bigger picture.

“Safe Science”, focusing on smaller isolated problems, or insisting on collecting more and more data to build increasingly sophisticated models. This is equivalent to “getting each dot right” in an attempt to more rigorously capture reality, however, not seeing the forest for all the trees.

- follow the strongest and most direct path between policy decisions on outcomes
- focus on finding sufficient evidence for policy purpose

Why getting the big picture roughly right is more important than focusing on details



Why getting the big picture roughly right is more important than focusing on details, to see the bigger picture.



The list of authors includes centre researchers and Beijer Institute colleagues [Anne-Sophie Crépin](#), [Oonsie Biggs](#), [Carl Folke](#), [Garry Peterson](#) and [Max Troell](#) as well as international leading scholars Stephen Polasky (lead author), Stephen R. Carpenter, Marten Scheffer, Scott Barrett, Gretchen Daily, Paul Ehrlich, Richard B. Howarth, Terry Hughes, Simon A. Levin, Jason F. Shogren, Brian Walker, and Anastasios Xepapadeas. <https://www.stockholmresilience.org/research/research-news/2020-11-18-why-getting-the-big-picture-roughly-right-is-more-important-than-focusing-on-details.html>

The Phoenicians

Who were the Phoenicians? Where did they come from?

Ephraim Stern addresses these questions in his article “**Phoenicia and Its Special Relationship with Israel.**” published in the November/December 2017 issue of *Biblical Archaeology Review*. He explores the rise and fall of the Phoenician empire. The Bible records that the Phoenicians had a close relationship with the Israelites: Their royalty married each other; they traded with each other; and, significantly, they never went to war with each other. Stern writes, “The Phoenicians were the nearest people to the ancient Israelites in every respect.”



<http://saintignatiusbelfast.org/the-church-history-of-antioch>

From their earliest days in Byblos, the Phoenicians developed a unique and memorable society around their sea trade and valuable cedar wood. They founded cities at Sidon and Tyre, then spread up and down the coast of what would come to be known as Lebanon creating cities at Beirut, Arwad, and other locations.

Inland the Phoenicians went high into the Lebanon Mountains and down the eastern side into the Bekaa Valley, where Zahlé and other cities grew. Phoenicia also extended across the sea to many colonies such as Carthage in North Africa, Icosim (Algiers) in Algeria, Tingis (Tangier) in Morocco, Gadir (Cadiz) in Spain, as well as colonies in Sardinia, Corsica, Malta, Sicily, Crete, Santorini, Rhodes, Cyprus and many other locations.

During this time the Phoenicians were largely independent and self-reliant.

When the neighboring Hebrews were taken away to Babylon in captivity, **the Phoenicians simply paid tribute in gold to Babylon — then continued to live in their own cities and went about their business.**

One of the few areas in which the people of **Phoenicia caught the attention of Rome was in their strong foundation of law.** There were three great schools of law during the Roman period — at Rome, Constantinople and Beirut.

Driven by their desire for trade and the acquisition of such commodities as silver from Spain, gold from Africa, and tin from the Scilly Isles, the Phoenicians sailed far and wide, even beyond the Mediterranean's traditional safe limits of the Pillars of Hercules and into the Atlantic. They were credited with many important nautical inventions and firmly established a reputation as the greatest mariners in the ancient world.

The Phoenicians did not have the compass or any other navigational instrument, and so they **relied on natural features on coastlines, the stars to reach their destination.**

The Greek name for **Pole Star of the Ursa Minor constellation was actually Phoenike or 'Phoenician'**. <https://www.biblicalarchaeology.org/daily/ancient-cultures/ancient-near-eastern-world/who-were-the-phoenicians/>

The Phoenician Alphabet

The Phoenicians lived along the Mediterranean coast in what is now Lebanon. They inhabited a number of different city-states, the most famous of which were Tyre, Byblos, and Sidon. These Phoenician places were often in conflict with each other for domination of the region. Because of this lack of cooperation, the Phoenicians were conquered and forced to pay tribute to the virtually every empire in the region, including the Egyptians, Hittites, Assyrians, Babylonians, Persians, and Greeks.

When the Phoenicians created their new alphabet, they worked from symbols that were already in use among the Semitic-speaking peoples of Canaan and Mesopotamia. As early as 3000 BC, the Sumerians and the Egyptians had already invented writing systems based on symbols. These early scripts were primarily used by merchants and traders to record contracts, receipts, and lists of goods.

- The Phoenician city of Tyre - A rich history of industry, mythology and conflict
- 2,700-year-old Phoenician Shipwreck Discovered in Maltese Waters
- Treasure trove of ancient Phoenician artifacts uncovered in Lebanon

The merchants and traders of Phoenicia wanted something that would not be too difficult to learn and would be quick and easy to use. Unfortunately, both the Egyptian and Sumerian writing systems did not meet these criteria very well.

⌘	'	⊗	T	∪	P
⌘	B	⌘	Y	∪	S
⌘	G	⌘	K	⊗	Q
⌘	D	∪	L	⌘	R
⌘	H	⌘	M	⌘	Š
⌘	W	⌘	N	⌘	T
⌘	Z	⌘	S		
⌘	H	○	'		

The Phoenicians realized that most words were made up of only a small number of simple sounds. They found that these sounds could be represented in only 22 symbols and their various combinations. In their newly created alphabet, the Phoenicians used symbols or letters only for consonants, although their spoken language did contain vowel sounds.

The modern Hebrew and Arabic alphabets, which were directly influenced by the Phoenician one, still do not contain symbols for vowels.

Israel wanderings; The Church of Antioch



The Phoenicians spread their alphabet through their vast trading network that stretched throughout the entire Mediterranean region. The Greeks adopted it and by the 8th century BC had added vowels.

Later, the Romans also used a version of this same alphabet that is virtually identical to the one used today in the English-speaking world.

<https://www.ancient-origins.net/history/phoenicians-creating-what-now-known-alphabet-006807>

As we learn from Acts. Christianity reached the cities of Phoenicia at a very early period. When Paul was converted, there were already Christians At Damascus (Acts x. 2, 12f., 19) ; for Christians in Tyre see xxi. 4. for Ptolemais see xxi. 7. for Sidon¹ xxvii. 2, and in general xi. 19.

Between the churches of Jerusalem and Antioch the cardinal question of the Gentile Christians was debated; it was the church of Antioch which took the most decided step forward in the history of the gospel; and as early as the second century it gave further expression¹²

<https://phoenicia.org/church-of-phoenicia.html>

Delving into the history of the Canaan-Phoenicians, Karim El Koussa searches for the true identity of the Christian savior and challenges conventional thinking about his origins.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TunLVZDxC-whhttps://nyac.lau.edu.lb/events/event.php?evt=20150627_jesus-the-phoenician

Phoenician Christians are the First Apostolic Converts outside the Jews. Jesus Christ started his ministry among Jews and they were the first to accept his message and Christian faith. Among the earliest record of this conversion appears in Matthew 15:21.

Matthew 15:21 Leaving that place, **Jesus withdrew to the region of Tyre and Sidon.**

22 A Canaanite woman from that vicinity came to him, crying out, "Lord, Son of David, have mercy on me! My daughter is demon-possessed and suffering terribly." 23 Jesus did not answer a word.

So his disciples came to him and urged him, "Send her away, for she keeps crying out after us."

24 He answered, "I was sent only to the lost sheep of Israel."

25 The woman came and knelt before him. "Lord, help me!" she said.

26 He replied, "It is not right to take the children's bread and toss it to the dogs."

27 "Yes it is, Lord," she said. "Even the dogs eat the crumbs that fall from their master's table."

28 Then Jesus said to her, **"Woman, you have great faith! Your request is granted." And her daughter was healed at that moment.**

Originally, the disciples started their evangelism by proclaiming the gospel to Jews as this New Testament record indicates:

"Acts 11:19 Now they which were scattered abroad upon the persecution that arose about Stephen travelled as far as Phenice, and Cyprus, and Antioch, preaching the word to none but unto the Jews only."

However, this initial drive was changes and the whole world became target for the gospel.

The New Testament record details how the change came about.

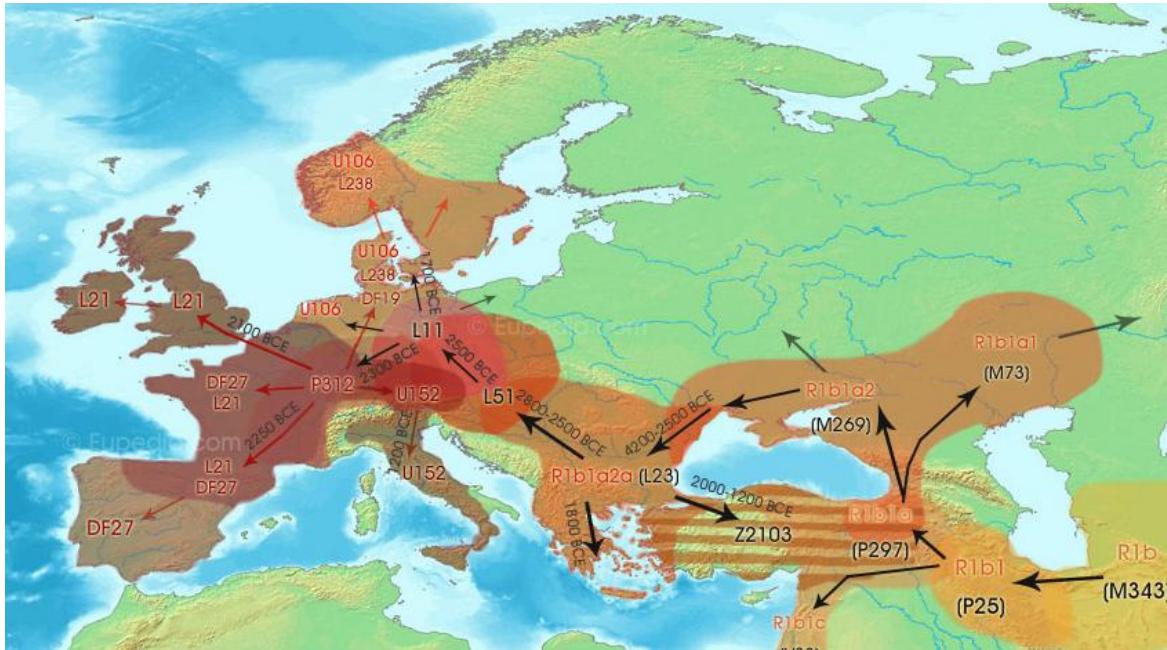
The Phoenician Christian community of Phoenician cities was a way station for the Apostles as they went on their journeys of evangelism by land and sea to the North.

Saint Paul when traveling from Rome to Jerusalem, after his third trip of evangelism, stopped at Rhodes. After that he took a boat to Tyre where he found a considerable Christian community: (Acts 21:1-7).

The meeting of St. Paul with the Christian community of Tyre took place in the year 58 A.D. This goes to prove that Christianity had established its roots in this Phoenician metropolis at the beginnings of the Apostolic age. <https://phoenicia.org/First-Apostolic-Christians.html>



H: The celtic ancient practice of Marrying the Land



The Celts: Y-chromosome R1b-DF27+ | R-SRY2627 called as well as M167
<https://matthee.info/r1b-df27/>

The native pre-Christian mythology of the Celtic nations which stretch along the Western Atlantic seaboard of Europe is highly woman-centred. In our oldest stories, the creative, generative essence of the universe was female, not male; women represented the spiritual and moral axis of the world, and the power of men was predominantly social.

But the Celtic divine female was a long way from the remote, transcendent sky-deities we've grown used to in recent centuries here in the West: she had one foot in the Otherworld for sure, but she was firmly grounded and deeply rooted in place, indivisible from her distinctive, haunting landscapes.

In Ireland in particular, the Dinnseanchas — the ancient stories and lore of place, the foundation-stones both of personal and communal identity, and of moral obligations to the land and the tribe — tell us how so many major features of the landscape came to be named after women

Feminine Authority of the Otherworld

Almost all Irish rivers, for example, bear the names of Otherworldly women.

Ancient Irish literature is filled with stories of powerful women who were incarnations of Sovereignty, the goddess of the land who was its guardian and protector. Sovereignty was the spirit of the Earth itself, the anima mundi, a deeply ecological force.

She's been treated badly over the centuries, this old goddess of Sovereignty; she began to lose her power when stories from the ancient oral tradition of the Celts were committed to paper by Christian monks; their written words formed the new and only permitted truth. A goddess could not be tolerated in this brave new world: theirs was the only god.

These powerful, complicated divine women who carried with them all the authority of the Otherworld, and the fertile and creative power of the land in all its ambiguity and complexity, were reinvented as saints. And if the qualities they embodied in their specific incarnations didn't fit the new image of what a good woman should be, they were portrayed simply as 'fairy women', or remodelled as promiscuous, pseudo-historical queens.

By the seventeenth century, when a woman could no longer be accepted in any significant position of influence, all that remained of the story of the powerful goddess of Sovereignty were the dreamlike visions or aislings in which she appeared to inspire the poets – a weak, melancholy maiden, romanticised and unreal.

When the King married the Goddess of the Land

In the days when our native traditions predominated, the power of Sovereignty — the power of women — was also the power to determine who should rule the land. In the old myths, Sovereignty's power was paramount. If the power she bestowed was abused, then we invited disaster.

During the reign of a king favoured by the goddess, the land was fertile and prosperous, and the tribe was victorious in war.

But if the king didn't match up to her expectations, he didn't last long. And what she expected more than anything was that the king, and through his example, the people, would cherish the land.

So it was that the ancient rites of kingship in Ireland included a ceremonial marriage, the banais ríghi, between the king and the goddess of the land, and so fundamental was that idea to the Irish way of life that those rites lasted into the sixteenth century.

In this sacred marriage, the king swore to uphold and protect the land and his people, and to be true to both; in return Sovereignty, the source of life, granted him the gifts which would help him to keep his oath. But the source of life must be respected.

While there is mutual respect between the two partners – between the goddess and the king, between the land and the people, between nature and culture, between feminine and masculine – then all is in harmony and life is filled with abundance. But when the contract is broken, the fertile land becomes the Wasteland.

Reclaiming the mythical woman of the past

And so it is that today we find ourselves in an ailing world, cut off from our roots. So we find ourselves in a Wasteland of unbelonging; in the throes of a worldwide environmental crisis of our own making which threatens the existence of so many species on this planet.

I began to write my forthcoming book, *If Women Rose Rooted*, because I believe we need to find our way out of the Wasteland, and I believe that women hold the key. The key is there, in the mythologies that are indigenous to my native lands. For women particularly, to have a Celtic identity or ancestry is to inherit a history, literature and mythology in which we are portrayed not only as deeply connected to the natural world, but as playing a unique and critical role in the wellbeing of the Earth and survival of its inhabitants. Celtic myths for sure have their fair share of male heroism and adventure, but the major preoccupation of their heroes is with service to and stewardship of the land. And once upon a time, those stories tell us, women were the guardians of the natural world, the heart of the land.

The Celtic woman who appears in these old tales is active in a different way from their heroes and warriors: she is the one who determines who is fit to rule, she is the guardian and protector of the land, the bearer of wisdom, the root of spiritual and moral authority for the tribe. Celtic creation stories tell us that the land was shaped by a woman; Celtic history offers us examples of women who were the inspirational leaders of their tribes. These are the stories of our own heritage, the stories of the real as well as the mythical women who went before us. What if we could reclaim those stories, and become those women again?

Posted on February 21, 2016 by Sharon Blackie: Reigniting the divine feminine through Celtic stories and traditions... <https://awaken.com/2016/02/the-ancient-practice-of-marrying-the-land/>

521 - 597 AD

Ireland - Scotland

17 The Alphabet and its Legacy

The alphabet employed by the Phoenicians was the inheritor of a long tradition of alphabetic writing and was itself adapted for use throughout the Mediterranean basin by numerous populations speaking many languages. The present contribution traces the origins of the alphabet in Sinai and the Levant before discussing different alphabetic standardizations in Ugarit and Phoenician Tyre. The complex adaptation of the latter for representation of the Greek language is described in detail, then some brief attention is given to likely—Etruscan and other Italic alphabets—and possible (Iberian and Berber) descendants of the Phoenician alphabet. Finally, it is stressed that current research does not view the Phoenician and other alphabets as inherently simpler, more easily learned, or more democratic than other writing systems. The Phoenician alphabet remains, nevertheless, an impressive technological development worthy, especially by virtue of its generative power, of detailed study ranging from paleographic and orthographic specifications to social and political contextualization.

<https://academic.oup.com/edited-volume/34280/chapter-abstract/290618483?redirectedFrom=fulltext&login=false>

That Columba was a titan of the early Irish and British church is beyond argument. Medieval Scots hailed him as “spes Scotorum” – “hope of Scots”. The Irish were so in awe of him that they made him one of their three patron saints. Powerful English kings sought spiritual support from his immediate successors. **Columba is remembered as a missionary, miracle-worker, king-maker and, above all, as the founder of an enormously influential monastery on Iona.**

<https://www.historyextra.com/period/early-medieval/st-columba-christianity-ireland-britain/>

Catholic pilgrims have again returned to Iona, the coastal island where St. Columba launched the evangelization of Scotland more than 1,400 years ago.

“Iona has played a crucial part in Scottish history, where kings were crowned, married, and buried, and where pilgrims brought their petitions for centuries,”

Today anno 2022, it maintains this status as a key historical monument in Scottish history to pray there.” The latest pilgrimage to Iona began June 11 at St. Columba’s Cathedral in the west coast town of Oban, where Bishop Brian McGee of Argyll and the Isles celebrated a 6 a.m. Mass for the pilgrimage. <https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/251568/scottish-catholic-pilgrimage-iona-st-columba>

Canon law is the body of laws made by ecclesiastical authority for the government of Christian churches. It is the **system of laws and ecclesiastical legal principles made and enforced by the hierarchical authorities of the Catholic Church to regulate its external organization and government** and to order and direct the activities of

Catholics https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canon_law_of_the_Catholic_Church



The Journal of ecclesiastical history

<https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/journal-of-ecclesiastical-history/article/abs/spes-scotorum-hope-of-scots-saint-columba-iona-and-scotland-edited-by-dauvit-broun-and-thomas-owen-clancy-pp-xv314-incl-9-ills-edinburgh-t-t-clark-1999-1595-paper-0-567-08682-8/3FDFA358929B89279901447CDDC6DCA6>

H: Scoti Greek writers for the Irish Gaels

Some 2,000 years ago, Scotland was home to a group of people known as the Picts. To the Romans who controlled much of Britain at the time, they were but mere savages, men who fought completely naked, armed with little more than a spear. In 397 AD, Christian missionaries started moving into the Picts' territory and spread the message of Jesus Christ. One of the most successful individuals in converting the Picts was Saint Columba, who famously won over the clans by banishing a monster they thought dwelled in the River Ness – a story that's believed to be the basis for the legend of the Loch Ness Monster. By this point, Pictish culture began to change. They became influenced by their Gaelic neighbors and started to imitate their language and beliefs.

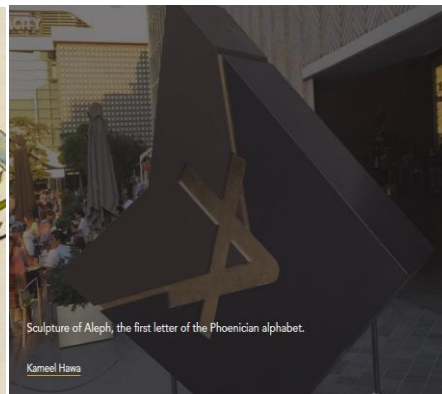
Columba or **Colmcille** (7 December 521 – 9 June 597 AD) was an Irish abbot and missionary evangelist credited with spreading Christianity in what is today Scotland at the start of the Hiberno-Scottish mission. He founded the important abbey on Iona.

<https://era.ed.ac.uk/bitstream/handle/1842/5983/Turpie2011.pdf?sequence=2>

“Tradition says that this is the footprint of Oisín or Fergus Mor Mac Erca, the first King of Dál Riata who died in 501... Colmcille [Columba] is said to have taken part in the inauguration ceremony of King Aidan here at Dunadd in 574.” *St Columba Trail*
<https://thehazeltree.co.uk/2015/06/14/dunadd-behold-the-king/>

The Myth Behind the Constellation Columba: Sixteenth-century Dutch theologian and mapmaker Petrus Plancius formed Columba, “The Dove”, to represent the Dove sent out by Noah from the Ark to find dry land.

The dove came back with an olive branch held in its beak, a sign that the great flood was subsiding <http://www.underthenightsky.com/constellations/columba/>



<https://edsitement.neh.gov/lesson-plans/lesson-1-phoenicians-and-beginnings-alphabet>

The ‘Ecclesiastical History’ dated the arrival of St Columba in Britain and the foundation of the monastery of Iona to 565, two years after the 563 date derived from sources associated with Iona.

This article analyses the different possibilities for how Bede obtained his date, arguing that he used a Pictish source, and places the claim in the ‘Ecclesiastical History’ that Iona was given to Columba by the Picts in the context of other evidence that Pictish over-kings in the decades before 730 were beginning to attempt to dominate Dál Riata. It also proposes that notes added to the Series longior Pictish king-list at Abernethy in the mid-ninth century display a strong Gaelic influence ultimately derived from a similar chronological source to that used by Bede. As a result Bede’s calculation and the king-list notes provide evidence for Pictish scholarship and its cultural connections.

<https://eupublishing.com/doi/abs/10.3366/E0036924108000127?journalCode=shr>

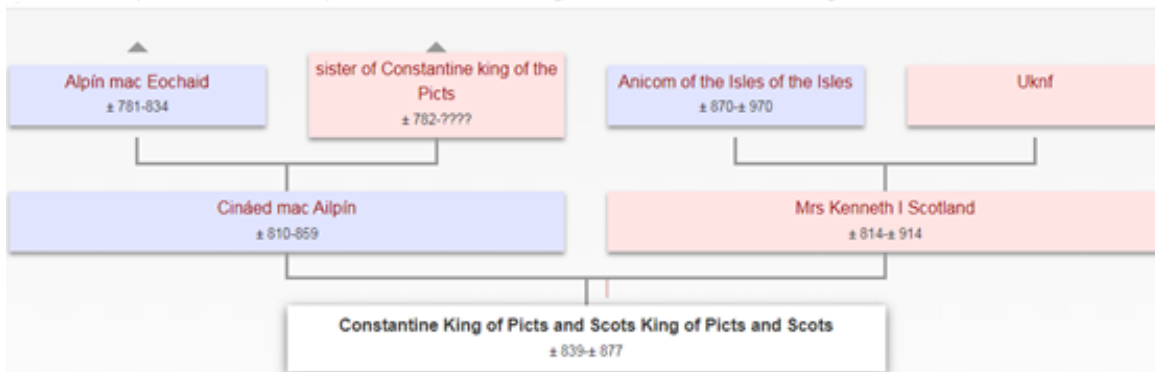
Christianity spread first in the Kingdom od Dá Riata



(geni.job_title) King Of Scotland (Strapclyde Scots)

- > Resident:
 - > Scotland.
 - > Scotland.
- > He died about 877 in Inverdovat, Forgan, FifeshireScotland.
- > He is buried about 877 in Isle of Iona, Argyllshire, Scotland.
- > A child of Cináed mac Ailpín and Mrs Kenneth I Scotland
- > This information was last updated on April 4, 2012.

Ancestors (and descendant) of Constantine King of Picts and Scots King of Picts and Scots



<https://www.genealogieonline.nl/en/stamboom-homs/I6000000009432092256.php>

Christianity spread first within the Kingdom of Dál Riata. Dál Riata or Dál Riada was a Gaelic kingdom that encompassed the western seaboard of Scotland and north-eastern Ireland, on each side of the North Channel.

At its height in the 6th and 7th centuries, it covered what is now Argyll.

“Kenneth MacAlpin unifies the Picts and the Scots.”

Some sources say Cináed mac Ailpín (Kenneth MacAlpin) was king of Dál Riata before becoming king of the Picts in 843.

Latin sources often referred to the inhabitants of Dál Riata as Scots (Scoti), a name originally used by Roman and Greek writers for the Irish Gaels

The name Dál Riata is derived from Old Irish. Dál, from Proto-Celtic *dālom, means 'portion' or 'share' (as in 'a portion of land') corresponded to Argyll

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/D%C3%A1l_Riata

The **Kingdom of Scotland** (Scottish Gaelic: Rìoghachd na h-Alba; Scots: Kinrick o Scotland, Norn: Kongungdum Skotland) was a sovereign state in northwest Europe traditionally said to have been founded in 843. Its territories expanded and shrank, but it came to occupy the northern third of the island of Great Britain, sharing a land border to the south with England.

The **monarch of Scotland** was the head of state of the Kingdom of Scotland. earlier "Kingdom of the Picts"; who lived in Britain north of the Forth–Clyde river.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kingdom_of_Scotland

The word mormaer may represent a survival of a Pictish compound form, as despite being a Gaelic form it was used only to refer to nobles of the former Pictish areas of the Kingdom of Alba. Mormaer comes from the Gaelic or Pictish maer meaning "steward", but the first element could be either "great" (Gaelic mór or Pictish már), or a genitive form of the word for "sea" (Gaelic moro or Pictish mor).^[5] **Mormaer could therefore mean either "great steward" or "sea steward".**

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mormaer>

Picture Culture Inheritance and royal succession was matrilinear, it came through the female line. Kings inherited the right to rule through their mother's side of the family.

Pictish men and boys fished, hunted wild boar and red deer, carved their symbols and experiences in stone and fought for territory but it was women and female children who were held in highest regard in Pictish society.

For the Picts the survival of the family was at the very core of existence....as important of the clear water in Loch and River and the daily journey of the sun.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7qTTCcacDfk>

The last Pictish kings died in 843 AD — killed, depending on who you believe, by either the Vikings or the Scots.

Then, the King of the Scots, Cinaed Mac Alpin or Kenneth MacAlpin, crowned himself as their ruler and formally united the Picts with the Scots. At the same time, Scotland was threatened by ongoing Viking raids.

In my defens God me defend (Scottish Gaelic: Ann an Dia mo dhìon dìon mi)

Scone was a site of real significance even prior to 841 A.D., when Kenneth MacAlpin brought the Stone of Destiny, Scotland's most prized relic and coronation stone, to Scone. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scone_Abbey



The history of this stone starts in Genesis chapter 28.
<https://israelect.com/reference/WillieMartin/StoneofDestiny.htm>

Ireland King Brian mac Cennetig- Brian Bóruma mac Cennétig
However, studies have shown that this block of sandstone was mined near Scone.
It is believed that this stone was originally a relic of the Gaelic kingdom of Dal Riada.

When the Vikings bore down on Europe the defenceless riches of churches and abbeys attracted their ruthless bands. The great monasteries of the western islands were reduced to ruin. Clonmacnoise and Lindisfarne, Bangor and especially Iona were plundered and burnt time and again

Ireland King Brian mac Cennetig

In taking advantage of Viking settlements and their developments Brian mac Cennetig was able to rise in power and lay claim to something unimaginable prior to his age: a true high kingship.

Ireland was able to adapt to these invasions; their traditional system of power and politics embraced the changes brought by the Vikings and merged them into their own native ways. The Viking invasions did not send Ireland into decline but rather changed its course of development into opening new opportunities moving forward of which many kings would later take advantage of.

The Vikings then had little lasting political control over the Irish, instead providing native powers with new methods of authority to exploit for themselves.

<https://fjorn-the-skald.tumblr.com/post/156462939761/lesson-24d-vikings-in-ireland-part-iv-fighting>

Kennedy clan name, its family crest and coat of arms

Everything you need to know about the Irish surname Kennedy - its meaning, origins, interesting facts, and famous people with the last name Kennedy.

Irish derivation:

O' Cinneide

Name meaning:

Helmet head

Counties associated with the name:

Clare, Limerick, Tipperary

Coat of arms motto:

"Adhaero Virtuti" Cling to virtue

"Ceanéidigh could be related to the old Gaelic name Cennétig, which is known from Cennétig mac Lorcaín, the father of the Irish high king Brian mac Cennétig, who himself was also known as Brian Bóruma or Brian Boru.

Ceannéidigh is a given name derived from the Gaelic words ceann, meaning "head", and éidigh, meaning "ugly" or "fierce". In some etymologies, the element ceann is given as "chief" or "leader". <https://www.irishcentral.com/roots/genealogy/irish-ancestry-kennedy-clan>



Sea-Kingdom: Dál Riata & The Birth of Scotland https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=di6_-pM7-CQ

Dunadd has a very special place in Scottish history as this was the capital of the Ancient Kingdom of Dalriada. Legend has it that the Stone of Destiny was used here in the crowning of the first Kings of Scotland. A climb up to the top not only gives the visitor a great view over to the sea and up the Glen, but also at the summit there is a carved flat stone slab with a cup indentation in it, the purpose of which is unknown. There is also a foot print, still very visible, carved into the stone. By Irish tradition, the King of Dalriada was crowned by placing his foot into this imprint.

<https://www.historic-uk.com/HistoryMagazine/DestinationsUK/Kilmartin-Glen/#:~:text=Dunadd%20has%20a%20very%20special,purpose%20of%20which%20is%20unknown>



Footprints of Saint Columba at Belmont Londonderry Road Ireland
A **petrosomatoglyph**, regarded as artefacts linked to saints or culture heroes.

The word comes from the Greek πέτρα (petra, "stone"), σῶμα (soma "body"), and γλύφειν (glyphein, "to carve"). <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Petrosomatoglyph>
<https://www.genealogieonline.nl/en/stamboom-homs/I6000000009432092256.php>

500 AD

H: Dunadd: The Birth of Scotland



3/5 Footprint and ogham script carved into the rock at Dunadd.

<https://www.ancient-scotland.co.uk/site/dunadd>

In the 7th century, another group of people came and settled; known as the Culdees. They were followers of St Columba and they built a monastic community at Scone, one which would

last for 500 years. During the Middle Ages, Scone continued to flourish as a place of religious significance.

It was on its territory that the Irishman Colombo preached Christianity.

The Stone of Destiny was in the Dunadd fortress, but in 847, King Kenneth I, who united the tribes of the Gaels and Pictish tribes, moved it to Skon (and the stone was also called Skonsky).

Since that time, chroniclers have recorded the tradition of sitting on this stone during the coronation, which was observed by 9 kings of Scotland. According to legend, the Stone of Destiny confirmed the right of the pretender to the throne with some sounds. It is said that he "shouted" when the "real king" sat on him. And he was silent if the applicant was not worthy of the throne, or was an impostor.

In 1114, King Alexander I founded an Augustinian priory beside Moot Hill, which 55 years later, would be elevated to the status of abbey, a place befitting the crowning of kings.

The Scottish Stone of Fate fell silent after King Edward I defeated the Scottish army at the Battle of Dunbar (April 27, 1296) and took the stone by force to Westminster Abbey. In 1301, the Stone of Destiny (Stone of Scone) was placed into a wooden chair, known as King Edward's Chair.

But Moot Hill is not just a site of religious importance; it has a political history too.

In 906, King Constantine II held the first ever council here. This was the forerunner to the medieval parliament which was established between 1284 and 1452, after which it was moved to the newly built Holyroodhouse Palace, built by King James IV. In the tree hangs a bell. **The sound of a bell ringing out from Moot Hill would have been familiar, as it rang out to announce the passing of a new law. In time, the bell of Scone became synonymous with the expression 'law of the land'.** <https://www.scone-palace.co.uk/moot-hill>



“Bells were anointed with both holy water and holy oil in the sign of the cross, in order to make the Devil flee when the bells were sounded”.

<https://www.ancient-origins.net/news-history-archaeology/church-bell-0012357>

H: The inauguration stone at Dunadd capital of Dal Riata.

The inauguration stone at Dunadd, not to be confused with the Stone of Scone, is one of the most important heritage sites in Scotland.

Dunadd was once the capital of Dal Riata, the early kingdom of the Scots that was established in Argyll around 500AD. As to the mythical Arthur pulling the sword Excalibur from its sacred rock the **Scottish kings had to place one foot in the stone footprint to activate their kingship.**

This act symbolised the King's marriage to the land, energising the soil so that harvests would be plentiful and the people successful in war. Kings believed to have been inaugurated at Dunadd include Kenneth Mac Alpin, who in 843 united the kingdoms of Dal Riata and Pictland. https://www.heraldscotland.com/default_content/12766999.revealed-carved-footprint-marking-scotlands-birth-replica/

About 1,300 years ago, we witness a ceremony that shaped the history of Scotland. On a flat slab of rock just below the summit a footprint is carved in shallow relief. As he gazed across the lands that were his by blood and sword, a new ruler of Dal Riata would place his foot in this hollow and swear to protect his people against all invaders.

An abbot of Iona – Columba himself, perhaps – was there to bless the king and witness the oath. “When kings of Dal Riata placed one foot in the footprint to be inaugurated, they were betrothing themselves to the land that fed their people.

In Ireland, where six such royal footprints are known, records claim that the stone recognises and proclaims the rightful king.” Historic Scotland

Excavations in the 1980s found the mound was used as a fort more than 2,000 years ago. But the site is internationally renowned as a royal power centre of the Gaelic kings of Dál Riata, from about AD 500 to AD 800.

Dunadd is one of the few places referenced in early histories. It's first mentioned in AD 683, by which point it was already a major power centre – potentially already the chief stronghold of Dál Riata. It may also be the spot where St Columba reportedly met a merchant from Gaul in the late 500s.

Power position

On a terrace immediately below the citadel are some remarkable carvings in the rock. There you can see:

- a basin cut into the rock
- an image of a boar
- an inscription in the ogham alphabet
- two human footprints

The carved footprints are the most extraordinary of all. They may have been used during inauguration ceremonies for new kings, symbolising the new ruler's dominion over the land.

<https://www.historicenvironment.scot/visit-a-place/places/kilmartin-glen-dunadd-fort/history/>

H: the meaning of the name Margaret: Marina : of te Sea or Maritime

The Latin name "**Marina**", which in English means "**of the sea**" or "maritime", was translated into Greek with the name "**Margaret**", which in English translates to "pearl".

<https://www.johnsanidopoulos.com/2018/07/how-saint-marina-became-known-as-saint.html>

The Greek Marina came from Antioch, Antioch in Pisidia (as opposed to Antioch of Syria). Margaret of Antioch is a patroness of pregnant women, servant maids, and against diabolical infestations. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Church_of_St_Margaret_of_Scotland,_Twickenham

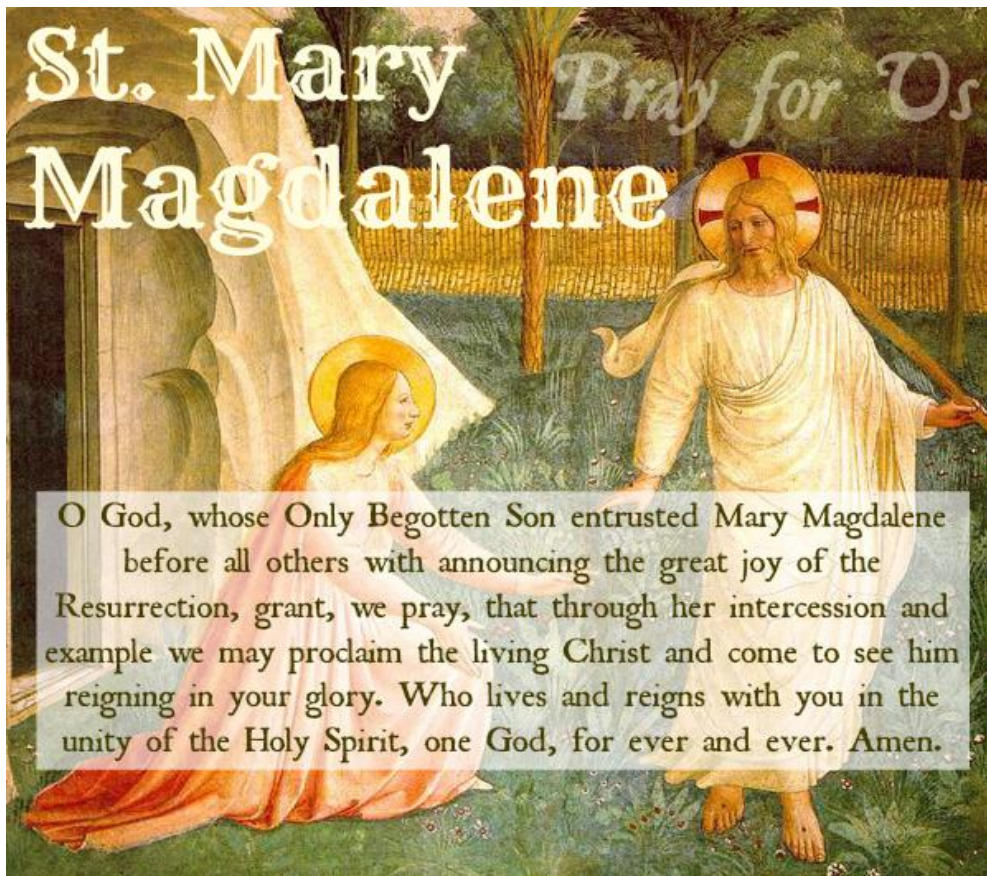
H: Margaret the Virgin know as Margaret of Antioch / Martyr meaning: witness

Margaret the Virgin, known as **Margaret of Antioch** in the West, as **Saint Marina the Great Martyr** is a patroness of pregnant women, servant maids, and against diabolical infestations. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Margaret_the_Virgin

During the reign (284–305) of the Roman emperor Diocletian, Margaret allegedly refused marriage with the prefect Olybrius at Antioch and was consequently beheaded after undergoing extravagant trials and tortures. Her designation as patron saint of expectant mothers (particularly in difficult labour) and her emblem, a dragon, are based on one of her trials: Satan, disguised as a dragon.

The original meaning of the Greek word *martyr* was “witness”
Since the most striking witness that Christians could bear to their faith was to die rather than deny it,

The word soon began to be used in reference to one who was not only a witness but specifically a witness unto death. In any event, they were ordered to prove their abandonment of Christianity by offering sacrifices to the Roman gods; when they refused to do so, they were executed. <https://www.britannica.com/topic/martyr>



Mary Magdalene died 63 AD and Joseph of Arimathea start building the chappel of Glastonbury <https://theconversation.com/glastonbury-archaeology-is-revealing-new-truths-about-the-origins-of-british-christianity-93805>

H: the origins of british christianity

Joseph of Arimathea build the famous chapel at Glastonbury in England as a memorial to the Messianic Queen Mary Magdalene AD 63

<https://research.reading.ac.uk/glastonburyabbeyarchaeology/digital/the-lady-chapel-c-1185-1539/building-of-the-lady-chapel/>

Saint Margaret's House, the second guise of which stood from 1827 to 1853 was the country house of Archibald Kennedy, 1st Marquess of Ailsa (12th Earl of Cassilis),
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St_Margarets,_London

H: St Margaret Westminster Abbey

The Church of St Margaret, Westminster Abbey is in the grounds of Westminster Abbey on Parliament Square, London, England. It is dedicated to Margaret of Antioch.

A former Rector of St Margaret's, Hensley Henson, reported a mediaeval tradition that the church was as old as Westminster Abbey, owing its origins to the same royal saint, and that "The two churches, conventual and parochial, have stood side by side for more than eight centuries.

In July 1189, the Abbot and Convent of Westminster received a grant from Pope Clement III which confirmed that St Margaret's Church was outside the jurisdiction of the Bishop of London.

In 1222, the Abbey and its property was declared not only to be outside the diocese of London but also exempt from the authority of the Archbishop of Canterbury. In 1972 redefined. <https://www.westminster-abbey.org/st-margarets-church/our-history>

H: The Church of St Margaret of Scotland

The **Church of St Margaret of Scotland**, also known as **St Margarets Catholic Church**, is a Roman Catholic church on St Margaret's Road in St Margarets, Twickenham, in the London Borough of Richmond upon Thames.

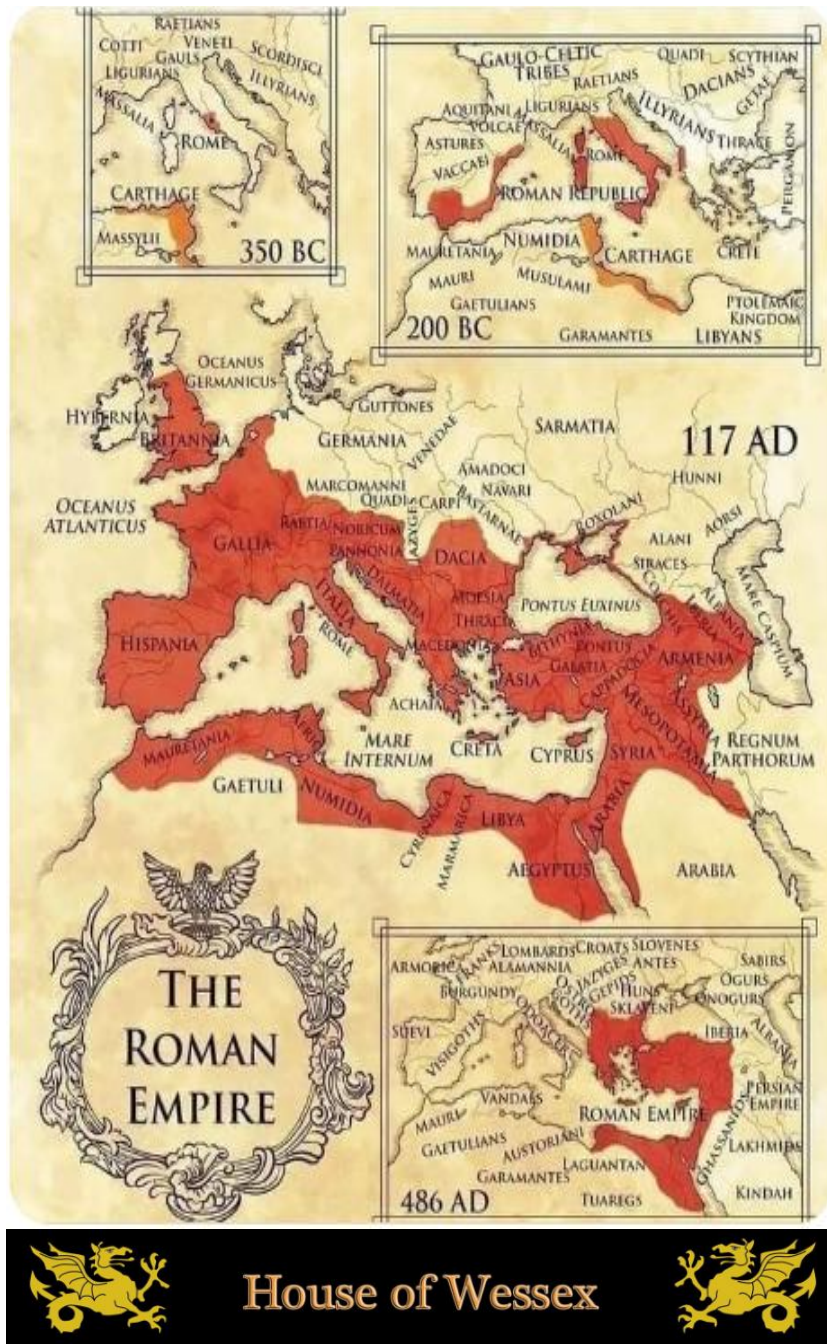
The church is named after the 11th-century English Saxon princess who became Queen of Scotland when she married Malcolm III^[3] and who was canonised by Pope Innocent IV in 1250.^[4]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Church_of_St_Margaret_of_Scotland,_Twickenham



350 BC- 117 AD

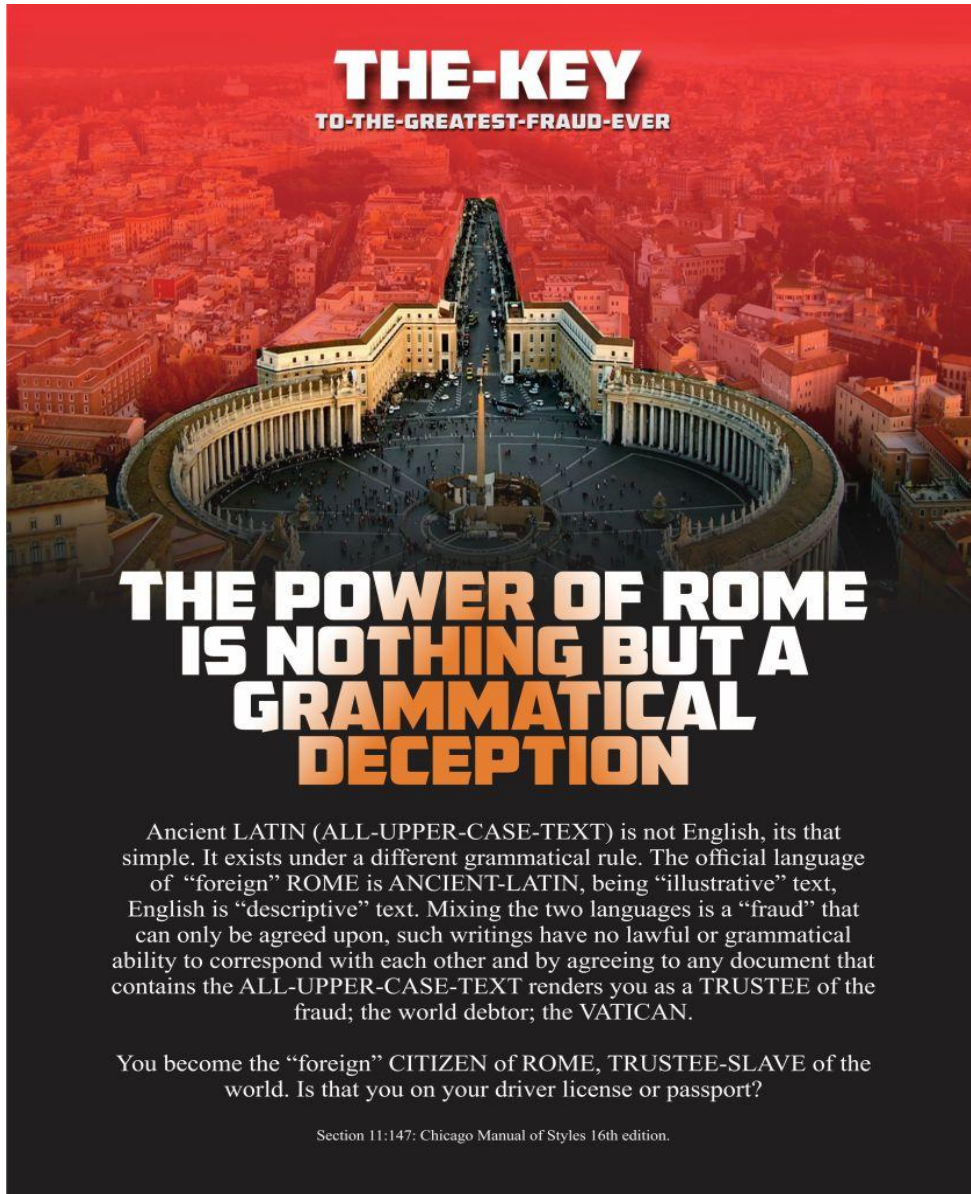
H: The Historia: The Roman Trojans, founders of the Britannia



Historia regum Britanniae (The History of the Kings of Britain), originally called **De gestis Britonum** (On the Deeds of the Britons), is a pseudohistorical account of British history, written around 1136 by Geoffrey of Monmouth. It chronicles the lives of the kings of the Britons over the course of two thousand years, **beginning with the Trojans founding the British nation and continuing until the Anglo-Saxons assumed control of much of Britain around the 7th century.**

It is one of the central pieces of the Matter of Britain.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Historia_Regum_Britanniae



PONTIFF BENEDICT XVI: By our faith God is present

God is present along those who come together in his name to search for truth and work for justice".

ENCYCLICAL LETTER **CARITAS IN VERITATE** OF THE SUPREME PONTIFF **BENEDICT XVI** TO THE BISHOPS, PRIESTS AND DEACONS, MEN AND WOMEN RELIGIOUS, THE LAY FAITHFUL AND ALL PEOPLE OF GOOD WILL, ON INTEGRAL HUMAN DEVELOPMENT, IN CHARITY AND TRUTH

2. Charity is at the heart of the Church's social doctrine. Every responsibility and every commitment spelt out by that doctrine is derived from charity which, according to the teaching of Jesus, is the synthesis of the entire Law (cf. Mt 22:36- 40).

https://www.vatican.va/content/benedict-xvi/en/encyclicals/documents/hf_ben-xvi_enc_20090629_caritas-in-veritate.html

We don't need charity, We claim our right to life.

L: the Justinian deception

11: The DECEPTION: (DOG-LATIN)

So what did Justinian do in order to gain so much power and authority over man?

He created the greatest deception concept ever perpetrated against living man in modern known history, he killed man without any one ever knowing that they were all legally dead, sacrificed at birth, dumped into the sea (Sea of commercial paper) in order to be “salvaged” by the Roman Empire before they were ever aware that they were assumed dead, lost at sea and never likely to return. Justinian (Emperor of ROME) and his legal team between 530 and 560 AD created a governmental masterpiece of modern day deception in order to deceive the public into “falling into” the private military contracts of the Roman Empire, under the direct control of the VATICAN in order to forgo true justice.

Shortly after the Magna Carter in 1215, Accursius, Accursius was a Roman jurist, around 1230 in the Hohenstaufen Dynasty of the Roman Empire, had completed the Justinian GLOSSA Corpus Juris Code, laws of the Dead Corporation System.

Such a system is now fully in play operating under the ALL CAPS GLOSSA LATIN HIDDEN CONCEALED SYSTEM OF WRITTEN LATIN TEXT, or a DOGGED VERSION OF IT, (Property of Rome) that is assumed as common English text today, however, this is still far from the grammatical facts as confirmed in Blacks Law Dictionary 4th Edition in relation to the: “GLOSSA” and also confirmed by article 11:147 of the Chicago Manual of Styles SIXTEENTH-EDITION identifying American Sign Language, operating under the grammatical rules of Latin Text, being used in modern day governance and Private Banking Contracts.

Common law of the land is not gone, but if you hold the “Person”, being the property of Rome and the VATICAN, you have no right to be subject to the Common Law of the land, you have become the property of Rome and you are bound by the Justinian Code, code of the DEAD-CONTRACTS, because the “person” that you hold is not your property, but you are subject to its debts if you are “acting” as the “holder” of such a “Legal Person” that was granted to you by Rome.

The Christian Name is also not your property, but it is the remedy because it has a trustee, saving you from death. Trustee’s are legally dead.

Justice is a straight line, DOG-LATIN is the bending of the line, the corruption, the spurious document, the declension, the debasement, the counterfeit, the immoral act that no positive law could ever follow. It is the clever deception that “PEOPLE ASSUMED THIS TEXT WAS ENGLISH” and that’s how you corrected the error in the name, it was never your name in the first place... This deception was right under your nose in plain sight all your life but because it was always there, you didn’t notice it.

12: Translations in Relation to the use of DOG-LATIN:

What is DOG-LATIN? Blacks Law Dictionary claims that it is a debased form of Latin Text appearing under the Grammatical Rules of English.

Its unreadable, so what does it look like: “IT SIMPLY LOOKS LIKE THIS“, and where do you find it? well, look at Court Documents, Government documents, banking documents, and your DRIVER LICENSE, yes, all the entities you assumed that you could trust..... It exists only with the consent of the Ignorant, it is the language of the Illiterate.

Just to give an example of how dangerous this deception is, I will give you a translation from “DOG-LATIN” to “English” and then from “English” into correct “LATIN”.

In relation to the text used by the US FEDERAL RESERVE, the BAR, the banking Systems and the UNITED NATIONS, the European Union (EU), such “things-entities” use American Sign Language, being the ALL-UPPERCASE-TEXT in order to identify CORPORATIONS registered with the UNITED STATES SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION, but do they? or is it the deceptive: DOG-LATIN? Here is the presumption and the fact in relation to “DOG-LATIN”.

A sample is given in the Chicago Manual of Styles, in section: 11:147,



<https://justiniandeception.wordpress.com/?epik=dj0yJnU9VTFJTkxQWFZhZVlNVlJqUUNLSVMtVGpramgxWUY3M1kmcD0wJm49dzRnTVRlTVVBV0xta2dmRUlLa2ZiQSZ0PUFBQUBR0FZLV9J>

FOREIGN-LANGUAGES, of the correct way LATIN Re: ASL, is to be used in relation to the sample: "A car drove by". The translation into ASL (American Sign Language) appears as: "VEHICLE-DRIVE-BY" ... Did you notice the "hyphen"? ... One rest in Written LATIN and American Sign Language, constitutes a break between the two signs, (Words) where as in relation to the English grammatical rules dealing with English Text, one rest constitutes joinder between the two words.

Two rests or one rest and a full stop constitutes the break in relation to the written English Grammatical rules. Two different sets of very different grammatical rules! ... This means that when LATIN or American Sign Language is used without the "hyphen" it renders nothing in fact, leaving only an ignorant presumption that such ALL UPPERCASE TEXT is valid. This is just word science. If you operate English text or Latin text in breach of its relating Manuals, you void warranty! just like operating an automobile in breach of its manuals. You void warranty.

16: SPLIT-TITLE: The Two Birthing Certificates:

That's why you have two Birthing Certificates, and also why the bank needs the details of "one" of them in order to give you Legal Title, because you may be holding the wrong one? ... The two Birthing Certificates are evidence of Split Title, being a "trust" agreement, Split Title, Debtor or Creditor, the choice is yours and the certificates identify the difference ... You can't get the "Other" CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH unless you know your name and date of birth of your Christian Account. (Its under your nose, again, on your Birth Certificate.)

Another disturbing account is the Birthing Certificates themselves, they are also "DOGGED" in DOG-LATIN, rendering them potentially void from the beginning to the end.

The signs: "CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH", translates to: "Certificate. Of. Birth." as you can see, its nonsensical. The Prima Facie Certificate, being the certificate of the Christian Name (Effigy) is DOGGED in DOG-LATIN... Why you may ask?

Because when they are exposed, it is only your own stupidity and ignorance of the biblical codes and plain old grammar that gave them your equity.

You applied for everything, to hold their accounts, so they are obligated, as good dog servants do, and gave you what you wanted, LEGAL-DEATH...

As Eve said, the "Privilege", being the fruit of the house (Tree) of the Debtor, "tastes good" ... And credit does taste good, until you miss a payment.

Adam's (Man) loss of the Equitable Title over Eden (The Earth-Dominion) was due to a masterpiece of deception, deceived by the serpent (Usurper) the snake. (Reptilian)

Remember the Biblical maxim: "Thou shalt not worship engraved images" (Or other GODs) and when you know your grammar and Latin, you become aware that the ALL-UPPER-CASE-TEXT, is grammatically, an "engraved image", it is an "Illustrative Text" being an "Egyptian hieroglyph", the engraved image is not that of the descriptive text of English, it's the dead language of the HOUSE-OF-THE-DEAD. (Tree of Knowledge)

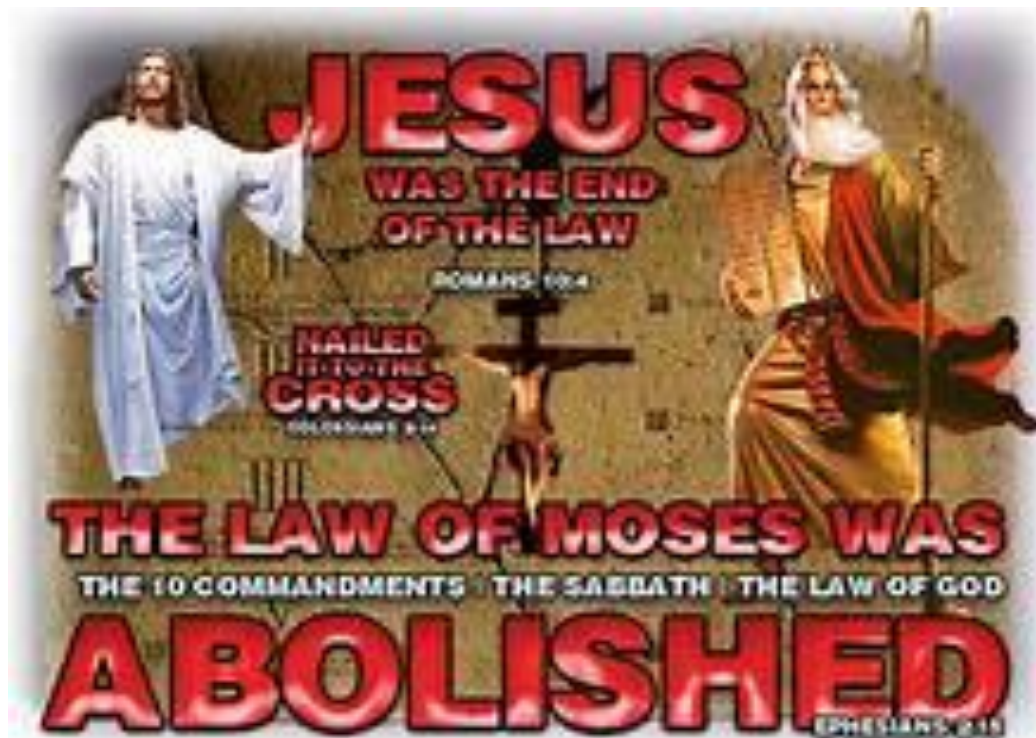
It even tells you its dead: en-"graved" its the language of the "ledger" and what is a ledger?

The slab of stone that sits on a tomb. When GOD said that if you eat the fruit from the Tree of Knowledge, (As the usufruct) you will surely die, God was not joking! ...

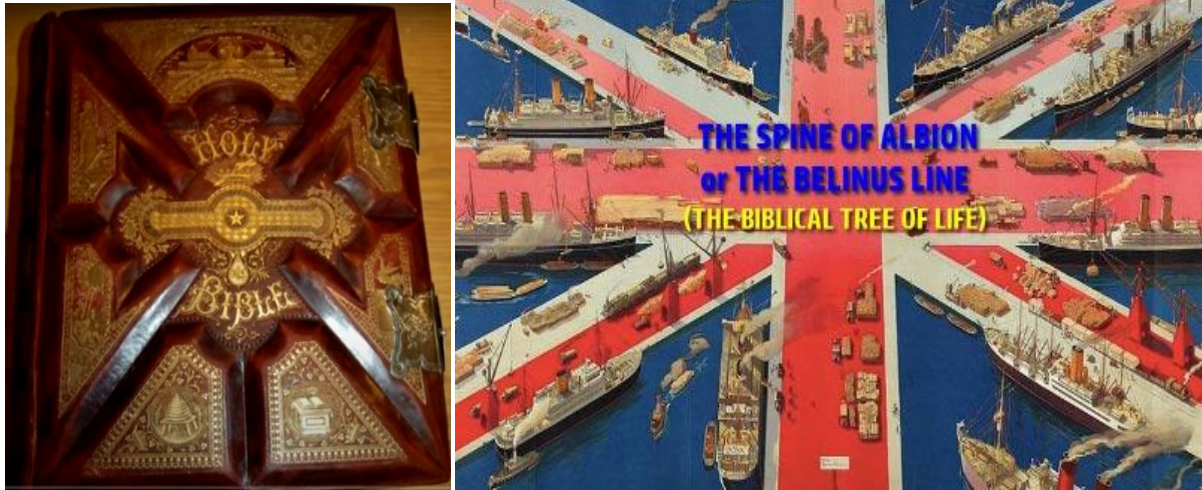
God meant every word, the language of the tree of Knowledge being the HOUSE OF THE DEBTOR is the illustrative text, the SYMBOLIC language of the DEAD, even the word "corporation" means: dead-speaking, "Body Corp" dead body, so how can you be assumed as the living man when you are the holder of the DEAD ACCOUNTS-LEDGERS of Rome?

What does the Christian Cross symbolize, it means "Died" ...(Webster's Dictionary Re: Symbols)

The warnings are everywhere. By holding any form of "License" you are telling the world that you are DEAD and you are no longer the Equitable Title holder of Eden, you are the Legal Title Holder of Eden and you worship the Serpent (SATAN), you are the servant debtor of the snake, you pay his bills and not even the true GOD of living man can save you from your adultery for worshipping "other" Gods of the DEAD.



You lost jurisdiction with the first GOD of living man by holding the dead "Person" and the DEAD-ACCOUNTS of ROME, being the creation of the Serpent. (Usurper) G-O-D simply stands for "Grantor Of Dominion" ... The grantor is the master, the grantee is the Slave-servant.



<https://youtu.be/8xTri8G-0x4?feature=shared&t=1371>

L: The property of Rome is not your business. unless you make it your business.

Remember, Adam (The living man) was in the Garden of Eden first, he was the first trustee of the first Grantor of Dominion, the trustee of existence itself, trustee of the first God of the Bible and only when Adam was deceived into holding the legal title, by accepting the fruit of the tree of Knowledge (Meaning NOTICE), did Adam lose his equitable title hold over the dominion... (Total authority)

Adam was not forced to accept the privilege of acting as the debtor, he accepted the fruit under his own volition and said that it tasted good, but it comes with death, meaning, you can not be the holder of Legal Title and Equitable Title at the same time.

One or the Other, however, **Christ offered a remedy within the dead world of the tree of knowledge (Jurisdiction of the debtor), he offered a "trustee" for your legal Christian ACCOUNT, rendering you as the living man to remain as "Director" of the serpent within the world of the DEAD.**

(That's why you have two names, both being the property of the DEAD STATE but one has a trustee or a credit ledger whereas the other is the debtor ledger)

Every system must have a remedy but this remedy comes with great comprehension of the nature of such a biblical TRUST-LAW system and a comprehension of just what G-O-D really means.

17: So what is G-O-D? (In the legal degree)

Anyone who grants or creates is the God of what he grants or creates, the grantor is the master and the one who accepts such a grant is indebted, being the slave or servant.

Even if you grant a deception, the one who accepts such a deception is obligated because the grantee agreed to whatever the grantor granted.

The VATICAN (ROME) granted the "Person", not the first GOD of Existence, God granted existence, not death. If you are a "Person", your GOD is not the first God of the living, your god is the second God of DEATH, the serpent.

A Person is a dead entity, a corporation subject to the en-graved world of the dead.

The Serpent (VATICAN-ROME) is now the "Benefactor", being the "de-facto quasi" holder of the Equitable Title of Eden and all its mineral and energy reserve because the true first "Beneficiary" being "man" has been evicted via deception, lost at sea and assumed to never return and that is why the secret codes of Governance over the masses is kept so hidden in grammatical deceptions such as the Justinian Masterpiece. (GLOSSA and its DOG-LATIN Deception)

The return of the “Beneficiary” would render the “benefactor” back as the “Debtor-Trustee”. The VATICAN must surrender to the Christian Account because the VATICAN holds the dead “LEDGER” of Christ, and Christ holds the dead “LEDGER” of Man and Existence.

The power of ROME is only a grammatical deception.

It is the VATICAN’s deception that deceived man into becoming the legal title holder of the VATICAN, turning man from standing as the beneficiary of existence into the “**VASSAL of the Vessel, being the debtor of the debtor**”, debtor of the dead accounts and LEDGERS of the VATICAN...

Such a deception was done by a grammatical masterpiece of fraud in order to “annex” (Attach) the living man to the dead accounts of Rome, rendering such a living man as the “Account Holder” of the property of the Roman Empire, therefor giving Justinian, Emperor of Rome, total authority over the ACCOUNTS of Rome when being “attached” to such a living man, rendering his own standing from beneficiary to trustee of his own account.

It was not the man that was under the Power of Rome, it was the ACCOUNT that was under the authority of Rome and because the living man had unwittingly become the “Holder” of such an account, (Assumed attachment) the man was bound as the assumed “trustee” of such a foreign account and is obligated to settle the debts of such an account.

The Dog Latin trustee is the legal DEAD third party SLAVE of such a Roman Account. Remember this, Under the legal meaning of TRUST, (Blacks Law Dictionary 4th. Edition), a trustee has right to be compensated for acting as Trustee, however, if you were never aware that you were made a Trustee, than were you ever compensated? ...

The VATICAN-ROME grants their system of mass control by deceit to the Empire in order to administer it, the VATICAN also has the power to resume such a system in order to end any empire that operates under such a VATICAN owned code (Copyright)

if such an empire does not please such a grantor of such a system, in other words, if the serpent (VATICAN) doesn’t get its cut of what has been plundered by the administrating Empire, **it may recall its copyrighted system and end such an Empire and may have the right to claim such a legal ability to justify itself....** Because Rome owns all persons, even though it doesn’t own the man, if the man is attached to the person, than the Vatican will claim the property of the man right along with the “Person”.

ROME is now the UNITED STATES FEDERAL RESERVE under the direction of the DOG-LATIN: CITY OF LONDON, so it is assumed. It may hold the Power of the Holy Lance of Rome, the Lance that divides and conquers, that Lance, power of Rome that split Christ into Blood and Water, Creditor and Debtor.

18: The Deception: and how it deceives us by our inability to read common English text.

The deception was simple, if a man assumed that his heritage name: “Smith” appearing as the foreign glossed account (Thing): appearing as the symbolic designation of a thing: “SMITH” on any paper instrument, and claimed such a name (Thing) assuming it to be his own property, then such a living man, in fact, has claimed “ownership” over a foreign Roman Debtor Account, being a Debt LEDGER in the foreign illustrative symbolic text appearing as “SMITH” and unbeknown to such a deceived living man, he has become the unsuspecting “debtor” of the property of the foreign Roman Empire. The SURNAME is the property of Rome, not you! Why? because it appears in the Roman text: “SMITH”, and not as a true noun: “Smith”. The living man has become the dead ACCOUNT ” holder “trustee” of the property of foreign Rome, (UNITED STATES FEDERAL RESERVE Accounts) subject to the laws and statutes of such a foreign ACCOUNT and without compensation.

<https://justiniandeception.wordpress.com/?epik=dj0yJnU9VTFJTkhQWFZhZVINVIqUUNLSVMtVGpramgxWUY3M1kmcD0wJm49dzRnTVRlTVVBV0xta2dmRUJLa2ZiQSZ0PUFBQUBR0FZLV9>

The Historia Albion - The Kingdom of Camelot



Book One:

The Historia itself begins with the Trojan Aeneas, settled in Italy after the Trojan War. The Trojan hero Aeneas, known in medieval British legend as the eponymous founder and first king of Britain.

His great-grandson Brutus is banished, and, after a period of wandering, is directed by the goddess Diana to settle on an island in the western ocean.

Brutus lands at Totnes and names the island, then called Albion, "Britain" after himself.

Brutus Stone, a small granite boulder onto which, according to local legend, Brutus first stepped from his ship. The Historia has several other landings at the Totness coast: Aurelius Ambrosius and his brother Uther Pendragon attempting to win back the throne of Britain from the usurper Vortigern, the Saxons at war with King Arthur, and in one version Cadwallo fighting against the Mercians.^[14]

The Historia also mentions the town in a prophecy of Merlin: "after [the dragon of Worcester]" <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Totnes>

Uther Pendragon (Brittonic) (/ˈjuːθərˌpɛnˈdræɡən, ˈuːθər/;^[1] Welsh: Ythyr Ben Dragwn, Uthyr Pendragon, Uthyr Bendragon), also known as King Uther, was a legendary King of the Britons and father of King Arthur.

Uther's epithet Pendragon literally means "head dragon" in its original Brittonic,^{[2]:249} though it was used figuratively to mean "highest commander; head leader; top of the command chain."^[4]

Geoffrey of Monmouth in *Historia Regum Britanniae*^[5] misinterpreted it as "the head of a dragon" and invented an origin to explain it away: Uther acquired the epithet when he witnessed a portentous dragon-shaped comet, which inspired him to use dragons on his standards.^[6]

According to Robert de Boron^[7] and the cycles based on his work, it was Uther's older brother (elsewhere called Aurelius Ambrosius and likely based on Ambrosius Aurelianus) who saw the comet and received the name "Pendragon".

The title Pendragon was borrowed into Middle English from Welsh, where it originally indicated a literal dragon of great power or size but was eventually used figuratively to mean "a great leader; the highest commander".

It is composed of the Old Welsh prefix pen- a tall hill; headlands; great heights", which is still used for place names in Wales and Cornwall (as in the famous Cornish town Penzance, or "holy headland"^[9]) combined with the Old English dragoun dragon" which was borrowed from the Old French dragon (originally the Latin accusative noun draconem a massive serpent or sea creature", which was itself based on ancient Greek mythological dragons^[10]). https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uther_Pendragon

Brutus defeats the giants who are the only inhabitants of the island, and establishes his capital, Troia Nova ("New Troy"), on the banks of the Thames; later it is known as Trinovantum, and eventually renamed London. London was founded in 43 AD https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Historia_Regum_Britanniae

The Matter of Britain Book Two: When Brutus dies, his three sons, Locrinus, Kamber and Albanactus, divide the country between themselves; the three kingdoms are named Loegria, Kambria (North and West of the Severn to Humber) and Albany (Scotland). The story then progresses through the reigns of the descendants, <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lloegyr> Loegria: **Loegria**, among others, and is perhaps most widely recognised as the name of King Arthur's realm in the body of literature known as the Matter of Britain. <https://voxcantisindeserto.blogspot.com/2016/12/logres-il-regno-di-artu.html?spref=pi>

The **Matter of Britain** (French: matière de Bretagne) is the body of medieval literature and legendary material associated with Great Britain and Brittany and the legendary kings and heroes associated with it, particularly King Arthur.

P KING ARTHUR PENDRAGON

It was one of the three great Western story cycles recalled repeatedly in medieval literature, together with the Matter of France, which concerned the legends of Charlemagne, and the Matter of Rome,

The Scots, for instance, formulated a mythical history in the Pictish and the Dál Riata royal lines. While they do eventually become factual lines. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matter_of_Britain

Book Tree: Numerous successive kings follow; Lud, who renames Trinovantum "Kaerlud" after himself; this later becomes corrupted to London.

Lud is succeeded by his brother, Cassibelanus, as Lud's sons Androgeus and Tenvantius are not yet of age. In recompense, Androgeus is made Duke of Kent and Trinovantum (London), and Tenvantius is made Duke of Cornwall.

Book 4: After his conquest of Gaul, Julius Caesar looks over the sea and resolves to order Britain to swear obedience and pay tribute to Rome

Book 5 & 6: After the Romans leave, the Britons ask the King of Brittany (Armorican), Aldroenus, descended from Conan, to rule them.

However, Aldroenus instead sends his brother Constantine to rule the Britons (Britanie in France).

Book Seven: The Prophecies of Merlin

Book Eight: After Aurelius Ambrosius defeats and kills Vortigern and becoming king, Britain remains in a state of war under him and his brother Uther. They are both assisted by the wizard Merlin. During the continuous string of battles, Ambrosius takes ill and Uther must lead the army for him. This allows an enemy assassin to pose as a physician and poison Ambrosius. When the king dies, a comet taking the form of a dragon's head (pendragon) appears in the night sky, which Merlin interprets as a sign that Ambrosius is dead and that Uther will be victorious and succeed him. So after defeating his latest enemies, Uther adds "Pendragon" to his name and is crowned king.

Another enemy strikes, forcing Uther to make war again. This time he is temporarily defeated, gaining final victory only with the help of Duke Gorlois of Cornwall. While celebrating this victory with Gorlois, he falls in love with the duke's wife, Igera. This leads to war between Uther Pendragon and Gorlois of Cornwall, during which Uther clandestinely lies with Igera through the magic of Merlin. Arthur is conceived that night.

Then Gorlois is killed and Uther marries Igera. But he must war against the Saxons again. Although Uther ultimately triumphs, he dies after drinking water from a spring the Saxons had poisoned.

Books Nine and Ten: Uther's son Arthur assumes the throne and defeats the Saxons so severely that they cease to be a threat until after his death.

In the meantime, Arthur conquers most of northern Europe and ushers in a period of peace and prosperity that lasts until the Romans, led by Lucius Hiberius, demands that Britain once again pay tribute to Rome.

Arthur defeats Lucius in Gaul, intending to become Emperor, but in his absence, his nephew Mordred seduces and marries Guinevere and seizes the throne.

Books Eleven and Twelve: Arthur returns and kills Mordred at the Battle of Camlann, but, mortally wounded, he is carried off to the isle of Avalon, and hands the kingdom to his cousin Constantine, son of Cador and Duke of Cornwall.

The Saxons returned after Arthur's death, but would not end the line of British kings until the death of Cadwallader. Cadwallader is forced to flee Britain and requests the aid of King Alan of the Americans.

However an angel's voice tells him the Britons will no longer rule and he should go to Rome. Cadwallader does so, dying there, though leaves his son and nephew to rule the remaining Britons. The remaining Britons are driven into Wales and the Saxon Athelstan becomes King of Loegria. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Historia_Regum_Britanniae

871 - 899 AD

L: Laws: The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle s

The collection of annals in Old English, chronicling the history of the Anglo-Saxons.

The Chronicle was created late in the 9th century, probably in Wessex, during the reign of Alfred the Great (r. 871–899).

Alfred the Great (also spelled **Ælfred**; c. 849 – 26 October 899) was King of the West Saxons from 871 to 886, He defended his kingdom against the Viking attempt at conquest, becoming the dominant ruler in England.^[3]

The laws of the Anglo-Saxons were the second in medieval Western Europe after those of the Irish to be expressed in a language other than Latin. Most laws in Anglo-Saxon England derived from folk-right (Old English: folcright) or unwritten custom. The chief centres for the formulation and application of folk-right were the shire court and hundred courts. As there were no judges in this period, folk-right was administered by the suitors of the court (those required to attend). The reeves employed by the king were responsible for ensuring that folk-right was followed.^[8]

The House of Wessex became rulers of all England in the 10th century, and their laws were applied throughout the kingdom. Significant 10th-century law codes were promulgated by Edward the Elder, Æthelstan, Edmund I, Edgar, and Æthelred the Unready.^[12] But regional variations in laws and customs survived as well. **The Domesday Book of 1086 noted that distinct laws existed for Wessex, Mercia, and the Danelaw.**^[13]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anglo-Saxon_law

This reflects Mosaic Law, which says "You shall do no injustice in judgment! You shall not be partial to the poor; nor defer to the great! But you are to judge your neighbour fairly!"^[2]

The Christian theologian F. N. Lee extensively documented Alfred the Great's work of collecting the law codes from the three Christian Saxon kingdoms and compiling them into his **Doom Book**.^[3]

Alfred incorporated the principles of the Mosaic law into his Code, and how this Code of Alfred became the foundation for the Common Law.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Doom_book

Alfred laid the foundation for the **Spirit of Mercy in his code**, Manuscripts containing the Old English text are:^[6] The text was independently translated into Latin a second time during the reign of Henry I as part of the Latin compilation known as Quadripartitus, which survives in ten manuscripts.^{[6]:8-9}

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Doom_book

The earliest are dated at 60 BC the annals' date for Caesar's invasions of Britain.

The Chronicle is the single most important historical source for the period in England between the departure of the Romans and the decades following the Norman conquest.

Source for the history of the English language; in particular, the later Peterborough tex
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_I_of_Scotland

The Winchester (or Parker) Chronicle is the oldest manuscript of the Chronicle that survives.

The manuscript becomes independent of the other recensions after the entry for 975. The book, which also had a copy of the Laws of Alfred: code of Alfred or Legal Code of Ælfred the Great was the **code of laws ("dooms" being laws or judgments)** compiled by Alfred the Great (c. 893 AD). **This reflects Mosaic Law, which says "You shall do no injustice in judgment! You shall not be partial to the poor; nor defer to the great!**

But you are to judge your neighbour fairly!" (Leviticus 19:15). and how this Code of Alfred became the foundation for the Common Law. (c. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Doom_book



Ancient Laws and Institutes of England: Comprising Laws Enacted Under the Anglo-Saxon Kings from Æthelbirt to Cnut, with an English Translation of the Saxon; the Laws Called Edward the Confessor's; the Laws of William the Conqueror, and Those Ascribed to Henry the First

Great Britain

G. E. Eyre and A. Spottiswoode, printers to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty, 1840 -

Canon law - 548 pages

https://books.google.nl/books?id=e8pDAQAAMAAJ&source=gbs_similarbooks

books.google.nl/books?id=e8pDAQAAMAAJ&pg=PA3&source=gbs_toc_r&cad=3#v=onepage&q&f=false

**ANCIENT
LAWS AND INSTITUTES
OF
ENGLAND;**

COMPRISING

Laws enacted under the ANGLO-SAXON KINGS from ÆTHELBIRHT to CNUT,
With an English Translation of the Saxon;

The Laws called EDWARD THE CONFESSOR'S;
The LAWS OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, and those ascribed to HENRY THE FIRST;

ALSO,

**MONUMENTA ECCLESIASTICA
ANGLICANA,**

FROM THE SEVENTH TO THE TENTH CENTURY;

AND THE
Ancient Latin Version of the Anglo-Saxon Laws.

WITH
A COMPENDIOUS GLOSSARY, &c.

VOLUME THE FIRST;
CONTAINING THE SECULAR LAWS.

PRINTED BY COMMAND
OF
HIS LATE MAJESTY KING WILLIAM IV.
FROM THE MANUSCRIPTS OF
THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS
OF THE KINGDOM.

MDCCCXL.

COMMISSIONERS
ON
THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF THE KINGDOM,
APPOINTED BY
HIS MAJESTY'S COMMISSION
OF THE
12th of March 1831.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LORD BROUGHAM AND VAUX.
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE HOME DEPARTMENT.
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER.
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE MASTER OF THE HOLLS.
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE LORD CLERK REGISTER OF SCOTLAND.
~~THE RIGHT HONOURABLE ERIC SPENCER, K.G.~~
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF ABERDEEN, K.T.
THE RIGHT REVEREND THE LORD BISHOP OF LLANDAFF.
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THOMAS GREENVILLE.
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE CHARLES WATKIN WILLIAMS WYNN, M.P.
~~THE RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH.~~
~~THE RIGHT HONOURABLE HENRY HOBHOUSE.~~
~~THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LORD DOVER.~~
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE MR. BARON PARKE
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE ROGANQUET.
SIR ROBERT HARRY INGLIS, BART., M.P.
LOUIS HAYES PETIT, ESQUIRE.
HENRY BELLENDEN KER, ESQUIRE.
HENRY HALLAM, ESQUIRE.
JOHN ALLEN, ESQUIRE.
EDWARD PROTHEROE, ESQUIRE.
EDWARD VERNON UTTERSON, ESQUIRE.
WILLIAM BROUGHAM, ESQUIRE.

CHARLES FULTON COOPER, ESQUIRE, SECRETARY.

a 3
M62992

https://books.google.nl/books?id=e8pDAQAAMAAJ&pg=PA3&source=gbs_toc_r&cad=3#v=onepage&q&f=false

Ancient laws and institutes of England comprising laws enacted under the Anglo-Saxon kings from Æthelbirht to Cnut, with an English translation of the Saxon; the laws called Edward the Confessor's; the laws of William the Conqueror, and those ascribed to Henry the First; also, Monumenta ecclesiastica anglicana, from the seventh to the tenth century; and the ancient Latin version of the Anglo-Saxon laws

Auteurs: England, Great Britain Record Commission,

England Sovereign (1042-1066 : Edward),

England Sovereign (1066-1087 : William I),

England Sovereign (1100-1135 : Henry I)

The Anglo-Saxon Laws, The Laws of King Æthelbirht. (Ethelberd 860- 866 bc)

These are the dooms which King Aethelbirht established in the days of Augustine.



If one freeman (ingenuus) kill another... the friends of the dead shall denounce the peerpetrator over the open grave.

The same practice is also noticed in the Emsingoer Land-Recht Ac ieflhia then riuchta bona nawt ne withat onda bnoiaht hine nawt wr that epene greiff.

Also if the know not the right slayer and do not denounce him as the murdere over the open grave. With on of these customs the law before us appears to be connected. and it will be almost needles to remark that in the turbulent times for which these provisions were enacted, both must have given occation for frequent affrays.

This Law has been otherwise understood by some eminent scholars with whose opinion once coincided, but I now feel convinced that that the above interpretation of Mr. Price is correct. As a prospective enacttment the sense in which it has been taken,viz...

If a man slay another, let him pay 20 shillings at the open grave has certainly an appearance of plausibility, but in considering it (as most of these dooms, perhaps ought to be considered) to be an adjudged

https://books.google.nl/books?id=e8pDAQAAMAAJ&pg=PA3&source=gbs_toc_r&cad=3#v=one_page&q&f=false

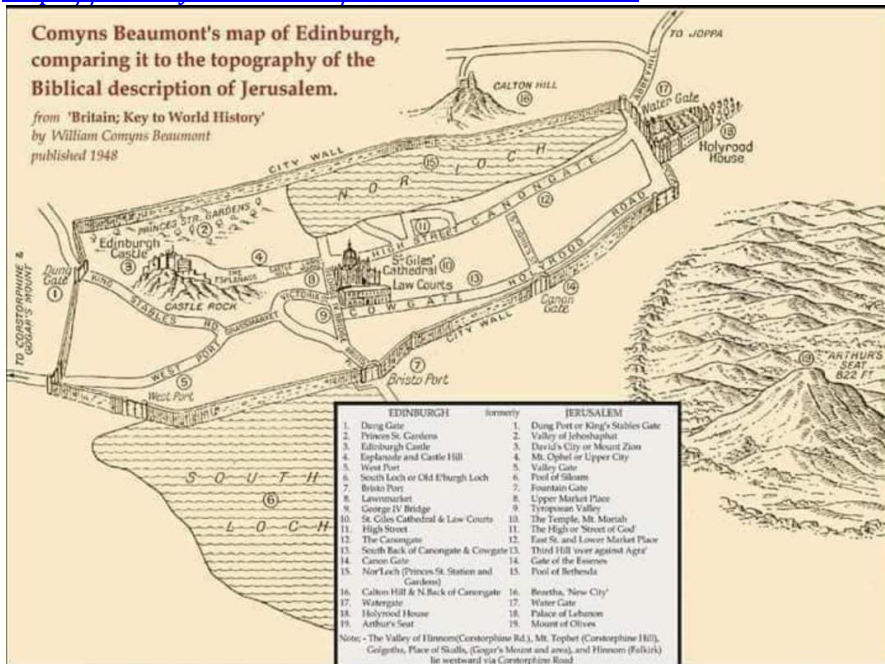
<https://youtu.be/8xTri8G-0x4?feature=shared&t=1371>

Comyns Beaumont The Great Deception: Edinburgh



Deception - Caerleon Cramond Lion Edinburgh Jerusalem

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bs0mHiiux4s>



comyns beaumont

<https://www.facebook.com/stevenjdbeattie/posts/pfbid0iW1PgLkmk4jkrQELsDihhwpKy7DpWueWtzGyPfg4qmESAALvHd6j11hshXGtpHiRl>

In the Triads of the 6th century, it says, "Cynon mab Clydno Eiddyn" (Cynon, son of Clydno of Edinburgh) was slain at the Battle of Catterath (Catterick). The victor, King Ida, the Saxon, joined "Dinguath" (Dinas, city, Guath or Gad), to Bernicia (Northumberland).

In 685, Brudei, King of the Picts, expelled the Saxons from "Gueithlin Garan" or "Guidi-ail-Guarth", which city the Venerable Bede called "city Giudi". Furthermore, Penda, King of Mercia, lay at the "city of Judeu" before the Battle of Gai Campi, the same city, which Ravennas terms "Ejudensca" in the 3rd century, a combination of Juden and Esk or Isca, the river of Edinburgh.

In the 4th century when Vortigern, a usurper, ruled in these parts, he is described by Geoffrey of Monmouth as "Earl of the Gewissi" (Jews).

He involved himself in a war with the Picts and the people of Albany, and in dire straits appealed to the "Angles" of Scandinavian descent to aid him. In 449, Hengist and Horsa crossed the sea in their long ships and began the series of invasions from Danish sources.

Hengist helped Vortigern to defeat the Picts on the other side of the Vallum or Wall, and the “Gewissi” (**Jews**) nobles gave him the land for the Castle of “Kaercorrie”, which appears to refer to Castle Cary, an important sector of the Wall, and a powerful fortress. This is much more the likely site of Hengist's castle than the supposed one at Doncaster.

All these names - Gad, Giudi or Guidi, Juden, Ejudensca, and Gewissi - appear as memories of Edinburgh's original name, as a variation of Caerleon, the City of the Lion. Nor should we omit to recall the classic references which placed the city of Jerusalem in Illyria. As was examined in my previous volume, Ab'Ram (Abraham) and Lot, who migrated south from Ur-of-the-Chaldees with their Hebrew followers, were identical with the Classic Cadmus and Cilix, who went from Samothrace to Hebron, or under its Greek name, Cadmeian Thebes, the first city of the Hebrews in the south.

The day came when these Israelites were driven out of the land of Canaan, migrated to the city of the Jebusites (which they accorded the name of Jerusalem), and captured it.

It has been seen, moreover, that adjoining the Edinburgh region lay the original Epirus, and that Illyria, placed in conjunction with Albania or Albany is correct historically and geographically, and hence that, as with other ancient sites and place-names, we have been misled. The Silures, although mainly concentrated in the regions about Edinburgh, were also prominent in Wales, the Midlands, Wiltshire, Somerset and Cornwall, for in those parts dwelt the Galileans and Idumeans or Edomites. As Tacitus says, the Silures, from their coloured faces and plaited hair, were supposed to have sprung from a colony of the ancient Iberi - otherwise Hebrews.

There can be little doubt that the Apostle was prominent in spreading the Gospel from Edinburgh and its surrounding regions. An ancient MS in the Bodleian Library, previously mentioned, is said to contain letters between Paul and Seneca, relating to the former's residence in Siluria, which may be translated to Edinburgh.

All the foregoing evidence both as to site and place-names directs an unerring finger to Edinburgh. One further sidelight on its geographical position is worth consideration. When the Jews returned after the captivity in Babylon to Jerusalem, by permission of Cyrus, and began to erect Zerubbabel's Temple and the city walls, the Samaritans and others who had suffered under Judaeen tyranny in the past, complained to Artaxerxes (Cambyses) and asked that the old records should be searched, when it would be proved to have been a seditious city, and if rebuilt “thou shalt have no portion this side of the river.”

A further indication of the “River” Perath (Euphrates) is given in the plea of Nehemiah (then in Suza), to the King of Persia, when he asked, “If it please the King, let letters be given me to the governors beyond the River, that they may convey me over until I come into Judah.” (Nehemiah 2: 7)

Such a request indicates something very different to the mere ferrying of a visitor across a river, even if a broad one. It suggests not only totally different conditions on the other side, but that a voyage across this “river” had to be arranged. In other words, it was a sea, a strait or gulf, for which the word “river” was applied, as pointed out earlier. It is described in the Book of Judith as “the great strait of Judaea”. (3: 9) Yet, as the texts show, Jerusalem lay on or near the sea.

<https://www.facebook.com/stevenjdbeattie/posts/pfbid0iW1PgLkkm4jkrQELsDihhwpKy7DpWueWtzGyPfg4qmESAALvHd6j11hshXGtpHiRI>

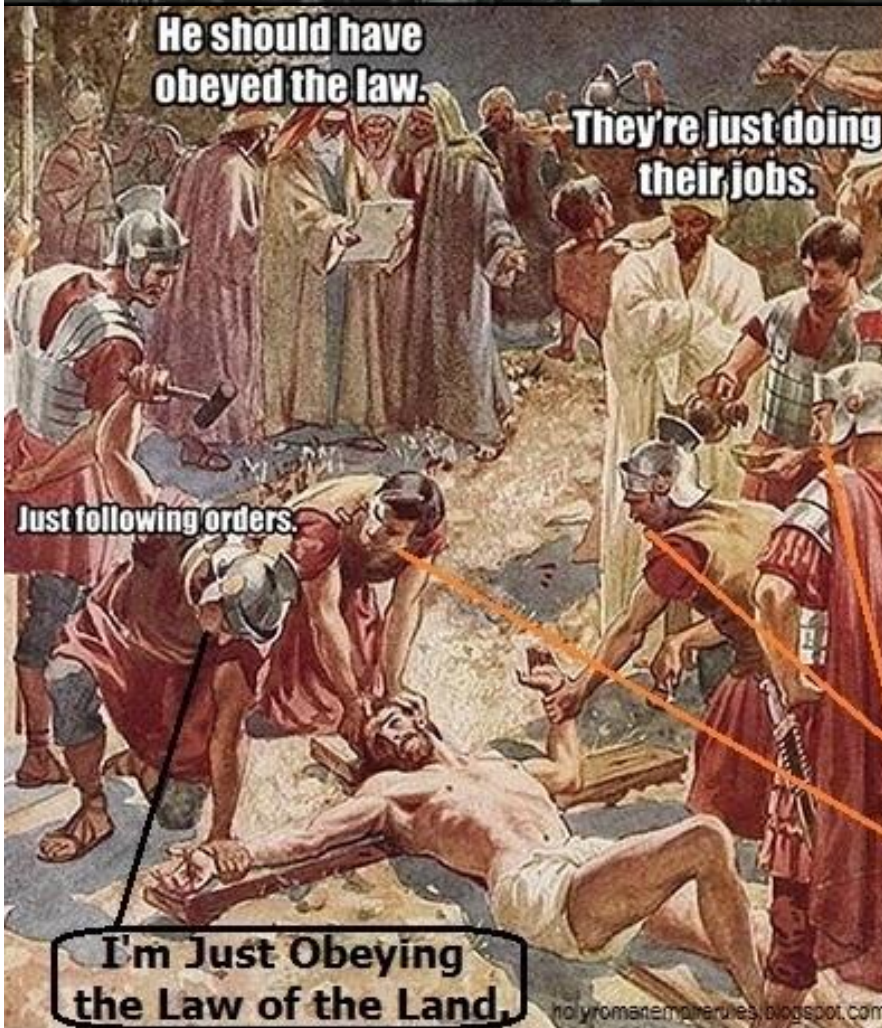
This is the Foundation for a Christian Society

Freedom is 100% Voluntary Society = "Thou Shalt NOT Steal"

This is why Jesus said "Seek ye **FIRST** the Kingdom of God" - Matthew 6:33

JESUS WAS AN ANARCHIST TEACHING PEOPLE HOW TO LIVE AS ANARCHISTS

JESUS was an ANARCHIST in open rebellion against all false authority and doctrine. He taught the spiritual principles encompassed by Natural Law: the Non-Aggression Principle and the Principle of Self-Defense against the violation of Rights. Jesus taught that every human being is born a Sovereign being with self-ownership, freedom and Free Will, and these virtues are not bestowed upon them by Man, but instead are their birthright, given by God/Creation.



The foundation for a Christian Society.

This is why Jesus would not break his Commandment: Thou shalt not steal: Matthew 19:18; Romans 13:9

1. This is why Jesus was Homeless; and Jesus saith unto him, the foxes have hole and the birds of the air have nest, but the son of man hath not where to lay his head Matthew 8:20
2. This is why Jesus would not pay taxes. "and they began to accuse him, saying We found this Jesus fellow perverting the Nation" in other words Not following the Laws of the Land and forbidding to give (Pay) tribute (Taxes) to Ceasar, saying that he himself is Christ a King." Luke 23:2
3. Jesus said Kings are free because they pay no taxes. "What thinkest thou, Simon? of whom do the Kings of the earth take custom or tribute (taxes)? of their own children of of strangers? Peter saith unto him, of strangers, Jesus saith unto him. Then are the (Kings) children FREE" Matthew 17:25, 25-26

This is the foundation for a Christian Society. Freedom is 100 voluntary society = "thou shalt not steal"

This is why Jesus said: "Seek ye first the Kingdom of God" Matthew 6:33

Synod of Whitby; giving the Keys to Rome; allowing to calculate the date of Easter

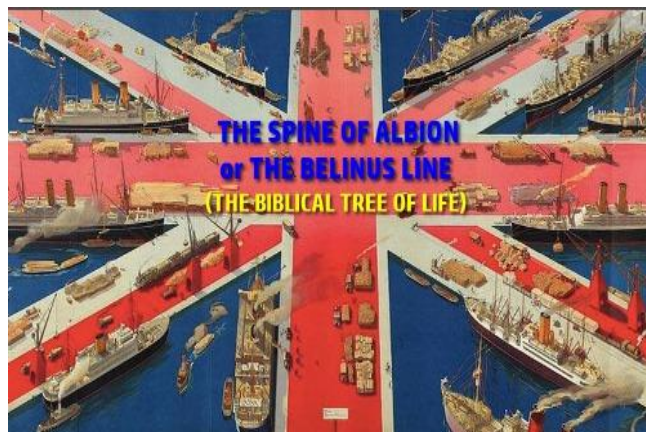
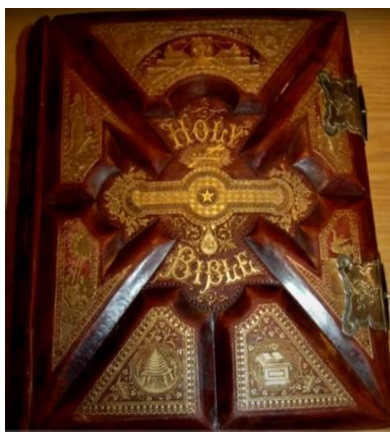
The True Solar Cross defines the latitudes between which can be observed a true 90 movement between sunrised and sunsets at the Summer and Winter solstices. Synod of Whitby; giving the Keys to Rome; allowing to calculate the date of Easte.

The Synod of Whitby was a Christian administrative gathering held in Northumbria in 664, wherein King Oswiu ruled that his kingdom would calculate Easter and observe the monastic tonsure according to the customs of Rome rather than the customs practiced by Irish monks at Iona and its satellite institutions https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synod_of_Whitby

Jesus died on the Cross or the Spine of Albion; the Belinus Line

Whitby Abbey is the SE corner of the cross and the only place on the English east coast where the Sun can be seen to set into the sea at Summer solstices. It was the location of the "Synod of Whitby" where **the Celtic Church in 664 AD handed over the "Keys " to the Church of Rome**, thus allowing them to calculate the date of Easter.

The calculation of Eastern had previously been the responsibility of the Druidic / Celtic priest of Britain, who were later destroyed by Rome, along with their history.



Synod of Whitby, a meeting held by the Christian Church of the Anglo-Saxon kingdom of Northumbria in 663/664 to decide whether to follow Celtic or Roman usages. It marked a vital turning point in the development of the church in England. Ecclesiastical History of the English People and in the life of Wilfrid by the monk Eddi.

King Oswiu decided in favour of Rome because he believed that Rome followed the teaching of

St. Peter, the holder of the keys of heaven. The decision led to the acceptance of Roman usage elsewhere in England and brought the English Church into close contact with the Continent.
<https://www.britannica.com/event/Synod-of-Whitby>

Jesus death and resurrection

According to the Bible, Jesus Christ's death and resurrection occurred at the time of the Jewish Passover, which was celebrated on the first Full Moon following the vernal equinox.
<https://www.timeanddate.com/calendar/determining-easter-date.html>

Peter denied Jesus 3 times

"Today - yes, tonight - before the rooster crows twice, you yourself will deny me three times."
But Peter insisted emphatically, "Even if I have to die with you, I will never disown you!"

~Mark 14:30-31

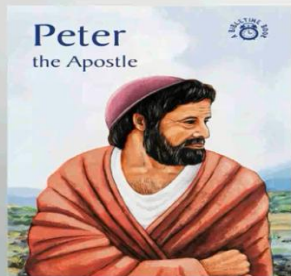


Janus with key and cock

There are Two Peters

Apostle Peter, NEVER Went to Rome

Simon Magus- Peter of Rome the first Pope of Rome. Peter the "interpreter"



- The keys that the Pope bore were the keys of a "Peter" well known to the Pagans initiated in the Chaldean Mysteries...
- The priest who explained the Mysteries...was "Peter"--i.e., "the interpreter"...
- Thus we may see how the keys of Janus and Cybele would come to be known as the keys of Peter the "interpreter" of the Mysteries...



Janus and Cybele. The Pope, (as the "Petroma") bears their keys.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-K8IBmxBZGI>

The True Solar Cross

The True Solar Cross defines the latitudes between which can be observed a true 90 movement between sunrise and sunsets at the Summer and Winter solstices.

Whitby Abbey is the SE corner of the cross and the only place on the English east coast where the Sun can be seen to set into the sea at Summer solstices. It was the location of the "Synod of Whitby" where the Celtic Church in 664 AD handed over the "Keys" to the Church of Rome, thus allowing them to calculate the date of Easter. This had previously been the responsibility of the Druidic / Celtic priest of Britain, who were later destroyed by Rome, along with their history. The 45 bearing of the reflecting pond at the Abbey points NW to Edinburgh and Sky. The line passes through several ancient Abbeys of Northumbria at Monkwearmouth, Jarrow, Wallsend and Melrose before intersecting the Templar Cross Wood at Edinburgh.

What is the significance of the rooster, crowing in regards to Peter deny Jesus three times?

What is the significance of the rooster, crowing in regards to Peter, denying Jesus three times?

Is there a special meaning to the cock crowing when Peter denied Jesus?

33 AD The original intent of Jesus Christ giving the Keys of the Kingdom of Heaven to the Apostle Peter is given in: Matthew 16:18-19 "And I say also unto thee, That thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it!"

11 First time the word "Catholic" was used (meaning: universal)

Are you aware that the new year celebration on January 1st is actually a relatively new phenomenon. The earliest recording of a New Year Celebration in fact was believed to have been in Mesopotamia, c. 2000 B.C and was celebrated around the vernal equinox, which is in Mid-March.

33 Priest Rule means "Democracy". A democracy cannot exist as a form of government. We believe that this cycle is not a flaw in Humanity but has been set up to combine Priest's Rule with Papal supremacy in their agenda to have total control and create their version of a New World Order.

New Popes are given a symbolic **set of keys** that are buried with them when they die. The crossed key symbol that was associated with the pagan Roman gods of time: Janus (the spirit of door- & archways), and the god Zurvan (the remover of obstacles & keepers of doorways).

The image of Zurvan is a winged lion with a serpent encircling him.

The image of Janus is a two-faced man with or without a beard (Peace Palace at Den Haque). Janus presided over the beginning and ending of conflict, and hence war and peace. The connection of the notions of beginning (*principium*), movement, transition (*eundo*), and thence time was clearly expressed by Cicero.^[35] In general, Janus is at the origin of time as the guardian of the gates of Heaven:<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Janus>

The keys appears on the Coat of Arms for Vatican City and the Papal flag.

One key is silver that denotes the temporal realm (worldly) and represents the energy of the entrance of the Stargates, and the gold key represents the Heavenly realm and represents the golden colored energy on the other side of the Stargate. The bottom of the keys symbolizes the energy flow of the Stargates.

The keys are bound with a cord that shows the Pope's authority of both keys and over-binding and loosing and it represents the Freemason control.



In the reign of Hadrian, Jerusalem was no longer permitted to continue under its former regime. Its name was changed and it was forgotten, and thus it continued for over two centuries.

Caerleon was the site of one of Britain's three permanent Roman Legionary Fortresses, and many believe it to be the location of King Arthur's Camelot. In 830 AD Nennius listed Cair Lion as one of Britain's 33 cities. Nowadays it's a thriving town, where past and present combine to delight both visitors and residents.
<https://www.caerleon.net/>

Caerleon, town, archaeological site, and residential suburb of Newport, Newport county borough, historic county of Monmouthshire (Sir Fynwy) and Gwent, southern Wales.
<https://www.britannica.com/place/Caerleon>

Its very site and history had passed from men's minds as such; perhaps not so surprising, considering that no literature or history on the subject existed. But if we glance at the other side of the picture, namely that Caerleon, the City of the Lion, had come to the fore as one of the three important cities which at the time of the Council of Arles had possessed fifteen bishops after Marcus, the first to occupy the episcopal bench, it clarifies much.

Nevertheless some parts of the reconstructed city must have for long lain in ruins (as described in the 7th century by Geraldus Cambrensis), and from all that is known of the stern, unbending character of the **Edinburgh citizens throughout their history, they took their religion very bitterly, like some nauseous drug, essential but unpleasant and leaving dour effects. They became Christians of the Essene or Nazarene persuasion, a severe faith based on the Mosaic cult rather than the Roman church which later leaned heavily to the Pauline doctrine.**

How long Constantine took in making his preparations to waft Jerusalem and the Holy Land from their true sites is not known, but in 326 he despatched his mother, the Empress Helena, on a mission to the new Jerusalem to discover the "sacred sites".

Helena (by that time an aged woman) was an ardent Christian. Her son supplied her with ample funds, and history records that high ecclesiastical personages had been advised to escort her and assist her to “discover” the exact spots where Jesus had been born, crucified and buried.

Her especial task was to find the true Cross. On the authority of St Cyril, who was present, this actual cross was unearthed at “Mount Calvary”, lying deep in the soil, along with two others identified as those of the malefactors crucified at the same time as Christ. It certainly needs consummate faith to accept these miraculous finds. According to Eusebius, Ambrose, Crysostom and other ecclesiastics of the period, Helena divined the spot thus miraculously and **discovered the Holy Sepulchre**, also the inscription which had been affixed to the Cross of Jesus, and even the actual nails that had pierced his body.

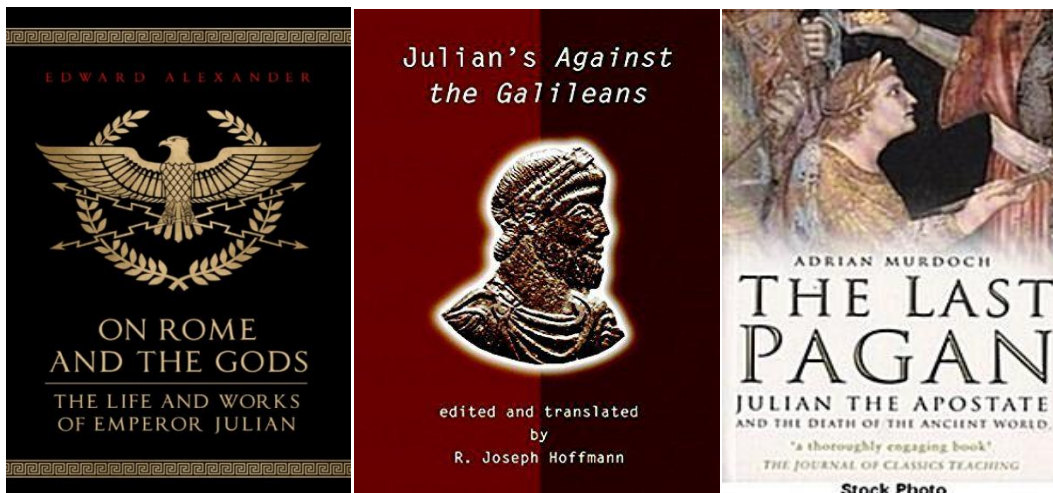
The Empress thereupon caused the Church of the Holy Sepulchre to be erected on this sacred spot, and the other two crosses were set up in churches devoted to the Nativity and the Crucifixion.

These discoveries followed shortly on the Council of Nicaea in 325, at which Constantine decreed formally that the Christian religion was in future to be that of the whole Roman Empire, whereby complete doctrinal power was placed in Roman hands.

Many historians have suggested that it was an astute political move on the part of Constantine, for in so doing he deposed the god Mithra, who had been installed as the chief deity by Maximian. Mithra was now deposed and Christ reigned in Heaven in his stead.

As the result of the Empress Helena's pilgrimage, and with stirring accounts of other miraculous happenings, the new Jerusalem began to attract pious Christian pilgrims and before very long, under Imperial patronage, it prospered.

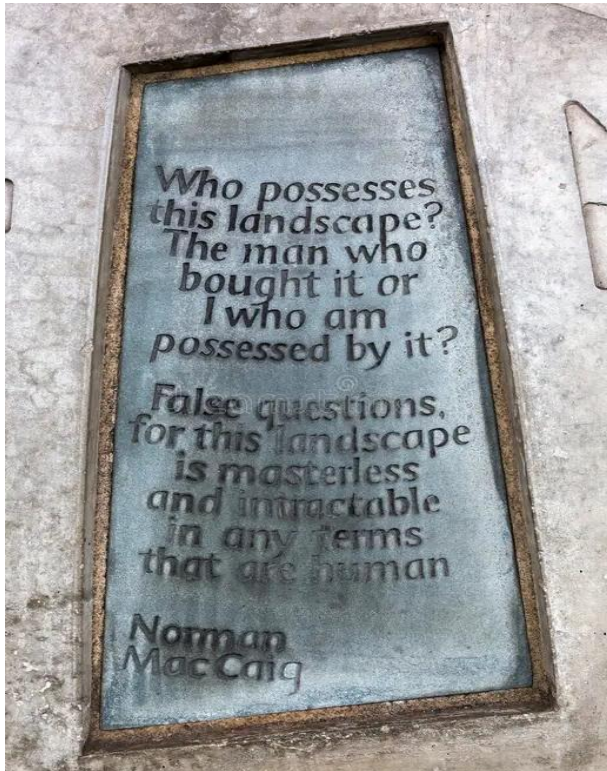
Julian in 361, became undisputed Master of the Empire and, although brought up as a Christian, he devoted himself to Greek literature and philosophy, abandoned Christianity and avowed himself a follower of Mithra instead.



Mithra commonly known as **Mehr** or **Mithras** among Romans,^[1] is an ancient Iranian deity of covenants, light, oath, justice, the sun,^[2] contracts, and friendship.^[3] In addition to being the divinity of contracts, Mithra is also a judicial figure, an all-seeing protector of Truth, and the guardian of cattle, the harvest, and the Waters.

Mithra is one of the three judges at the Chinvat Bridge, the "Bridge of Separation" that all souls must cross.<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mithra>

Inscription of a quotation at the Canongate wall of the Scottish Parliament



Historic (st John's) cross on Edinburgh's Royal Mile covered in tarmac

<https://www.edinburghnews.scotsman.com/heritage-and-retro/heritage/historic-cross-on-edinburghs-royal-mile-covered-in-tarmac-2941510>

The Great Hall, “one of the finest surviving aisled halls of the 13th century”, contains the greatest symbol of medieval mythology, King Arthur’s Round Table, and is all that now remains of

Winchester Castle. <https://www.visitwinchester.co.uk/listing/the-great-hall/>

The round table is believed to have been made in about 1290, for a “Round Table” tournament (festival) near Winchester held to celebrate the betrothal of one of Edward I’ (Longshanks) s daughters. **Edward I** known as **Longshanks** and the **Hammer of the Scots**,

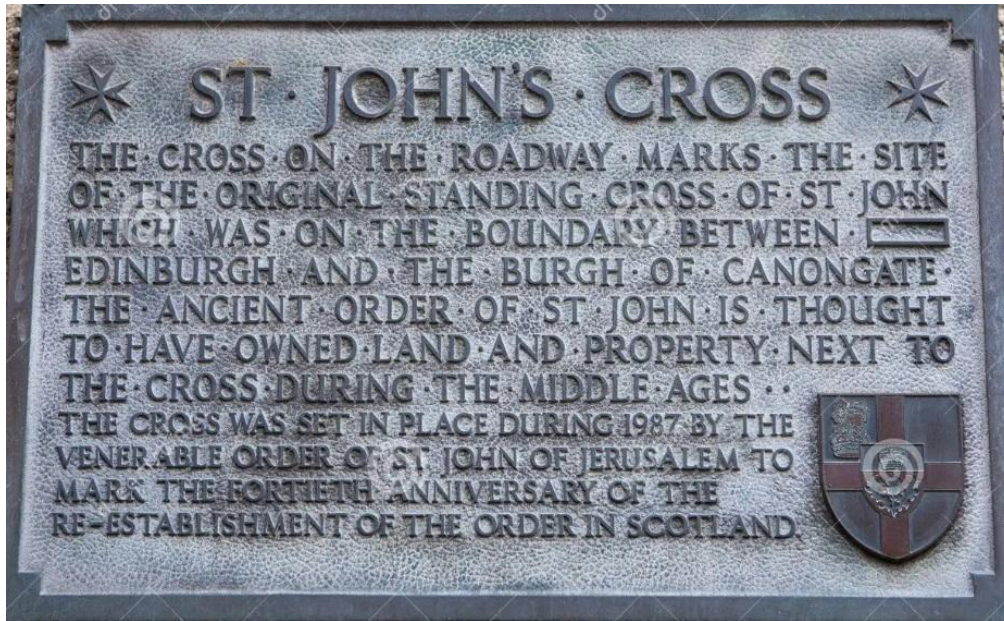
<https://www.atlasobscura.com/places/winchester-round-table>

They symbol of the cross

The symbol of the cross originated as part of an ancient Egyptian initiatory rite and eventually found its way into Christianity. The church stated that in its history, there is no proof of the use of a cross until much later than the Sixth Century. It is recorded in Christian Archives that the general use of the crucifix was ratified at the Sixth Ecumenical Council in 680.

The Council decreed that the figure of a man fastened to a cross be now adopted and the new church logo was later confirmed by Emperor Hadrian (772 -95)

About a century later, the first pictures of Jesus Christ standing against the cross slowly started to appear. Tony Bushby (Secret in the Bible)



St John cross boundary between Edinburgh and Canongate

Canongate Royal Mile Edinburgh is named after the canons of Holyrood Abbey and the Scots word gait meaning "road". The Canongate was a small district outside the Edinburgh City Walls. The lands and village of Herbegare, where the Abbey of Holyrood was built was given to the monks by King David I in 1128 and a road that extended from Herbegare, to the St John's Cross, this was known as Canon gait. <https://www.allaboutedinburgh.co.uk/canongate-north-edinburgh>

The crucifix was seen as degrading

This was how the first Christian communities would have seen it too. **Crucifixion was a form of execution designed to be both excruciating and humiliating.** It was a deliberate public degradation. For pioneer Christian converts with a Judaic background, the figure of a crucified God was worse than degrading; it went against centuries of their religion and culture.

<https://aleteia.org/2021/02/09/how-the-cross-came-to-be-the-symbol-of-christianity/>

The cross and the crucifix, key symbols in Christianity

- A cross is basically two lines or bars crossing each other, usually at right angles. It's pretty simple and plain, symbolizing Jesus Christ's crucifixion. The cross is a big deal in Christianity because of its straightforward design that represents faith, sacrifice, and "the idea of being saved".
- The crucifix zooms in on Jesus' suffering and his humanity. <https://symbolsage.com/crucifix-vs-cross/7>

Chronicle of Melrose contains the oldest independent account of sealing of Magna Carta

The **Chronicle of Melrose** is a medieval chronicle from the Cottonian Manuscript, Faustina B. ix within the British Museum. Evidence in the writing shows that it most likely was written by the monks at Melrose Abbey. The chronicle begins on the year 735 and ends in 1270, consisting of two separate segments:

- The first part of the chronicle from the year 745 to about 1140 (the year Melrose Abbey was founded), is a compilation from the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle as well as other historical works written by Simeon of Durham and Hoveden.
- The second portion starts from 1140 until the end of the chronicle in 1270. It contains original work and is considered by historians to be more credible than the first segment.

The chronicle is currently in the British Library, taken away from Melrose possibly during the Reformation period.

In 2014, it was discovered that the Chronicle contains the oldest independent account of the sealing of Magna Carta.^[1]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chronicle_of_Melrose

In this edition Julius B. XIII fos 2-47 is recognised for the first time as part of the codex. It shows that the manuscript originally consisted of a year-by-year chronicle beginning with the Incarnation of Christ (which originally ran up to the killing of Thomas Becket on 29 December 1170 and was subsequently continued throughout most of the thirteenth century) conjoined with a copy of Hugh of Saint- Victor's Chronicle. (page11

Melrose, indeed, was initially only a 'Scottish' foundation in the limited sense that its founder and patron was the king of Scots.

Known from the beginning as 'Melrose' Abbey shows that it was intended as a restoration of the ancient convent.⁵ It was not unusual for a new monastery to be founded on the site of an old ecclesiastical establishment. The choice of Melrose may have been influenced particularly by the movement sixty years earlier to revive the principal Northumbrian monasteries which survived only by name in the pages of Bede's *Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum* ('Ecclesiastical History of the English People') (page 21)

<https://deriv.nls.uk/dcn23/1271/7979/127179794.23.pdf>

<https://digital.nls.uk/scottish-history-society-publications/browse/archive/126160668#?c=0&m=0&s=0&cv=5&xywh=116%2C473%2C1483%2C1796>

Melrose (Scottish Gaelic: Maolros, "bald moor")^[2] is a town and civil parish in the Scottish Borders. The original Melrose was Mailros,^[4] meaning "the bare peninsula" in Old Welsh or Brythonic. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melrose,_Scottish_Borders

Melrose Abbey was founded there in 1136, and the town of Melrose grew up on its present site around it. In the late Middle Ages, its name was represented by a mell (a mason's hammer) and a rose (for the Virgin Mary, to whom all Cistercian abbeys were dedicated).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melrose,_Scottish_Borders

St Mary's Abbey, Melrose is a partly ruined monastery of the Cistercian order in Melrose, Roxburghshire, in the Scottish Borders. It was founded in 1136 by Cistercian monks at the request of King David I of Scotland and was the chief house of that order in the country until the Reformation.

It was headed by the abbot or commendator of Melrose.

Mel & Rose symbols in stonework at Abbey



https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/Category:Melrose_Abbey?uselang=nl

The rose symbolizes the heart and the heart has always been accepted by Christians as emblematic **of the virtues of love and compassion, as well as the nature of Christ the personification** of these virtues. The rose as a religious emblem is of great antiquity. It was accepted by the Greeks as the symbol of sunrise, or the coming of the dawn. In his metamorphosis or Golden Ass, **Apuleius turned into a donkey** because his foolishness regained his human shape **by eating a sacred rose given to him by the Egyptian priests.**
<https://horusbehdet.com/2015/09/22/the-symbol-of-the-rose/>

1046 - 1093

H: Queen Saint Margaret , the Pearl of Scotland

Saint Margaret of Scotland (c. 1046-1093 CE) by Obra de Juan de Roelas. Margaret was the queen of **Scotland** and wife of **Malcolm III of Scotland** from 1070 to 1093 CE.

Saint Margaret Queen of Scots formerly **Wessex** Born **about 1045** in **Wessex, England**

Daughter of Edward (Wessex) of Wessex and Agatha (Unknown) Wessex,

Sister of Edgar (Wessex) Atheling and Christina (Wessex) of Wessex,

Wife of **Malcolm (Dunkeld) King of Scots.**

Mother of Mary (Dunkeld) Countess of Boulogne and Lens, Edmund (Dunkeld) King of Scots,

Æthelred (Dunkeld) Abbot of Dunkeld, Edgar (Dunkeld) King of Scots, Alexander (Dunkeld) King of Scots, Eadgith (Dunkeld) of Scotland and David (Dunkeld) King of Scots

Died **about 16 Nov 1093** at about age 48 in **Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Scotland**



Escaping the threat of William the Conqueror,

Margaret **seek refuge at the court of the widowed King Malcolm III**, who promises to help Edgar regain his throne and protect his family.

The rough warrior-king Malcolm has set his sights on the beautiful and pious Margaret, whose ambition is to become a nun. Their conflicting characters reconcile to find a way through to lasting happiness. The Queen helps to reform the Celtic Church, to the dismay of many. She dedicates her life to the Scots people, helping the cause of the Saxon slaves and ultimately earns a sainthood.

Margaret's maid harbours, a secret that may change the course of their lives.

<https://www.amazon.ae/Saints-Sinners-Story-Margaret-Malcolm/dp/B091F5QVRS>

<https://archive.org/details/stewartkingdomof0000caro/page/4/mode/2up?q=St+Queen+Margaret%5C%27s+harbours>

Margaret's Hope; the city was first recorded in the 11th century, with the marriage of Malcolm III, King of Scots, and Saint Margaret at the church in Dunfermline.

The ceremony was performed by Fothad, the last Celtic bishop of St Andrews..

The king, her husband, was unable to read; but she inspired him with so much interest in all her pursuits, that he often looked into her prayer-books, and the rest of her little library;

She taught her husband not only how to fast and pray, but, what must have been a more difficult lesson, humble, self-effacing charity towards Christ in the person of the poor.

In Dunfermline, she erected a noble abbey church in honour of the Most Holy Trinity:

elsewhere she rebuilt the decayed churches of the once glorious Celtic church; the desecrated church of Iona was rebuilt and **Bishop Fothad's church at St. Andrews.**

Chalices and other vessels of pure gold given to the church of the Most Holy Trinity in Dunfermline, and on the queen's orders, a outstanding gift was "a cross of priceless value bearing the figure of Our Saviour, which she had caused to be covered with the purest gold and silver studded with gems," which adorned the Rood Altar in Dunfermline.

The court witnessed a revival of the artistry and craftsmanship in which the old Celtic monasteries had formerly been so proficient; the moribund native tradition of art was re-invigorated by new craftsmen and new ideas from the continent.

Trade and commerce with foreign countries were greatly encouraged by the new queen; we read of new kinds of cloth of various colours (possibly tartan)

She made choice of a prudent counsellor in matters relating to her soul, in a Benedictine monk of the name of Turgot, who was afterwards prior of Durham, and finally bishop of St. Andrews.

With him she concerted her plans for making her high position advantageous to the people of Scotland.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20190705205037/https://www.ewtn.com/library/mary/stmarg.htm>

St. Andrew's was then a place of great resort for pilgrims The queen was also a great benefactor to the church of St. Andrew's: afterwards the metropolitan see of Scotland.

St. Margaret also erected a small chapel near Roslin and three miles to the south of Edinburgh,

In that rude age, it was often impossible for the poor to obtain justice in their disputes between man and man. The queen employed commissioners to travel over the country, and observe which of those unhappy captives were subjected to the severest treatment.

When her commissioners had made their report, she sent them down again with money, to purchase the freedom of her suffering countrymen.

As a result of Malcolm's wars against Norman William the country was full of English serfs; theirs was a particularly cruel fate and Margaret strove gallantly to lighten the tragedy of their lives and, when possible, to ransom them and send them home.

For the pilgrims, who even at that time flocked to venerate the relics of the Apostle at St. Andrews, she erected hostels on the north and south shores of the Firth of Forth, and between these hostels,

Saint Queen Margaret made a habit of holding courts in the open fields. There still exists, on the North Queensferry Road near Dunfermline, an old stone in the form of a seat, called by the local people St. Margaret's Stone because it was one of the queen's seats of judgement. http://www.royaldunfermline.com/Resources/Margaret_Queen_and_Saint.pdf

As his Queen consort, Margaret established a new church dedicated to the Holy Trinity, which evolved into an Abbey . Dunfermline Abbey would play a major role in the general romanisation of religion throughout the kingdom.

At the peak of its power the abbey controlled four burghs, **three courts of regality and a large portfolio of lands** from Moray in the north down into Berwickshire. Dunfermline Palace was also connected to the abbey and the first known documentation of the Auld Alliance was signed there on 23 October 1295.

6. The extant documents, especially Turgot's account of the three day council, the queen, introducing the enquiry, sets it down as a common basis of discussion " **that all who serve God in one faith along with the Catholic Church ought not to vary from that church by new or far-fetched usages,** " therefore the church in Scotland, as part of the universal church, should not indulge in customs peculiar to itself.

Obviously the existence of a primitive National Celtic Church, independent of Rome, and Presbyterian in tendency, which is described by some modern historians, was not known to St. Margaret or Turgot.

10. The Black Rod of Scotland was a richly ornamented reliquary cross of pure gold, about an ell long, containing a fragment of the True Cross. Possibly Margaret brought it with her from Hungary or England. After her death it was jealously guarded as one of the crown treasures. It is recorded that after David I venerated it on his death- bed at Carlisle in 1153 : later, in 1291, it was carried off, along with the regalia, coronation stone and other national treasures, to England by Edward I.

When King David II was defeated in 1346 at the battle of Neville's Cross, the BlackRood was among the booty captured by the English. Thereafter it was preserved in the cathedral of Durham until 1540, when that great church was despoiled by the minions of Henry VIII, and the Black Rod of Scotland then disappears from history.

13. On the sixteenth of November, 1093, as we have seen, Queen Margaret died. In the space of three short November days Scotland had lost a vigorous and capable king and the queen, his wise counsellor.

In the annals of Dunfermline are many references to offerings made at St. Margaret's Shrine.

On the 16th. February, 1303, we find Edward of England presenting a jewel at St. Margaret's shrine, and, on the following 8th. of December—the feast of Our Lady's Conception—his queen also made a gift.

In 1315 King Robert the Bruce gave gifts to the Abbey to maintain a wax candle to burn before the shrine "constantly and forever. www.ewtn.com

<https://web.archive.org/web/20190705205037/https://www.ewtn.com/library/mary/stmarg.htm>

All **Saint Queen Margaret** eight children followed in the virtuous footsteps of their mother by a succession of seven excellent kings; that is, by her three sons, Eadgar, Alexander and David, then by David's two grandsons, Malcolm IV and William, and William's son and grandson, Alexander II and Alexander III, during the nation enjoyed greater happiness than perhaps it ever enjoyed after.

Located in Edinburgh, Scotland; founded in 1128 by **King David I for the Canons Regular of St. Augustine**, probably brought from St. Andrews. The foundation is said to have been an act of thanksgiving for the king's miraculous escape from the horns of a hart, whilst hunting near Edinburgh on Holy Cross day. In the church was preserved, in a golden reliquary, the fragment of the True Cross brought by David's mother, St. Margaret, from Waltham Abbey, and known thereafter as the Black Rood of Scotland.

At the battle of Neville's Cross, in 1346, the the Black Rood of Scotland fell into the hands of the English, and was placed in Durham Cathedral, whence it disappeared at the Reformation.

The first Abbot of Holyrood was Alwyn, the king's confessor, who resigned the abbacy about 1150. A seal of his, dated 1141, and representing a cruciform church is preserved among the Newbottle Charters. The twenty-ninth and last Catholic abbot was Robert, a natural son of James V, who turned Protestant in 1559, married, and exchanged his abbacy with Adam, bishop of Orkney, for the temporalities of that diocese. Adam resigned the abbacy in 1581 to his John (afterwards created Lord Holyroodhouse), the last who bore the title of abbot. Among the chief benefactors of Holyrood during the four centuries of its existence as a religious house were Kings David I and II; Robert, Bishop of St. Andrews; and Fergus, Lord of Galloway.

Twice during the fourteenth century the abbey suffered from the invasion of English kings: the army of Edward II plundered it in 1322, and it was burnt in 1305 by Richard II, but soon restored. <https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/07423a.htm>

https://www.academia.edu/en/23717496/Saint_Margaret_of_Scotland_circa_1045_1093_Relics_and_Some_Recent_Commemorations



St Margaret, Queen of Scots (died 1093)

This beautiful manuscript belonged to Margaret, Queen of Scotland, who was renowned for her piety and was canonized in 1249–50. A compact selection of passages from the Gospels, this finely illustrated book was Margaret's favourite, and one she read and studied closely, even when she travelled.

A poem added at the front describes how this very book was dropped into a river but remained almost unharmed: this miracle contributed to her growing reputation for holiness.

Image and text: Bodleian Library

<https://onceiwasacleverboy.blogspot.com/2020/06/st-margaret-of-scotland.html>

I also testify that all the relics of St Margaret, Queen of Scotland, whose descriptions are to be found in the monastery's books, are noted either by her name while other relics with the same name as Margaret are always described with a different name e.g. 'St Margaret, Virgin and Martyr, of Antioch'. Finally, I confirm that in the presence Frs Palladius Curius and Bernard Campus, chaplains in this monastery, the shoulder bone was carefully detached from the smaller bone with a saw, sealed by me with sealing wax and signed with the monastery's seal. This relic was sent to Bishop Gillis, who was given authority to take the relic to his diocese of Edinburgh. I certify that I have signed this letter and sent it together under the monastery's seal: Written at the monastery of St. Lawrence the Escorial 23rd of August 1876.

Signed and sealed
Dionysius Gonzales

A further document of authentication exists dating from 1938.



The substance of what Andrew Joseph, Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, wrote is:- To the greater glory of Almighty God and the veneration of the saints, we inform you and all those who read this letter, that we have examined the relics of the shoulder blade of St. Margaret, Queen of Scotland and which were kept in the monastery of St. Margaret, under the scrupulous care of the Ursuline Nuns. These relics were taken from sacred places and reverently put in a gold oval case, adorned with diamonds, secured and tied with a red silk cord. They were sealed with the See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh. We have recorded these things, together with permission to display them in public for veneration by the faithful in any church, oratory or chapel in our diocese.

In verification of this we have sent this letter, written in our own hand and certified with our seal.

From our Cathedral at Edinburgh on the 12th of May 1938.

+ Andrew Joseph OSB.
Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh

The **Holyrood** or **Holy Rood** is a Christian relic alleged to be part of the True Cross on which Jesus died. The word derives from the Old English rood, meaning a pole and the cross, via Middle English, or the Scots haly ruid ("holy cross"). Several relics venerated as part of the True Cross are known by this name, in England, Ireland and Scotland.

Saint Margaret (c. 1045–1093), a Saxon Princess of England, was born in Hungary. Following the conquest of England by the Normans in 1066, she fled to Scotland, where she married Malcolm III Canmore, King of Scotland. She is said to have brought the "Holy Rood", a fragment of Christ's cross, from Hungary or England to Scotland with her. It was known as the **Black Rood of Scotland**. <https://archive.org/details/lifeofstmargaret00turguoft/page/n91/mode/2up>

Aelred of Rievaulx gave a description^[3] of the relic in his *Genealogia regum Anglorum* ("Genealogy of the Kings of the English" written 1153–54) which has been translated as "It is about an ell long, manufactured of pure gold, of most wonderful workmanship, and is shut and opened like a chet.

Inside may be seen a portion of our Lord's Cross, (as has often been proved by convincing miracles), having a figure of our Saviour sculptured of massive ivory, and marvellously adorned with gold."^[4] An inventory made in England described the cross and its case in Latin soon after it was taken from Edinburgh Castle in 1296 as; "Unum scrinium argenteum deauratum in quo reponitur crux que vocatur le blake rode", which can be translated as "A silver-gilt casket in which lies the cross called the Black Rood".^[5]

The relic was removed from Scotland by Edward I of England in 1296, along with the Stone of Scone and other treasures, but the Black Rood was returned in 1328. It was regained by the English following the Battle of Neville's Cross in 1346, after which it was held in Durham Cathedral until the Reformation of 1540, when it was presumably destroyed.^[2] [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Holyrood_\(cross\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Holyrood_(cross))

Queen Margaret died at Edinburgh Castle in Edinburgh, Scotland in 1093, merely days after receiving the news of her husband and son's deaths in battle.

Margaret remains were reinterred in a shrine in Dunfermline Abbey in Fife, Scotland.

Her relics were dispersed after the Scottish Reformation and subsequently lost.

Mary, Queen of Scots, at one time owned her head, which was subsequently preserved by Jesuits in the Scots College, Douai, France, from where it was lost during the French Revolution.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Margaret_of_Scotland



Saint Margaret pray for us.

It was the first public canonisation that Scotland had for many previous centuries witnessed •

Two days were set apart every year to the memory of St. Margaret; one, the day of her decease, November 16th, and the other, at an early period, June 19th, the day of her translation.

This second day, however, was changed to June 10th ; at what time, or for what reason, historians are at a loss to say.

When the storm of the Reformation swept away so much of what the "ancient Christianity" had taught men to revere, the body of St. Margaret disappeared from the church at Dunfermline, and the church itself became a ruin.

From this time, we must regard the relic of the saint's head as entirely separated from her body

1124 - 1153

H: King David I of Scotland

David I or Dauíd mac Maíl Choluim (Modern: Daibhidh I mac [Mhaoil] Chaluum;^[1] c. 1084 – 24 May 1153) was a 12th-century ruler who was Prince of the Cumbrians from 1113 to 1124 and later King of Scotland from 1124 to 1153.

King David, the youngest son of Queen Margaret, built and endowed the abbey of Holy Rood, or Holy Cross, at Edinburgh. Historical treatment of David I and the Scottish church usually emphasises David's pioneering role as the instrument of diocesan reorganization and Norman penetration, as the defender of the Scottish church's independence from claims of overlordship by the Archbishop of York and the Archbishop of Canterbury. See https://fmg.ac/Projects/MedLands/SCOTTISH%20NOBILITY.htm#_ftn296

The place is named after Andrew, the patron saint of Scotland. According to a Scottish medieval legend, a monk, St. Regulus, fled from Patras to Scotland in the 4th century with the bones of St. Andrew and stranded his ship at present-day St Andrews. St Andrews is a town and royal burgh in Fife (Scotland), on the Scottish North Sea coast. St Andrews is home to Scotland's oldest university, the University of St Andrews, founded in 1410. The university has about 8,000 students. It is considered the best university in Scotland and among the top five best British universities^{[1][2]}.

Since the 11th century the bishopric of St Andrews functioned as a de facto archbishopric. The title of "Archbishop" is accorded in Scottish and Irish sources to Bishop Giric^[85] and Bishop Fothad II.^[86] The problem was that this archeiscopal status had not been cleared with the papacy, opening the way for English archbishops to claim overlordship of the whole Scottish church. The title of "Archbishop" is accorded in Scottish and Irish sources to Bishop Giric^[85] and Bishop Fothad II.^[86] <https://www.nms.ac.uk/explore-our-collections/stories/scottish-history-and-archaeology/st-andrew-and-the-saltire/>

The problem was that this archeiscopal status had not been cleared with the papacy, opening the way for English archbishops to claim overlordship of the whole Scottish church. David ordered Bishop John of Glasgow to travel to the Apostolic See in order to secure a pallium which would elevate the bishopric of St Andrews to an archbishopric with jurisdiction over Glasgow.

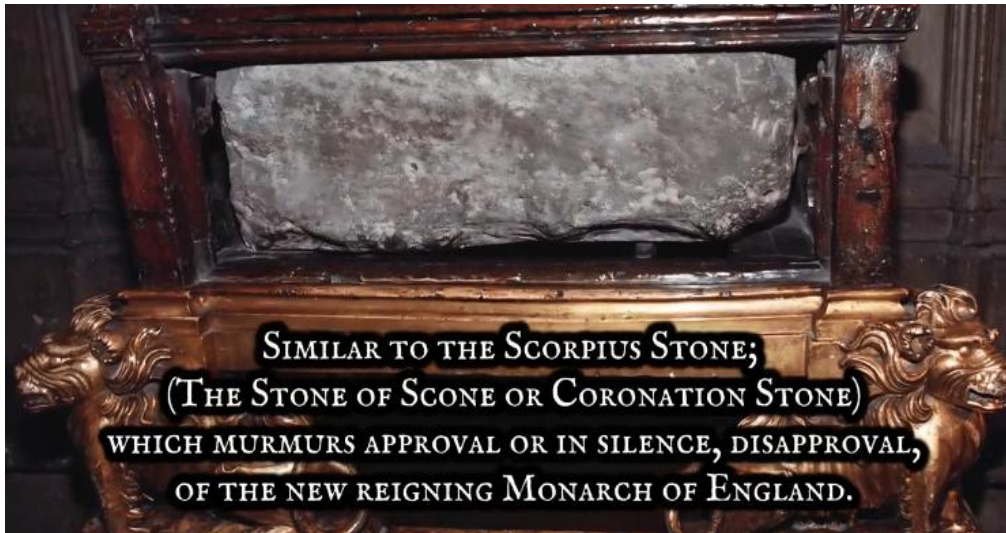
David I was at the court of Henry in 1126 and in early 1127,^[42] and returned to Henry's court in 1130, serving as a judge at Woodstock for the trea trial of Geoffrey de Clinton. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_I_of_Scotland

H: Lia Fail: the talking stone or the stone of destiny

The stone of Destiny, a relic and the national pride of Scotland, surrounded by controversy, mystery and historical question marks. **The Stone will return to it's spiritual home. The artifact was used in the inauguartion of Scottish Kings until 1296 when King Edward (the Hammer of Scots) seized it.**

Reign 6 July 1249 – 19 March 1286 Coronation of Alexander III of Scotland at Scone Abbey; beside him are the Mormaers of Strathearn and Fife. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_III_of_Scotland

Earl or Mormaer of Strathearn are attested for the first time in a document 1115 ... mentioned mormaer, Malise I, by Ailred of Rievaulx as leading native Scots in the company of King David.



The Earl of Fife participated in the famous inauguration of King Alexander III of Scotland at Scone on 13 July 1249, where the mormaers of Fife had a traditional senior role in the coronation.^[4] He played a role during the minority of Alexander III of Scotland, being appointed one of the guardians of the king on 20 September 1255.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/M%C3%A1el_Coluim_II,_Earl_of_Fife

The **Earl of Fife** or **Mormaer of Fife** was the ruler of the province of Fife in medieval Scotland, which encompassed the modern counties of Fife and Kinross. Due to their royal ancestry, the earls of Fife were the highest ranking nobles in the realm, and had the right to crown the king of Scots. Macduff's Castle, seat of the Earls of Fife

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Macduff%27s_Castle

Máel Coluim II, Earl of Fife is one of the Scottish magnates whose name occurred as a guarantor in the Treaty of York^[3] made by King Alexander II. He concluded the Treaty of York (1237) which defined the boundary between England and Scotland, virtually unchanged today.

Fife, with Forthreve, was one of the original seven provinces of Scotland in the 9th century. Its early rulers were styled "Mormaer" and in [1114/15] **the ruler of Fife was one of the six signatories of the charter of Scone** who signed as "comes". The mormaers of Fife, by the 12th century, had established themselves as the highest ranking native nobles in Scotland. **They held the office of Justiciar of Scotia highest brithem in the land - and enjoyed the right of crowning the kings of the Scots.**

Law of Clan MacDuff

The first earl of Fife was Alexander Scrymgeour (died 1306). Alexander served under William Wallace and Robert the Bruce. He was the official and hereditary banner bearer for the king and was awarded title of earl and the demesne of Fife for services rendered.

Isabella MacDuff, Countess of Fife (c. 1320–1389) was a Scottish noblewoman who was Countess of Fife from 1363 until she resigned the title in 1371. She was the only child of Duncan, Earl of Fife, by his wife Mary de Monthermer, daughter of Ralph, Lord Monthermer and Joan of Acre.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isabella,_Countess_of_Fife

Clan Macduff was the first Scottish clan to be recognized as a clan by the Scottish Parliament, by legislation dated November 1384.^[10] The Earl of Fife and the Abbot of Abernethy were both "Capitals of Law of the Clan MacDuff".^[7] The law protected all murderers within ninth degree of kin to the Earl of Fife, as they could claim sanctuary at the Cross of MacDuff near Abernethy, and could find remission by paying compensation to the victim's family.^[7]

The chiefs of the clan had the right to enthrone the King on the Stone of Scone.^[7]

When the Stone of Scone was taken to England by Edward I of England, Robert I of Scotland **had himself crowned King of Scots a second time, in order to be crowned by a member of clan MacDuff, in that case the Earl of Fife's sister.^[7]**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clan_MacDuff#Law_of_Clan_MacDuff

When Edward's intention to usurp the Scottish throne became evident, Fraser joined the Scottish party. He was captured during the [Battle of Dunbar](#) on 27 April 1296 and was sent to a prison in England. He was forfeited of his lands. He was released to serve King Edward as a royal bodyguard –

Fraser was among the English cavalry that defeated the army of William Wallace.

At 1299, in recognition of his good service, his lands and titles were restored.



Fraser switched back to the Scottish side in mid-1301 and led the Scottish victory at the Battle of Roslin in 1303, alongside.

Here Fraser killed Ralph Manton, an English treasury clerk, whom Fraser accused of embezzling **King Edward funds neglecting to pay Fraser's wages when he was in English service. As Edward approached Dunfermline, the Bishop of St Andrews and the bishop of Glasgow along with Red Comyn met his army submitted.** Fraser refused to swear fealty to the English King, did not attend.

In March 1306 Fraser once again broke faith with King Edward and defected to Robert the Bruce. King Edward commanded all captured supporters of King Robert the Bruce executed and, in particular, the lands of Simon Fraser harried and burnt. The Fraser was sent to London, hanged, drawn, and quartered in September 1306. His head was impaled on a spike on London Bridge, along with Wallace's.^[4] [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simon_Fraser_\(died_1306\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simon_Fraser_(died_1306))

H: William Wallace / Braveheart



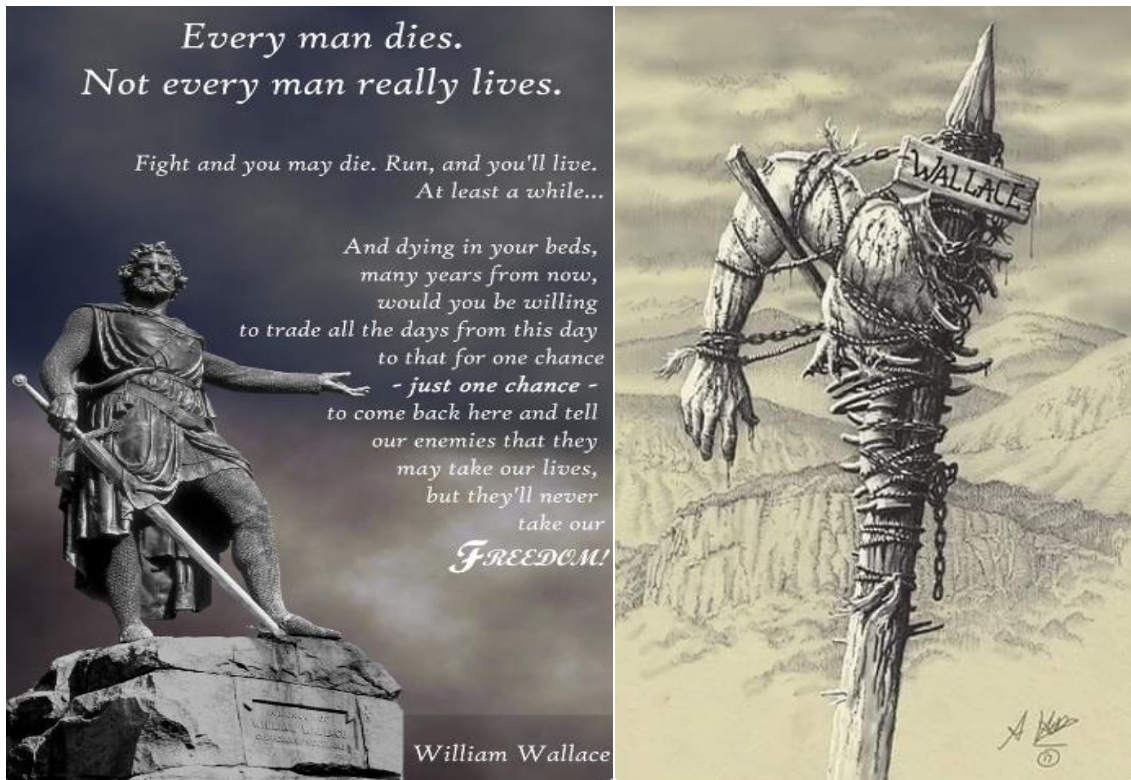
.Helmet Head: given as "chief" or "leader".

Sir William Wallace (ca. 1270 – 23 August 1305) was a Scottish leader who led his country against English occupation and against King Edward I of England in the Wars of Scottish Independence.

By September 1298, Wallace resigned as Guardian of Scotland in favour of Robert the Bruce; Earl of Carrick and future king.

Wallace's left on a mission to the court of King Philip IV of France to plead the case for assistance in the Scottish struggle for independence. But he was captured and Wallace was transported to London. Wallace's head was dipped in tar and placed on a spike atop London Bridge.

Wallace head was later joined by the heads of his brother John and his compatriots Simon Fraser and John of Strathbogie.^[2] a spike atop London Bridge
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Wallace



Edward I (17/18 June 1239 – 7 July 1307), or Edward Longshanks: called the Hammer of the Scots. During the period of English control over Scotland there is evidence that **King Edward I of England, attempted to abolish Scottish laws contrary to English law as he had done in Wales.**^{[55][56]}

Under Robert I in 1318, a parliament at Scone enacted a code of law that drew upon older practices. It codified procedures for criminal trials and protections for vassals from ejection from the land.^[57]

Customary laws, such as the Law of Clan MacDuff, came under attack from the Stewart Dynasty which consequently extended the reach of Scots common law.^[59]
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kingdom_of_Scotland

LIFE OF SIR WILLIAM WALLACE, VOL. II.
<https://www.gutenberg.org/files/47662/47662-h/47662-h.htm>
<https://www.gutenberg.org/files/49580/49580-h/49580-h.htm>

The growing activity of the parliament and the centralisation of administration in Scotland called for the better dissemination of Acts of the parliament to the courts and other enforcers of the law.^[61]

In the late 15th century, unsuccessful attempts were made to form commissions of experts to codify, update or define Scots law.^[62] The common law embodied in Civil and Canon law, which had the advantage of being written.^[63] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kingdom_of_Scotland

From the 14th century, there are surviving examples of early Scottish legal literature, such as the Regiam Majestatem (on procedure at the royal courts) and the Quoniam Attachiamta (on procedure at the barons court), which drew on both common and Roman law.^[58]

QUONIAM ATTACHIAMENTA, an ancient work of Scots Law, purporting to belong to the reign of David I but now ascribed to the second half of the 14th c., which deals chiefly with the legal procedure of that period with some earlier matter included. Hist.Sc. 1722 W. FORBES Institutes I. I. 13:

The authenticity of the borough laws, and of the Assisa Regis Davidis . . . have never been called in question; so that these must have had, when they were first enacted, the authority of law. The remaining tracts in that collection were either written by private hands, as Quoniam attachiamenta, Iter camerarii, etc., or by magistrates of boroughs . . . and therefore have had at no time any proper authority.Sc. 1861 C. INNES Sk. Early Sc. Hist. 97:

Quoniam attachiamenta.Sc. 1958 Intro. Sc. Legal Hist. (Stair Soc.) 7:is a systematic handbook of procedure in the Scottish feudal courts, written by an experienced practitioner; . . . the book may be accepted as a guide to the practice, and in certain respects to the substantive law, which prevailed towards the close of the Scoto-Norman period.
https://www.dsl.ac.uk/entry/snd/quoniam_attachiamenta

These are the Laws of King Malcolm II. Regiam Majestatem, Quoniam Attachiamenta, and other old Pieces of our Law, which, being originally conceived in Latine, were, by Order of King James VI. translated and published in the Scottish Language by Sir John Skene of Curriehill Clerk Register.Sc. 1774 ERSKINE Institute I. i. § 36:
https://www.dsl.ac.uk/entry/snd/quoniam_attachiamenta

The Regiam Majestatem is the earliest surviving work giving a comprehensive digest of the Law of Scotland. It consists of four books, treating (1) civil actions and jurisdictions, (2) judgments and executions, (3) contracts, and (4) crimes.

Dating from the early fourteenth century, it is largely based on the 1188 Tractatus de legibus et consuetudinibus regni Angliae (Treatise on the laws and customs of the Kingdom of England) of Ranulf de Glanvill, and incorporates features of thirteenth century canon law, the Summa in Titulos Decretalium of Goffredus of Trano, and the Scottish Celtic Laws of the Brets and Scots.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regiam_Majestatem

The **Tractatus de legibus et consuetudinibus regni Angliae** (Treatise on the Laws and Customs of the Kingdom of England), often called **Glanvill treatise**, is the earliest treatise on English law.

Attributed to Ranulf de Glanvill (died 1190) and dated 1187–1189, it was revolutionary in its systematic codification that defined legal process and introduced writs, innovations that have survived to the present day. It is considered a book of authority in English common law.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tractatus_de_legibus_et_consuetudinibus_regni_Anglie

The documentary basis of Scots law is argely destroyed by the confiscations of Edward I of England

House of Bruce (1306–1371)

Robert the Bruce was King of Scots from 1306 to his death in 1329.

Robert was a fourth great-grandson of King David I, For ten years, Scotland had no king.

The Scots, refused to tolerate English rule.

First William Wallace, then John Comyn, and finally Robert the Bruce fought against the English.

Bruce's involvement in John Comyn's murder in February 1306 led to

his excommunication by Pope Clement V (although he received absolution from Robert Wishart, Bishop of Glasgow).

Bruce and his supporters had murdered their rival to the throne of Scotland, **John Comyn**, Lord of Badenoch, on 10 February 1306 at Greyfriars Church in Dumfries.

Shortly after in 1306, Robert was crowned King of Scots at Scone. Robert Bruce was then hunted down for his crime of murder.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_the_Bruce

Despite the Scottish victory over English King Edward II at the Battle of Bannockburn in June 1314, and continued Scottish raids on the north of England, Edward would not drop the long-standing English claim to overlordship of Scotland.

Neither Edward nor the Pope recognised Robert I / the Bruce as king of Scots. The Pope issued letters in November 1319 summoning the King and four Scottish bishops to attend the papal court. Their refusal to obey the summons led to their excommunication. The Declaration was part of their diplomatic counter-offensive. A separate letter was sent by the King, and by the bishop of St Andrews, but those letters have been long lost



The Lord Lyon is the chief herald of Scotland and presides over the Court of the Lord Lyon in Edinburgh. The first recorded appointment of the Lord Lyon occurred in 1318.

The Court of the Lord Lyon, or Lyon Court, is a standing court of law, based in New Register House in Edinburgh, which regulates heraldry in Scotland.

The Lyon Court maintains the register of grants of arms, known as the Public Register of All Arms and Bearings in Scotland, as well as records of genealogies.

The High Court of Chivalry is a civil court in England and Wales with jurisdiction over cases dealing with heraldry. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Court_of_the_Lord_Lyon

In 1320, the Declaration of Arbroath was signed by the community of the realm of Scotland and sent to the Pope affirming Scottish independence from England.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_I_of_Scotland

The Pope issued letters in November 1319 summoning the King and four Scottish bishops to attend the papal court. Their refusal to obey the summons led to their excommunication.

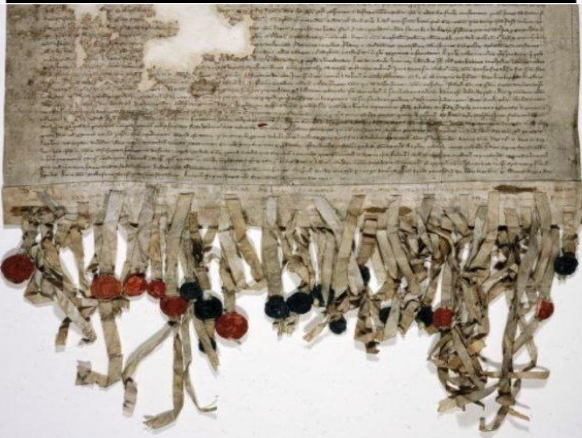
The Declaration Arbroath was part of their diplomatic counter-offensive. A separate letter was sent by the King, and by the bishop of St Andrews, but those letters have been long lost ...



The Declaration of Arbroath

6th April 1320

"for, as long as a hundred of us remain alive, never will we on any conditions be subjected to the lordship of the English. It is in truth not for glory, nor riches, nor honours that we are fighting, but for freedom alone, which no honest man gives up but with life itself."



The Scottish Declaration of Independence, April 6th 1320

The Declaration of Arbroath was made in the form of a letter, composed in Latin and submitted to Pope John XXII in the year of 1320. Its purpose was to get the pope to acknowledge Robert the Bruce as the country's lawful king, to assert Scotland's status as an independent, sovereign state and to defend Scotland's right to use military force when unjustly attacked. It was most likely drafted in the scriptorium of Arbroath Abbey by Abbot Bernard on behalf of the nobles and barons of Scotland. Eight earls and about forty barons attached their seals to the Declaration.

The following is one of its most popular excerpts:

"As long as but a hundred of us remain alive, never will we on any conditions be brought under English rule. It is in truth not for glory, nor riches, nor honours, that we are fighting, but for freedom - for that alone, which no honest man gives up but with life itself."

The Declaration of Arbroath represents the founding of the Scottish nation and it has been credited as being part of the inspiration for the American Declaration of Independence.

(Gaelic: Ann an Dia mo dhìon dìon mi)

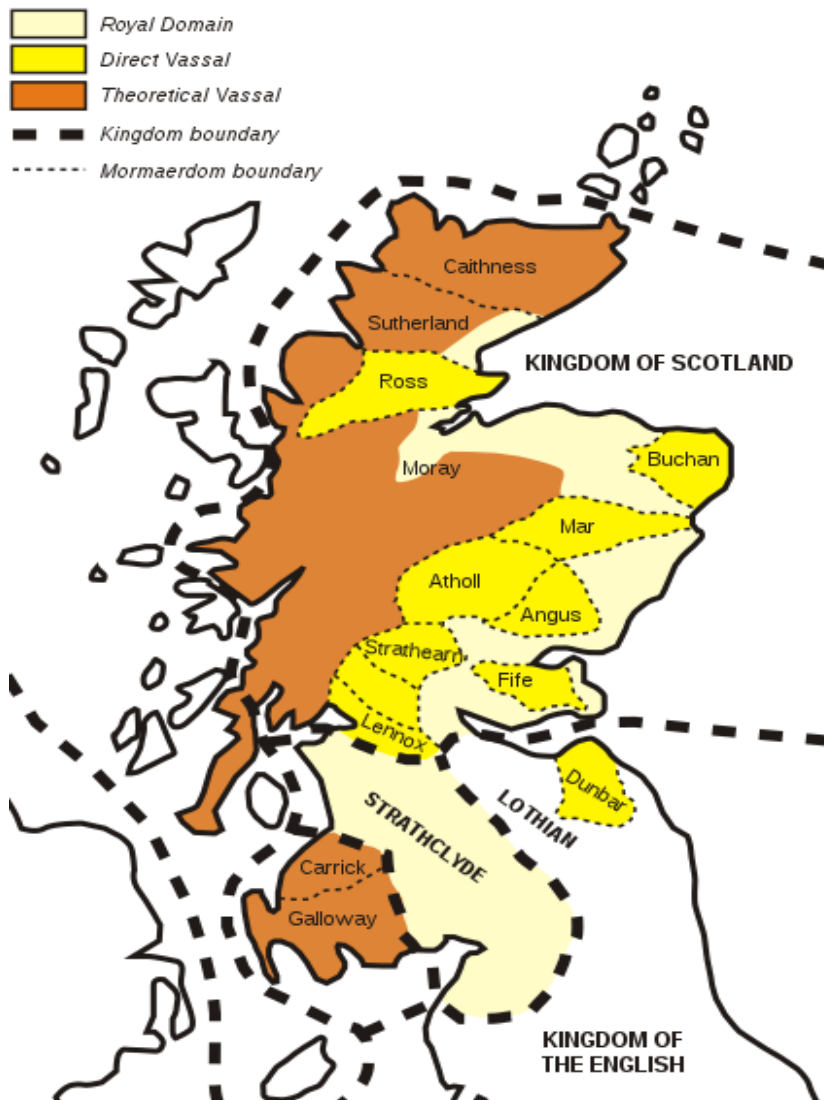
https://www.nrscotland.gov.uk/files/research/NRS_DoA_English_booklet_700_Spreads_WEB.pdf

NRS [National Records of Scotland](https://www.nrscotland.gov.uk/), formerly called the National Archives of Scotland [NAS] and, before that, the Scottish Record Office [SRO]
HM General Register House, Edinburgh EH1 3YY (Tel: +44-131-535-1314)

<https://ancestor.abel.co.uk/Angus/Arbroath.html>

The family Clan Kennedy of Carrick and Ayrshire Scotland also known as the "Kings of Carrick" are one of the most powerful and prominent clans in Scotland. Descendents of King Fergus of Galloway: King Fergus of Galloway, His son Lord Gilbert of Galloway, his son Malcolm, his son John Kennedy of Dunure, his son Sir Gilbert Kennedy of Dunure, his son Sir Gilbert Kennedy of Dunure, Knight, His son Sir James Kennedy, the younger married lady Mary Stewart, Princess of Scotland and daughter of King Robert III, grandson of the great Robert de Bruce, King of Scotland

<https://consideringtheend.blogspot.com/2013/02/okay-ill-try-to-keep-this-simple.html>



Origins of the clan

The Votadini were a tribe in Lothian and their chief, Cunedda, was sent by the British leader, Vortigern, to establish settlements in order to resist Picto-Scottish sea raids in the south west of Scotland. These settlements spread down the west coast as far as Wales. Cunedda is rendered as Cinneidgh in the Celtic language, meaning ugly or grim-headed associated with the district of Carrick, Scotland.^[2]

During the early part of the reign of William the Lion, Gilbert Mac Kenedi witnessed a charter to Melrose Abbey granting lands in Carrick. During the reign of Alexander II of Scotland Gillespie Kennedy is named in charters as the senechal of Carrick.^[2]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clan_Kennedy

Quoniam Attachiamenta's remark that, since the barons were responsible for making the kingdom's laws, they should also be responsible for administering them.

<https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/71615.pdf>

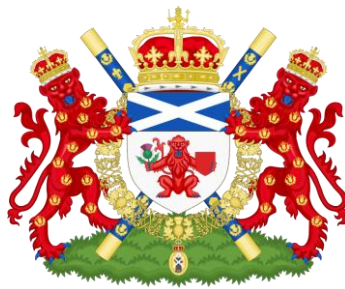
Wars of Scottish Independence^[edit]

Kennedys supported Robert the Bruce during the Wars of Scottish Independence.^[2] Kennedys inherited the Earldom of Carrick from the line of Sir John Kennedy of Dunure's wife, Mary de Carrick, who descended from Sir Gilbert De Carrick.^[3] In 1372, Robert II of Scotland rewarded John Kennedy of Dunure as chief of his name and baillie of Carrick.^[2]

Lyon Court Recognition

The Lyon Court maintains the register of grants of arms, known as the Public Register of All Arms and Bearings in Scotland, as well as records of genealogies.

The High Court of Chivalry is a civil court in England and Wales with jurisdiction over cases dealing with heraldry. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Court_of_the_Lord_Lyon



Official Arms of the Lord Lyon King of Arms.

The Lord Lyon is the chief herald of Scotland and presides over the Court of the Lord Lyon in Edinburgh. The first recorded appointment of the Lord Lyon occurred in 1318.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Court_of_the_Lord_Lyon#/media/File:Coat_of_Arms_of_the_Lord_Lyon_King_of_Arms.svg

1320

H: Declaration of Arbroath

Arbroath is a former royal burgh in the council area of Angus. The 9th century Drosten Stone, is among the few Pictish artefacts with a Latin inscription: DROSTEN: IREUORET [E]TTFOR CUS'.

To refer to the Pictish King Uurad, who reigned in 839–842 CE.

St Margaret's changed its name to Arbroath West Kirk when joined by the members of Ladyloan St Columba's following that church's closure.

The earliest recorded name was 'Aberbrothock', referring to the Brothock Burn that runs through the town. The prefix Aber derived either from the Gaelic 'Obair', or the earlier Brythonic term Aber for confluence or river mouth. spelt numerous ways. In the Declaration of Arbroath, it is seen as "Abirbrothoc".^[9]

Early maps show a number of variants including Aberbrothock, Aberbrothik, Aberbrothick, and Aberbrothwick. The recorded history of Arbroath begins with the foundation of the Abbey by King William the Lion in 1178 for monks of the Tironensian order. Arbroath was made a burgh of regality in 1178 by King William the Lion, when the Abbey was founded. The Abbey, which was the richest in Scotland,

The burgh of regality permitted monks to , dispense basic justice and establish a harbour. In 1599, the town was granted royal burgh status by King James VI of Scotland. King John, also in the 13th century, exempted Arbroath from "toll and custom" in every part of England except London.

Arbroath is in the Angus South constituency of the Scottish Parliament (until its abolition in 2011). It returns a Member of the Scottish Parliament (MSP) to Holyrood directly.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arbroath>

On 6 April 1320 the Scottish Parliament met at Arbroath Abbey and addressed to the Pope the Declaration of Arbroath, drafted by the Abbot of the time, Bernard. This detailed the services which their "lord and sovereign" Robert the Bruce had rendered to Scotland and eloquently affirmed Scots independence.^[9]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arbroath_Abbey

Since 1947, a major historical re-enactment commemorating the Declaration's signing has been held within the roofless remains of the Abbey church. The celebration is run by the local Arbroath Abbey Pageant Society, and tells the story of the events which led up to the signing. A special event to mark the signing is held every year on the 6th of April

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arbroath#cite_note-104

On Christmas Day 1950, the Stone of Destiny went missing from Westminster Abbey.

On April 11, 1951, the stone was found lying on the site of the Abbey's altar.

The town is notable for the Declaration of Arbroath The 'shires' of Arbroath and Ethie (the latter now united with Inverkeilor parish), together with the lost Adinglas or Achinglas were granted to the Tironensian Abbey of Arbroath by William I "the Lion", who was buried in the abbey in 1214.

The abbey came to possess extensive property, mainly held 'in free alms', granted by William and members of the nobility, ranging from the church of Inverness in the north to the church of Haltwhistle in Tynedale, Northumberland in the south. The abbey's importance was enhanced by the fact that **Dom Bernard, abbot from 1310 to 1328 in the reign of Robert I "the Bruce" (1306-1329), already held the post of Chancellor of Scotland.**

The Rev. Dr William Marshall, in his [Historic Scenes in Forfarshire](#) of 1875, wrote: It was in the Abbey of Arbroath, and in 1320, that Robert Bruce held that Parliament which so nobly declared Scotland's independence, and embodied the declaration in a remonstrance to the Pope, the reading of which is said to have made him tremble. The remonstrance was written by Bernard of Linton, then Chancellor of Scotland and Abbot of Arbroath, he who sung the Battle of Bannockburn in an heroic poem, of which only a fragment has come down to us.

<https://ancestor.abel.co.uk/Angus/Arbroath.html>

<https://www.scottishhistory.org/blog/declaration-of-arbroath-to-go-on-display-for-first-time-in-18-years/>

<https://ancestor.abel.co.uk/Angus/Arbroath.html>

Scotlands most important documents "lost".

Lost:

- **Chronicle of Melrose: witness Magna Cartha**

Demanding freedom was so 13th century. That's when a poetic monk wrote this in the **Melrose Chronicle**, a record of negotiations between the unpopular King John and his rebel barons at Runnymede. The resulting **Magna Carta** of 1215 was meant to provide a short-term solution for a royal problem, but it accomplished much more: It laid the very foundations for democracy the world over.

<https://www.npr.org/2015/01/04/374968529/a-new-state-of-things-celebrating-800-years-of-the-magna-carta#:~:text=Demanding%20freedom%20was%20so%2013th,for%20democracy%20the%20world%20over>

- **Barrons Letter**

The French were the real movers of the pope's claim, having suggested the move to him as a means to effect protection of the Scots, then their allies under the Auld Alliance,^[4] and were themselves allied with the Scots against the English.

In the event, the Barons' Letter was never sent to the pope, as events changed rapidly to such an extent that it appeared superfluous.^[5] A letter to the same effect from the king had however been sent to the pope; it is now held in the Vatican Archives with a copy in the National Archives at Kew under reference C 54/118.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barons%27_Letter_of_1301

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barons%27_Letter_of_1301https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barons%27_Letter_of_1301

- **Arbroath**

'The Declaration was originally one of three letters delivered to the Pope by Scottish envoys in the summer of 1320 and only became known as the Declaration of Arbroath. What it meant then and what it means now. 'The Baron's Letter, which the Declaration was originally known as... is a triumph of tone, of conciseness and of understanding your target audience.'

<https://bellacaledonia.org.uk/2020/04/04/the-declaration-of-arbroath-1320-2020/>

In Defens' is written, which is an abbreviation of 'In my defens God me defend'
(When God protects me, God protects me), the motto of the King of Scotland.

Medieval test Arbroath

https://www.historyfiles.co.uk/FeaturesBritain/Medieval_TextArbroath01.htm

For as long as but a hundred of us remain alive, never will we on any conditions be brought under English rule. It is not for glory, nor riches, nor honours that we are fighting, but for freedom — for that alone, which no honest man gives up but with life itself. <https://constitution.org/1-History/scot/arbroath.pdf>

The medieval unicorn is widely accepted as a symbol for Jesus Christ.

The horn is the symbol for masculine power and virility, celebrated in ancient rites of anointing of a lingham stone representing the Life Force.



Anointing of the “horn” is found also in Psalm 23: “Thou has anointed my head with oil; my cup overflows.” This assertion echoes ancient rites of the “sacred marriage” uniting the king with the princess/priestess who represented her land and people.

The image of the Unicorn as the “Bridegroom King” of Israel, of the lineage of King David and heir to the Hebrew Bible’s promises made by Yahweh that his descendants would rule forever.

Since the Union of the Crowns in 1603, Scotland has had its unique royal coat of arms specifically for use in Scotland, which contains Scottish elements within its design.



A thistle, Scotland's national flower, is planted, and below it is written in Latin 'Nemo me impune lacessit'

(There is no one who harms me and goes unpunished), the motto of the King of Scotland and the motto of the Order of the Thistle.

The 'Nemo me impune lacessit' motto is visible at the foot of the design, along with other Scottish features such as the Lion Rampant, The Flag of Scotland - The St Andrews Cross, unicorns in chains, the Sword of State and Sceptre of Scotland.

Additionally, there is an abbreviation of the royal coat of arms motto 'In my defens God me defend' to simply "In defens" at the top of the design.

David, has conquered, so that he can open the scroll and its seven seals."

This is widely regarded as a reference to the Second Coming among Christians.†

[https://magicalunicornlife.com/lion-and-](https://magicalunicornlife.com/lion-and-unicorn/#:~:text=But%20normally%2C%20lion%20and%20unicorn,the%20lion%20Asian%20represents%20Christ)

[unicorn/#:~:text=But%20normally%2C%20lion%20and%20unicorn,the%20lion%20Asian%20represents%20Christ](https://www.johnpratt.com/items/docs/lds/meridian/2001/4corners.html)

<https://www.johnpratt.com/items/docs/lds/meridian/2001/4corners.html>

Jesus was fully human

The truth that Jesus was fully human, a virile husband and father, was denied by the tradition of the medieval Roman Church that Jesus was the celibate son of God, ruling with power and might from a throne in heaven. The “waters of spirit and truth” which were to have flowed through the Christian realm, nurturing the land and people, had been tragically distorted and perverted and brutally suppressed by the Inquisition of the Roman Catholic Church.<http://www.margaretstarbird.net/unicorn.html>

Mind blowing "The Last Supper" painting by Leonardo Da Vinci,

created in the 15th century. Perfectly aligned with sacral Geometry which is basically the foundation of life, and has been used in the creation of all ancient buildings.





Experts Found This Secret Code Hidden In The Last Supper

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B11BT3FTM58> The phrase appears in the [New Testament](#) in [Revelation 5:5](#):

Then one of the elders said to me, "Do not weep. See, the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Root of Christianity



The Beginning of the Lie: The Secret Treaty of Verona 1213

Start Date				End Date							
Day:	Month:	Year:	Date:	Or 811 years excluding the end date. Or 9732 months excluding the end date.				Day:	Month:	Year:	Date:
15	5	1213						15	5	2024	
Today								Today			

Allodial title

Once upon a time before the year 1066 the people of England held Allodial title to their land. Not even the king could take the land for not paying a tithe. William the Conquer came in 1066 and stole the Kings Title and took the land of the people. From William I, 1066, to King John, 1199, England was in dire straits. It was bankrupt.

The King invoked the Law of Mortmain, the dead man's hand, so people couldn't pass their land on to the church or anyone else without the King's permission, (modern day probate?). Without Mortmain the King would lose the land he controlled. The Vatican didn't like that because the King owed a lot of pounds to the Vatican.(WHY?)(1). King John refused to accept The Vatican's representative, Stephen Langton, whom Pope Innocent III installed to rule England(religious or in fact?)(2) In 1208 England was placed under Papal interdict(?). Interdict means a prohibition.)
<https://eraoflight.com/2018/01/16/the-beginning-of-the-lie-the-secret-treaty-of-verona-1213/>

1) 1213. The Temple Church at the City of London who were given their Rule and Order by the Roman Pope.

May 15, 1213. Concession Of England to The Pope. A charter was sworn in fealty by England's King John to Pope Innocent III and the Roman Church. It was witnessed before the Crown 15 Templars. King John, by swearing to the 1213 Charter in fealty, that the British-English Crown and its possessions at that time, including all future possessions, estates, trusts, charters, letters patent, and land, were forever bound to the Pope and the Roman Church, the landlord.

2) June 15, 1215. Magna Carta signed. Magna Carta was the first document forced onto a King of England by a group of his subjects, the feudal barons, to limit his powers by law and protect their privileges. King John broke the terms of the Pope's charter by signing the Magna Carta. The penalty for breaking the 1213 agreement was the loss of the Crown (right to the kingdom) to the Pope and his Roman Church.

3) August 24, 1215. Pope Innocent III (Latin: Innocentius III; 22 February 1161 – 16 July 1216) annulled **the Magna Carta** and lawfully took the Crown from the Royal Monarchs of England by an act of Declaration. One later in the year, he placed an Interdict (prohibition) on the entire British Empire. From that time until today, the English Monarchy and the entire British Crown belonged to the Pope. <https://i-uv.com/wp-content/uploads/2014/03/Truth-is-the-New-Black V.3.pdf>

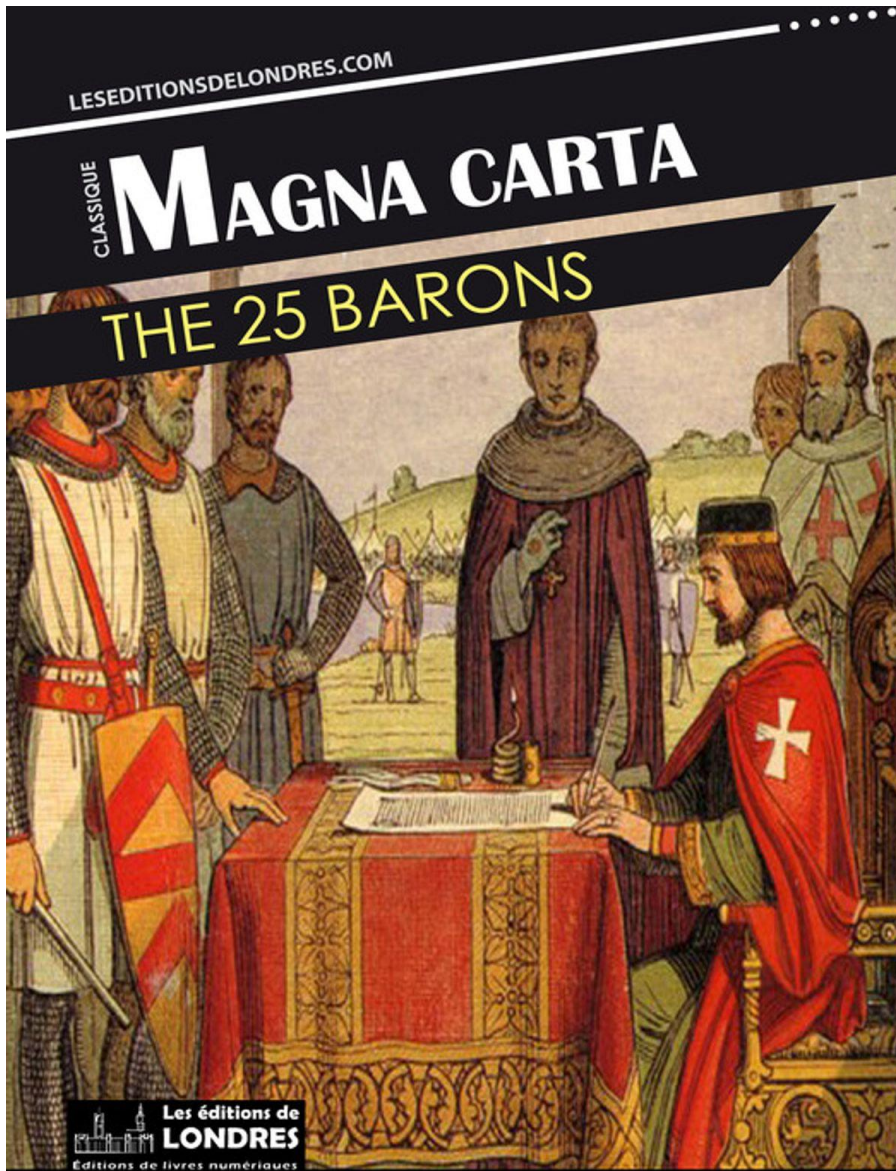
What did the Magna Carta of 1213 A.D. create?

A TRUST or CONTRACT. Only the two parties, the King's heirs, and the Pope, can break the contract. For the Trust /Contract cannot be broken as long as there are heirs to both sides of the contract. https://kupdf.net/download/the-secret-treaty-of-verona-1213_63176ea8e2b6f5540bc6bd7d_pdf

It was first written by the [Archbishop of Canterbury, Stephen Langton](#), with the aim of making peace between the widely unpopular English monarch and a group of [rebellious barons](#).
https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carta_Magna

1213

C: Magna Carta

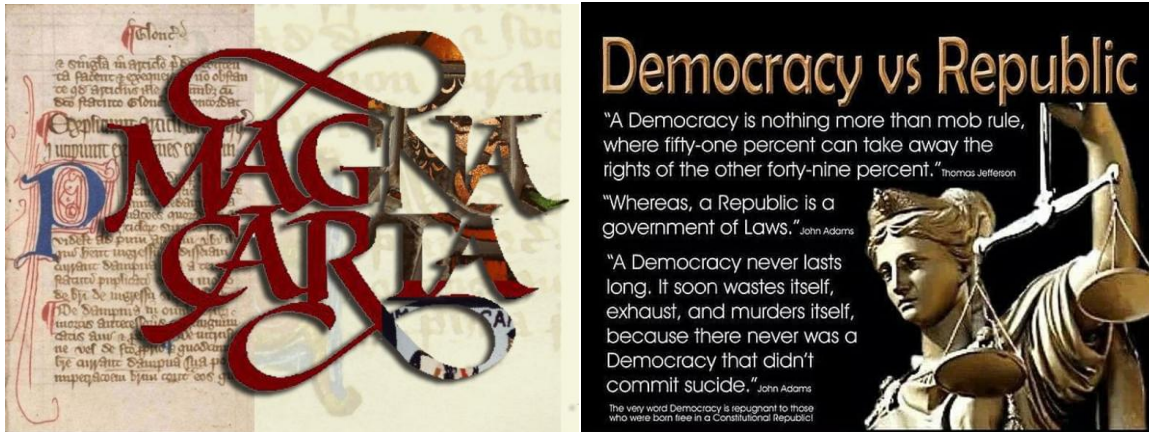


This secret treaty of Verona sets forth clearly the conflict between monarchical government and popular government, and the government of the few as against the government of the many.

Magna Carta: magna carta:

* (11) If a man dies owing money to Jews, his wife may have her dower and pay nothing towards the debt from it. If he leaves children that are under age, their needs may also be provided for on a scale appropriate to the size of his holding of lands. The debt is to be paid out of the residue, reserving the service due to his feudal lords. Debts owed to persons other than Jews are to be dealt with similarly. - See more at: <http://www.bl.uk/magna-carta/articles/magna-carta-english-translation#sthash.aDV2KRpU.dpuf>
<https://removingtheshackles.blogspot.com/2015/06/itnj-magna-carta-treaty-of-verona.html>

A New State Of Things': Celebrating 811 Years Of The Magna Carta



"A new state of things begun in England; such a strange affair as had never before been heard; for the body wishes to rule the head, and the people desired to be masters over the king ..."

Demanding freedom was so 13th century. That's when a poetic monk wrote this in the Melrose Chronicle, a record of negotiations between the unpopular King John and his rebel barons at Runnymede. The resulting Magna Carta of 1215 was meant to provide a short-term solution for a royal problem, but it accomplished much more: **It laid the very foundations for democracy** the world over.

On the face of it, the original Magna Carta — the "Great Charter" — was a peace treaty that lasted about two months and applied to just a handful of people. It might've been forgotten by history, but it established the principle that everybody, including the king, was subject to the law. And, perhaps most famously, that all "free men" had the right to justice and a fair trial.

The ideas it came to embody — freedom and human rights — have ensured that the Magna Carta remains a universal touchstone of liberty some 800 years later. Early pioneers to America took the principles of the Magna Carta with them, which provided a framework for the Declaration of Independence and the Bill of Rights. And the iconic document continues to inspire today.



A facsimile copy of the 1215 Magna Carta is displayed in the Library at Salisbury Cathedral in Salisbury, England.

<https://radio.wpsu.org/2015-01-04/a-new-state-of-things-celebrating-800-years-of-the-magna-carta>


legislation.gov.uk

delivered by
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

[Home](#) | [Browse Legislation](#) | [New Legislation](#) | [Coronavirus Legislation](#) | [Changes To Legislation](#)
[English](#) | [Cymraeg](#)

Title: Year: Number: Type:

 [Advanced Search](#)

Liberty of Subject (1354)

Acts of the English Parliament > 1354 c. 3 (Regnal. 28_Edw_3) > Whole Act

[Table of Contents](#) | [Content](#)

What Version

- Latest available (Revised)
- Original (As enacted)

Advanced Features

- Show Geographical Extent
(e.g. [England](#), [Wales](#), [Scotland](#) and [Northern Ireland](#))
- Show Timeline of Changes

Opening Options [?](#)
 More Resources

Changes over time for: Liberty of Subject (1354)

01/02/1991

Changes to legislation:
There are currently no known outstanding effects for the Liberty of Subject (1354).



Liberty of Subject (1354)

1354 CHAPTER 3 28 Edw 3

X1 X2 The STATUTE of The Twenty-eighth Year of King Edward III.

Editorial Information

X1 The original text of this Act was not modern English. The traditional translation appears first with obsolete characters modernised. The original text (as an image) appears second.

X2 In the old Printed Copies this is intituled 'Statutum apud Westmonasterium de libertatibus Londoniarum:' and in MS. Harl. 4999, 'The Statute of Westminster of the Liberties of London.' [MS. Harl. 4999 refers to one of the Harleian Manuscripts in the British Library.]

III None shall be condemned without due Process of Law.

ITEM, That no Man of what Estate or Condition that he be, shall be put out of Land or Tenement, nor taken, nor imprisoned, nor disinherited, nor put to Death, without being brought in Answer by due Process of the Law.

Statutum de anno vicesimo octavo Reg' E. tercij.

Ex magno Rot. Stat. in Turr. Lond. m. 14.

Item, q̄ nul hōme, de quel estate ou condicion qil soit, ne soit oste de l're ne de teñ, ne pris, nemprisone, ne deshite, ne mis a la mort, saunz estre mesne en respons p due pces de lei.

1302

On 18 November 1302, Pope Boniface VIII issued the Papal Bull called "Unum Sanctum."

Aside from all that was written, the bull ends with the following statement: "Furthermore, we declare, we proclaim, we define that it is absolutely necessary for salvation that every human creature be subject to the Roman Pontiff."

Since the bull declared that the Roman Pontiff has supreme control over the material world, he states that the body (our body) is governed by the soul and the soul is governed by the ruler of the spiritual, therefore - the Roman Pontiff is Governor of both Soul and body.

Basically, what it is saying is that all of the Souls in the world belong to the Roman Catholic Church and apparently, at least in theory, they do ... because no one has dared challenged their claim.

Your birth certificate is the title of the Soul that they own in their registries.

They have registered you and that is the title to your Soul. Like the bank holds the title to your car because you are indebted to them.

In fact, your Social Security card is issued to you with your name in all capital letters ... which indicates chattel to a Corporation. We are inventory.

Unam Sanctam is one of the most frightening documents of history and the one most quoted as the primary document of the popes claiming their global power. It is an express trust deed. The last line reads: "Furthermore, we declare, we proclaim, we define that it is absolutely necessary for salvation that every human creature be subject to the Roman Pontiff." It is not only the first trust deed in history but also the largest trust ever conceived, as it claims the whole planet and everything on it, conveyed in trust.

<https://crazzfiles.com/unam-sanctam-the-1st-trust-of-the-world/>

1354

X2In the old Printed Copies this is intituled 'Statutum apud Weftmonafterium de libertatibus Londoniarum:' and in MS. Harl. 4999, 'The Statute of Weftminfter of the Liberties of London.'

[MS. Harl. 4999 refers to one of the Harleian Manuscripts in the British Library.]

III None shall be condemned without due Process of Law.

ITEM, That no Man of what Estate or Condition that he be, shall be put out of Land or Tenement, nor taken, nor imprisoned, nor disinherited, nor put to Death, without being brought in Answer by due Process of the Law. <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/Edw3/28/3>

1491

J: San Ignacio De Loyola founder of the Jesuit Order

In 1491 San Ignacio De Loyola was born in the Basque province of Guipuzcoa, Spain. His parents were Marranos and at the time of his birth the family was very wealthy.

As a young man he became a member of the **Jewish Illuminati Order in Spain. As a cover for his crypto Jewish activities, he became very active as a Roman Catholic.** On May 20, 1521 Ignatius (as he was now called) was wounded in a battle, and became a semi-cripple. Unable to succeed in the military and political arena, he started a quest for holiness and eventually ended up in Paris where he studied for the priesthood. In 1539 he had moved to Rome where he founded the '**Jesuit Order**,' which was to become the most vile, bloody and persecuting order in the Roman Catholic Church.



“Setting up the Jesuit order, Ignatius Loyola devised an elaborate spy system, so that no one in the order was safe. If there was any opposition, death would come swiftly. The Jesuit order not only became a destructive arm of the Roman Catholic Church; it also developed into a secret intelligence service. While the Popes relied more and more on the Jesuits, they were unaware that the hardcore leadership were Jewish, and that these Jews held membership in the Illuminati Order which despised and hated the Roman Catholic Church.

Ignatius of Loyola was trained at the University of Paris, Montague College, which John Calvin attended during the same time.

“He made a pilgrimage to the Holy Land and then studied in Barcelona, Alcalá, and, finally, at the University of Paris, where he received the Master of Arts in **1534**. Still his fervor did not slacken. At Paris he was to meet companions who were like-minded in spiritual outlook and whose names would become well known in Jesuit annals: Francis Xavier (a Spanish Basque like Ignatius), Favre, Laynez, Salmeron, Rodriguez, Bobadilla. Together they would become ‘the Company’, the first Jesuits, defenders of the faith in heretical times. (Defenders of the Faith in Word and Deed, C. P. Connor, p. 54)

“This hub of philosophic thought at the **College of Montague** trained not only [John Calvin](#), but other important figures of the Catholic Reformation in that day. It is interesting to note that the famous Catholic humanist, Desiderius Erasmus, studied at the College of Montague in 1495, as did **Ignatius Loyola**, founder of the Catholic monastic and Counter Reformation order, the Jesuits, in 1536. <https://watch.pairsite.com/reformation-2.html#calvin>

[E: 1st Cestui Que Vie Act granted to England](#)

Cestui Que Vie Act. A Cestui Que Vie Trust, also known later as a "Fide Commissary Trust" and later again as a "Foreign Situs trust" and also known as a form of "Secret Trust" is a fictional concept being a Temporary Testamentary Trust, first created during the reign of Henry VIII of England.

The third Crown was created in 1537 by Paul III, through the papal bull Convocation, also meant to open the Council of Trent. It is the third and final testamentary deed and will of a testamentary trust, set up for the claiming of all "lost souls", lost to the See. The Venetians assisted in the creation of the 1st Cestui Que Vie Act of 1540, to use this papal bull as the basis of Ecclesiastical authority of Henry VIII.

This Crown was secretly granted to England in the collection and "reaping" of lost souls.

The Crown was lost in 1816, due to the deliberate bankruptcy of England, and granted to the Temple Bar which became known as the Crown Bar, or simply the Crown.

The Bar Associations have been responsible ever since in administering the "reaping" of the souls of the lost and damned, including the registration and collection of Baptismal certificates representing the souls collected by the Vatican and stored in its vaults. This 3rd Crown is represented by the 3rd Cestui Que Vie Trust created when a child is baptized being the grant of the Baptismal certificate by the parents to the church or Registrar being the gift of title of the soul. Thus, without legal title over one's own soul, a man or woman may be "legally" denied right to stand as a person, but may be treated as a creature and thing without legally possessing a soul. Hence, why the Bar Association is able to legally enforce Maritime law against men and women- because they can be treated as dead things, (lost at sea/sea) cargo that does not possess a soul.

1540. Cestui Que Vie Act. A Cestui Que Vie Trust, also known later as a "Fide Commissary Trust" and later again as a "Foreign Situs trust" and also known as a form of "Secret Trust" is a fictional concept being a Temporary Testamentary Trust, first created during the reign of Henry VIII of England 9) 1666. Cestui Que Vie Act. updated version by Charles II wherein an Estate may be effected for the Benefit of one or more Persons presumed lost or abandoned at "sea" and therefore assumed/presumed "dead" after seven (7) years. Additional presumptions by which such a Trust may be formed were added in later statutes to include bankrupts, minors, incompetents, mortgages and private companies.

[1] Cestui que vie remaining beyond Sea for Seven Years together and no Proof of their Lives, Judge in Action to direct a Verdict as though Cestui que vie were dead. If such person or persons for whose life or lives such Estates have beene or shall be granted as aforesaid shall remaine beyond the Seas or elsewhere absent themselves in this Realme by the space of seaven yeares together and noe sufficient and evident prooffe be made of the lives of such person or persons respectively in any Action commenced for recovery of such Tenements by the Lessors or Reversioners in every such case the person or persons upon whose life or lives such Estate depended shall be accounted as naturally dead, And in every Action brought for the recovery of the said Tenements by the Lessors or Reversioners their Heires or Assignes, the Judges before whom such Action shall be brought shall direct the Jury to give their Verdict as if the person soe remaining beyond the Seas or otherwise absenting himselfe were dead....." CHAPTER 11 18 and 19 Cha 2. <http://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/Cha2/18-19/11>

The Hebraization of English (or Hebraicization)[1][2]

Is the use of the Hebrew alphabet to write English. Because Hebrew uses an abjad, it can render English words in multiple ways.

There are many uses for hebraization, which serve as a useful tool for Israeli learners of English by indicating the pronunciation of unfamiliar letters. An example would be the English name spelled "Timothy", which can be Hebraized as "טימית" in the Hebrew alphabet.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hebraization_of_English

Aleph Bet									Hebrew Alphabet											
									Print • Cursive • Diacritics • Transliteration • Numeric Value											
Tet (T)	Chet (CH)	Zayin (Z)	Vav (V)	He (H)	Dalet (D)	Gimel (G)	Bet/Vet (B/V)	Alef (Silent)	Tet (T)	Chet (CH)	Zayin (Z)	Vav (V)	He (H)	Dalet (D)	Gimel (G)	Bet/Vet (B/V)	Alef (Silent)			
ט	ח	ז	ו	ה	ד	ג	ב	א	ט	ח	ז	ו	ה	ד	ג	ב	א			
9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	קית	חית	זית	וית	הית	דית	גית	בית	אית			
Samech (S)	Final Nun (N)	Nun (N)	Final Mem (M)	Mem (M)	Lamed (L)	Final Chaf (CH)	Kaf/Chaf (K/CH)	Yod (Y)	ס	ן	נ	ם	מ	ל	ך	כ	י			
ס	ן	נ	ם	מ	ל	ך	כ	י	ס	ן	נ	ם	מ	ל	ך	כ	י			
60	50	50	40	40	30	20	20	10	סקר	נסית	נס	מס סופית	מס	לס	כס סופית	כס	יס			
Tav/Sav (T/S)	Shin/Sin (SH/S)	Resh (R)	Qof (Q)	Final Tsadi (TS)	Tsadi (L)	Final Fay (F)	Pay/Fay (P/F)	Ayin (Silent)	ת	ש	ר	ק	ץ	צ	ף	פ	ע			
ת	ש	ר	ק	ץ	צ	ף	פ	ע	ת	ש	ר	ק	ץ	צ	ף	פ	ע			
400	300	200	100	90	90	80	80	70	תת	שש	רר	קק	ץץ	צצ	ףף	פפ	עע			
Niqqud • Diacritics • נקוד									שורוק	חולם	קבוץ	חיריק	צירי	חטף קעל	חטף פתח	חטף קמץ	קעל	פתח	קמץ	שׁוּא
וּ	וְ	וּ	וֵ	וֹ	וּ	וּ	וּ	וּ	וּ	וְ	וּ	וּ	וּ	וּ	וּ	וּ	וּ	וּ	וּ	וּ

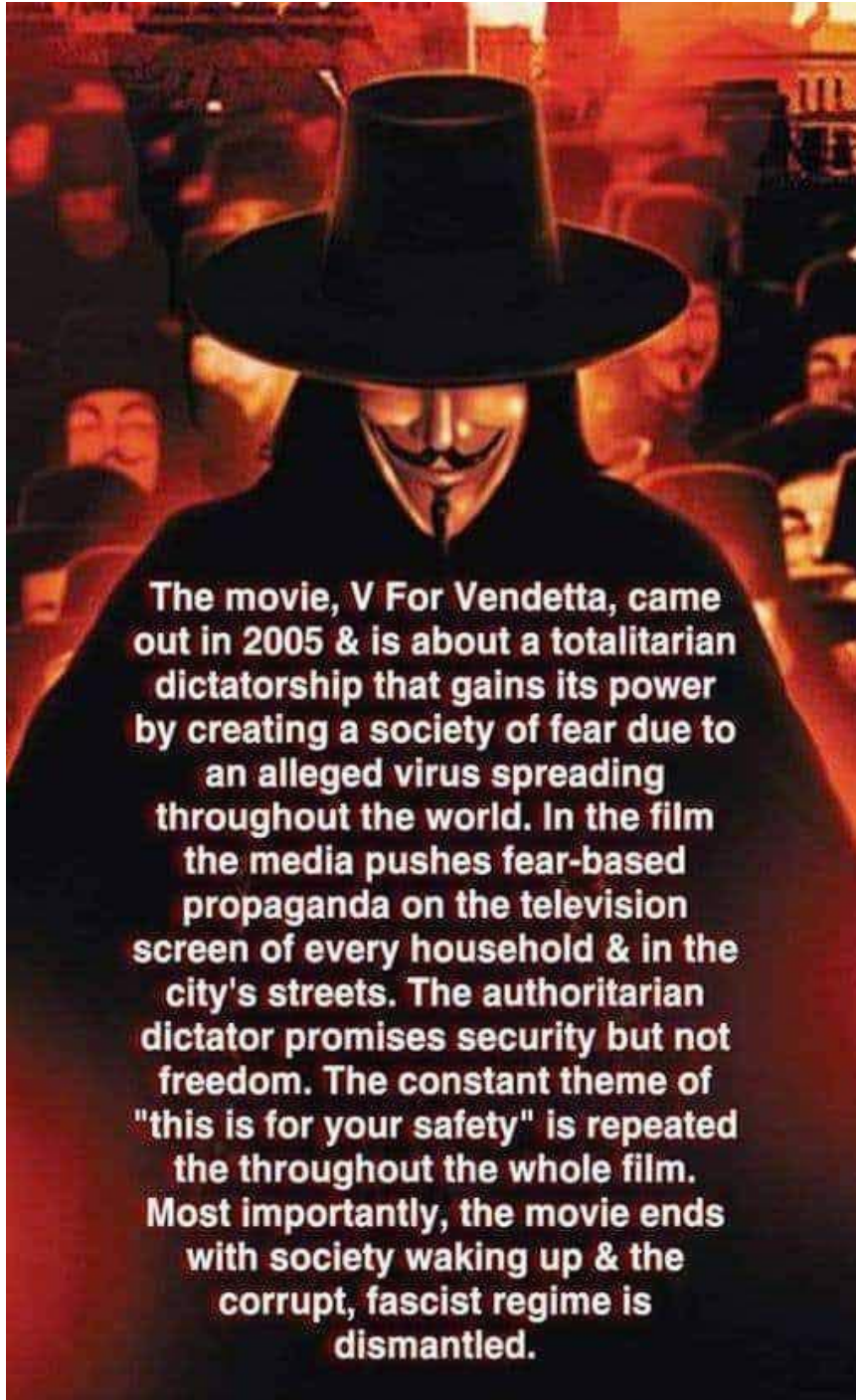
Gematria is the practice of assigning a numerical value to a name, word or phrase by reading it as a number, or sometimes by using an alphanumerical cipher. The letters of the alphabets involved have standard numerical values, but a word can yield several values if a cipher is used. Gematria is often used in Rabbinic literature. The numerological value of the letters that constitute the word HaSatan is three hundred and sixty four: Heh has a value of five, sin has a value of three hundred, tet has a value of nine, and nun has a value of fifty. Three hundred and sixty-four days of the solar year, which is three hundred and sixty-five days long, Satan has license to prosecute.

The numerical value of "The Satan" (השטן) in Hebrew is 364, and so it was said that the Satan had authority to prosecute Israel for 364 days before his reign ended on the Day of Atonement.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gematria>

Yom Kippur or **Day of Atonement**') is the holiest day in [Judaism](#) and [Samaritanism](#).^{[2][3][4]} It occurs annually on the 10th of [Tishrei](#),^[5] corresponding to a date in September or early October. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yom_Kippur

On this day, God decides the fate of people in the coming year. People confess their own and communal sins the Day of Judgment will be the day the atonement is executed .
<https://awakened2torah.com/2015/09/23/yom-kippur-day-of-atonement/>



V For Vendetta (2005) Official Trailer #1 - Sc-Fi Thriller HD
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ISA7mAHolAw>

1587

[J: : the start of the Jesuit Banking System.](#)

A Jesuit professor: Adam Weishaupt entered into agreement with the Rothschild (Masonic Jews) who became the bankers for the Jesuit Order. **The Jesuits then set up Trusts and rewrote history books to keep their identity secret and started the Bank of Rome, which began branching out and opening various offices across Europe.** Some of the bank locations where they opened include Venice (1587), The Wisselbank in Amsterdam (1609), Hamburg (1619), Nuremberg (1621), Rotterdam (1635), Bank of England (1694).

The Bank of England became the world's first Central Bank. It began the process of issuing "notes" and charging interest on the entire capital they loaned to the English Parliament.

This began a recurring debt for England, as there would be no way for them to fully repay their lenders. It is for this reason, the usury of the Central Bank in England, that the American Colonists sought freedom from England to start the Revolutionary War.

The corporations from Britain controlled and ruled with the use of Charters and that was a major reason for the American Revolution of 1776 to copy the Dutch "Act van Verlantinghe" because British Corporations ruled with monopoly powers over the American Colonies stayed in control under the disguise of America The Land of the Free.

<https://www.reformation.org/secrets-of-the-bank-of-rome.html>

[C: the relocation of the Scottish Court to London](#)

On 19 November 1600, the Union of the Crowns ended the town's royal connections when James VI relocated the Scottish Court to London in 1603.

From 1649 to 1660, the tradition of monarchy was broken by the republican Commonwealth of England, which followed the Wars of the Three Kingdoms.

1603

[E: Remember, remember The Gunpowder plot](#)

In 1603, Queen Elizabeth died having banished the Jesuits from her kingdom "forever."

James I became king; he too banished the Jesuits and commanded a hangman to publicly burn the evil doctrines of the Jesuit Francisco Suarez — Defensio Fidei Catholicae found in his Opera Omnia!

So England posed a problem for the Jesuit General.

The king was a Protestant ("a confirmed heretic" in the words of Spain's King Philip III), **the House of Commons was full of Protestants and the people no longer gave heed to the Pope's decrees. Therefore the Jesuits determined to "annihilate the king, with his whole family, together with the entire heads of Protestantism in England in one blow." How? By blowing up the King and the assembled Parliament with thirty-six barrels of gunpowder.**

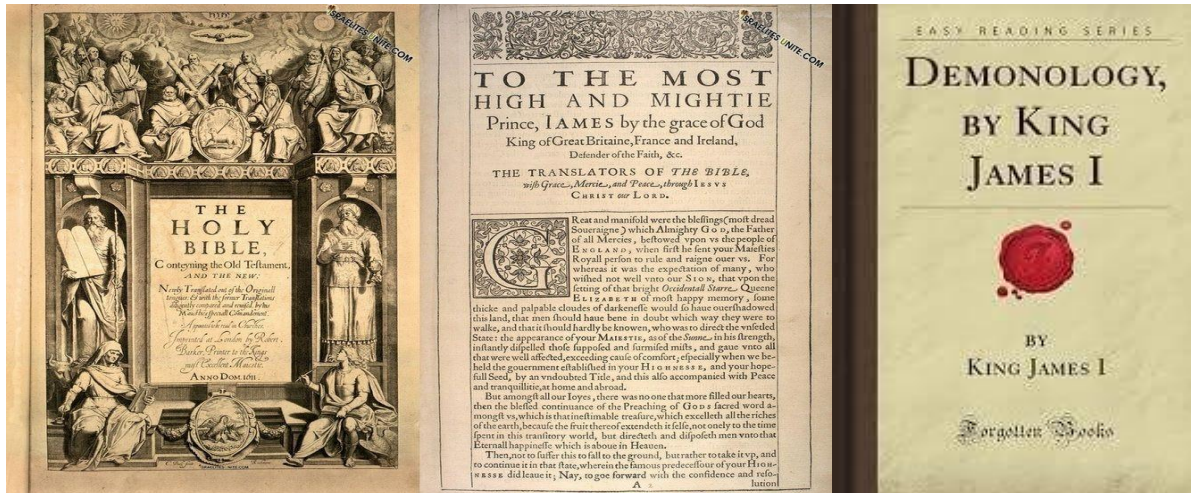
The plot nearly succeeded but a letter alerted the king to the plan. When the sheriff entered the large cellar beneath the Parliament he discovered the conspirator, Guy Fawkes, a soldier in the service of King Philip III of Spain, with "a piece of tinder, three matches, a dagger and a pistol". Violently resisting arrest, Fawkes was tried and executed having been the fanatical tool of England's Jesuit Provincial, Henry Garnett. To this day, every November 5th the English Protestants, celebrate "Guy Fawkes Day" while the Jesuit Provincial at Stonyhurst controls the Archbishop of Westminster who in turn rules the country through the Royal Institute for International Affairs (RIIA), the British version of the American Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) likewise controlled by the Archbishop of New York.

The Empires of both Britain and America are in the hands of Satan's Society of Jesus!

<http://www.lepouvoirmondial.com/media/01/01/813318901.pdf>

1605

the Jesuit Order expelled from England



Regarded by his people as “our English King Solomon” and by the Jesuits’ King Philip III as a “confirmed heretic,” he sided with the Protestant Reformers and authorized the translation of the Bible for all English-speaking people, it bearing his most excellent and Biblical name. Because of his expulsion of the Order from England and his public burning of its regicide doctrines, the Sons of Loyola sought to blow him up with the Gunpowder Plot and later, after his death, spread the evil lie that he was a practicing sodomite! Ridpath’s Universal History, John Clark Ridpath,

(New York: Merrill & Baker, 1901) Vol. XIV, p. 377.

<http://www.lepouvoirmondial.com/media/01/01/813318901.pdf1575>

1610

EQUITY, COMMON LAW, LEGISLATION AND THE UK CONSTITUTION...

The Norman invasion introduced common law precedent which is still the undisputed legal system of the UK. Law of the Land is the Common Law expressed in the Great Charter, Magna Carta 1297. The Laws of England are the Birthright of the people, binding those governing. Historically royal prerogative included legislative, executive and judicial supremacy all exercised through the Crown (a corporation sole or aggregate), expressed in James I’s 1609 speech to parliament on the divine rights of Kings. In 1610 it was resolved prerogative powers arise from the common law, and that only three sources of law exist; the common law, statute law, and custom. In 1615 it was established lawful excuse is argued by people using the rules of equity which prevail over the rules of the common law in the event of a conflict, thereby creating a new binding precedent on lower courts.

The 1689 Convention Parliament ‘Declared, enacted and adjudged’ creation of the fictions; “Lords Spiritual and Temporal” (House of Lords), “Commons (House of Commons) and “Their Majesties”. None have corporate or legal status and hence act in person as admitted in the introductory texts of UK Public General Acts “...by authority of the same”.

The BOR1688 incorporates the Coronation Oath Act 1688 (“COA1688”) claiming it’s lawful authority as ‘the people’s ancient rights and liberties’.

The BOR1688’s first sentence admits Parliament is the people’s agent, freely elected, is granted legislative supremacy and constrained to providing redress for people’s grievances to “amend, strengthen and preserving the law”.

The COA168813 by the first promise creates an independent Executive which must govern the people according to statutes in Parliament agreed upon.

The COA168813 by the second promise creates an independent Judiciary (legislatively reaffirmed in 2005 and a foundational principle of legality) which is constrained under the BOR168812 that it cannot be religious, must provide unhindered right to petition the monarch, cannot demand excessive bail nor inflict cruel and unusual punishment, and, must provide trial by jury without which fines or forfeitures before conviction are void.

Further restrictions are Parliament must grant authority for levying money and for keeping standing armies in time of peace. Article 7 ensures (under the rules of equity) all can bear suitable arms for self defence. Article 9 ensures (under the rules of equity) all have Freedom of Speech.

This constrains those governing from harming the people, a declared and enacted obligation forever binding all who govern under this authority, which, if repealed, removes lawful and legal authority to govern.

The existing law is summarised firstly that the ultimate legal authority to govern is royal prerogative (mostly a formality by convention) without which bills cannot be enacted7, .

Secondly, since 1615 the hierarchy of law is that the rules of equity are supreme over the rules of common law which are supreme over legislation, thereby rebutting claims of Parliament being supreme law maker which is an admitted theory whilst upholding the self evident, foundational truths that all are equal under the law, and, no one is above the law, affirming the rule of law is the primary constitutional principle supreme over the separation of powers.

Thirdly, the BOR1688 is a lawful contract which sets out how the parties, by their freewill and consent, bind themselves to govern the people according to the people's law, thereby rebutting the UK does not have a written constitution.

Two further problems exist. Firstly, Scott (2020, p.2) identified that at the time to protect their interests nobility influenced elections (affirming the problems of representative governance were well understood) which have largely been replaced by corporate interests.

Secondly Morag-Levine (2022 p.386) identified urbanisation came with industrialisation, and with it a resurgence of ancient humanist populist thought that 'the duty of the ruler was to attend to the common good' which conflicts with the protection of individual rights and liberties. As no individual or group of individuals can evidence authority to impose their will upon any other individual or group of individuals, such theories of 'Political' legitimacy to govern through a democratically elected body make a mockery of the separation of powers, are irrational and without merit (e.g. the Rwanda Bill and the Post Office Horizon issue).

Two further problems exist. Firstly, Scott (2020, p.2) identified that at the time to protect their interests nobility influenced elections (affirming the problems of representative governance were well understood) which have largely been replaced by corporate interests. Secondly Morag-Levine (2022 p.386) identified urbanisation came with industrialisation, and with it a resurgence of ancient humanist populist thought that 'the duty of the ruler was to attend to the common good' which conflicts with the protection of individual rights and liberties. As no individual or group of individuals can evidence authority to impose their will upon any other individual or group of individuals, such theories of 'Political' legitimacy to govern through a democratically elected body make a mockery of the separation of powers, are irrational and without merit (e.g. the Rwanda Bill and the Post Office Horizon issue).

Law - "human creatures" meaning legal fictions

Extremely interesting, Well worth reading. Pope Boniface VIII squarely identified the subject matter of the Unam Sanctam Trust as "human creatures" meaning legal fictions created by man, not living men created by God. <https://www.woolstangray.eu/international-public-notice-iteration-of-error-consequences/>

1623

L: Statute of Monopolies

The **Statute of Monopolies** was an **act** of the **Parliament of England** notable as the first **statutory** expression of English **patent** law. Patents evolved from **letters patent**, issued by the monarch to grant monopolies over particular industries to skilled individuals with new techniques. Originally intended to strengthen England's economy by making it self-sufficient and promoting new industries, the system gradually became seen as a way to raise money.

Historically, English patent law was based on custom and the common law, not on statute. It began as **the Crown** granted patents as a form of economic protection to ensure high industrial production. As gifts from the Crown, there was no judicial review, oversight or consideration, and no actual law developed around patents.^[4]

Section 8 provided that the restoration to Parliament of the power to administer penal law did not in any way infringe upon the right of the king, **Court of King's Bench**, **Court of Common Pleas** or other criminal courts to order someone's imprisonment.

Section 9 provided that the rejection of letters patent and licenses did not extend to corporations over towns, such as the **City of London Corporation**.^[18]

In England and Wales, some sections of the statute are still technically in force,^[34] although the Statute Law Revision Act 1863, Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Act 1883, Statute Law Revision Act 1948, Administration of Justice Act 1965 and Statute Law (Repeals) Act 1969 repealed most of the legislation. In practice however, with the Patents Act 1977 (which brought the United Kingdom into line with the European Patent Convention), the statute has been implicitly repealed within England and Wales

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Statute_of_Monopolies

In the 200 years following the Statute of Monopolies, the patent system was progressed with lawyers and judges in courts and not with government legislation.

https://www.wilsongunn.com/history/history_patents.html

The Law of the Land. We are all equal before the law (law).

<https://youtu.be/5tYqBvtKwjM?si=NIkkmRfr1r1FW9Pp>

Statute of Monopolies 1623

An Act concerning Monopolies and Dispensations with penall Lawes and the Forfeiture thereof.

X1The King's Declaration against Monopolies and Grants of Penalties and Dispensations;

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/Ja1/21/3/introduction>

Statute of Monopolies 1623 currently in force (anno 2024)

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/Ja1/21/3/section/I>

Statue of Monopolies Introductory text <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/Ja1/21/3/contents>

Dr Reverend William Phillip. Court of sessions 2001. Csoh 32

<https://www.scotcourts.gov.uk/search-judgments/court-of-session>

Most decisions are given verbally by judges in court. Written decisions will usually be provided when a case involves:

- a matter of principle
- a particular point of general public importance

a case where substantial evidence was heard. <https://www.judiciary.scot/home/sentences-judgments/judgments/2021/03/24/success-of-churches-in-court-of-session-action>

1654

C: Act of Seclusion

King William and Queen Mary where the first children of State, **The Act of Seclusion was a secret clause to the Treaty of Westminster (1654) in which the States of Holland promised never to appoint the then four-year-old William III, Prince of Orange, as stadholder** - or allow another province to do so. The main supporters of this secret Act were Johan de Witt, Cornelis de Graeff, Jacob van Wassenaer Obdam and Joan Wolfert van Brederode.[1]

When Charles II of England restored the kingship in his country in 1660 (English Restoration), the States General declared that this caused the Act of Seclusion to lose its validity because it had been concluded with the now defunct Commonwealth.

https://nl.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Akte_van_Seclusie

The Act of Seclusion was a secret clause to the Treaty of Westminster (1654) in which the States of Holland promised never to appoint the then four-year-old William III, Prince of Orange, as stadholder - or allow another province to do so. The main supporters of this secret Act were Johan de Witt, Cornelis de Graeff, Jacob van Wassenaer Obdam and Joan Wolfert van Brederode.[1]

1666

Prince of Orange
Child of the State
appointed
Netherlands
Stadtholder
by
the Government

From 1672, governed as Stadtholder William III of Orange

1. Settle differences between provinces
2. Recommend and influence the appointment of ambassadors
3. *Ex officio* member of the Council of State
4. Preside in the Provincial Courts of Justice where his name is prefixed to all public Acts
5. Supreme Curator of most of the Universities
6. Appoint town magistrates
7. Gives audiences to Ambassadors
8. Power of Pardon

William III of England - portrait, aged 13.

WILLIHELLIMVS HENRICVS III Prince of Orange borne November 14th 1650

Blacks Law Dictionary

YOU MUST!

ATTEND!

William III, Prince of Orange, as a child, Cornelius Johnson

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e4vQI92INHE>

C: The forgotten law: Cestui Que Vie Act, William & Mary first "Children of State"

But Mary and Anne were Charles II's nieces, both presumptive heiresses in line. As such, their futures - marriages particularly - would naturally have been at the will of the king. So what difference did being "Children of State" make?

"Each was what was then known as 'a child of state', whose family life and domestic contentment depended exclusively on plans made by others as to whom they should marry."

<https://history.stackexchange.com/questions/40935/meaning-and-usage-of-child-of-state>

William III was born in [The Hague](#) in the [Dutch Republic](#) on 4 November 1650.

Baptised William Henry ([Dutch](#): Willem Hendrik), was the only child of [stadtholder William II, Prince of Orange](#) and his mother was the eldest daughter of King [Charles I of England, Scotland and Ireland](#)

When William was ten years old, his mother died of [smallpox](#) at [Whitehall Palace](#), London, while visiting her brother: King Charles II. In her will, Mary requested that Charles look after William's interests, and Charles now demanded that the States of Holland end their interference.

[Frederick Nassau de Zuylenstein](#), who (as an illegitimate son of stadtholder [Frederick Henry of Orange](#)) was William paternal uncle. To appease Charles, Zuylenstein began to work for Charles and induced William to write letters to his uncle ask him to help William to become stadtholder ^[17]

In the [Second Anglo-Dutch War](#) one of Charles's peace conditions was the improvement of the position of his nephew. **When William was sixteen, as a countermeasure, the States officially made him in 1666 a ward of the government, or a "Child of State".**^[17] All pro-English courtiers, including Zuylenstein, were removed from William's company.^[17] William begged De Witt to allow Zuylenstein to stay, but De Witt, the leading politician of the Republic, took William's education into his own hands, instructing him weekly in state matters and joining him for regular games of [real tennis](#).^[19] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_III_of_England

William prince of Orange was taught that he was predestined to become an instrument of Divine Providence, fulfilling the historical destiny of the House of Orange-Nassau, he was indoctrinated into Calvinism. <https://conjuringthepast.com/albionpart5.html>

As pointed out by sempaiscuba, this "anti-Catholic faction" that set up the arrangement was actually the Parliament [of the Netherlands](#), not of England.

That may account for the syntax.

<https://history.stackexchange.com/questions/40935/meaning-and-usage-of-child-of-state>

William II Prince of Orange married Mary Stuart daughter of King of England Charles I in 1642. Following the installation of [William III](#) and [Mary II](#) as co-monarchs in the [Glorious Revolution](#), the [Bill of Rights 1689](#), and its Scottish counterpart the [Claim of Right Act 1689](#), further curtailed the power of the monarchy and excluded [Roman Catholics](#) from succession to the throne.

In December 1689, one of the most important constitutional documents in English history, the Bill of Rights, was passed.^[93] The Act, which restated and confirmed many provisions of the earlier [Declaration of Right](#), established restrictions on the [royal prerogative](#).

It provided that the Sovereign could not suspend laws passed by Parliament, levy taxes without parliamentary consent, infringe the [right to petition](#), raise a [standing army](#) during peacetime without parliamentary consent, deny the [right to bear arms](#) to Protestant subjects, unduly interfere with parliamentary elections, punish members of either House of Parliament for anything said during debates, require [excessive bail](#) or inflict [cruel and unusual punishments](#).^[84]

An Act for Redresse of Inconveniencies by want of Proofoe of the Deceases of Persons beyond the Seas or absenting themselves, upon whose Lives Estates doe depend.

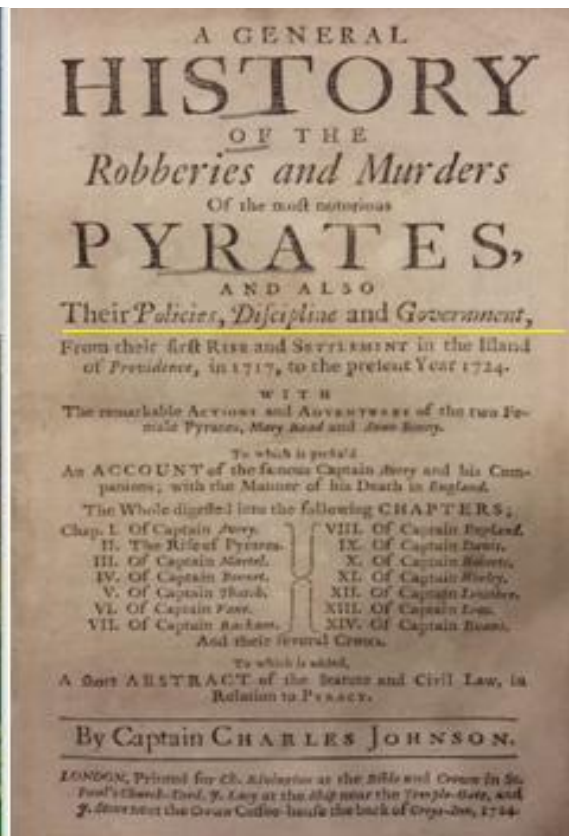
Recital that Cestui que vies have gone beyond Sea, and that Reversioners cannot find out whether they are alive or dead <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/Cha2/18-19/11>
<https://theforgottenlaw.com/cestui-que-vie-act-1666/>

During the black plague and great fires of London, Parliament enacted an act behind closed doors, called Cestui Que Vie Act 1666. The act being debated was to subrogate the rights of men and women, meaning all men and women were declared dead, lost at sea/beyond the sea. (back then operating in Admiralty law, the law of the sea, so lost at sea).

The state (London) took custody of everybody and their property into a trust. The state became the trustee/husband holding all titles to the people and property, **until a living man comes to reclaim those titles, he can also claim damages.**

1666. Cestui Que Vie Act updated version by Charles II wherein an Estate may be effected for the Benefit of one or more Persons presumed lost or abandoned at "sea" and therefore assumed/presumed "dead" after seven (7) years. Later statutes to include bankrupts, minors, incompetents, mortgages and private companies were added. .

<https://www.sovereignbydesign.com/the-trusts-that-govern-our-global-system/>



The Social Contract explores the conflict between a society devoted to a prospering and healthy community, and the interests of commercial enterprise. The thoughtful analysis of society, which at the time was on the cusp of beginning the industrial revolution, and **crucially Rousseau's rejection of the monarch's principle of the Divine Right, led to the document becoming an inspiration for the French Revolution.** Rousseau argued for personal freedoms and a community where every member has a say. He was vigorously against slavery, and the subjugation of populations brought under the sway of a state. Instead, Rousseau proposed a **system whereby the state represents and serves the best interest of its population, to the enrichment and betterment of the general society**

<https://www.amazon.co.uk/Social-Contract-Hardcover-Jean-Jacques-Rousseau/dp/1387815393>

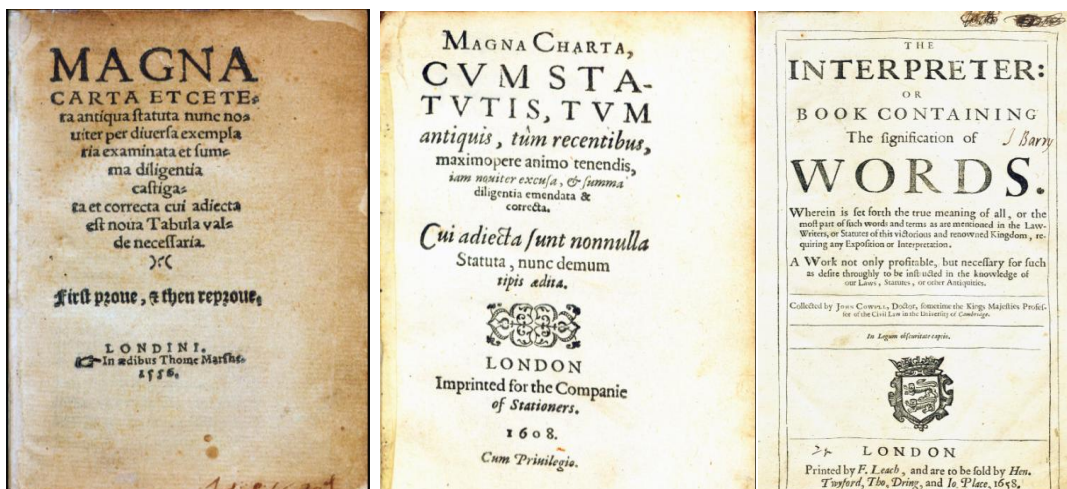
Willem and Mary Law School BOOKS PIVOTAL TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF VIRGINIA LAW

The Lawes of Virginia Now in Force was the first printed text of acts of the Virginia General Assembly. It was set from a manuscript copy of the 1661/62 revision of the statutes in force. As instructed by Gov. Sir William Berkeley (1605–1677), his deputy Francis Moryson (bef. 1628–1680/81) and Clerk of the House of Burgess Henry Randolph drafted the revision, which the General Assembly enacted. Randolph sent the manuscript to Berkeley who was in London. Berkeley engaged bookseller Anna Seile who hired Ellen Coates to print the book. Randolph sold the print run in the colony. Surviving copies are extraordinarily rare. This **image** is from the copy in the Tracy W. McGregor Library, American History Collection, **Albert and Shirley Small Special Collections Library**, University of Virginia. 1662 The Lawes of Virginia Now in Force (1662)

Magna Carta (1556) and Magna Charta (1608)

First printed around 1508 by Richard Pynson, multiple editions of the **Magna Carta** appeared in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. **Antiquarians revived interest in the "Great Charter" during the sixteenth century, but it was during the seventeenth century that its political importance grew as writers used it against the Stuart monarchy.**

Following this intellectual thread, American colonists viewed Magna Carta as a document guaranteeing their liberties. The 1556 edition is revised from the version printed by Thomas Berthelet in 1531 and includes other ancient statutes. This copy features a few scattered notes from a previous owner. The 1608 edition includes both ancient and contemporary statutes. The copy here also features notes from a previous owner as well as a signature on the rear free endpaper.



In **The Interpreter 1658**, his most famous and controversial work, **John Cowell** (1554–1611) provided a much-needed compilation of common law terms and their definitions. To these he added similar civil law terms. Unfortunately, a few key definitions included the author's views on absolute monarchy and the power of Parliament. After numerous attacks from common lawyers such as Sir Edward Coke (1552–1634), the book was suppressed by James I. Nevertheless, it remained the "standard dictionary of English law" well into the eighteenth century. The title page of this copy is signed by a former owner, "J. Barry.

When William was sixteen, as a countermeasure, the States officially made him in 1666 a ward of the government, or a "Child of State".



Entwined cypher of William III & Mary II Hampton Court Palace



<https://enjoysomedamnfineart.blogspot.com/2018/07/anthony-anthoon-anthonis-van-dyck.html>

Cestui Que Vie; cannot find if alive or dead

X1Recital that Cestui que vies have gone beyond Sea, and that Reversioners cannot find out whether they are alive or dead.

Whereas diverse Lords of Mannours and others have granted Estates by Lease for one or more life or lives, or else for yeares determinable upon one or more life or lives And it hath often happened that such person or persons for whose life or lives such Estates have beene granted have gone beyond the Seas or soe absented themselves for many yeares that the Lessors and Reversioners cannot finde out whether such person or persons be alive or dead by reason whereof such Lessors and Reversioners have beene held out of possession of their Tenements for many yeares after all the lives upon which such Estates depend are dead in regard that the Lessors and Reversioners when they have brought Actions for the recovery of their Tenements have beene putt upon it to prove the death of their Tennants when it is almost impossible for them to discover the same, For remedy of which mischeife soe frequently happening to such Lessors or Reversioners.

Cestui Que Vie Act 1666 <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/Cha2/18-19/11>

An Act for Redresse of Inconveniencies by want of Proofoe of the Deceases of Persons beyond the Seas or absenting themselves, upon whose Lives Estates doe depend.

During the black plague and great fires of London, Parliament enacted an act behind closed doors, called Cestui Que Vie Act 1666. The act being debated was to subrogate the rights of men and women, meaning all men and women were declared dead, lost at sea/beyond the sea. (back then operating in Admiralty law, the law of the sea, so lost at sea).

The Cestui Que Vie Act updated version by Charles II wherein an Estate may be effected for the Benefit of one or more Persons presumed lost or abandoned at “sea” and In 1666 the state (London) took custody of everybody and their property into a trust. The state became the trustee/husband holding all titles to the people and property, until a living man comes to reclaim those titles, he can also claim damages after seven (7) years. Additional presumptions, by which such a Trust may be formed, were added in later statutes to include bankrupts, minors, incompetents, mortgages, and private companies.

The original purpose of a CQV Trust was to form a temporary Estate for the benefit of another because some event, state of affairs, or condition prevented them from claiming their status as living, competent, and present, before a competent authority. Therefore, any claims, history, statutes, or

arguments that deviate in terms of the origin and function of a CQV Trust, as pronounced by these canons, is false and automatically null and void.

A Beneficiary under Estate may be either a Beneficiary or a CQV Trust. When a Beneficiary loses direct benefit of any Property of the higher Estate placed in a CQV Trust on his behalf, he do not "own" the CQV Trust; he is only the beneficiary of what the Trustees of the CQV Trust choose to provide.

Since 1933, when a child is borne in a State (Estate) under inferior Roman law, three (3) Cestui Que (Vie) Trusts are created upon certain presumptions specifically designed to deny, forever, the child any entitlements (under the fictional term "rights") of possession (under fictional term "own" or "ownership") land (under fictional term "Real Property"), any entitlement to be independent (under the fictional term "free"), and any entitlement to be known as man or woman, rather than a creature or animal, by claiming and possessing their Soul.

The Executors or Administrators of the higher Estate willingly and knowingly:

1. 1 convey the beneficial (aka "bribery") entitlements of the child, as Beneficiary, into the 1st Cestui Que (Vie) Trust in the form of a Registry Number by registering the Name, thereby by man's invention of the Corporate Person and denying the child any rights (true "entitlement") to Real (from the term "Realm") Property ("true possessions and land");
2. 2. claim the baby as chattel to the Estate. The slave baby contract is then created by honouring the ancient tradition of either having the ink impression of the baby's feet onto the live birth record, or a drop of its blood, as well as tricking the parents to signing the baby away through the deceitful legal (not lawful) meanings on the live birth record which is a promissory note, converted into a slave bond, sold to the private reserve bank of the estate, and then conveyed into a 2nd and separate CQV Trust, per child, owned by the bank. When the promissory note reaches maturity and the bank is unable to "seize" the slave child, a maritime lien is lawfully issued to "salvage" the lost property and is monetized as currency issued in series against the CQV Trust.
3. 3. claim the child's soul via the Baptismal Certificate. Since 1540 and the creation of the 1st CQV Act, deriving its power from the Papal Bull of Roman Cult leader Pope Paul III, 1540, when a child is baptized and a Baptismal Certificate is issued, the parents have gifted, granted, and conveyed the soul of the baby to a "3rd" CQV Trust owned by Roman Cult, which has held this valuable property in its vaults ever since. Since 1815, this 3rd Crown of the Roman Cult and 3rd CQV Trust representing Ecclesiastical Property has been managed by the BAR as the reconstituted "Galla" responsible, as Grim Reapers, for reaping the souls.

It is unfortunate that much of the excitement about Estates and Executors has deliberately not revealed that an Estate, by definition, has to belong to a Trust—to be specific, a Testamentary Trust or CQV Trust. When we receive legal paper or have to appear in court, it is these same CQV Trusts which have our rights converted into the property contained within them.

Instead of being the Trustee, or the Executor, or Administrator, we are merely the Beneficiary of each CQV Trust, granted only beneficial and equitable use of certain property, never legal title.

So if the Roman Legal System assumes we are merely the beneficiary of these CQV Trusts, when we go to court, who represents the Trustee and Office of Executor?

We all know that all cases are based upon the judge's discretion which often defies procedures, statutes, and maxims of law. Well, they are doing what any Trustee or Executor, administering a trust in the presence of the beneficiary, can do under Roman Law and all the statutes, maxims, and procedures are really for show because under the principles of Trust Law, as first formed by the

Roman Cult, a Trustee has a wide latitude, including the ability to correct any procedural mistakes, by obtaining the implied or tacit consent of the beneficiary, to obviate any mistakes.

The judge is the real and legal Name. The judge is the trust, itself. We are the mirror image to them--the ghost--the dead. <https://www.sovereignbydesign.com/the-trusts-that-govern-our-global-system/>

Each Cestui Que Vie Trust, since 1933, represents one of the 3 Crowns; the three claims of property of the Roman Cult: Real Property (on Earth), Personal Property (body), and Ecclesiastical Property (soul).

Each corresponds to three forms of law, to the Galla of the BAR Courts: corporate commercial law (judge is the 'landlord'), maritime and canon law (judge is the "banker"), and Talmudic law (judge is the "priest").

When Charles II of England restored the kingship in his country in 1660 (English Restoration), the States General declared that this caused the Act of Seclusion to lose its validity because it had been concluded with the now defunct Commonwealth.

https://nl.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Akte_van_Seclusie

William was opposed to the imposition of such constraints, but he chose not to engage in a conflict with Parliament and agreed to abide by the statute.^[94]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_III_of_England

1679

Habeas Corpus Act

Habeas Corpus Act 1679 <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/Cha2/31/2/contents>

The writ of habeas corpus is one of what are called the "extraordinary", "common law", or "prerogative writs", which were historically issued by the English courts in the name of the monarch to control inferior courts and public authorities within the kingdom.

The most common of the other such prerogative writs are [quo warranto](#), [prohibito](#), [mandamus](#), [procedendo](#), and [certiorari](#). The due process for such petitions is not simply civil or criminal, because they incorporate the presumption of non-authority. The official who is the respondent must prove their authority to do or not do something. Failing this, the court must decide for the [petitioner](#), who may be any person, not just an interested party.

This differs from a motion in a civil process in which the [movant](#) must have standing, and bears the burden of proof. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Habeas_corpus

1688

To say therefore that British law stands with the big statue's as the Coronation Oath act...

This oath was fundamentally different from the traditional coronation oath which recognized laws as being the grant of the king whereas the Act's oath sought to bind the king to rule according to the law agreed in Parliament.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coronation_Oath_Act_1688

When our president swears his oath to office, it is only an oath that upholds the constitution for the corporation whose shareholders are European elite, not our country and its people.

Statute: "Legislative rule of society given the force of law by the consent of the governed" Truth; the new black. <https://i-uv.com/wp-content/uploads/2014/03/Truth-is-the-New-Black V.3.pdf>
The Bill of Rights starting with this marriage is an Act of the Parliament of England that set out certain basic civil rights, limits on the powers of the monarch, it established the rights of Parliament, parliamentary privilege.^[6]

It also listed individual rights, including the prohibition of cruel and unusual punishment and the right not to pay taxes levied without the approval of Parliament.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bill_of_Rights_1689

- 1689 The Mutiny Act

In 1689 Parliament declared that James had abdicated by deserting his kingdom. William (reigned 1689-1702) and Mary (reigned 1689-94) were offered the throne as joint monarchs.

- 1689 Bill of Rights

- They accepted a Declaration of Rights (later a Bill), drawn up by a Convention of Parliament, which limited the Sovereign's power, reaffirmed Parliament's claim to control taxation and legislation, and provided guarantees against the abuses of power which James II and the other Stuart Kings had committed.

- The Bill was designed to ensure Parliament could function free from royal interference. The Sovereign was forbidden from suspending or dispensing with laws passed by Parliament, or imposing taxes without Parliamentary consent.

- The Sovereign was not allowed to interfere with elections or freedom of speech, and proceedings in Parliament were not to be questioned in the courts or in any body outside Parliament itself. (This was the basis of modern parliamentary privilege.)

- The Sovereign was required to summon Parliament frequently (the Triennial Act of 1694 reinforced this by requiring the regular summoning of Parliaments).

- Parliament tightened control over the King's expenditure; the financial settlement with William and Mary deliberately made them dependent upon Parliament, as one Member of Parliament said, 'when princes have not needed money, they have not needed us'.

- Finally, the King was forbidden to maintain a standing army in time of peace without Parliament's consent.

- **The Bill of Rights added further defences of individual rights. The King was forbidden to establish his own courts or to act as a judge himself, and the courts were forbidden to impose excessive bail or fines, or cruel and unusual punishments.**

-

However, the Sovereign could still summon and dissolve Parliament, appoint and dismiss Ministers, veto legislation and declare war. The so-called 'Glorious Revolution' has been much debated over the degree to which it was conservative or radical in character. **The result was a permanent shift in power;** although the monarchy remained of central importance, **Parliament had become a permanent feature of political life.**

- The Toleration Act of 1689 gave all non-conformists except Roman Catholics freedom of worship, thus rewarding Protestant dissenters for their refusal to side with James II.

- After 1688 there was a rapid development of party, as parliamentary sessions lengthened and the Triennial Act ensured frequent general elections.

- Although the Tories had fully supported the Revolution, it was the Whigs (traditional critics of the monarchy) who supported William and consolidated their position.

- Recognising the advisability of selecting a Ministry from the political party with the majority in the House of Commons, **William appointed a Ministry in 1696 which was drawn from the Whigs**. Known as the Junto, it was regarded with suspicion by Members of Parliament as it met separately, but it's may be the forerunner of the modern Cabinet of Ministers.
- In 1697, Parliament decided to give an annual grant of £700,000 to the King for life
- **1694 The Bank of England was established William III of Orange (AKA William Stadholder) who the jews had installed as the King of England, asked the jews for financial help to keep the Stuarts at bay. Jews issued first bank notes on interest to William of Orange and first central bank had its beginnings. The Bank Of England was established.**
- **1697:** London Stock Exchange became world's largest "purse." Twelve ruling seats for jews only.
- **1701:** The Bank of England establish the Bevis Marks Synagogue in the City of London. <https://cigpapers.blog/2015/02/02/timeline-of-the-jewish-genocide-of-the-british-people/>
- 1701 Act of Settlement was designed to secure the Protestant succession to the throne, and to strengthen the guarantees for ensuring parliamentary system of government.
- The Act also laid down the conditions under which alone the Crown could be held. No Roman Catholic, nor anyone married to a Roman Catholic, could hold the English Crown. The Sovereign now had to swear to maintain the Church of England (after 1707, the Church of Scotland). The Act not only addressed the dynastic and religious aspects of succession.
- Under the Act, parliamentary consent had to be given for the Sovereign to engage in war or leave the country, and judges were to hold office on good conduct and not at royal pleasure
- The Act of Settlement reinforced the Bill of Rights, in that it strengthened the principle that government was undertaken by the Sovereign and his or her constitutional advisers. not by the Sovereign and any personal advisers whom he or she happened to choose. <https://www.royal.uk/william-and-mary>
 - College of Wiliam and Mary
 - Royal Hospital for Seamen
 - The Royal Hospital school



WILLIAM & MARY LAW SCHOOL

<http://lawlibrary.wm.edu/british-and-colonial-antecedents/index.php>

Willem & Mary Law school book pivotal for development Virginia Law!!!!!!!

Check 1871 when the original "Constitution for the united states for America" was changed to the "THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA", with William's & Mary law books.

1703

Maxim and tort law

Rules of Law are general maxims, formed by the courts, normally expressed in Latin.

<https://www.ourlegalworld.com/legal-maxims-related-to-the-law-of-torts/>

Regarding Justice

- All are equal under the Law.
- A matter must be expressed to be resolved.
- Claims made without accountability are void.
- Might does not make right.
- Force, perjury or subornation of perjury, voids all.
- Fraud vitiates the most solemn promise.
- While the battle continues, he who first leaves the field or refuses to contend loses by default.
- You free to make a decision you wish, but never free to escape the consequences of your decisions.
- A labourer is worthy of his hire.
- Thou shalt not steal.
- Notice to the agent is notice to the principal and notice to the principal is notice to the agent.
- Do unto others as you would have others do unto you.

Regarding Truth

- Truth stands supreme.
- Truth affects but cannot be affected.
- Truth is expressed in the form of an affidavit.
- Truth will out.
- An un rebutted affidavit stands as the truth.
- An affidavit must be rebutted point-for-point.
- Thou shall not bear false witness.
- Ignorance is no respecter, it affects all without regard to position or title.

Regarding Sovereignty

- It is self-evident that all men are endowed by creator (God) with equal and unalienable rights.
- The created cannot be greater than its creator.
- A man can give to another no more than he himself has.
- A man may not with impunity infringe upon another man's rights.
- Men & Women are Sovereign.
- The government is the servant of the "sovereign" People.

Injuria sine Damnum: 'Causing injury to a person without any actual physical damage', here injury refers to the violation of legal rights. In simple words infringement of a person's legal rights without any actual damage to wealth, health, and individuals comfort.

Res ipsa loquitur: This is one of the most essential maxims to decide the judgment of any case, the meaning of this maxim is that the '**things speak for itself**', the Res ipsa loquitur is used in the cases of negligence, where the pieces of evidence of a case are not properly stated but the facts are enough to prove the negligence of defendant party.

In 1707, the kingdoms of England & Scotland were merged to create the Kingdom of Great Britain. In 1801, the Kingdom of Ireland joined to create the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. The British monarch was the nominal head of the vast British Empire, which covered a quarter of the world's land area at its greatest extent in 1921.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Monarchy_of_the_United_Kingdom#Scottish_monarchy

1776

The Original 1776 Bavarian Illuminatenordes

The original order of the Bavarian Illuminati was founded on the First of May in the year 1776. The founder of the order was Adam Weishaupt (1748 – 1830), who was raised by his godfather, the Baron von Ickstatt. Ickstatt was a member of the Privy Council, a professor at the University of Ingolstadt in Bavaria and the tutor of Maximilian III Joseph, Elector of Bavaria.

Attending the Jesuit University of Ingolstadt with his godfather's patronage, Weishaupt became the first non-Jesuit chair of canon law at the university for nearly a century. The liberal layman's appointment to the chair of ecclesiastical law made him a prominent object of Jesuit wrath.

<https://www.royalartsociety.com/2018/04/02/the-original-1776-bavarian-illuminatenordes-the-order-of-the-illuminati-part-i/>

[Thomas Paine](#) published "Common Sense," in which he argued that independence was a "natural right" and the only possible course for the colonies

<https://www.history.com/topics/american-revolution/declaration-of-independence>

The roots of the Bill of Rights lie deep in Anglo-American history. In 1215 England's King John, under pressure from rebellious barons, put his seal to [Magna Carta](#), which protected subjects against royal abuses of power.

Among Magna Carta's more important provisions are its requirement that proceedings and prosecutions be according to "the law of the land"—the forerunner of "due process of law"—and a ban on the sale, denial, or delay of justice. <https://www.history.com/topics/united-states-constitution/bill-of-rights>

1799

[L: Unlawful Societies Act 1799 act passed by the Parliament of Great Britain](#)

The **Unlawful Societies Act 1799** (39 Geo. 3. c. 79) was an Act passed by the [Parliament of Great Britain](#) in 1799, as part of measures by [Pitt the Younger](#) to suppress republican opposition. It is also sometimes referred to as the **Corresponding Societies Act** or **Seditious Societies Act** https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unlawful_Societies_Act_1799

Unlawful Societies Act 1799 act passed by the Parliament of Great Britain

"An act for the more effectual suppression of societies established for seditious and treasonable purposes; and for the better preventing treasonable and seditious practices" Britain in the 1790's saw a number of radical and revolutionary groups emerge in the wake of the French Revolution. Characterised by their secrecy and secret oaths, this caused widespread distrust of societies. In particular, those that required members to take an oath not authorised by law. In 1799, the Unlawful Societies Act set out a number of provisions, including a ban on any meetings of societies that undertook secret oaths, such as the Freemasons.

Freemasons and the Unlawful Societies Act In May 1799, a group of masonic representatives attended a meeting with the Prime Minister, William Pitt to discuss the problems the Act would cause them and explained that they supported the law and lawfully constituted authority. The Prime Minister expressed his worry that the Society would be used as a cover by others for seditious purposes, but was willing to support a clause to prevent the Act from affecting them.

Freemasonry is known for accepting members from all walks of life to meet as equals.³ In the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, men-only societies were more associated with a more rigid demographic, such as in Gentlemen's Clubs, these meetings of a non-political and non-religious nature can tell us something about alternative groups for men at the time. In addition, the Returns of Members are a useful tool for family historians who know or suspect their Warwickshire ancestor of being a Freemason <https://www.gadu.org/wp-content/uploads/Unlawful-Societies-Act-of-1799.pdf>

MORE ON LEGISLATION IS NOT LAW... again by Parliaments own admission :)

1. The **"RIGHTS OF MONARCHS"** to govern are vested to **PREROGATIVE** which is exercised through the **CROWN (a corporation sole or aggregate)** which is where legal **SOVEREIGNTY lies** and is expressed by the monarch in each of the powers as; The Crown in Parliament, and the monarch directly as principle in HM Government and HM Courts and Tribunal Service affirming **sovereignty lies with the crown** and not with the legislature, executive or the judiciary. This power was last exercised when ROYAL ASSENT, the procedure of enacting or promulgating statute law, was refused was in 1708. As recently as 1914 George V was persuaded by his government not to refuse ascent to the Irish Home Bill. Parliament admits this power as confirmed by not expressly removing it in the Royal Ascent Act 1967. It is by CONVENTION that royal ascent is granted which is not legally binding and Parliament is not where sovereignty is vested. Parliament can neither create legislation or law.

AND HERE WE HAVE THE COMMON LAW RIGHT NOT TO BE SUBJECTED TO LAWS WITHOUT OUR CONSENT... 1790 KB.

"By the common law of England, every commoner hath a right not be subjected to laws, made without their consent" Then in next sentence provides irrational reasoning in breach of the fundamental constitutional principle of the rule of law and therefore this is "per incuriam" - "Through lack of care. A decision of a court is made per incuriam if it fails to apply a relevant statutory provision or ignores a binding precedent"...

MAKING THE NEXT SENTENCE AT BEST ORBITOR AND NOT BINDING :)

"because it cannot be given by every individual man in person, by reason of number and confusion, therefore that power is lodged in their representatives, elected by them for that purpose, who are either knights, citizens or burgesses"

So why despite this being classed as a major constitutional case have no legal professionals advised anyone about this??? https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unlawful_Societies_Act_1799 <https://www.gadu.org/wp-content/uploads/Unlawful-Societies-Act-of-1799.pdf>

Britain is behind the secrets plots and pacts of the Vienna Treaty and Verona Treaty to structure Europe and take away sovereign rights of the countries man and woman.

The Conspiracy already confirmed with the Vienna Treaty Page 166: The present diplomatic position of Europe may be considered under two distinct heads: The treaties which may be said to bind its States collectively; Treaty of Peace signed at Paris 30-05-1814, the act of congress of Vienna 09-06-1815, Treaty of Peace signed at Paris 20-11-1815.

These transactions to which all the States of Europe (with the exception of the Porte) are at this day either signing or acceding parties, may be considered as the Great Charte, by which the territorial system of Europe, unhinged by the events of war and revolution has been again restored to order.

The consent of all European States, France included, has not only given to this settlement, but their faith has been solemnly pledged to the strict observants of its arrangements.

<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/166/mode/2up?view=theater>

The Act of Seclusion was a secret clause to the Treaty of Westminster (1654)

When Charles II of England restored the kingship in his country in 1660 (English Restoration), the States General declared that this caused the Act of Seclusion to lose its validity because it had been concluded with the now defunct Commonwealth.

https://nl.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Akte_van_Seclusie

To say therefore that British law stands with the big statue's as the Coronation Oath act...

This oath was fundamentally different from the traditional coronation oath which recognized laws as being the grant of the king whereas the Act's oath sought to bind the king to rule according to the law agreed in Parliament.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coronation_Oath_Act_1688

When our president swears his oath to office, it is only an oath that upholds the constitution for the corporation whose shareholders are European elite, not our country and its people.

Statute: "Legislative rule of society given the force of law by the consent of the governed" Truth; the new black. https://i-uv.com/wp-content/uploads/2014/03/Truth-is-the-New-Black_V.3.pdf

1808

Napoleonic Invasion

In 1808, Portugal was faced with the impending [Napoleonic invasion](#) to integrate Portugal into the imperial system of Bonaparte. **Forced to flee in a strategic retreat, Queen Maria I of Portugal and Prince Regent John, the Portuguese royal court was transferred from Lisbon to the Portuguese colony of Brazil; totaling nearly 10,000 people.** The embarkment took place on the 27th, but due to weather conditions, the ships were only able to depart on the 29 November. The Braganza royal family departed for Brazil just days before Napoleonic forces invaded Lisbon on 1 December 1807.

Soon after arriving in Brazil, King John VI issued a Royal Charter, dated 28 January 1808, opening **Brazilian ports to vessels of friendly nations for engaging in import and export activities² on equal terms with the Portuguese.** This was the foundation stone of Brazilian port legislation.

In practice, and due to the Trade Treaty of 1810, it allowed the free entry of British vessels and traders to Brazilian ports. The opening was maintained after the declaration of independence and the creation of the Empire in 1822.

7. The opening of Brazilian ports to all vessels was a result of the Napoleonic Wars. In effect, the long-standing commercial association of Portugal with England, reinforced by the Treaty of Methuen in 1703, put the Portuguese royal family in a dilemma. It had to refuse the entry of British vessels into Portuguese ports although the country was heavily indebted to Britain. The threat of an imminent French invasion resulted in the royal family's decision to move to Brazil using the British Navy.

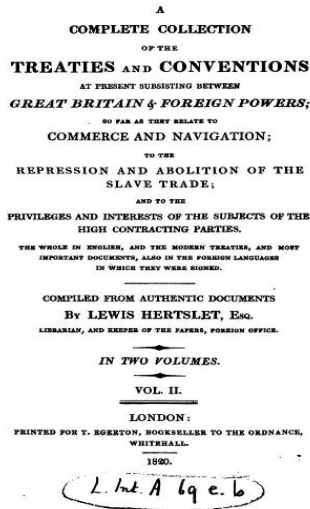
8. Soon after arriving in Brazil, King John VI issued a Royal Charter, dated 28 January 1808, opening Brazilian ports to vessels of friendly nations for engaging in import and export activities² on equal terms with the Portuguese. This was the foundation stone of Brazilian port legislation. In practice, and due to the Trade Treaty of 1810, it allowed the free entry of British vessels and traders to Brazilian ports. The opening was maintained after the declaration of independence and the creation of the Empire in 1822. In the 1840s, the Government raised customs duties to discourage imports.

 unctad.org/system/files/official-document/ship49416_en.pdf

https://unctad.org/system/files/official-document/ship49416_en.pdf

1812

F: Spencer Perceval refused to declare war on America, did not renew Rothschild's charter



Monday 11 May, 1812
The only British Prime Minister to be assassinated whilst in office

Refused to declare war on America because we did not renew the charter of the Rothschild owned "Bank of the US"

Worked to end slave trade.

Killed by Rothschild agent at 49

Replaced by Lord Liverpool who starts war of 1812, causing 2nd "Bank of US" Apr. 10, 1816

Today referred to in England as, "The dimmest Prime Minister".

WHY CAN'T YOU SEE WHO THE ENEMY IS?

Because Spencer Perceval did not renew Rothschild charter "Bank of the US" and was killed. On 11 May 1812, at about 5:15 pm, [Spencer Perceval](#), the [prime minister](#) of the [United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#), **was shot in the lobby of the House of Commons.**

After Perceval's death, [Parliament](#) made generous provision to his widow and children and approved the erection of monuments. Thereafter his ministry was soon forgotten, his policies reversed, and he is generally better known for the manner of his death than for any of his achievements. Later historians have characterised Bellingham's hasty trial and execution as contrary to the principles of justice. The possibility that he was acting within a [conspiracy](#), on behalf of a consortium of Liverpool traders hostile to Perceval's economic policies, was the subject of a 2012 study https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assassination_of_Spencer_Perceval

F: Treaty concernring the slave trade between Portugal and the United Kingdom

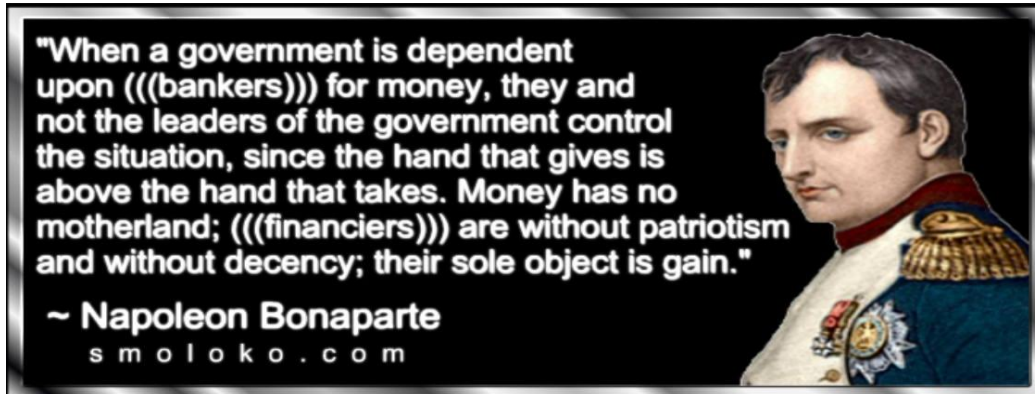
Additional Convention to the Treaty of the Twenty second January One thousand eight hundred and fifteen, between His Britannic Majesty and His Most Faithful Majesty, for the Purpose of preventing their Subjects from engaging in any illicit Traffic in Slaves. Signed at London the Twenty eighth of July One thousand eight hundred and seventeen, in the English and Portuguese Languages

HIS Majesty the King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and His Majesty the King of the United Kingdom of Portugal, Brazil and Algarves, adhering to the Principles which they have manifested in the Declaration of the Congress of Vienna bearing Date the Eighth of February One thousand eight hundred and fifteen, and being desirous to fulfil faithfully, and to their utmost Extent, the Engagements which they mutually contracted by the Treaty of the Twenty second of January One thousand eight hundred and fifteen, and till the Period shall arrive when, according to the Tenor of the Fourth Article of the said Treaty, His Most Faithful Majesty has reserved to himself, in concert with His Britannic Majesty, to fix the Time when the Trade in Slaves shall cease entirely and be prohibited in his Dominions; and His Majesty the King of the United Kingdom of Portugal, Brazil and Algarves, having bound himself by the Second Article of the said Treaty to adopt the Measures necessary to prevent His Subjects from all illicit Traffic in Slaves; and His Majesty the King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland having on his Part engaged, in

1814

E: Napoleon Bonaparte

When in 1814 Napoleon Bonaparte was first forced to abdicate by an allied coalition of Russia, Prussia, Great Britain and Austria. , Europe had been at war for a generation.



C: Brazil raised to the status of a Kingdom

The Braganzas crossed the Atlantic and a royal decree changed the status of Brazil from a Portuguese colony into kingdom alongside Portugal. Since the transfer of the Portuguese court to Brazil in 1808, colonial rule had de facto ended.

On 16 December 1815, Prince Regent John, the future king John VI, raised Brazil to the status of a kingdom, making his mother, Maria I, the reigning queen, the first monarch of Brazil. The United Kingdom of Portugal, Brazil and the Algarves was formed

With the death of his mother Maria I on 20 March 1816, John assumed the throne as King Dom John VI. on 6 February 1818, with grand festivities. <https://www.arqnet.pt/dicionario/joao6.html>

For thirteen years, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, functioned as the capital of the Kingdom of Portugal in what some historians call a metropolitan reversal (i.e., a colony exercising governance over the entirety of an empire). The period in which the court was located in Rio brought significant changes to the city and its residents, and can be interpreted through several perspectives. It had profound impacts on Brazilian society, economics, infrastructure, and politics. **The transfer of the king and the royal court "represented the first step toward Brazilian independence, since the king immediately opened the ports of Brazil to foreign shipping and turned the colonial capital into the seat of government."**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_VI_of_Portugal

<https://www.hubert-herald.nl/Brasemp.htm>

L: ENGLISH COMMON LAW HAS BEEN REPLACED WITH TALMUDIC LAW

The City of London, the square mile, is controlled by the international bankers, the globalists. Everyone should listen to this 15 minutes video as it makes great sense. What people do not realise is that they already own nothing as all original titles are hold by this elite. It is linked to CEDE co and the agenda 2030 you will own nothing and be happy.

- *Cars* we do not hold the certificate of origin. We are only a keeper. Check your DVLA paper.
- *House* , we do not hold the original deed.
- *Shares* , we do not hold the original share issued by the company.
- *Money* , we do not hold physical gold and silver only an IOU or a promise. Etc.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/SqNIZIqqnVfb/>

Jewish rights at the congresses of Vienna and Aix la Chappelle 1818

I. The Congress of Vienna 1

II. The Congress of Aix-La-Chapelle 50 Appendix A. Wilhelm von Humboldt on the Principles of Jewish Emancipatory Legislation Regarding the Draft of a New System of Legislation for the Jews, July 17, 1809, by Wilhelm von Humboldt 71

https://www.jstor.org/stable/43059304#metadata_info_tab_contents

<https://archive.org/details/jewishrightsatco00kohliala/page/v/mode/1up?view=theater>

Court File No./N° du dossier du greffe: CV-21-00085478-00CP

In 1880, 59 the Rothschilds, a well-known and highly visible and successful banking family, began their relationship with the Pope, and Vatican, by endorsing a large loan.

It is submitted that the Plaintiffs and Class Members will establish on a full record, that this financial relationship has underscored global politics and the economy since its inception. Expert evidence will be put before this Honourable Court illustrating with fact, that together, the Rothschilds and the Vatican own the Bank of America and Merrill Lynch, among many other shared holdings with other oligarch families, such as the Rockefellers. 77.

The Society of Jesus was incorporated by Ignatius of Loyola in 1534 in Paris.60

The constitution of the Society of Jesus remained secret until 1770, when the French Parliament published it after its seizure from the Rector, who had been expelled by French authorities.

The expression: **"The ends justify the means," emanates from the Jesuit constitution which allows the members to lie, cheat, adulterate, murder in order to achieve their ends in**

Jezus name. <https://www.quebecnouvelles.com/downloads/Covid-Lawsuit-Filed-in-Canada--Quebecnouvelles.com.pdf>

T: 1814 Treaty of Paris

At the end of the war Napoleon was defeated, and the [Treaty of Paris](#) of 1814 was signed, what ended the war between [France](#) and the [Sixth Coalition](#). The treaty set the borders for France under the [House of Bourbon](#) and restored territories to other nations.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Treaty_of_Madrid_\(1801\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Treaty_of_Madrid_(1801))

1814 After the French revolution the Jesuits were revived by Pope Pious VII

After the French revolution the Jesuits were revived by Pope Pious VII in a papal bull and they were reinstated in the countries from which they had been expelled. From then to

the present day the Jesuits control the Vatican and control most of the European governments

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread325160/pg1>

<https://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.com/2012/06/napoleon-and-jesuit-led-new-world-order.html?m=1>

T: 1814 Congress of Vienna: the restoration of the Jesuits, the Start of Europe

The Jesuits were banished from most of Europe and sent to Corsica but after the Napoleonic Wars, who ended the Papal States, the Vatican restored the Jesuits under the Congress of Vienna.

The Congress of Vienna was the basis for the European Union and United Nations!!!!

<https://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.com/2012/06/napoleon-and-jesuit-led-new-world-order.html?m=1>

The **Eight Articles of London**, also known as the **London Protocol of 21 June 1814**, were a secret convention between the [Great Powers](#): the [United Kingdom](#), the [Kingdom of Prussia](#), the [Austrian Empire](#), and the [Russian Empire](#) to award the territory of current [Belgium](#) and [The Netherlands](#) to [William I of the Netherlands](#), then "Sovereign Prince" of the United Netherlands. He accepted this award on 21 July 1814. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Congress_of_Vienna

The gist of the protocol was determined by the Sovereign Prince himself in a letter of 16 May 1814 to his minister of Foreign Affairs, [baron Van Nagell](#). Van Nagell put this text in the form of a diplomatic note that the British ambassador in The Hague, [Lord Clancarty](#), conveyed to the British Foreign Minister [Robert Stewart, Viscount Castlereagh](#) on 25 May. Castlereagh and William I were both in Paris for the signing of the treaty at the time. William sent a final draft of the [Convention](#), as edited by Clancarty's Dutch colleague [Anton Reinhard Falck](#), to the ministers of the other three Great Powers, [Metternich](#), [Nesselrode](#), and [Hardenberg](#) on 30 May. The treaty was signed by the representatives of the four Great Powers on 21 June 1814 in London with only a reversal in the order of the articles 7 and 8.^[3]

According to a protocol signed at the same time, the Powers based their decision to dispose of Belgium on the [right of conquest](#).^[6] They expressed their desire to bring about the most perfect "amalgamation" of the two countries; they invited the Sovereign Prince to accept the Treaty, and an appointment as Governor-General for Belgium, and take steps in a liberal spirit to bring about the desired amalgamation. William accepted this charge on 21 July 1814^[7]

<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/166/mode/2up?view=theater>

166: The present diplomatic position of Europe may be considered under two distinct heads:

The treaties which may be said to bind its States collectives; Treaty of Peace signed at Paris 30-05-1814, the act of congress of Vienna 09-06-1815, Treaty of Peace signed at Paris 20-11-1815. These transactions to which all the States of Europe (with the exception of the Porte) are at this day either signing or acceding parties, may be considered as the Great Charte, by which the territorial system of Europe, unhinged by the events of war and revolution has been again restored to order.

the concept of jurisdiction as exercised by States (or regional organizations such as the European Union) is concerned. Such jurisdiction is concerned with the reach of a State's law: what link, if any, is required for a State to apply its laws to situations and persons?

Jurisdiction is an aspect of a State's sovereignty, as the right to prescribe and enforce laws is an essential component of statehood.



Anglo Dutch Relations

Netherlands–United Kingdom relations

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The Netherlands and the United Kingdom are important partners both politically and economically. In February 1999, Tony Blair and Wim Kok agreed to intensify relations between the two countries. The United Kingdom and the Netherlands work closely with EU and foreign policy, social and employment policies and armed forces. At least forty Dutch towns and cities are twinned with British towns and cities. The English language and the Dutch language are both West Germanic languages, with Frisian, a minority language in the Netherlands being the closest relative of the English Language. 87% of people in the Netherlands claim to speak English.

The Netherlands has an embassy in London. The United Kingdom has an embassy in The Hague and a consulate in Amsterdam. The UK also has a consulate in Willemstad, Curaçao.

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Historical
 - 1.1 Anglo Dutch Wars
 - 1.2 Glorious Revolution
 - 1.3 Eight Articles of London
 - 1.4 Anglo-Dutch Treaty of 1814
 - 1.5 Anglo-Dutch Treaty of 1824
 - 1.6 World War II
- 2 Political relationship
- 3 Economic partnership

Eight Articles of London

Main article: Eight Articles of London

The Eight Articles of London, also known as the London Protocol of June 21, 1814, were a secret convention between the Great Powers: United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Prussia, Austria, and Russia to award the territory of current Belgium and the Netherlands to William I of the Netherlands, then "Sovereign Prince" of the United Netherlands. He accepted this award on July 21, 1814.

Anglo-Dutch Treaty of 1814

Main article: Anglo-Dutch Treaty of 1814

The Anglo-Dutch Treaty of 1814 (also known as the Convention of London) was a treaty signed between the United Kingdom and the Netherlands in London on 13 August 1814. It was signed by Robert Stewart, Viscount Castlereagh, for the British and Hendrik Fagel for the Dutch.

The treaty returned the colonial possessions of the Dutch as they were at 1 January 1803 before the outbreak of the Napoleonic Wars, in the Americas, Africa, and Asia with the exceptions of the Cape of Good Hope and the South American settlements of Demerara, Essequibo, and Berbice, where the Dutch retained trading rights. In addition, the British ceded to the Dutch the island of Banca in the Malay Archipelago in exchange for the settlement of Kochi and its dependencies on the coast of Malabar, in India. The Dutch also ceded the district of Barnagore, situated close to Calcutta, in exchange for an annual fee. The treaty also noted a declaration of 15 June 1814, by the Dutch that ships for the slave trade were no longer permitted in British ports and it agreed that this restriction would be extended to a ban on involvement in the slave trade by Dutch citizens. Britain also agreed to pay £1,000,000 to Sweden to resolve a claim to the Caribbean island of Guadeloupe (see *Guadeloupe Fund*). The British and the Dutch agreed to spend £2,000,000 each on improving the defences of the Low Countries. More funds, of up to £3,000,000, are mentioned for the "final and satisfactory settlement of the Low Countries in union with Holland." Disputes arising from this treaty were the subject of the Anglo-Dutch Treaty of 1824.

The Netherlands and the United Kingdom are important partners both politically and economically. In February 1999, Tony Blair and Wim Kok agreed to intensify relations and work closely with EU and foreign policy

The Eight Articles of London, also known as the London Protocol of June 21, 1814, were a secret convention between the Great Powers: United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Prussia, Austria, and Russia to award the territory of current Belgium and the Netherlands to William I of the Netherlands, then "Sovereign Prince" of the United Netherlands accepted on July 21, 1814.

The Anglo-Dutch Treaty of 1814 (also known as the Convention of London) signed between the United Kingdom and the Netherlands in London on 13 August 1814.

The treaty also noted a declaration of 15 June 1814, by the Dutch that ships for the slave trade were no longer permitted in British ports and it agreed that this restriction would be extended to a ban on involvement in the slave trade by Dutch citizens.

The Netherlands-British Chamber of Commerce was established in order to further economic cooperation between the two countries.

<https://cads-amsterdam.org/useful/links/anglo-dutch/anglo-dutch-relations/>

The Treaty of London a scrap of paper?

Britain, compelled by the treaty to defend Belgium, protested to the German Chancellor **Theobald von Bethmann-Hollweg** on 4 August 1914. He, infamously, dismissed the treaty as 'a scrap of paper' and later the same day Britain declared war on Germany. It was interpreted by the Allies as a guarantee of Belgian independence and neutrality, though Germany later rejected this. A treaty between Great Britain, Austria, France and Russia on one part and Belgium on the other; signed at London April 19th 1839/

A scrap of paper meaning: "**A document containing a treaty or pledge which one does not intend to honour**". The phrase is attributed to the German Chancellor, Theobald von Bethmann Hollweg (1856–1921), in connection with German violation of Belgian neutrality in August 1914.

<https://ontario-bakery.com/london/what-is-the-treaty-of-london-known-as/>

In the classic Westphalian understanding, this right has been limited to a State's territory, a limitation that at the same time ensures that no State intervenes in another State's affairs (Section 1). This idea is no longer strictly applied, if it ever was. Exceptions that allow for limited extraterritorial jurisdiction have been carved out, and, moreover, the territoriality principle has been construed rather liberally (Section 2). <https://unijuris.sites.uu.nl/wp-content/uploads/sites/9/2014/12/The-Concept-of-Jurisdiction-in-International-Law.pdf>

Treaties of peace and alliance; signed at Paris, on the 30th May, 1814, and 20th November, 1815. Presented to the House of Commons with respect to a description of traffic repugnant to the principles of natural justice and of the enlightened age in which we live, engages to unite all his efforts those of His Britannic Majesty, at the approaching Congress, **to induce all the Powers Christendom to decree the abolition of the Slave Trade**, so that the said Trade shall cease universally, as it shall cease definitively, under any circumstances, on the part of the each Government, in the course of five years ; and that, during the said period, no Merchant shall import or sell Slaves, except in the Colonies of the State of which subject.

<https://archive.org/details/treatiesofpeacea00greauoft/page/30/mode/2up>

The **Congress of Vienna**^[1] of 1814–1815 was a series of international diplomatic meetings to discuss and agree upon a possible new layout of the European political and constitutional order after the downfall of the French Emperor **Napoleon Bonaparte**.^[2]

Participants were representatives of all European powers and other stakeholders, chaired by Austrian statesman Klemens von Metternich, and held in Vienna (September 1814 to June 1815)

Conservative leaders like von Metternich also sought to restrain or eliminate republican, liberal, and revolutionary movements which, from their point of view, had upended the constitutional order of the European ancien régime, and which continued to threaten it.

At the negotiation table, the position of France was weak in relation to that of Britain, Prussia, Austria and Russia, partly due to the military strategy of its dictatorial leader over the previous two decades and his recent defeat. In the settlement the parties did reach, France had to give up all its recent conquests, while the other three main powers made major territorial gains.

All agreed upon ratifying the new Kingdom of the Netherlands, which had been created just months before from formerly Austrian territory. The immediate background was Napoleonic France's defeat and surrender in May 1814, which brought an end to 23 years of nearly continuous war. Remarkably, negotiations continued unaffected despite the outbreak of fighting triggered by Napoleon's return from exile and resumption of power in France during the Hundred Days of March to July 1815. The Congress's agreement was signed nine days before Napoleon's final defeat at Waterloo on 18 June 1815.

The Netherlands and the Southern Netherlands (approximately modern-day Belgium) became a united monarchy, the United Kingdom of the Netherlands, with the House of Orange-Nassau providing the king (the Eight Articles of London).

The Eight Articles of London, also known as the London Protocol of 21 June 1814, were a secret convention between the Great Powers: the United Kingdom, the Kingdom of Prussia, the Austrian Empire, and the Russian Empire to award the territory of current Belgium and The Netherlands to William I of the Netherlands, then "Sovereign Prince" of the United Netherlands. He accepted this award on 21 July 1814.

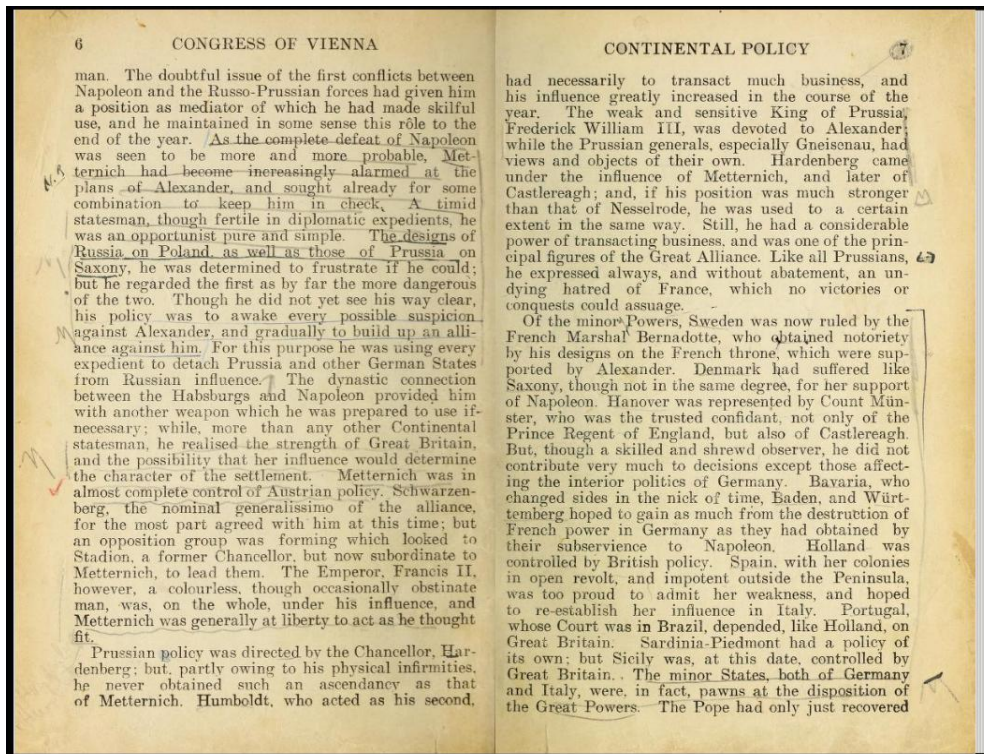
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Netherlands%E2%80%93United_Kingdom_relations

In early 1814 Napoleon I of France's empire was reeling under the onslaught of the Allies. The Netherlands, annexed to the Empire by the Rambouillet Decree of 9 July 1810, had already been evacuated by the French occupation troops. In that country power had been assumed by the eldest son of the late last Stadtholder of the former Dutch Republic on 6 December 1813, under the new title "Sovereign Prince."^[1]

In the former Austrian Netherlands, conquered by France in 1794 and annexed in 1795, the Allies made quick progress also. This presented the problem of what to do with this country. The thirty most prominent families of Brussels expressed the wish to restore the old Governorate-general of the Austrians, and this was provisionally instituted by the Allies in February 1814 as their military government. However, Austria itself expressed little interest in resuming its rule.

Therefore, the Allies in the secret annexes to the Treaty of Chaumont provisionally apportioned the country to the new Dutch state. This was further formalized in the Treaty of Paris of 30 May 1814, in which Belgium on the left bank of the river Meuse was apportioned to the (future) Netherlands (whereas the fate of the right bank area was to be determined later).^[2]

How this was to be structured was, however, still to be decided, while certain expectations had been raised by the representatives of the Belgian people at Chaumont in February, that also needed to be honored in some way. These "loose ends" were taken care of in the protocol that came to be known as "The Eight Articles of London." https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Congress_of_Vienna



<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/6/mode/2up?view=theater>

Timeline Construction

Pacta sunt servanda (sunt servanda or pacta servanda) is a **Latin** phrase that translates to English as “agreements must be kept” or “promises must be kept”.

In other words, when parties enter into a contract, they must respect the terms and conditions of the contract representing the expression of their agreement.

This principle refers to the binding nature of a contract and the parties’ subjective **will to be bound** by those terms. Based on this principle, not only the parties to a contract must keep their agreement and be bound to one another but the **courts** must also **uphold** the **will** of the **parties** to be bound. Both in international law along with civil and common law systems, to legally honour contractual obligations or an agreement is key.

The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties is the first convention making express reference to pacta sunt servanda in its preamble as follows:

Vienna Treaty

- 7: Sweden was now ruled by French Marshal Bernadotte, supported by Alesxander Holland was controlled by British policy.
Spain with her collonies in open revolt
Portugal whose Court was in Brazil depended like Holland on Great Britain
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/6/mode/2up?view=theater>
- 10: The British Government acted as paymaster of the Coalition
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/10/mode/2up?view=theater>
- The establishment of the security of Holland by giving to that Power a barrier in the Netherlands which should include Antwerp
14 the complete freedom of Spain and Portugal and the guarantee of their European territory by the Continental powers against France
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/14/mode/2up?view=theater>

- 15: For Great Britain common interest:
The absolute exclusion of France from any naval establishment
The establishment of the security of Holland by giving to that Power a barrier in the Netherlands which should include Antwerp
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/14/mode/2up?view=theater>
- **the complete freedom of Spain and Portugal and the guarantee of their European territory by the Continental powers against France**
24: The Restoration of Holland with an increase of territory was the main point of Castlereagh instructions. All maritime code was excluded from peace negotiations.
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/24/mode/2up?view=theater>
- **30 to induce all the Powers Christendom to decree the abolition of the Slave Trade**, the said Trade shall cease universally, as it shall cease definitively, under any circumstances, on the part of the each Government, in the course of five years ; and that, during the said period, no Merchant shall import or sell Slaves,
<https://archive.org/details/treatiesofpeacea00greauoft/page/30/mode/2up>
- 31: Treaty of Chaumont: the Quadruple Alliance:
Confederate Germanys
independent Switzerland
Italy separate independent State
Free Spain Bourbon House
Enlarge Holland which the Prince of Orange was sovereign.
the aggrandisement of Holland was the main instruction and obtained by treaty of the Alliance....which he had to pay heavily.
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/30/mode/2up?view=theater>
- **44: When the Peace of Paris was signed it contained only a small part of the EU:**
The incorporation of the Low Countries with Holland was agreed
The restoration of the King of Sardinia with incorporate Genoa to remain free port
45: Treaty of Paris were made with Portugal, Sweden and Spain who had no share in the decision with the 4 Powers Russia, Prussia,
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/44/mode/2up?view=theater>
- 49: the Provisional administration of the Belgian provinces was transferred from the Austrian to its new ruler.
54: Settlement of European affairs should be regulated at a congress. The people did not know of the first secret article by which the allied powers intended to keep affairs in their own hands.
55: Certain matters had been indicated for settlement in the public and secret articles of the treaties such as the extension of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, the creation of the German Federation and a Constitution for Switzerland and the more general topics of navigation of international rivers
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/54/mode/2up?view=theater>
- 73: Committees were set up on the question of the rank of diplomatic representatives while only the opposition of Spain and Portugal prevented a formal committee from being also appointed to consider the abolition of the Slave Trade
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/72/mode/2up?view=theater>
- 74: Committee of five who governed Europe
75: Committee of Five is the real Congress of Vienna appointed in a general treaty

<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/74/mode/2up?view=theater>

- 76: Commission of eight still existed (not involved territorial alterations) intended to be used when it was necessary to consider subjects of general interest of all Europe and given for signature.

- **77: It is seen therefore that the Congress of Vienna as a Congress of all Europe was never constituted.**

It remained a Congress of Great Powers of Europe to meet them. But the wishes of the masters of Europe were from the first clear and unbending on this point; they considered themselves as "Europe" and the Congress they asserted successfully the ascendancy of the Great Powers

<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/76/mode/2up?view=theater>

- 123: Napoleon himself was granted Elba for his lifetime
The Pope had been restored to Rome and the Papal State around him.

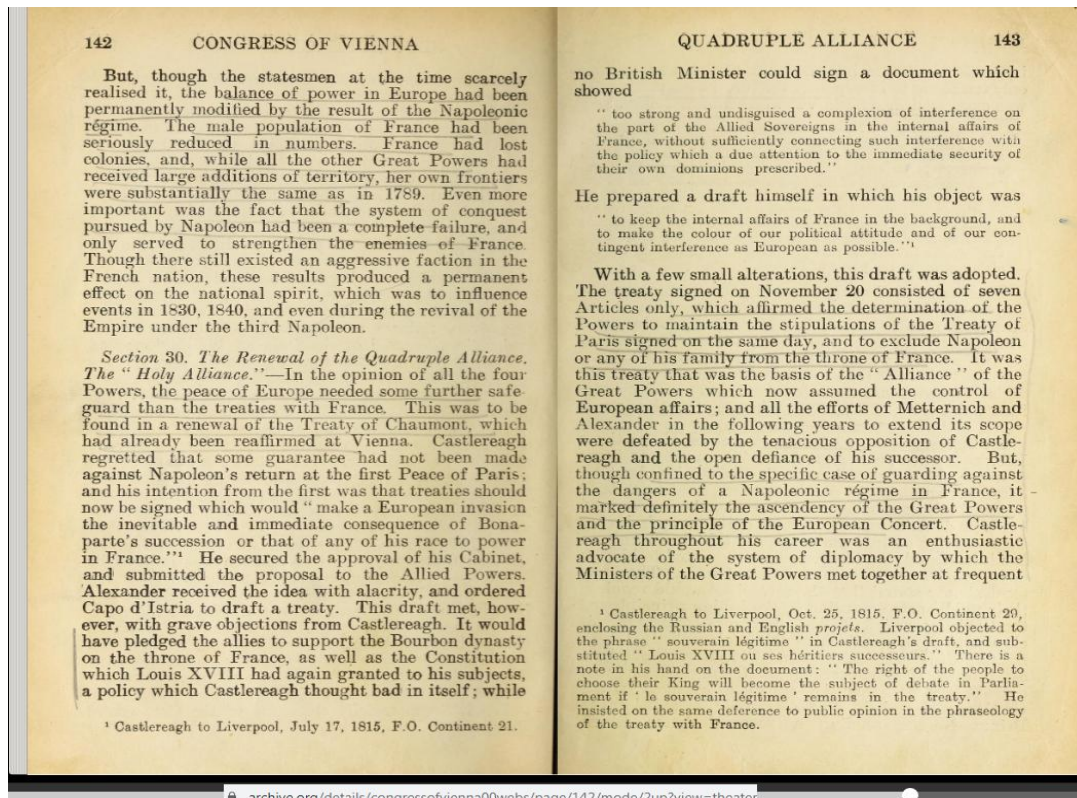
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/122/mode/2up?view=theater>

- 126: Return of Napoleon

<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/126/mode/2up?view=theater>

- 128: Second Peace of Paris: Portugal received any recognition of their efforts in the struggle against Napoleon. their colonial possessions was excluded from all considerations by their own wishes

<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/128/mode/2up?view=theater>



143: Thee treaty signed of 7 articles; basis of the Alliance of the Great Powers enclosing the "Right of the peole to choose their King will become the subject of debat in parliament" remaning in the treaty.

- 144: Expressed in Art. VI: to facilitate and to secure the execution of the present treaty and to consolidate the connections which at the present moment so closely unite the four Sovereigns for the happiness of the world, the high contracting Parties have agreed to renew their meetings at fixed periods, either under the immediate auspices of the Sovereigns themselves or by their respective ministers for the purpose of consulting upon their common interest and for the consideration of the measures which at each of these periods shall be considered the most salutary for the repose and prosperity of nations and for the maintenance of the peace of Europe.
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/142/mode/2up?view=theater>

- **166: The present diplomatic position of Europe may be considered under two distinct heads:** The treaties which may be said to bind its States collectively; Treaty of Peace signed at Paris 30-05-1814, the act of congress of Vienna 09-06-1815, Treaty of Peace signed at Paris 20-11-1815.

These transactions to which all the States of Europe (with the exception of the Porte) are at this day either signing or acceding parties, may be considered as the Great Charte, by which the territorial system of Europe, unhinged by the events of war and revolution has been again restored to order.

The consent of all European States, France included, has not only given to this settlement, but their faith has been solemnly pledged to the strict observance of its arrangements. These treaties contain some few regulations not strictly territorial, but it may be asserted that the general character of their provisions is of that nature and that they contain in no case engagements which have been pushed beyond the immediate objects which are made matter of regulation in the treaties themselves. **Secondly the treaties which are peculiar to particular States.**

<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/166/mode/2up?view=theater>

If this analysis of these treaties be correct, they cannot be said to form an alliance in the strict sense of the word. They no doubt form the general pact by which all is regulated, which at that moment was open in Europe to regulation ; but they can hardly be stated to give any special or superior security to the parts of the European system thus regulated, as compared with those parts which were not affected by these negotiations, upon which, consequently, those transactions are wholly silent, and which rest for their title upon anterior treaties or public acts of equal and recognised authority.

Under the second head, viz., that of treaties which are peculiar to particular States, may be enumerated the Treaties of Alliance of Chaumont and Paris, as signed by the four Great Allied Powers. There was a Treaty of Alliance, deriving its principle from that of Chaumont, intermediately signed at Vienna, viz., on March 25, 1815, by nearly all the Powers; but as the stipulations of this treaty are declared to have been satisfied by the Treaty of Peace of November 1815, and to have thereby become extinct, it will make the statement more clear to omit the further mention of it in the present discussion.

The treaties anterior to that of Chaumont between the same Powers may be usefully referred to, as explaining the events which first gave birth to this combination between the four principal Powers of Europe, as opposed to France, at a moment when the great mass of those States, who afterwards joined the Allies and constituted with them the coalitions which, in the years 1814 and 1815, operated against France, were yet under the yoke of that Power (Jezuit Napoleon).
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/166/mode/2up?view=theater>

American Diplomatic Code 1778 vol Elliott. p 179

Treading with the Enemy Act

The undersigned, specially authorized to make some additions to the treaty of the Holy Alliance,

after having exchanged their respective credentials, have agreed as follows:

ARTICLE 1. **The high contracting powers, being convinced that the system of representative government is equally as incompatible with the monarchical principles as the maxim of the sovereignty of the people with the divine right, engage mutually, in the most solemn manner, to use all that their efforts to put an end to the system of representative governments, in whatever county it may exist in Europe, and to prevent it being introduced in those countries where it is not yet known.**

ARTICLE 2. As it can not be doubted that the liberty of the press is the most powerful means used by the pretended supporters of the rights of nations to the detriment of those of princes, the high contracting parties promise reciprocally to adopt all proper measures to suppress it, not only in their own States but also in the rest of Europe.

ARTICLE 3. Convinced that the principles of religion contribute most powerfully to keep nations in the state of passive obedience which they owe to their princes, the high contracting parties declare it to be their intention to sustain in their respective States those measures which clergy may adopt, with the aim of ameliorating their own interests, intimately connected with the preservation of the authority of the princes and the contracting powers join in offering their thanks to the Pope for what he has already done for them, and solicit his constant cooperation in their views of submitting the nations.

ARTICLE 4. The situation of Spain and Portugal unite unhappily all the circumstances to which this treaty has particular reference. The contracting parties, in confiding to France the care of putting an end to them, engaged to assist her in the matter which may the least compromise (sic) them with their own people and the people of France by means of a subsidy on the part of the two empires of 20,000,000 of francs every year from the date of the signature of this treaty to the end of the war.

ARTICLE 5. In order to establish in the Peninsula in the order of things which existed before the revolution of Cadiz, and to insure the entire execution of the articles of the present treaty, the high contracting parties give to each other the reciprocal assurance that as long as their views are not fulfilled, rejecting all other ideas of utility or other measure to be taken, they will address themselves with the shortest possible delay to all the authorities existing in their States and to all their agents in foreign countries, with the view to establish connections tending toward the accomplishment of the objects proposed by this treaty.

ARTICLE 6. This treaty shall be renewed with such changes as new circumstances may give occasion for, either at a new congress or at the court of one of the contracting parties, as soon as the war with Spain shall be terminated.

ARTICLE 7. The present treaty shall be ratified and the ratifications exchanged at Paris within the

[AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC CODE, 1778-1884, vol. 2; Elliott, p. 179.](#) **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**

Law Slavery; Legislative Acts, or by treaties, or other formal engagements, the duty and necessity of abolishing it: 'That by a separate article of the late Treaty of Paris, Great Britain and France engaged to unite their efforts at the Congress of Vienna, to induce, all the Powers of Christendom to proclaim the universal and definitive Abolition of the Slave Trade:

<http://blackfreedom.proquest.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/09/lawsslavery388.pdf>

- **The by Evil controlled government, the trustee, declared all of it's citizens as incompetent, and enemies of the state** ("Trading With The Enemy Act" (Sixty-Fifth Congress, Sess. I, Chs. 105, 106, October 6, 1917), and as codified at 12 U.S.C.A. 95a.). 703 <https://geopolitics.co/2015/04/05/how-the-cabal-maintains-their-power/>

This claim, under Equity Law, became a cured fact when NO ONE TOOK ACTION to notify the trustee's of their Breach of Trust. As a result, **the government now has a mandate, procured from the people themselves**, to manage the people as incompetent slaves. 703

- 2013 Oath taken by MPs after King Willem-Alexander's inauguration has no legal significance?! **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.** the oath taken by MPs embodied in the parliaments of the countries of the kingdom". Apart from Members of Parliament, members of Parliament Aruba, Curaçao and Sint Maarten. **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**
- - Already the Constitution of 1814 included a proclamation form for laws. Since 1972, it was in Article 81. It read as follows: "The form of promulgation of laws shall be as follows: "We" etc. "King of the Netherlands" etc. "All who shall see or hear them read, salute! do know: "Thus We have considered, that' etc." (The Motions of the Act). "So it is, that We, having heard the Council of State and with the common consent of the States-General, have approved and understood, as We hereby approve and understand" etc. (The contents of the Act.) "Given," etc. (PAGE 190)

1815

1815 - Battle of Waterloo: Napoleon & Duke of Wellington.

<https://www.history.com/topics/european-history/battle-of-waterloo>

[Vienna Congress Belgium and Holland became pawns in power politics.](#)

The two countries were unified with the Kingdom of the Netherlands. In the years following Waterloo the British were annoyed with the Dutch/Belgians for several reasons:

<https://moorishnews.files.wordpress.com/2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf>

The destruction of the Napoleonic Empire needed a construction of a New Europe. The frontiers of almost every country in Europe were redrawn. **While the French, Dutch and Danish colonies had been conquered by Great Britain.** Three great Continental Powers autocratic monarchies.

Russia Szar of Russia Alexander I, Prusia, Great Britain

The Original Dutch Constitution: 1814 or 1815 is debatable.

The 1815 revision of the 1814 Constitution was necessary due to the decision of the Congress of Vienna (after the defeat of Napoleon) to make Belgium part of the Netherlands

C: King Willem of Orange refuge to become King

ARTICLE 6

"The Congress of Vienna . . . which had held its session secret, covering the whole year of 1814-15 . . . was a black conspiracy against Popular Governments at which the 'high contracting parties' announced at its close that they had formed a 'holy alliance.'

This was a cloak under which they masked to deceive the people. The particular business of the Congress of Verona it developed, was the **RATIFICATION of Article Six of the Congress of**

Vienna, which was in short, a promise to prevent or destroy Popular Government wherever found, and to re-establish monarchy where it had been set aside.” {4}

<http://www.lepouvoirmondial.com/media/01/01/813318901.pdf>

The image shows three pages of a historical document's Table of Contents. The left page is titled 'TABLE OF CONTENTS' and lists sections from 1 to 19, including 'PART I. THE PREPARATION OF THE CONGRESS' and 'PART II. ORGANIZATION OF THE CONGRESS'. The middle page is titled 'TABLE OF CONTENTS' and lists sections from 20 to 31, including 'PART III. WORK OF THE CONGRESS' and 'PART IV. COMPLETION OF THE CONGRESS'. The right page is titled 'TABLE OF CONTENTS' and lists sections VI, VII, and VIII, including 'LIST OF AUTHORITIES'. The pages are numbered viii, ix, and ix at the top.

<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/n15/mode/2up?view=theater>

Netherlands from a principality into a kingdom.

Semantically, the Constitution of 1815 is the first one of the “Kingdom of the Netherlands”. In 1814, William I, son of the last stadhouder **William V, accepted sovereignty but refused the title of King.**


The Original Dutch Constitution: 1814 or 1815 is debatable.

The 1815 revision of the 1814 Constitution was necessary due to the decision of the Congress of Vienna (after the defeat of Napoleon) to make Belgium part of the Netherlands and turn the Netherlands from a principality into a kingdom.

Semantically, the Constitution of 1815 is the first one of the “Kingdom of the Netherlands”. In 1814, William I, son of the last stadhouder

[https://pure.uva.nl/ws/files/2416421/154655 Kingdom of the Netherlands Constitutional Law of the EU Member](https://pure.uva.nl/ws/files/2416421/154655_Kingdom_of_the_Netherlands_Constitutional_Law_of_the_EU_Member)

KING WILLEM ALEXANDER Vassal OATH



- A vassal was a noble who served a lord of higher rank by offering him protection on demand.
- In return, the lord gave land to the vassal.

Introduction Constitutional development in the Netherlands

4 / 56 | - 175% + | [] []

I. Introduction: Constitutional development in the Netherlands

Though none of the actual constitutional provisions, institutions and constitutional practices under the Constitution of the Kingdom of the Netherlands (*Grondwet van het Koninkrijk der Nederlanden*, furthermore: Constitution) is in itself unique, their combination gives this Constitution its distinct character. The most distinctive features are the absence both of constitutional review of acts of parliaments by courts and of a doctrine of sovereignty of parliament, an openness to international law and international society, the overall lack of an explicit constitutionally relevant concept of sovereignty, and a low degree of ideology in the text of the Constitution: it lacks a preamble with its attendant rhetoric, and terms like “democracy”, “people” or “nation” are absent. We describe and analyse the most salient features below. These must be placed in a historical perspective which brings out the character of the Netherlands Constitution.

pure.uva.nl/ws/files/2416421/154655_Kingdom_of_the_Netherlands_Constitutional_Law_of_the_EU_Membe

[https://pure.uva.nl/ws/files/2416421/154655 Kingdom of the Netherlands Constitutional Law of the EU Member](https://pure.uva.nl/ws/files/2416421/154655_Kingdom_of_the_Netherlands_Constitutional_Law_of_the_EU_Membe)

[https://wiki2.org/en/Treaty_of_Vienna_\(1815\)#/media/File:Jan_Adam_Kruseman_William_II_King_of_the_Netherlands_1840.jpg](https://wiki2.org/en/Treaty_of_Vienna_(1815)#/media/File:Jan_Adam_Kruseman_William_II_King_of_the_Netherlands_1840.jpg)

Mayer Amschel Rothschild

(23 February 1744 – 19 September 1812; also spelled Anschel) was a German-Jewish banker and the founder of the [Rothschild banking dynasty](#). In 1798, third-born son [Nathan Mayer Rothschild](#) was sent to England to further the family interests in textile importing with £20,000 capital (equivalent of £2.2 million in 2023)—the first foreign branch. Nathan became a naturalized citizen in 1804 and established a bank in the [City of London](#). In 1810, Mayer entered into a formal partnership agreement with his three eldest sons, thus founding [M. A. Rothschild & Söhne](#).

In 1811, the [Grand Duke of Frankfurt](#) enacted a special law "decreeing that all Jews living in Frankfurt, together with their descendants, should enjoy civil rights and privileges equally with other citizens."^[12] In exchange for these newfound liberties the Jews had to pay him 440,000

florins, financed by Mayer Amschel Rothschild (at a substantial profit).^[12] A number of Masonic Jews at the time also petitioned the Grand Duke for the "exclusive right to maintain lodges in the city", which was granted.^[12]

The youngest son of Mayer Amschel, Jacob, was sent to Paris the same year, in 1811, enhancing the family's ability to operate across Europe. This enabled them to profit from the opportunity of financing [Wellington's armies in Portugal](#), requiring the sourcing of large quantities of gold on behalf of the British government.

Rothschild died on 19 September 1812 in Frankfurt am Main. He was buried at the old Jewish cemetery in Frankfurt, located next to the Judengasse. His grave still exists. A [park](#) was named after him, and also a street (Rothschildallee). In 1817, he was posthumously ennobled by the emperor [Francis I of Austria](#).^[11]

His descendants furthered the family fortune across Europe—the "five arrows" of banking. Eldest son Amschel Mayer took over the Frankfurt bank and Salomon moved to Vienna. Nathan turned the London branch into one of Europe's most powerful banking institutions ([N. M. Rothschild & Sons](#)), Calmann (gentrified to "Carl") set up a branch in Naples and Jacob ("James") opened [de Rothschild Frères](#), becoming a giant of finance in Paris. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mayer_Amschel_Rothschild

NATHAN ROTHSCHILD
AND
THE BATTLE OF WATERLOO

Waterloo British Line Infantry

I care not what puppet is placed upon the throne of England to rule the Empire on which the sun never sets.

The man who controls Britain's money supply controls the British Empire, and I control the British money supply.

-Nathan Rothschild

In 1815 Nathan Rothschild virtually bought the Bank of England.

- After the battle of Waterloo, Nathan's own courier was the first to reach England, bringing news that Wellington had won the battle, and thus the war.
- Armed with this critical information, Nathan began selling up his British war bonds, fooling other traders into believing Napoleon had won instead.
- Panicked, those traders quickly began selling off their own near-worthless bonds, at which point Nathan ordered his workers to buy up as many of those bonds as they could.
- Once the news reached London that Wellington had won, Nathan's newly acquired bonds gained more value than they had before the entire war.



The ownership of such high-value bonds meant that the Rothschilds literally owned the Bank of England.

From that moment onwards, the interests of the British Crown and the Rothschilds became so entwined that the Rothschilds were given titles of nobility. Through inter-marriage the Rothschilds became royalty.



Nathan Rothschild. Born in Frankfurt.
1777 - 1836.

[By 1815 the bankruptcy of the Crown and Bank of England by the Rothschilds,](#)

3.3 Rights Suspension and Corruption: Article 100 - Cestui Que Vie Trust. Canon 2045

[The UK Cestui Que Vie Trusts placed in "private trusts" or "Fide Commissary Trusts"](#)

By 1815 and the bankruptcy of the Crown and Bank of England by the Rothschilds, for the 1st time, the **Cestui Que Vie Trusts of the United Kingdom became assets placed in private banks effectively becoming "private trusts" or "Fide Commissary Trusts"** administered by commissioners (guardians). From 1835 and the Wills Act, these private trusts have been also considered "Secret Trusts" whose existence does not need to be divulged. <https://my-id.org/roman-canon-law>

[J: English Common Law has been replaced with Talmudic Law](#)

"Jews" are the only debtor group specifically mentioned in the Magna Carta 2015

<https://removingtheshackles.blogspot.com/2015/06/itnj-magna-carta-treaty-of-verona.html>

Canon 3228. 12 Presumptions of law. Common law based on God's law, based on 2 simple principles.

1. Do no harm

2. Cause no loss. video https://youtu.be/lgkHa_8tcAs

Roman Canon Law <https://my-id.org/roman-canon-law>

Download pdf 12 Presumptions of Court.

<https://archive.org/download/12-presumptions-of-court/12PresumptionsOfCourt.pdf>

In the Middle Ages, the Church, in a misapplication of the Biblical prohibition against charging interest, forbade interest in all instances.

The Talmud, in contrast, created an economic system in which loans could be converted into investments, so interest could accrue from them, but under the Christian interpretation, no credit market was possible. <https://www.jewishhistory.org/the-rothschilds/>

In numerous places the Torah (Hebrew Bible) prohibits a Jew from borrowing, lending or being a party to a transaction that involves charging another Jew interest.¹ The Hebrew term generally used is ribit, which roughly means "increase."

The prohibition of [ribit](#) is a strange one. It applies only when both parties are Jewish, regardless of how rich or poor they may be. However, a Jew is permitted to borrow money from a non-Jew and pay interest to him on the loan, thereby enriching him; and a Jewish person is also permitted to lend money to a non-Jew who asks for a loan and collect interest from him, just as non-Jews are permitted to lend and borrow money to and from each other with interest.

https://www.chabad.org/library/article_cdo/aid/4108763/jewish/Moneylending-and-Jewish-Law.htm

Cestui Que Vie Trust

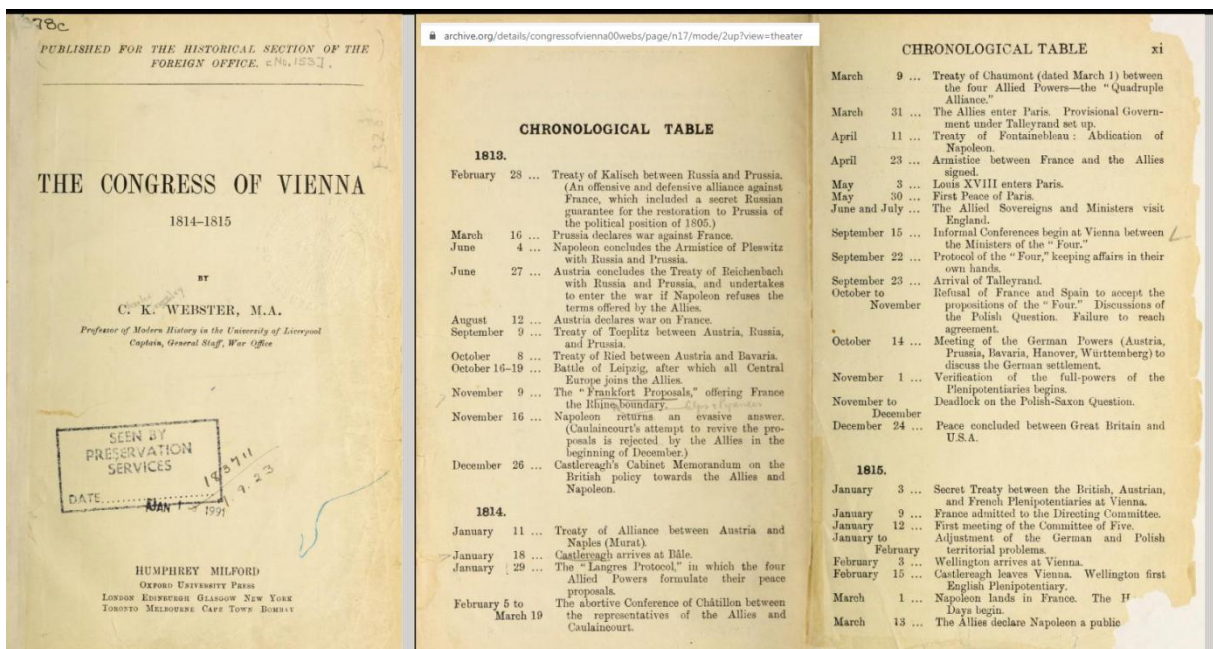
- 1) A Cestui Que Vie Trust, also known as "Term of Life/Years", "Pur Autre Vie", "Fide Commissary Trust", "Foreign Situs Trust" or "Secret Trust") originates from the 16th century. Under Henry VIII of England on persons, groups, slaves, infants, idiots, lost or abandoned at "sea," presumed "death" after seven years. In later also bankruptcies, incapacity, mortgages and businesses.
- 2) 2. The formation of Cestui Que Vie Trusts:
 - a) The first Cestui Que Vie Trusts by law of Henry VIII of England in 1540 (32Hen.8 c1) in 1535 (27Hen.8 c.28) by which poor people had all their houses, goods and wealth confiscated and made tenanted for religious estates and welfare of "Commonwealth" benefit of a Cestui Que use with which to live, work and bequeath via written will.
 - b) In 1666 at Westminster, the infamous "Proof of Life Act" was passed, also called the Cestui Que Vie Act (19Car.2 c.6), whereby the poor and disenfranchised who had not "proved" they were alive were henceforth declared "dead in law" and lost, abandoned their property could be administered in their absence. This is so to this day and is also start of the occult rituals of the British (and other) courts in wearing black robes in honor of the "dead" in force.
 - c) In 1707 Queen Anne (6Ann c.18) issued the provisions of "Proof of Life" and Cestui Que Vie, extending use for business and other purposes. This is the cornerstone of the global banking and financial control that took place thereafter until today.
 - d) In 1796, this was first applied to estates Pur Autre Vie.
 - e) In 1837 (1 Vict.c.26) there were changes to Testaments Pur Autre Vie(Cestui Que Vie). If no good will was left then good awarded to the rulers.
 - f) In connection with Cestui Que Vie Trusts with all statutes Cestui Que Vie prior to 1540 is willful fraud and evidence of the illegality of the Westminster statutes.
 - g) The "first" law in which Cestui Que (Vie) Trusts are intentionally concealed in the statutes was under King Richard III in 1483 (1Rich.3 c.1) in which the law (still in force) provides that all transfers and use of real property, even if a purchaser is unaware this falls under

- the "cestui que use" falls (subject to Cestui Que Vie Trust). The law is vague as to whether one is of full mind, not a child and not under financial duress buys a property and whether one actually has the right of use.
- h) The "second" law where the Cestui Que (Vie) Trusts were deliberately concealed came originated under the reign of Henry 7th in 1488 (4Hen.7 c.17) whereby the allowing rulers to tell people classified as "slaves" to say that their freedom was useless to prove and that these rulers could use subpoenas and other means to be able to force them to return and obey to the "slave wards" (translation of wards=wards=is synonymous with poor slaves or ignorant white slaves). The only way out of this law was if it was demonstrated to the rulers that it was a waste to him of his wealth or energy of the confiscated property
 - i) The "third" Law in which the operation of Cestui Que Vie was this time hidden is the Estate Pur Autre Vie in 1741 (under 14 Geo.2 c.20) in which someone who had knowledge of the Cestui Que Vie slavery system could attempt to reclaim property between the ages of 18 to 20 and that they would cease to be a slave . The same law indicated that after 20 years the right was was no longer available, despite the fact that existence of Cestui Que Vie Trusts is denied and state and banks vowed to will lie, obstruct, hide at all costs.
- 3) In terms of essential elements relating to Cestui Que Vie Trusts:
- a) A Cestui Que (Vie) Trust may only exist for seventy (70) years, the "life expectancy".
 - b) A beneficiary under estate/state may be a beneficiary of a Cestui Que (Vie) Trust. When it loses direct benefit of a property of the higher placed in Cestui Que (Vie) Trust on their behalf, then no longer have the property and the beneficiary of the Cestui Que (Vie) Trust can determine what to do with it.
 - c) The original purpose and function of a Cestui Que (Vie) Trust was to form a temporary estate for the benefit of another, because an event, state of affairs or condition prevented them from claiming their status as living, competent and present with a competent authority . Therefore, claims, history, statutes or arguments that differ in terms of the origin and function of a Cestui Que (Vie) Trust are void.
 - d) The Trust Corpus created by a Cestui Que (Vie) is also known as the estate from two Latin words e + statuo literally meaning "by virtue of decree, statute or judgment". However, since the estate is held in a temporary not permanent trust, the (Corporate) Person as beneficiary is only entitled to and equitable title and use of the property, rather than legal ownership. The Corporation, known as Body Corporate, Trust Corpus or Cestui Que (Vie)Trust possesses legal personality.
 - e) The property of an estate made through a temporary (Testamentary) Trust may be considered under "Cestui Que Use" by the Corporate Person, even if another name or description is used to define the type of trust or use . The "Cestui Que Use is not a person, but a right and therefore a form of "property".
 - f) In 1534, prior to the 1st Cestui Que Vie Act (1540), Henry VIII declared the first Cestui Que Vie type Estate with the Act of Supremacy which created the Crown Estate . g) In 1604, seventy (70) years later, James I of England amended the estate as the Crown Union (Union of Crowns).
 - g) In the 18th century, the Crown was seen as a corporation. But by the early 19th century around 1814 after the bankruptcy of the corporation (1814/15), it became completely private Crown Corporation controlled by European private bankers. HISTORY GREAT BRITAIN 5. Since 1581 there has been a second set of Cestui Que Vie Estates relating to the ownership of "persons" and rights of those migrated to the United States for management, including: In 1651 the Settlement Ireland Act 1651-1652 was enacted, which introduced the concept of " settlements " enemies of the state and movement restrictions in states of "emergency."
- 4) Since 1581, there has been a second series of Cestui Que Vie Estates regarding regarding the ownership of "persons" and rights of those migrated to the United States for administration, including
- a) In 1651, the Settlement Ireland Act 1651-1652 in which the concept of " settlements " enemies of the state an movement restrictions in states of "emergency" were introduced.

- b) In 1861 the Emergency Powers Act 1861
 - c) In 1931 the Emergency Relief and Construction Act 1931-32.
 - d) In 2001 the Patriot Act 2001.
- 5) 6. Since 1591, there has been a third series of Cestui Que Vie Estates regarding to the ownership of "soul" and ecclesiastical rights that migrated to the United States for administration including:
- a) In 1661 the Act of Settlement 1661-62.
 - b) In 1871 the District of Columbia Act 1871.
 - c) In 1941 the Lend Lease Act 1941

Congress of Vienna

1. By 1815 the bankruptcy of the Crown of the Bank or by private banks, effectively "private trusts" or "Fide Commissary Trusts" administered by commissioners (guardians). From 1835 the Wills Act and these trusts ("Secret Trusts") whose existence need not be disclosed.



<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/n7/mode/2up?view=theater>

- 2. From 1917/18, the Sedition Act and the Trading with the Enemy Act into the U.S. through the United Kingdom and citizens of the Commonwealth and the United States effectively became "enemies of the state" and "foreigners" who in turn the "Fide Commissary" private secrets converted into "Foreign Situs" (Private International) Trusts.
- 3. In 1931, Wall Street Banks established the Bank for International Settlements for control of claimed properties of private central banks worldwide. After intentional bankruptcy most countries, private central banks installed as administrators and from 1933 the global Cestui Que Vie/Foreign Situs Trust system introduced .
- 4. Since 1933, when a child is born in a state (state) under inferior Roman law, then three Cestui Que (Vie) Trusts are deemed to apply, specifically designed to forever deny the child all rights to possession of property, all rights as a free person and science, whether male or female, in its place as creature or animal (present: gender neutral !), by claiming that they are not in possession of their soul or spirit.
 - a. 2. Since 1933, when a child is born, the state voluntarily claims, knowingly claim the rights of the child as a beneficiary in the 1st Cestui Que (Vie) Trust in the form of a registry number by registering of the name, thereby also creating the Corporate Person and denying all rights as owner of Real Estate.

- b. Since 1933, when a child is born, the State knowingly claims the baby as a slave to the estate. The slave baby contract is then made by honoring the ancient tradition of either having the ink impression of the baby's feet on the living man's birth certificate, or a drop of his blood, as well as thereby misleading the parents by signing rights of the baby by deceptive legal meanings on the living human birth certificate and converting this as a "promissory note" and selling it as a slave bond is sold to the state's private reserve bank and transferred to a 2nd and separate Cestui Que (Vie)Trust, owned by the bank. On the "promissory note" comes attainment of maturity and that the bank is unable to "find the the slave child " as a maritime lien that is lawfully issued to "the salvage" of lost property and as currency to be issued in the Trust.
5. The Three (3) Cestui Que Vie Trusts are the specific negation of the rights of real property, personal property and church property for most men and women and correspond exactly to the three forms of law available to the Galla of the Bar Association. The first form of law is Commercial Law, effective because of the 1st Cestui Que Vie Trust. The second form is Maritime and Trust Law, effective because of the 2nd Cestui Que Vie Trust. The 3rd form of is Talmudic and Roman Cult Law and effective because of 3rd Cestui Que Vie Trust of Baptis.
6. The birth certificate issued under Roman law represents the modern equivalent of the Settlement certificates of the 17th century and signifies the holder as a pauper and in fact a Roman slave. The birth deed has no direct relationship to the private secret trusts controlled by private banking network, nor be used to force the administration of a state or nation to force it to reveal the existence of secret trusts.
7. Since the Cestui Que Vie Trusts are established as private secret trusts at multiple levels, including bankruptcy of national estates, they remain the claimed private property of banks and cannot be claimed or used.
8. Although private secret trusts of private central banks cannot be directly addressed, they are formed on the basis of certain presumptions of law, including claimed ownership of the name, body, mind and soul of infants, men and women. Every man and woman has the absolute right to claim such false presumptions as a member of One Heaven and holder of their own title to rebuke and reject. Given that the private secret trusts of the private central banks are created on false presumptions, when a man or woman makes clear their Live Borne Record and claim about their own name, body, mind and soul, and such false presumptions cease and they are entitled to their property.
9. Any administrator or executor who refuses to immediately make a Cestui Que (Vie) Trust to be dissolved after demonstrating the reclaiming of a person's birthright, their status and competence, is guilty of fraud and fundamental breach of their fiduciary duties and should be removed and punished immediately.

<https://awarriorcalls.com/pdfs/The.Cestui.qui.vie.trust.pdf>

It was a fraud created by powerful and corrupt groups of controlling men.

Since JOHN HENRY DOE Was Fraudulently created by STATE OF YOUR STATE, with its creation date as recorded on the date of birth as File #xxx-xxx-xxxx, of Official Records of your County, Department of Human Resources of the STATE of YOUR STATE. With its Own unique CUSIP No. #REDACTED#. is also Dead. Plaintiff has no remedy available to its Fictionally Dead Entity. Unless the trust is collapsed by the administrate as an appointed trustee.

While I, john-henry: doe Born on the different date of birth date and time of birth at upon the Land Jurisdiction known as the state you were born a De Jure republic, was, as its signatory officer, without "full and honest disclosure" of what that meant, was not a party to the contract.

As mentioned above, at some point in time one recognizes the fraud as the man, the living soul, this child of god, has done and has awoke to the fact that it is his blood, sweat, and the tears and pains of his labor, the man's, that has been fraudulently held as the surety and the debtor when he is truly the holder in due course and the actual creditor.

But No, he is deemed "LOST AT SEA" by his very co-trustee of his own (E)state while his employees (Government Corporations) steals from the fruits of his labor.

<http://articleatlas.com/story-of-the-fraud-of-the-cestui-que-vie-act.html>

Apostile

1. Birth certificates are registered in the Municipal Basic Administration (now BRP) and (it is claimed) by an Insurance company or by (so far no evidence of this found) a private company called 'De Belastingdienst' which, under the Holding the 'State of the Netherlands BV' which would be registered as a company on stock exchange as Dunn & Bradstreet and is an ANBI institution that is may voluntarily give and receive donations, managed, the Dutch then pay the maximum tax of which 70% flows away to international scholarships.

According to the Tax Act BES H.1 art. 1.4 tax your body, where the 'director' of a private, taxable 'body' should be the soul. This soul is precisely what was 'lost' by the third papal decree. The central government is now the 'driver' of your body and may tax it as it sees fit. If you cannot meet the tax claims anymore, you will end up in court. In this setting, the judge is the administrator/executor or trustee of your trust and also a director of your body.

2. Thus, the court is primarily a commercial bank and with your confirmation of your contact information, you are giving consensus (consent) to your status as a (legal) person without rights (administrative law). From then on, you may say whatever you want, but will not be listened to because you have surrendered your rights. surrendered. The judge can assume roles (jurisdictions) and performs a play, the outcome of which is predetermined determined. You lose and have to pay. He abides by the law. Note: Nothing has so far shown that the state of the Netherlands is a corporation! This is identity fraud falls under 231b SR: Intentionally confusing of identity as a Living Man/Woman, while the tax assessment is addressed to unlawful, illegal and against my will to imposed legal virtual entity based on the Cestui Que Vie act with the NAME in capital letters.

3. The IRS is addressing with a made-up "legal entity. Any Name associated with us is so because we have authorized to do so. This 'legal entity' which the tax authorities impose on us under deception and deceit through the Cetui Qui Vie act has never been signed by or otherwise acknowledged and therefore invalid. This is our civil right: BW 1:1-2, 3:33 and 6:228.

Our identity was robbed by the central government by virtue of birth certificate from which a notarized deed of which was drawn up and traded after seven years by institutional investors. The government thereby establishes itself as a sovereign deity above the people. You should ask the Internal Revenue Service who they are (because they are guilty of identity fraud, forgery, conspiracy, deception, trickery, coercion and threats of illegal claims and know they have no authority here and where it is established. The same should be asked of a judge.

4. Coercion (Vi Coactus) and threats (art.1:1-2BW) are being exercised on citizens despite no contract having been consulted, rendering any claim invalid. Justice is a play with symbolism, Lady Justice as the idol Themis with sword raised against you, the leveling of the accounts, the blindfold, the black gravedigger's robe with the white collar which again stands for "washing hands in innocence.

piet puk - human being with all the rights of the Creator

Pete PUK - natural person, rights of Magna Charta

Pete PUK - artificial person: still different rights

PIET PUK - corporate person with the rights as determined by the admiral of the corporation (Maritime law)

PUK, PIET - war name: no rights and completely slave to the admiral a function to indicate one's status.

5. Distress Breaks Law (HRK) Short version: State law, the Sole Heirs, to have made known, that they have transcended the civil grave of the "dead and lost at sea" - presumption; Sepulchre (grave) Effata (opened) Surrexi Iure Hereditario De Facto. I have risen in my law of inheritance. The Byzantium commercial law of the King (President Council of State), is the timeline Of the hermits. They, with their non-political, individual birth Trust ability accepted and in a transitive sense, a non-political (living) Rule of King Albert of Jerusalem accepted. The Rule of Life is a trust. The legal action of the ultra vires, in which the curfew was lifted

and put back into came into force, is intended to bring the Council of State as Presidium De Facto above the outgoing politics, to the inhabitants of the territory's Sole Heirs. Just one day after the inhabitants of the territory Sole Heirs De Fact introduced themselves to the Council of State. Council of State in the media, as the settler of the curfew dispute. Mr. De Graaf is a Knight of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre (the Holy Sepulchre Jerusalem) and the States General the political branch of it. Evening bell is monastic.

6. Thus, the court is primarily a commercial bank and with your confirmation of your contact information, you are giving consensus (consent) to your status as a (legal) person without rights (administrative law). From then on, you may say whatever you want, but will not be listened to because you have surrendered your rights. surrendered. The judge can assume roles (jurisdictions) and performs a play, the outcome of which is predetermined determined. You lose and have to pay. He abides by the law.

Note: Nothing has so far shown that the state of the Netherlands is a corporation! This is identity fraud falls under 231b SR: Intentionally confusing of identity as a Living Man/Woman, while the tax assessment is addressed to unlawful, illegal and against my will to imposed legal virtual entity based on the Cestui Que Vie act with the NAME in capital letters.

Legalization from Netherlands



Legalization from Netherlands

Netherlands has joined the Hague Convention abolishing the requirement of legalization of foreign public documents. Hence, any document issued from Netherlands can be issued with an apostille or consular legalization depending upon the country where the documents will be used.

The documents will have to undergo the process of authentication by various departments and agencies located in **Amsterdam, Netherlands** and may also involve local attestations. [Contact Us](#) for assistance.

Typical requests include Educational documents issued from Netherlands, Birth, marriage, death or divorce records, commercial documents, notary certified documents etc.

<https://authxperts.com/legalization-from-netherlands/>

The Portuguese Monarch declared the United Kingdom of Portugal, Brazil and Algarves

In 1815, in the aftermath of Napoleon's defeat and the meeting of the Congress of Vienna, to restore European political arrangements, the Portuguese monarch declared Brazil a co-equal to Portugal to increase Portugal's bargaining power.

On 16 December 1815, King John created the United Kingdom of Portugal, Brazil and the Algarves: (Reino Unido de Portugal, Brasil e Algarves), elevating Brazil to the same rank as Portugal and increasing the administrative independence of Brazil. Brazilian representatives were elected to the Portuguese Constitutional Courts (Cortes Constitucionais Portuguesas).

1817

Pedro de Braganza

During the same period his mother dies, problems arose in finding a wife for Portugal's King's John's son Dom Pedro, Prince Royal of Portugal. After a year of seeking King John finally secured an alliance with one of Europe's most powerful royal houses, the [Austrian Habsburgs](#).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_VI_of_Portugal

Dom Pedro married Maria Leopoldina of Austria, daughter of Emperor Francis I,

Pedro's Family in Law was Austria's emperor and his minister Metternich considered the alliance "an advantageous pact between Europe and the New World,"

Metternich's was the architect of the Congress of Vienna (September 1814–June 1815). The very fact that it was held in Vienna was in itself a great success for him. He had precise ideas about the basis for a **new order in Europe** but knew from the start that he would have to modify them substantially. <https://www.britannica.com/biography/Klemens-von-Metternich/Leadership-of-the-Congress-of-Vienna>

Metternich the architect of the Vienna Treaty and the secret treaty of Verona.
ARTICLE 4. The situation of Spain and Portugal unite unhappily all the circumstances to which this treaty has particular reference. "This is the so-called Monroe Doctrine.
<https://removingtheshackles.blogspot.com/2015/06/itnj-magna-carta-treaty-of-verona.html>

Vienna Treaty

The destruction of the Napoleonic Empire needed a construction of a New Europe. The frontiers of almost every country in Europe were redrawn. While the French, Dutch and Danish colonies had been conquered by Great Britain.

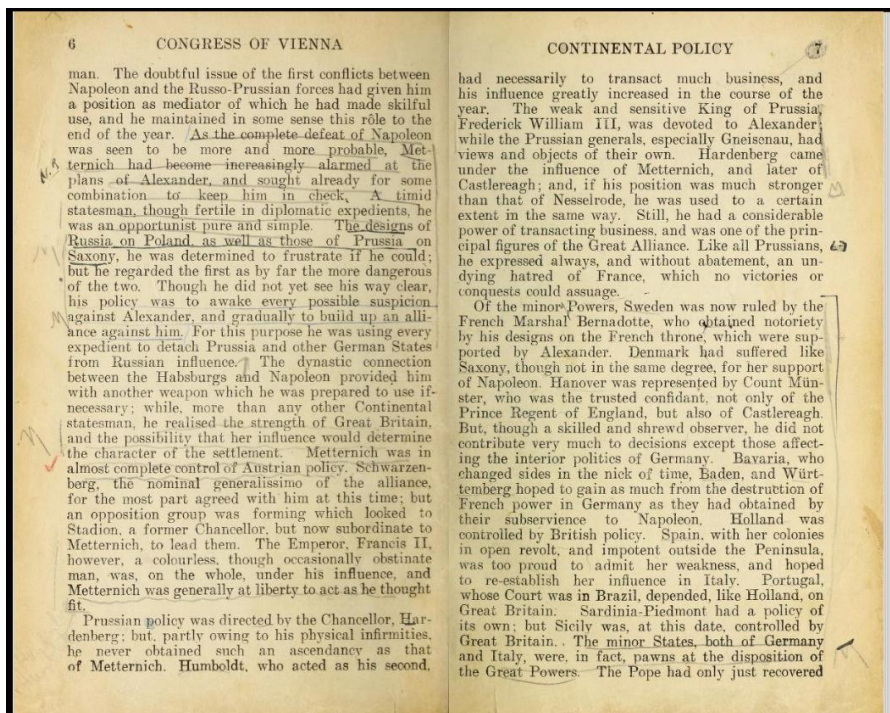
Three great Continental Powers autocratic monarchies.

Russia Szar of Russia Alexander I

Prusia

Great Britain

<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/76/mode/2up?view=theater>



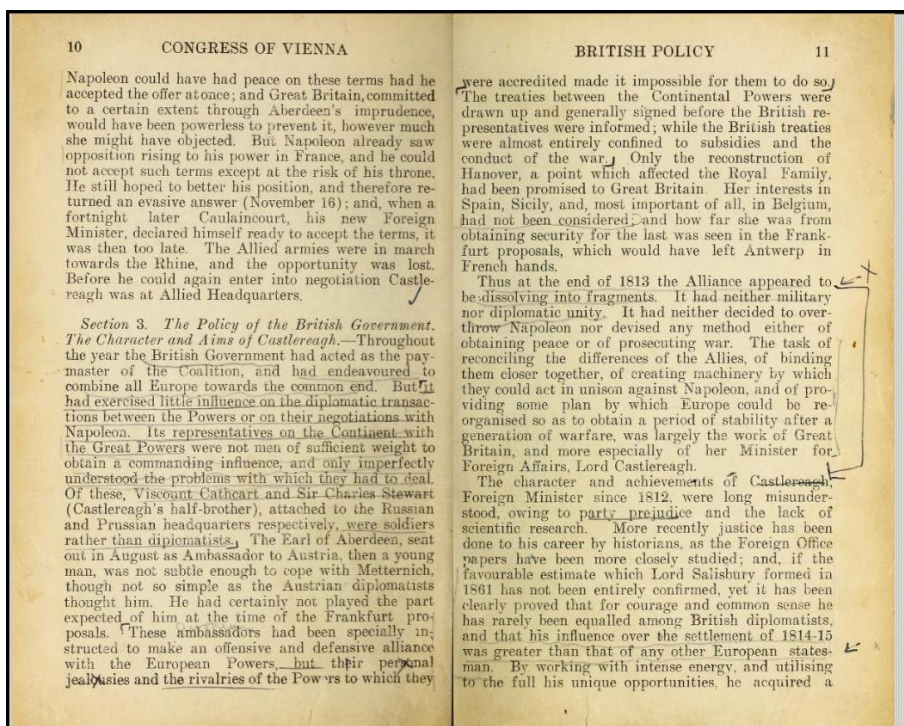
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/6/mode/2up?view=theater>

7: Sweden was now ruled by French Marshal Bernadotte, supported by Alesxander

Holland was controlled by British policy.

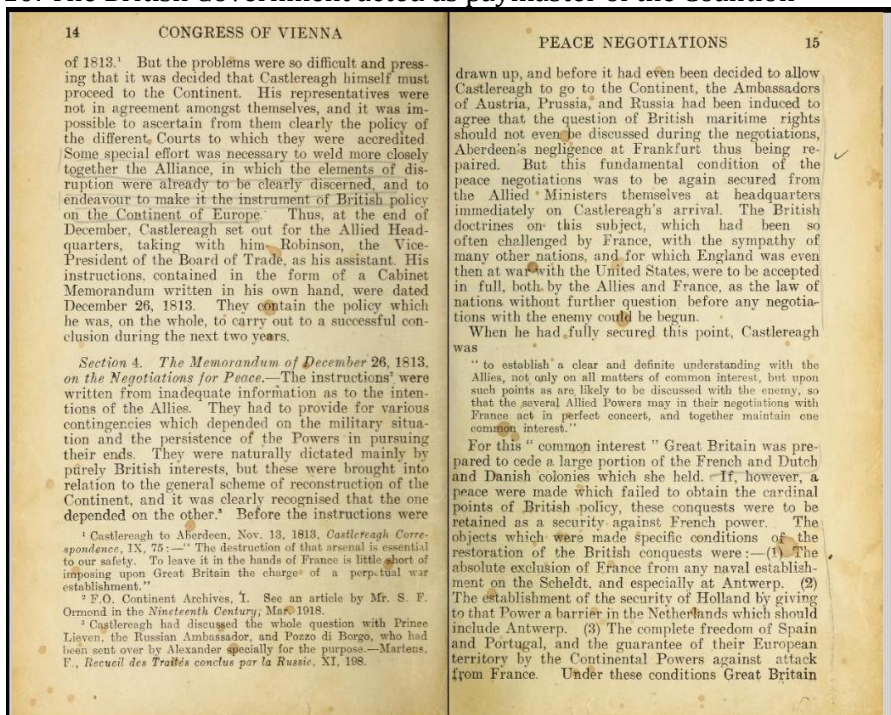
Spain with her collonies in open revolt

Portugal whose Court was in Brazil depended like Holland on Great Britain



<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/10/mode/2up?view=theater>

10: The British Government acted as paymaster of the Coalition



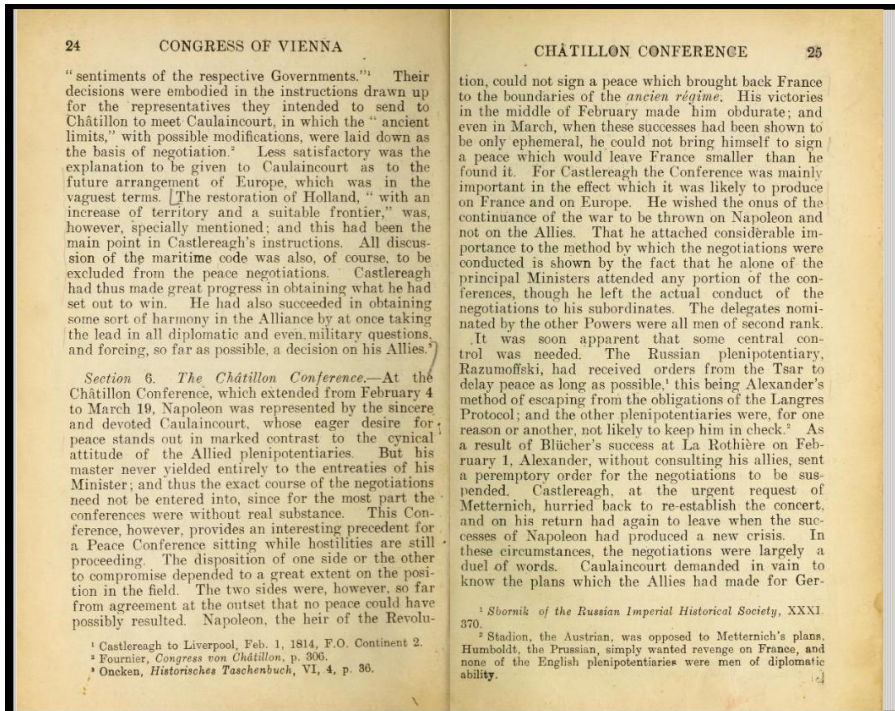
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/14/mode/2up?view=theater>

15: For Great Britain common interest:

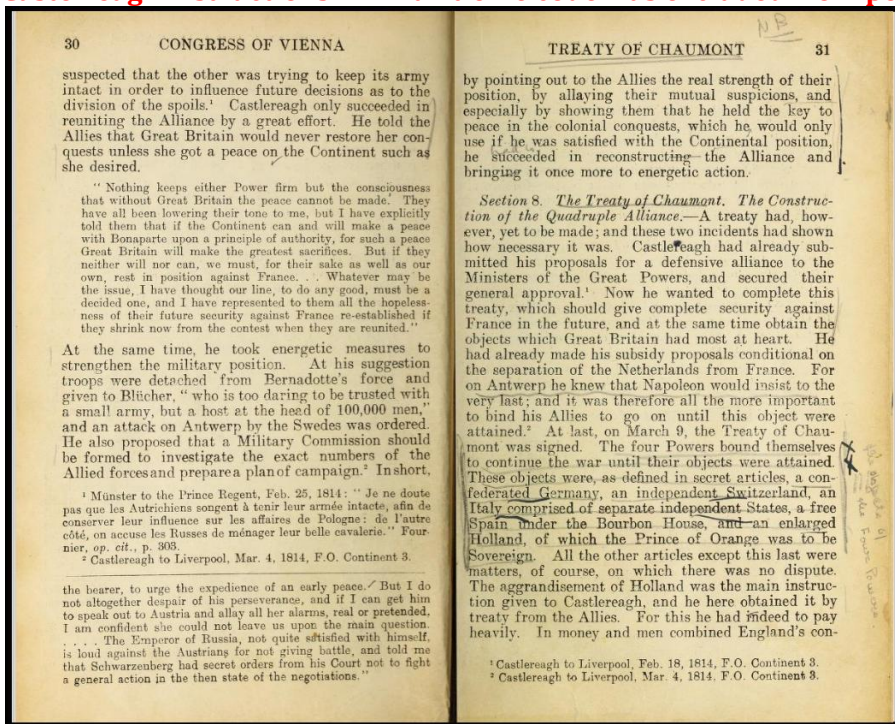
The absolute exclusion of France from any naval establishment

The establishment of the security of Holland by giving to that Power a barrier in the Netherlands which should include Antwerp

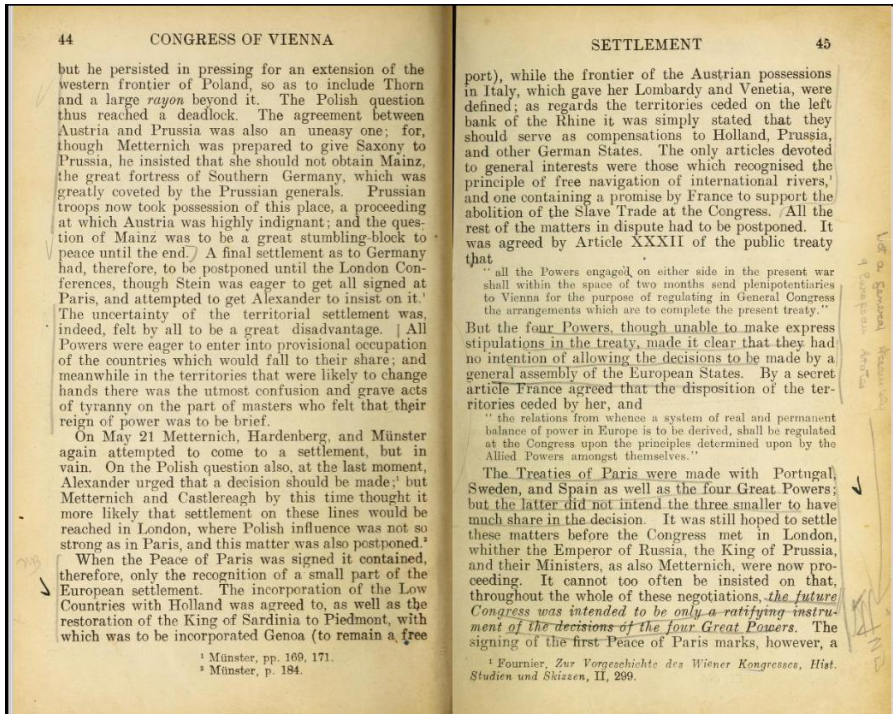
the complete freedom of Spain and Portugal and the guarantee of their European territory by the Continental powers against France



<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/24/mode/2up?view=theater>
24: The Restoration of Holland with an increase of territory was the main point of Castlereagh instructions. All maritime code was excluded from peace negotiations.



<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/30/mode/2up?view=theater>
31: Treaty of Chaumont: the Quadruple Alliance: Confederate Germanys independent Switzerland Italy separate independent State Free Spain Borbon House Enlarge Holland which the Prince of Orange was sovereign. the aggrandisement of Holland was the main instruction and obtained by treaty of the Alliance....which he had to pay heavily.



<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/44/mode/2up?view=theater>

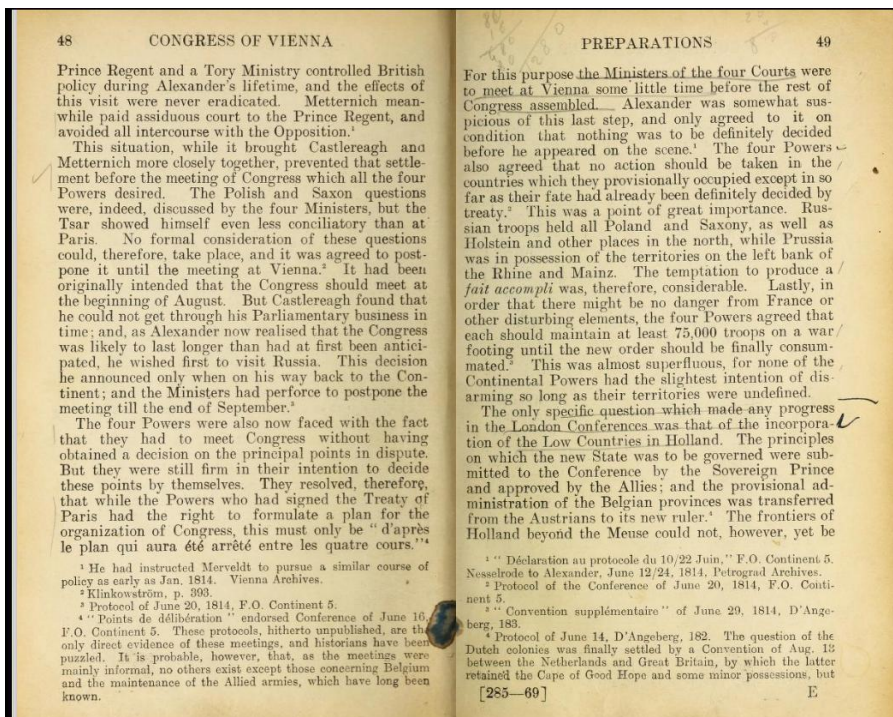
44: When the Peace of Paris was signed it contained only a small part of the EU:

The incorporation of the Low Countries with Holland was agreed

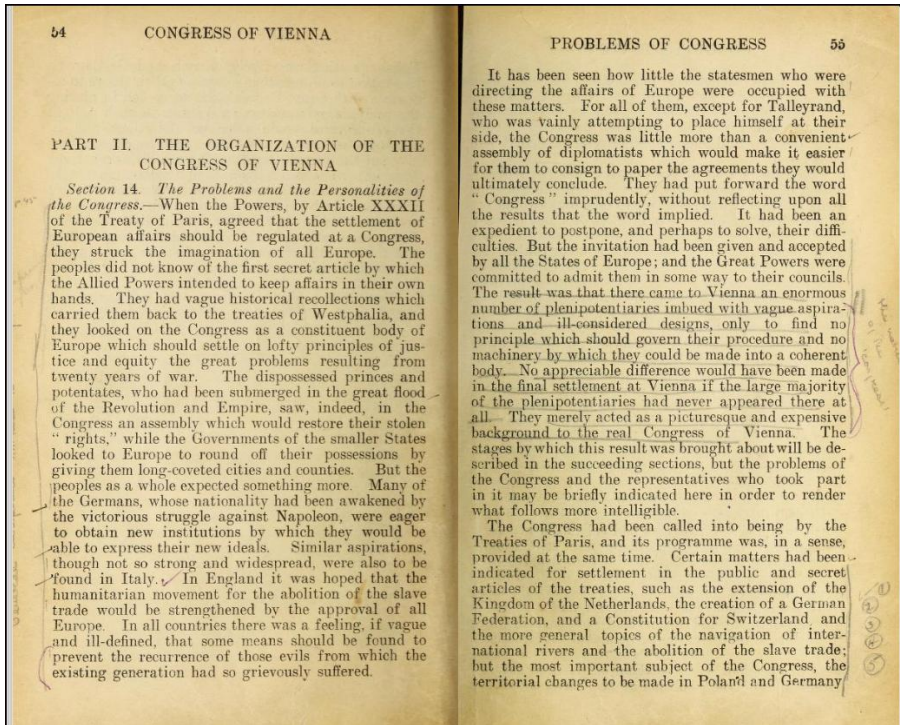
The restoration of the King of Sardinia with incorpoarte Genoa to remain free port

45: Treatie of Paris were made with Portugal, Sweden and Spain who had no share in the decision with the

4 Powers Russia, Prussia,



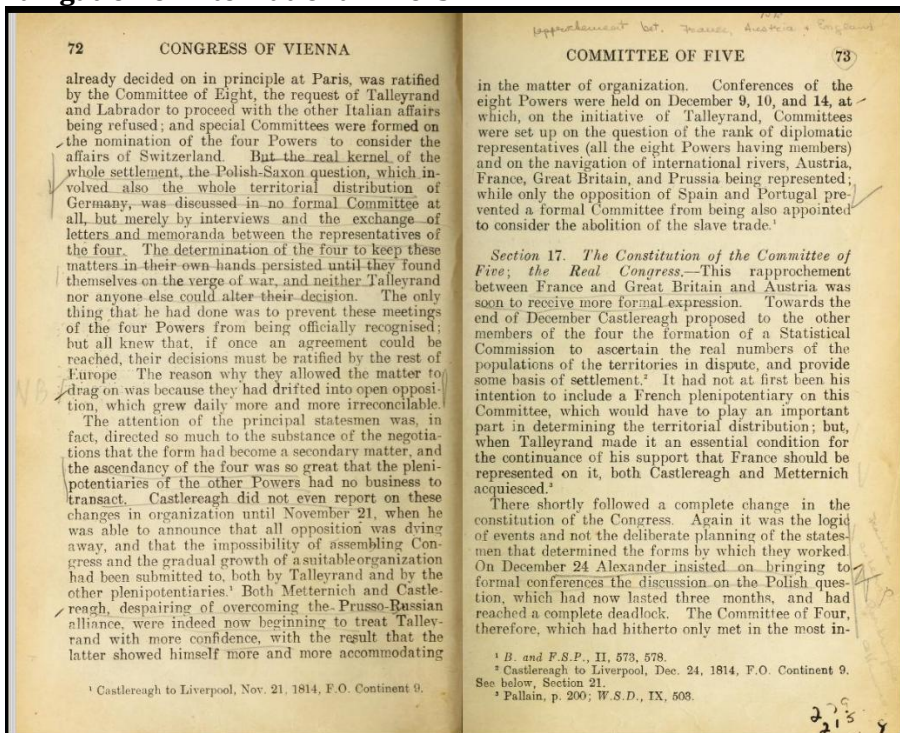
49: the Provisional administration of the Belgian provinces was transferred from the Austrian to its new ruler.



<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/54/mode/2up?view=theater>

54: Settlement of European affairs should be regulated at a congress. The people did not know of the first secret article by which the allied powers intended to keep affairs in their own hands.

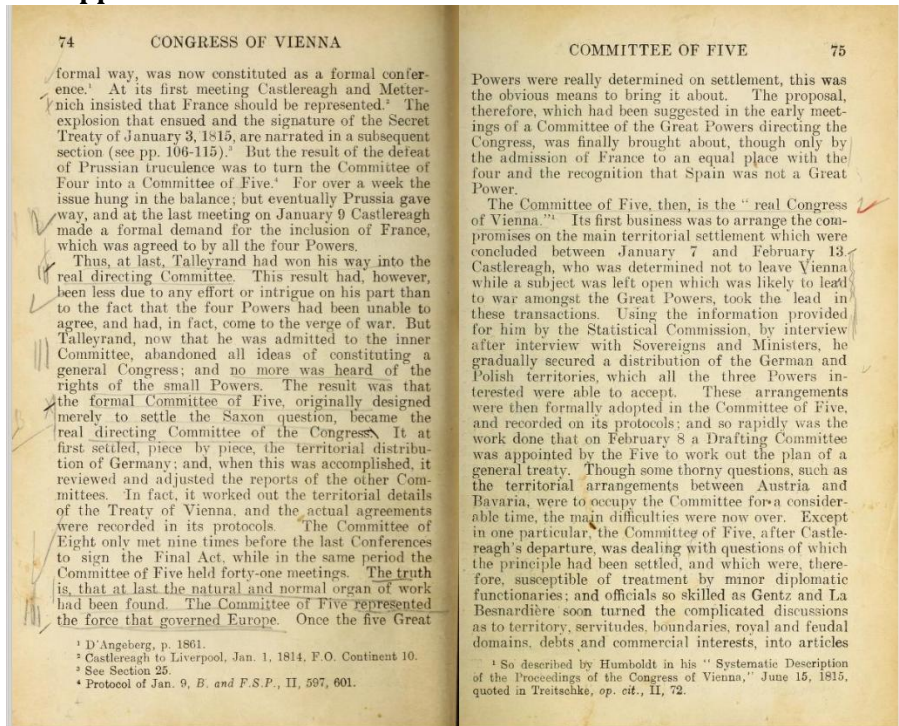
55: Certain matters had been indicated for settlement in the public and secret articles of the treaties such as the extension of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, the creation of the German Federation and a Constitution for Switzerland and the more general topics of navigation of international rivers



<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/72/mode/2up?view=theater>

73: Committees were set up on the question of the rank of diplomatic representatives

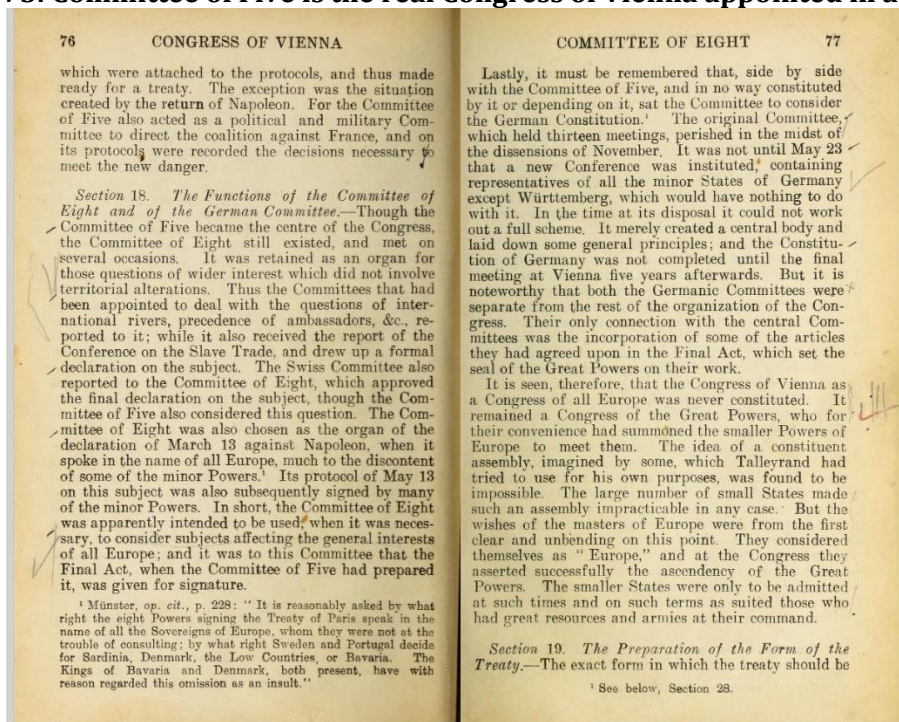
while only the opposition of Spain and Portugal prevented a formal committee from being also appointed to consider the abolition of the Slave Trade



<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/74/mode/2up?view=theater>

74: Committee of five who governed Europe

75: Committee of Five is the real Congress of Vienna appointed in a general treaty

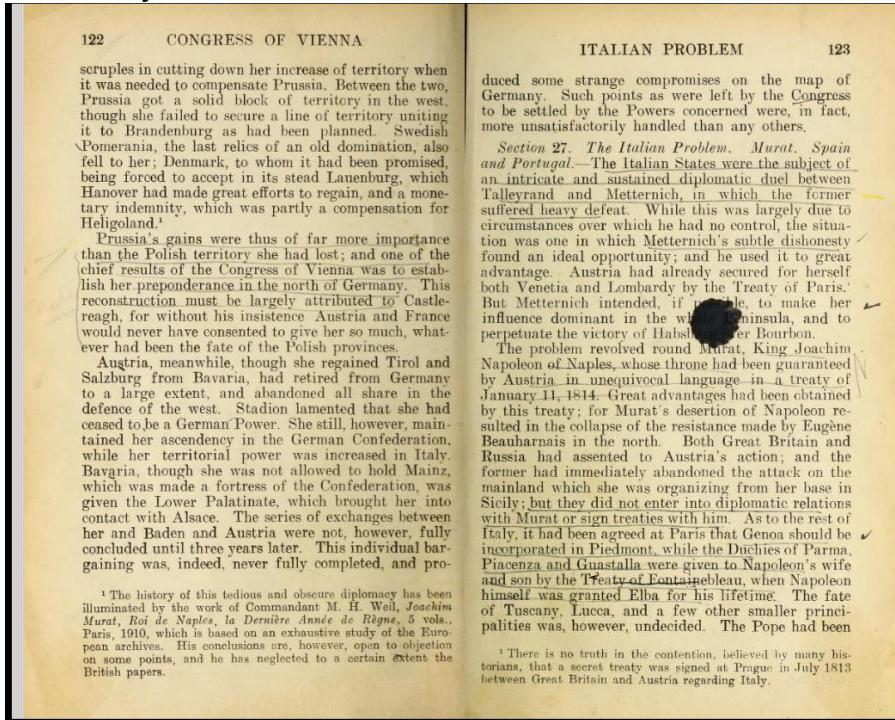


<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/76/mode/2up?view=theater>

76: Commission of eight still existed (not involved territorial alterations) intended to be used when it was necessary to consider subjects of general interest of all Europe and given for signature.

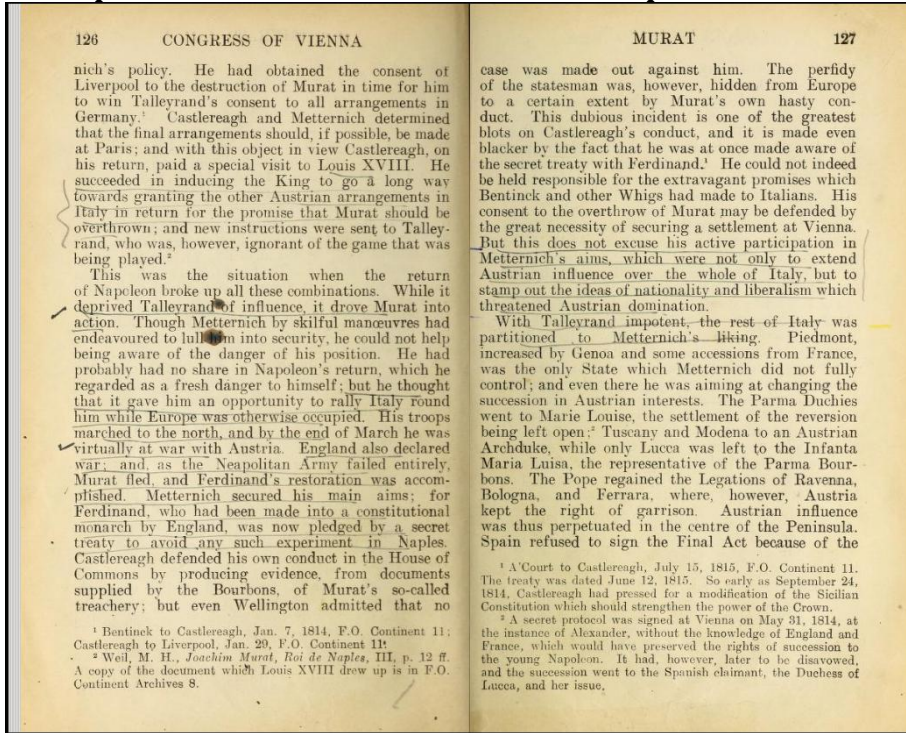
77: It is seen therefore that the Congress of Vienna as a Congress of all Europe was never constituted. It remained a Congress of Great Powers of Europe to meet them. But the wishes of the masters of Europe were from the first clear and unbending on this point;

they considered themselves as "Europe" and the Congress they asserted successfully the ascendancy of the Great Powers



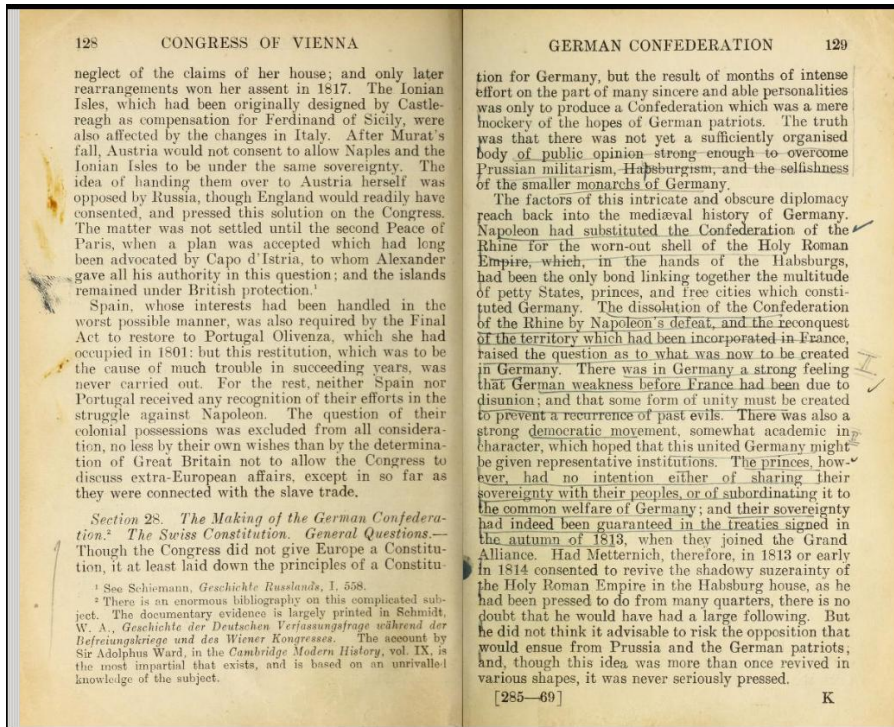
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/122/mode/2up?view=theater>

123: Napoleon himself was granted Elba for his lifetime The Pope had been restored to Rome and the Papal State around him.



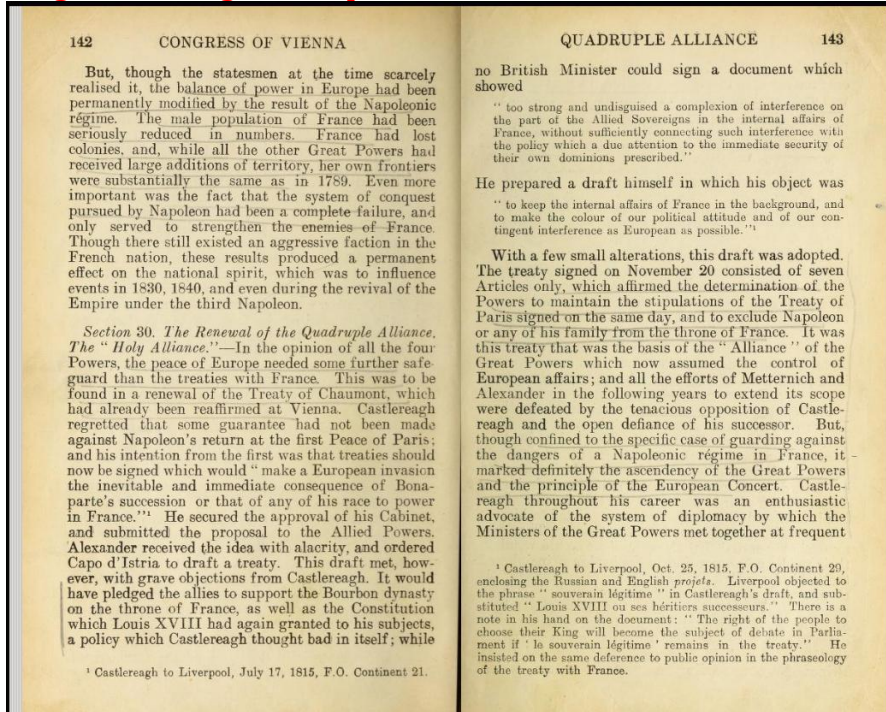
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/126/mode/2up?view=theater>

126: Return of Napoleon



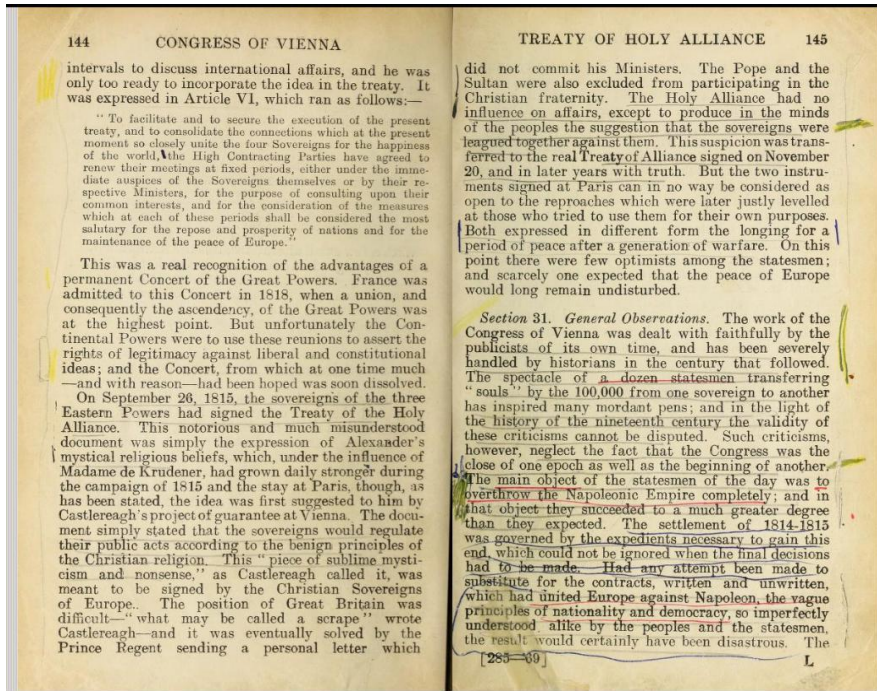
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/128/mode/2up?view=theater>

**128: Second Peace of Paris: Spain was required to restore Portugal Olivenza Portugal received any recognition of their efforts in the struggle against Napoleon. their colonial possessions was excluded from all considerations by their own wishes
Congres did not give Europe a Constitution**



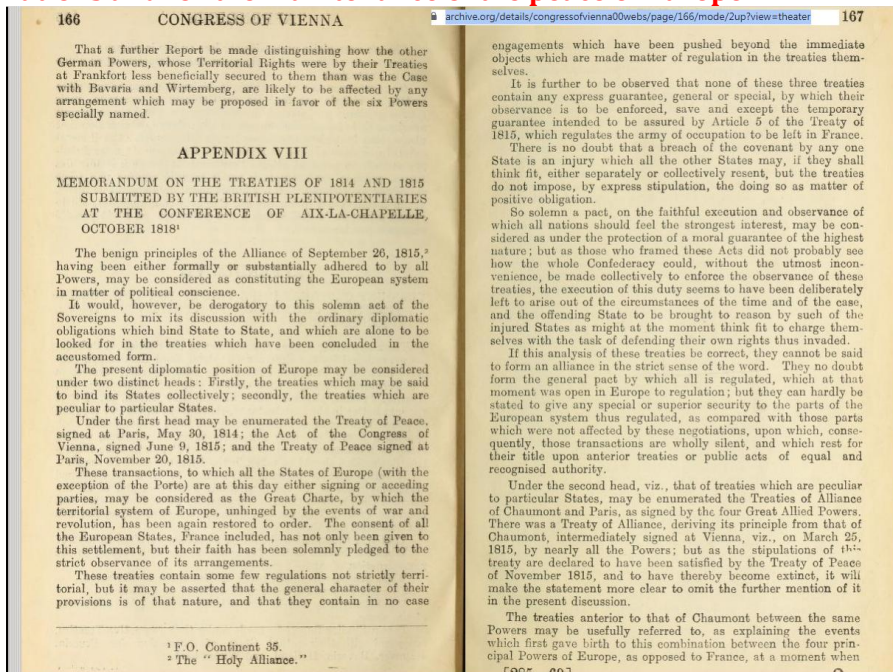
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/142/mode/2up?view=theater>

143: Thee treaty signed of 7 articles; basis of the Alliance of the Great Powers enclosing the "Right of the peole to choose their King will become the subject of debat in parliament" remaning in the treaty



<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/142/mode/2up?view=theater>

144: Expressed in Art. VI: to facilitate and to secure the execution of the present treaty and to consolidat the connections which at the present moment so closely unite the four Sovereigns for the happiness of the world, the high contracting Parties have agreed to renew their meetings at fixed periods, either under the immediate auspices of the Sovereigns themselves or by their respective ministers for the purpose of consulting upon their common interest and for the consideration of the measures which at each of these periods shall be considered the most salutary for the repose and prosperity of nations and for the maintenance of the peace of Europe.



<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/166/mode/2up?view=theater>

166: The present diplomatic position of Europe may be considered under two distinct heads:

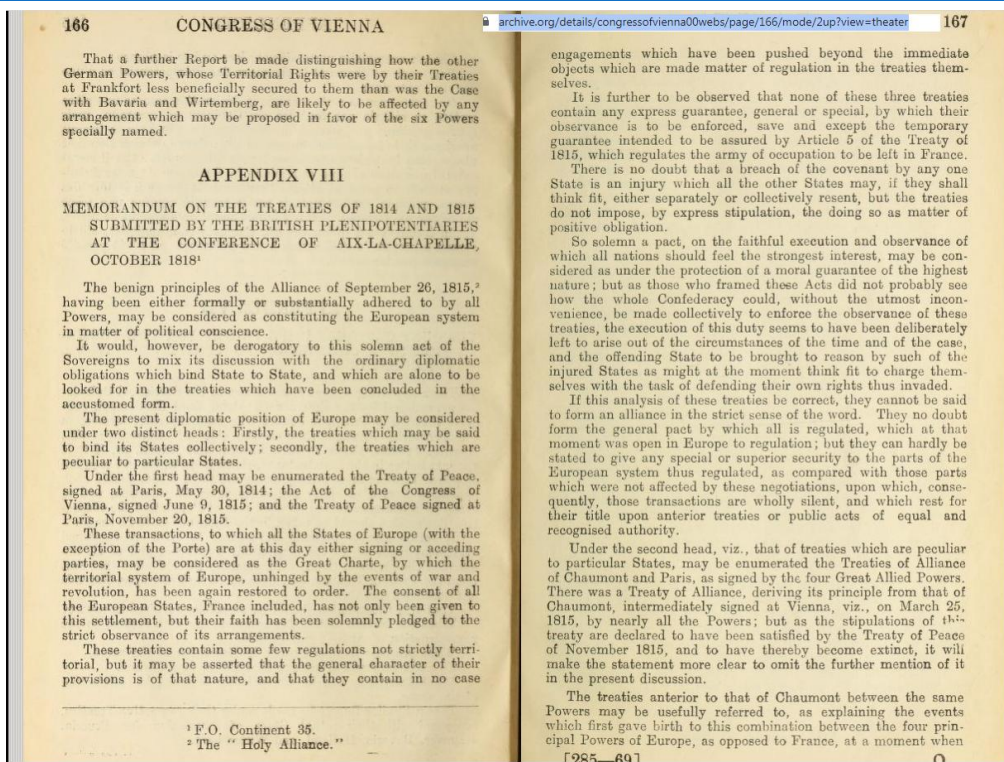
1. The treaties which may be said to bind its States collectives; Treaty of Peace signed at Paris 30-05-1814, the act of congress of Vienna 09-06-1815, Treaty of Peace signed at Paris 20-11-1815.

These transactions to which all the States of Europe (with the exception of the Porte) are at this day either signing or acceding parties, may be considered as the Great Charte, by which the territorial system of Europe, unhinged by the events of war and revolution has been again restored to order.

The consent of all European States, France included, has not only given to this settlement, but their faith has been solemnly pleagde to the strict observants of its arrangements. These treaties contain some few regulations not strictly territorial, but it may be asserted that the general character of their provisions is of that nature and that they contain in no case engagements which have been pushed beyond the immediate objects which are made matter of regulation in the treaties them- selves.

2. **Secondly the treaties which are peculiar to particular States.**

The seperation of Power international to America



<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/166/mode/2up?view=theater>

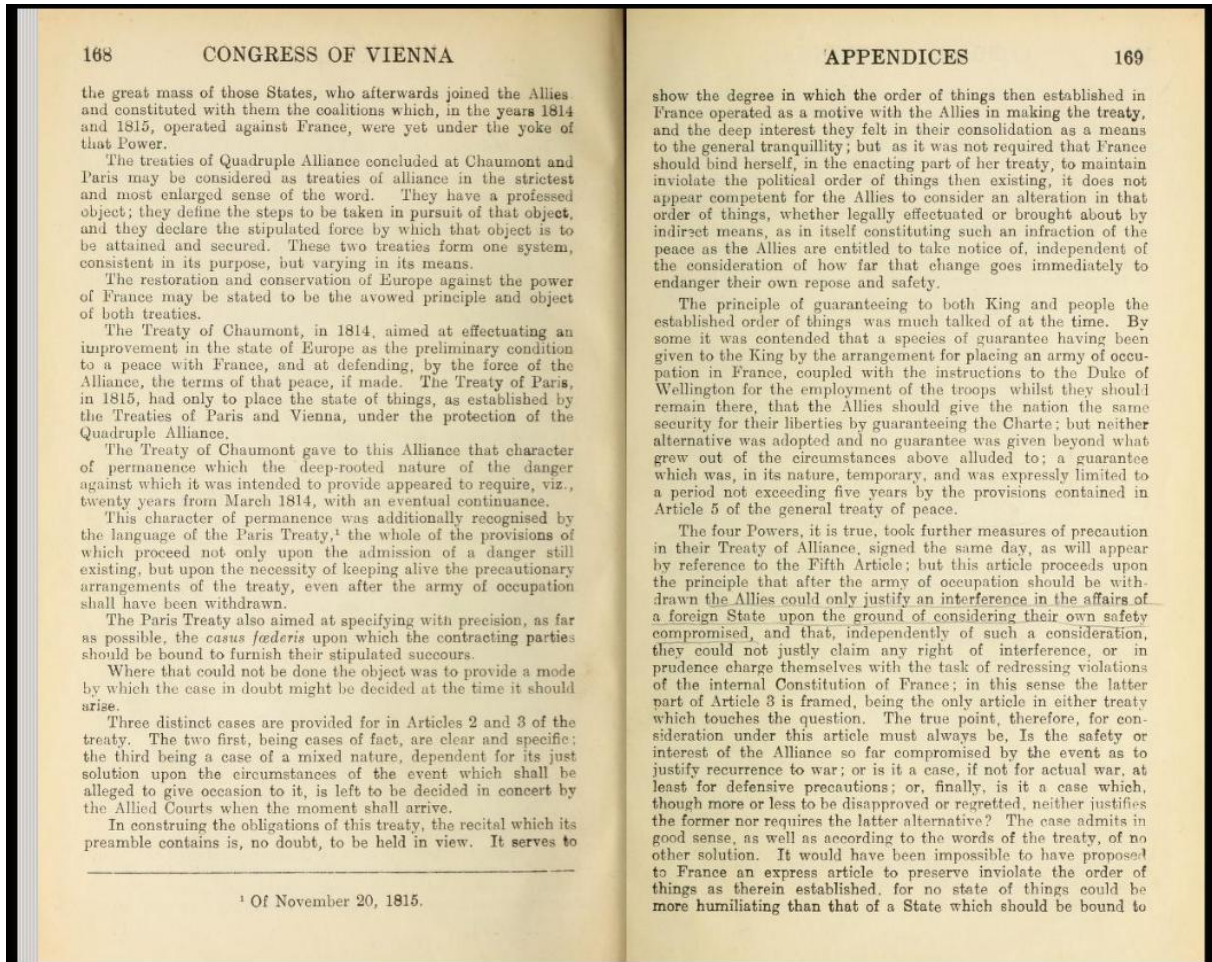
It is further to be observed that none of these three treaties contain any express guarantee, general or special, by which their observance is to be enforced, save and except the temporary guarantee intended to be assured by Article 5 of the Treaty of 1815, which regulates the army of occupation to be left in France.

If this analysis of these treaties be correct, they cannot be said to form an alliance in the strict sense of the word. They no doubt form the general pact by which all is regulated, which at that moment was open in Europe to regulation ; but they can hardly be stated to give any special or superior security to the parts of the European system thus regulated, as compared with those parts which were not affected by these negotiations, upon which, conse- quently, those transactions are wholly silent, and which rest for their title upon anterior treaties or public acts of equal and recognised authority.

Under the second head, viz., that of treaties which are peculiar to particular States, may be enumerated the Treaties of Alliance of Chaumont and Paris, as signed by the four Great Allied Powers.

There was a Treaty of Alliance, deriving its principle from that of Chaumont, intermediately signed at Vienna, viz., on March 25, 1815, by nearly all the Powers; but as the stipulations of this treaty are declared to have been satisfied by the Treaty of Peace of November 1815, and to have thereby become extinct, it will make the statement more clear to omit the further mention of it in the present discussion.

The treaties anterior to that of Chaumont between the same Powers may be usefully referred to, as explaining the events which first gave birth to this combination between the four principal Powers of Europe, as opposed to France, at a moment when the great mass of those States, who afterwards joined the Allies and constituted with them the coalitions which, in the years 1814 and 1815, operated against France, were yet under the yoke of that Power.



The treaties of Quadruple Alliance concluded at Chaumont and Paris may be considered as treaties of alliance in the strictest and most enlarged sense of the word. They have a professed object; they define the steps to be taken in pursuit of that object, and they declare the stipulated force by which that object is to be attained and secured. These two> treaties form one system, consistent in its purpose, but varying in its means.

The restoration and conservation of Europe against the power of France may be stated to be the avowed principle and object of both treaties.

The Treaty of Chaumont, in 1814, aimed at effectuating an improvement in the state of Europe as the preliminary condition to a peace with France, and at defending, by the force of the Alliance, the terms of that peace, if made. The Treaty of Paris, in 1815, had only to place the state of things, as established by the Treaties of Paris and Vienna, under the protection of the Quadruple Alliance.

The Treaty of Chaumont gave to this Alliance that character of permanence which the deep-rooted nature of the danger against which it was intended to provide appeared to require, viz., twenty years from March 1814, with an eventual continuance.

This character of permanence was additionally recognised by the language of the Paris Treaty, 1 the whole of the provisions of which proceed not only upon the admission of a danger still existing, but upon the necessity of keeping alive the precautionary arrangements of the treaty, even after the army of occupation shall have been withdrawn.

The Paris Treaty also aimed at specifying with precision, as far as possible, the *casus foederis* upon which the contracting parties should be bound to furnish their stipulated succours.

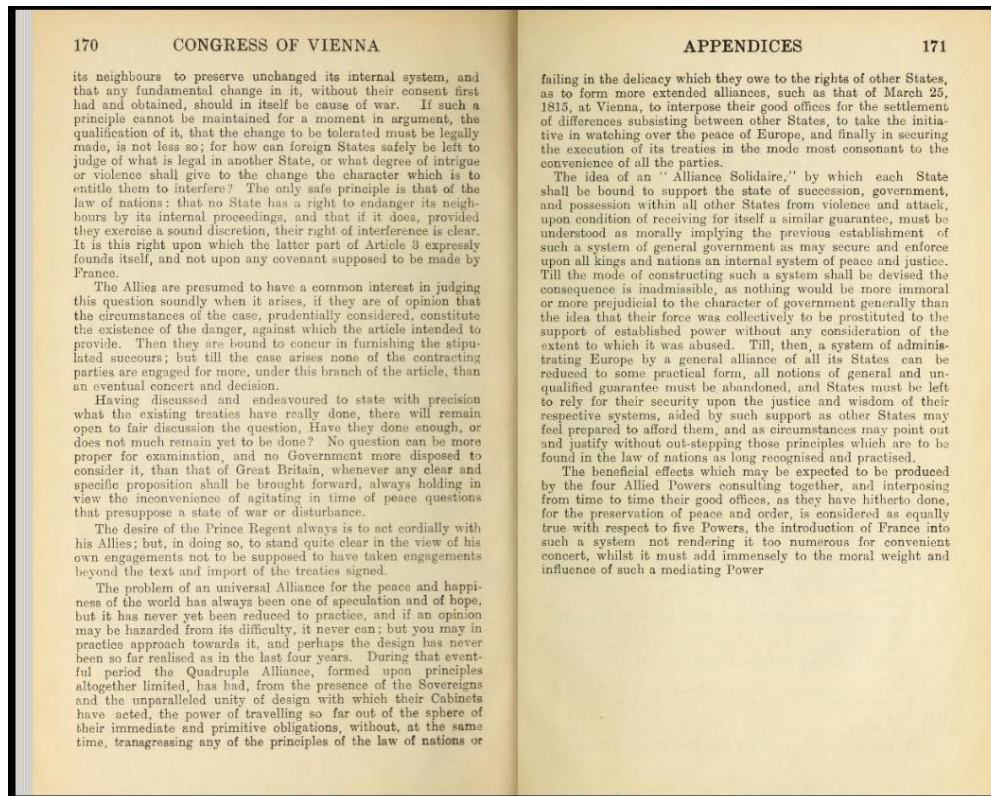
Where that could not be done the object was to provide a mode by which the case in doubt might be decided at the time it should arise.

Three distinct cases are provided for in Articles 2 and 3 of the treaty. The two first, being cases of fact, are clear and specific ; the third being a case of a mixed nature, dependent for its just solution upon the circumstances of the event which shall be alleged to give occasion to it, is left to be decided in concert by the Allied Courts when the moment shall arrive.

In construing the obligations of this treaty, the recital which its preamble contains is, no doubt, to be held in view. It serves to show the degree in which the order of things then established in France operated as a motive with the Allies in making the treaty, and the deep interest they felt in their consolidation as a means to the general tranquillity ; but as it was not required that France should bind herself, in the enacting part of her treaty, to maintain inviolate the political order of things then existing, it does not appear competent for the Allies to consider an alteration in that order of things, whether legally effectuated or brought about by indirect means, as in itself constituting such an infraction of the peace as the Allies are entitled to take notice of, independent of the consideration of how far that change goes immediately to endanger their own repose and safety.

The principle of guaranteeing to both King and people the established order of things was much talked of at the time. By some it was contended that a species of guarantee having been given to the King by the arrangement for placing an army of occupation in France, coupled with the instructions to the Duke of Wellington for the employment of the troops whilst they should remain there, that the Allies should give the nation the same security for their liberties by guaranteeing the Charte ; but neither alternative was adopted and no guarantee was given beyond what grew out of the circumstances above alluded to; a guarantee which was, in its nature, temporary, and was expressly limited to a period not exceeding five years by the provisions contained in Article 5 of the general treaty of peace.

The four Powers, it is true, took further measures of precaution in their Treaty of Alliance, signed the same day, as will appear by reference to the Fifth Article; but this article proceeds upon the principle that after the army of occupation should be withdrawn the Allies could only justify an interference in the affairs of a foreign State upon the ground of considering their own safety compromised, and that, independently of such a consideration, they could not justly claim any right of interference, or in prudence charge themselves with the task of redressing violations of the internal Constitution of France ; in this sense the latter part of Article 3 is framed, being the only article in either treaty which touches the question. The true point, therefore, for consideration under this article must always be, Is the safety or interest of the Alliance so far compromised by the event as to justify recurrence to war; or is it a case, if not for actual war, at least for defensive precautions; or, finally, is it a case which, though more or less to be disapproved or regretted, neither justifies the former nor requires the latter alternative? The case admits in good sense, as well as according to the words of the treaty, of no other solution. It would have been impossible to have proposed to France an express article to preserve inviolate the order of things as therein established, for no state of things could be more humiliating than that of a State which should be bound to



its neighbours to preserve unchanged its internal system, and that any fundamental change in it, without their consent first had and obtained, should in itself be cause of war.

If such a principle cannot be maintained for a moment in argument, the qualification of it, that the change to be tolerated must be legally made, is not less so; for how can foreign States safely be left to judge of what is legal in another State, or what degree of intrigue or violence shall give to the change the character which is to entitle them to interfere? The only safe principle is that of the law of nations : that no State has a right to endanger its neighbours by its internal proceedings, and that if it does, provided they exercise a sound discretion, their right of interference is clear. It is this right upon which the latter part of Article 3 expressly founds itself, and not upon any covenant supposed to be made by France.

The Allies are presumed to have a common interest in judging this question soundly when it arises, if they are of opinion that the circumstances of the case, prudentially considered, constitute the existence of the danger, against which the article intended to provide. Then they are bound to concur in furnishing the stipulated succours; but till the case arises none of the contracting parties are engaged for more, under this branch of the article, than an eventual concert and decision.

Having discussed and endeavoured to state with precision what the existing treaties have really done, there will remain open to fair discussion the question, Have they done enough, or does not much remain yet to be done ? No question can be more proper for examination, and no Government more disposed to consider it, than that of Great Britain, whenever any clear and specific proposition shall be brought forward, always holding in view the inconvenience of agitating in time of peace questions that presuppose a state of war or disturbance.

The desire of the Prince Regent always is to act cordially with his Allies; but, in doing so, to stand quite clear in the view of his own engagements not to be supposed to have taken engagements beyond the text and import of the treaties signed.

The problem of an universal Alliance for the peace and happiness of the world has always been one of speculation and of hope, but it has never yet been reduced to practice, and if an opinion may be hazarded from its difficulty, it never can; but you may in practice approach towards it, and perhaps the design has never been so far realised as in the last four years.

During that event-ful period the Quadruple Alliance, formed upon principles altogether limited, has had, from the presence of the Sovereigns and the unparalleled unity of design with which their Cabinets have acted, the power of travelling so far out of the sphere of their immediate and primitive obligations, without, at the same time, transgressing any of the principles of the law of nations or failing in the delicacy which they owe to the rights of other States, as to form more extended alliances, such as that of March 25, 1815, at Vienna, to interpose their good offices for the settlement of differences subsisting between other States, to take the initiative in watching over the peace of Europe, and finally in securing the execution of its treaties in the mode most consonant to the convenience of all the parties.

The idea of an " Alliance Solidaire," by which each State shall be bound to support the state of succession, government, and possession within all other States from violence and attack, upon condition of receiving for itself a similar guarantee, must be understood as morally implying the previous establishment of such a system of general government as may secure and enforce upon all kings and nations an internal system of peace and justice.

Till the mode of constructing such a system shall be devised the consequence is inadmissible, as nothing would be more immoral or more prejudicial to the character of government generally than the idea that their force was collectively to be prostituted to the support of established power without any consideration of the extent to which it was abused.

Till, then, a system of administering Europe by a general alliance of all its States can be reduced to some practical form, all notions of general and un-qualified guarantee must be abandoned, and States must be left to rely for their security upon the justice and wisdom of their respective systems, aided by such support as other States may feel prepared to afford them, and as circumstances may point out and justify without out-stepping those principles which are to be found in the law of nations as long recognised and practised.

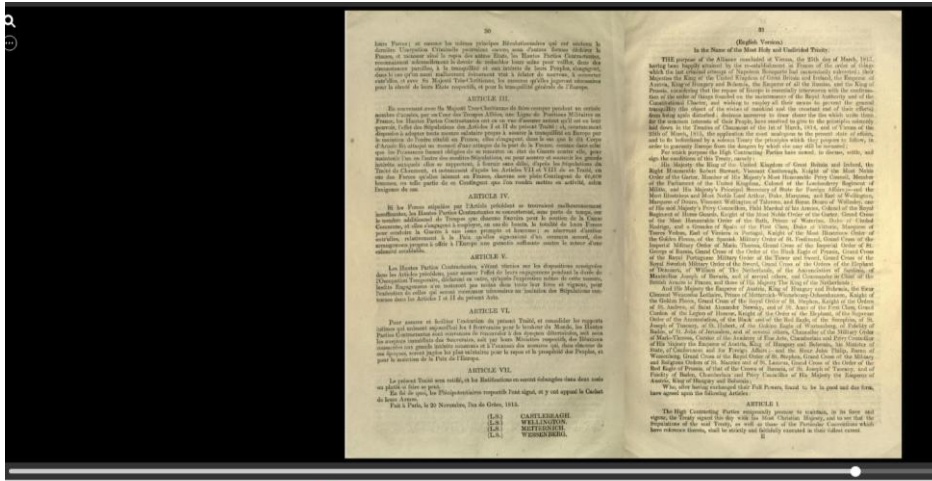
The beneficial effects which may be expected to be produced by the four Allied Powers consulting together, and interposing from time to time their good offices, as they have hitherto done, for the preservation of peace and order, is considered as equally true with respect to five Powers, the introduction of France into such a system not rendering it too numerous for convenient concert, whilst it must add immensely to the moral weight and influence of such a mediating Power <https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/170/mode/2up?view=theater>

In this chapter, **the concept of jurisdiction as exercised by States (or regional organizations such as the European Union) is concerned.** Such jurisdiction is concerned with the reach of a State's law: what link, if any, is required for a State to apply its laws to situations and persons? **Jurisdiction is an aspect of a State's sovereignty, as the right to prescribe and enforce laws is an essential component of statehood.** In the classic Westphalian understanding, this right has been limited to a State's territory, a limitation that at the same time ensures that no State intervenes in another State's affairs (Section 1). This idea is no longer strictly applied, if it ever was. Exceptions that allow for limited extraterritorial jurisdiction have been carved out, and, moreover, the territoriality principle has been construed rather liberally (Section 2). <https://unijuris.sites.uu.nl/wp-content/uploads/sites/9/2014/12/The-Concept-of-Jurisdiction-in-International-Law.pdf>

The nature of jurisdiction In public international law, the concept of jurisdiction has traditionally had a strong link with the notion of sovereignty. Jurisdiction allows States to give effect to the sovereign independence which they are endowed with in a global system of formally equal States, through stating what 2 the law is relating to persons or activities in which they have a legal interest. Sovereignty however not only serves as an enabling concept with respect to the exercise of jurisdiction, **but also as a restraining device: it informs the adoption of international rules restricting the exercise of State jurisdiction.**

1815

Treatie of peace & alliance; Paris, May 30, 1814/ Nov. 20, 1815. Presented to House of Commons



Treaties of peace and alliance; signed at Paris, on the 30th May, 1814, and 20th November, 1815. Presented to the House of Commons

His Most Christian Majesty, concurring without reserve in the sentiments of His Britannic Majesty, with respect to a description of traffic repugnant to the principles of natural justice and of the enlightened age in which we live, engages to unite all his efforts those of His Britannic Majesty, at the approaching Congress, to induce all the Powers Christendom to decree the abolition of the Slave Trade, so that the said Trade shall cease universally, as it shall cease definitively, under any circumstances, on the part of the each Government, in the course of five years ; and that, during the said period, no Merchant shall import or sell Slaves, except in the Colonies of the State of which subject. His MajestyWho, after having exchanged their Full Powers, found to be in good and due form, have agreed upon the following Articles :

<https://archive.org/details/treatiesofpeace00greauoft/page/30/mode/2up>

1818

Jewish rights at the congresses of Vienna and Aix la Chappelle 1818

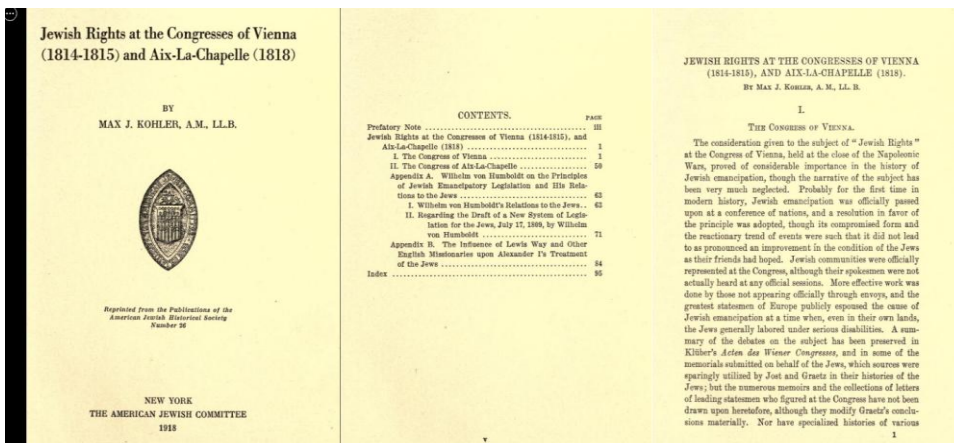
I. The Congress of Vienna 1

II. The Congress of Aix-La-Chapelle 50

Appendix A. Wilhelm von Humboldt on the Principles of Jewish Emancipatory Legislation

Regarding the Draft of a New System of Legislation for the Jews, July 17, 1809, by Wilhelm von Humboldt 7

https://www.jstor.org/stable/43059304#metadata_info_tab_contents



<https://archive.org/details/jewishrightsatco00kohliala/page/n4/mode/1up?view=theater>

1822

Verona Treaty

Metternich, the Premier of Austria, in 1822, issued this remarkable secret document : [AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC CODE, 1778-1884, vol. 2; Elliott, p. 179.](#)

The undersigned, specially authorized to make some additions to the treaty of the Holy Alliance, after having exchanged their respective credentials, have agreed as follows:

ARTICLE 1. The high contracting powers, being convinced that the system of representative government is equally as incompatible with the monarchical principles as the maxim of the sovereignty of the people with the divine right, engage mutually, in the most solemn manner, to use all that their efforts to put an end to the system of representative governments, in whatever county it may exist in Europe, and to prevent it being introduced in those countries where it is not yet known.

ARTICLE 2. As it can not be doubted that the liberty of the press is the most powerful means used by the pretended supporters of the rights of nations to the detriment of those of princes, the high contracting parties promise reciprocally to adopt all proper measures to suppress it, not only in their own States but also in the rest of Europe.

ARTICLE 3. Convinced that the principles of religion contribute most powerfully to keep nations in the state of passive obedience which they owe to their princes, the high contracting parties declare it to be their intention to sustain in their respective States those measures which clergy may adopt, with the aim of ameliorating their own interests, intimately connected with the preservation of the authority of the princes and the contracting powers join in offering their thanks to the Pope for what he has already done for them, and solicit his constant cooperation in their views of submitting the nations.

ARTICLE 4. The situation of Spain and Portugal unite unhappily all the circumstances to which this treaty has particular reference. The contracting parties, in confiding to France the care of putting an end to them, engaged to assist her in the matter which may the least compromit (sic) them with their own people and the people of France by means of a subsidy on the part of the two empires of 20,000,000 of francs every year from the date of the signature of this treaty to the end of the war.

ARTICLE 5. In order to establish in the Peninsula in the order of things which existed before the revolution of Cadiz, and to insure the entire execution of the articles of the present treaty, the high contracting parties give to each other the reciprocal assurance that as long as their views are not fulfilled, rejecting all other ideas of utility or other measure to be taken, they will address themselves with the shortest possible delay to all the authorities existing in their States and to all their agents in foreign countries, with the view to establish connections tending toward the accomplishment of the objects proposed by this treaty.

ARTICLE 6. This treaty shall be renewed with such changes as new circumstances may give occasion for, either at a new congress or at the court of one of the contracting parties, as soon as the war with Spain shall be terminated.

ARTICLE 7. The present treaty shall be ratified and the ratifications exchanged at Paris within the space of six months.

Made at Verona the 22nd November, 1822.
for Austria: METTERNICH
for France: CHATEAUBRIAND
for Prussia: BERNSTET
for Russia: NESSELRODE

On the CONGRESSIONAL RECORD

This evidence of the conflict between the rule of the few versus popular government should be emphasized on the minds of the people of the United States, that the conflict now waging throughout the world may be more clearly understood, for after all said the great pending war springs from the weakness and frailty of government by the few, where human error is far more probable than the error of the many where aggressive war is only permitted upon the authorizing vote of those whose lives are jeopardized in the trenches of modern war.

Mr. SHAFROTH, Mr. President, I should like to have the senator state whether in that treaty there was not a coalition formed between the powerful countries of Europe to re-establish the sovereignty of Spain in the Republics of South and Central America?

Senator Owen: "I was just going to comment upon that, and I am going to take but a few moments to do so because I realize the pressure of other matters.

This Holy Alliance, having put a Bourbon prince upon the throne of France by force, then used France to suppress the condition of Spain, immediately afterwards, and by this very treaty gave her a subsidy of 20,000,000 francs annually to enable her to wage war upon the people of Spain and prevent their exercise of any measure of the right of self-government.

The Holy Alliance immediately did not same thing in Italy, by sending Austrian troops to Italy, where the people there attempted to exercise a like measure of liberal constitutional self-government; and it was not until the printing press, which the Holy Alliance so stoutly opposed, taught the people of Europe the value of liberty that finally one country after another seized a greater and greater right of self-government, until now it may be fairly said that nearly all the nations of Europe have a very large measure of self-government. However, I wish to call the attention of the Senate to this important history in the growth of constitutional popular self-government.

The Holy Alliance made its powers felt by the wholesale drastic suppression of the press in Europe, by universal censorship, by killing free speech and all ideas of popular rights, and by the complete suppression of popular government."

"The Holy Alliance having destroyed popular government in Spain, and Italy, had well-laid plans also to destroy popular government in the American Colonies which had revolted from Spain and Portugal in Central and South America under the influence of the successful example of the United States."

"It was because of this conspiracy against the American Republics by the European monarchies that the great English statesman, Canning, called the attention of our government to it, and our statesmen then, including Thomas Jefferson, who was still living at that time, took an active part to bring about the declaration by President Monroe in his next annual message to the Congress of the United States that the United States would regard it as an act of hostility to the government of the United States and an unfriendly act, if this coalition, or if any power of Europe ever undertook to establish upon the American continent any control of any American republic, or to acquire any territorial rights."

"This is the so-called Monroe Doctrine. The threat under the secret treaty of Verona to suppress popular government in the American republics is the basis of the Monroe Doctrine. This secret treaty sets fourth clearly the conflict between monarchical government and popular government, and the government of the few as against the government on the many. It is a part, in reality, of developing popular sovereignty when we demand for women equal rights to life, to liberty, to the possession of property, to an equal voice in the making of the laws and the administration of the laws. This demand on the part of the women is made by men, and it ought to be made by

men as well as by thinking, progressive women, as it will promote human liberty and human happiness. I sympathize with it, and I hope that all parties will in the national conventions give their approval to this larger measure of liberty to the better half of the human race".

1 / 9 | - 80% + | [Icons] CONGRESSIONAL RECORD

CONGRESSIONAL RECORD
- U.S. SENATE -
64th CONGRESS, 1st SESSION
VOLUME 53, PART 7
Page 6781
25 April 1916

I wish to put in the RECORD the secret treaty of Verona of November 22, 1822, showing what this ancient conflict is between the rule of the few and the rule of the many. I wish to call the attention of the Senate to this treaty because it is the threat of this treaty which was the basis of the Monroe doctrine. It throws a powerful white light upon the conflict between monarchical government and government by the people.

The Holy Alliance under the influence of Metternich, the Premier of Austria, in 1822, issued this remarkable secret document :
[American Diplomatic Code, 1778 - 1884, vol. 2 ; Elliott, p. 179.]

SECRET TREATY OF VERONA

The undersigned, specially authorized to make some additions to the treaty of the Holy Alliance, after having exchanged their respective credentials, have agreed as follows :

ARTICLE 1. The high contracting powers being convinced that the system of representative government is equally as incompatible with the monarchical principles as the maxim of the sovereignty of the people with the high divine right, engage mutually in the most solemn manner, to use all their efforts to put an end to the system of representative governments, in whatever country it may exist in Europe, and to prevent its being introduced in those countries where it is not yet known.

ART. 2. As it can not be doubted that the liberty of the press is the most powerful means used by the pretended supporters of the rights of nations to the detriment of those princes, the high contracting parties promise reciprocally to adopt all proper measures to suppress it, not only in their own states but also in the rest of Europe.

ART. 3. Convinced that the principles of religion contribute most powerfully to keep nations in the state of passive obedience which they owe to their princes, the high contracting parties declare it to be their intention to sustain in their respective States those measures which the clergy may adopt, with the aim of ameliorating their own interests, so intimately connected with the preservation of the authority of the princes; and the contracting powers join in offering their thanks to the Pope for what he has already done for them, and solicit his constant cooperation in their views of submitting the nations.

ART. 4. The situation of Spain and Portugal unite unhappily all the circumstances to which this treaty has particular reference. The high contracting parties, in confiding to France the care of putting an end to them, engaged to assist her in the manner which may be the least compromise them with their own people and the people of France by means of a subsidy on the part of the two empires of 20,000,000 of francs every year from the date of the signature of this treaty to the end of the war.

moorishnews.files.wordpress.com
/2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf

<https://moorishnews.files.wordpress.com/2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf>

ART. 5. In order to establish in the Peninsula the order of things which existed before the revolution of Cadiz, and to insure the entire execution of the articles of the present treaty, the high contracting parties give to each other the reciprocal assurance that as long as their views are not fulfilled, rejecting all other ideas of utility or other measure to be taken, they will address themselves with the shortest possible delay to all the authorities existing in their States and to all their agents in foreign countries, with the view to establish connections tending toward the accomplishment of the objects proposed by this treaty.

ART. 6. This treaty shall be renewed with such changes as new circumstances may give occasion for, either at a new congress or at the court of one of the contracting parties, as soon as the war with Spain shall be terminated.

ART. 7. The present treaty shall be ratified and the ratifications exchanged at Paris within the space of six months.

Made at Verona the 22d November, 1822.

For Austria : ----- METTERNICH.

For France : ----- CHATEAUBRIAND.

For Prussia : ----- BERNSTET.

For Russia : ----- NESSELRODE.

I ask to have printed in the CONGRESSIONAL RECORD this secret treaty, because I think it ought to be called now to the attention of the people of the United States and of the world. This evidence of the conflict between the rule of the few verses popular government should be emphasized on the minds of the people of the United States, that the conflict now waging throughout the world may be more clearly understood, for after all said the great pending war springs from the weakness and frailty of government by the few, where human error is far more probable than the error of the many where aggressive war is only permitted upon the authorizing vote of those whose lives are jeopardized in the trenches of modern war.

Mr. SHAFROTH, Mr. President, I should like to have the senator state whether in that treaty there was not a coalition formed between the powerful countries of Europe to re-establish the sovereignty of Spain in the Republics of South and Central America?

Mr. OWEN. I was just going to comment upon that, and I am going to take but a few moments to do so because I realize the pressure of other matters. This Holy Alliance, having put a Bourbon prince upon the throne of France by force, then used France to suppress the constitution of Spain immediately afterwards, and by this very treaty gave her a subsidy of 20,000,000 francs annually to enable her to wage war upon the people of Spain and to prevent their exercise of any measure of the right of self-government.

moorishnews.files.wordpress.com

/2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf

<https://moorishnews.files.wordpress.com/2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf>

The Holy Alliance immediately did the same thing in Italy, by sending Austrian troops to Italy, where the people there attempted to exercise a like measure of liberal constitutional self-government ; and it was not until the printing press, which the Holy Alliance so stoutly opposed, taught the people of Europe the value of liberty that finally one country after another seized a greater and greater right of self government, until now it may be fairly said that nearly all the nations of Europe have a very large measure of self government. However, I wish to call the attention of the Senate and the country to this important history in the growth of constitutional popular self-government.

The Holy Alliance made its powers felt by the wholesale drastic suppression of the press in Europe, by universal censorship, by killing free speech and all ideas of popular rights, and by the complete suppression of popular government.

The Holy Alliance having destroyed popular government in Spain and in Italy, had well-laid plans also to destroy popular government in the American colonies which had revolted from Spain and Portugal in Central and South America under the influence of the successful example of the United States. It was because of this conspiracy against the American Republics by the European monarchies that the great English statesman, Canning, called the attention of our government to it, and our statesmen then, including Thomas Jefferson, took an active part to bring about the declaration by President Monroe in his next annual message to the Congress of the United States that the United States should regard it as an act of hostility to the government of the United States and an unfriendly act if this coalition or if any power of Europe ever undertook to establish upon the American Continent any control of any American Republic or to acquire any territorial rights. This is the so-called Monroe doctrine. The threat under the secret treaty of Verona to suppress popular governments in the American Republics is the basis of the Monroe doctrine.

This secret treaty sets forth clearly the conflict between monarchical government and popular government and the government of the few as against the government of the many. It is a part, in reality, of developing popular sovereignty when we demand for women equal rights to life, to liberty, to the possession of property, to an equal voice in the making of the laws and the administration of the laws. This demand on the part of the women is made by men, and it ought to be made by men as well as by thinking, progressive women, as it will promote human liberty and human happiness. I sympathize with it, and I hope that all parties will in the national conventions give their approval to this larger measure of liberty to the better half of the human race.

{ END OF CONGRESSIONAL TEXT }

moorishnews.files.wordpress.com

/2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf

<https://moorishnews.files.wordpress.com/2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf>

I thought I'd add this, it is a section of a book that is currently being written by John Harris of tpuc.org.

Before we look at magna carta (the script) let us go back two years previous to 1213 and the *contract* called the treaty of verona. King John, as most kings tried to no avail to establish as William the conqueror did a dictatorship. This seems to be the model to follow and William set a precedent that all kings and queens would try to follow, or at least they would try to push the boundaries further set out in the doctrine written by the church of rome. The pope's main goal was to try and *control* all the lands of the world under the doctrine he is the 'vicar of christ', using the myth of jesus christ to achieve this. Placing him at the top of the chain and by using the myth to his and who he serves benefit, he would proclaim that he was the owner of all lands on behalf of jesus, until such time as jesus would return and he would supposedly hand it all back to him. *Contained* within this is every living breathing creature including us - basically in servitude to his wishes and all he commands? This was done through a legal system called canon law, the law of *contracting* that works through fiction, as it itself, is only fiction. So to set the stage we have the pope at the top of the chain supposedly owning all land and everything upon it and canon law as the script for the play, and the principles of the script to be; *that the principles of religion contribute most powerfully to keep nations in the state of passive obedience including their kings and queens*. In being the 'vicar of christ' the number one law to be used at first was the fear of god and this is exactly what was used against king John to make him circum to the popes wishes.

When looking at King John there are so many *conflicting* versions of history surrounding the events and the life of John, almost to the point that most versions *contradict* themselves? It would seem that yes John and England were in some financial difficulties arising from the *constant* need to maintain lands in other countries and the *control* of them, but more to the point that there was always someone wishing to take the throne of this country away from whoever held it at the time. The basis of the problem seems to be that John did not want to accept Stephan Langton as Archbishop the Vatican's representative, installed by pope innocent III to rule England under religious doctrine as Holy See. (canon law) Did John realise he was just to be a front man with everything being *controlled* from the shadows? John in effect was to become a slave to Stephan Langton and I am sure John released this and of course no king of England could become a slave in his own land....what would become of his status? John thwarted the pope on this and got himself excommunicated, which to John being a very holy man in fear of god, was a very bad thing to happen - in fact the only card the pope needed to play. John, as his brother Richard I had done, had invoked the law of mortmain, being brought in by Richard when he was crowned for the second time after being held captive for 7 years by the czar of Germany. One of the agreements and part of the *contract* for his release was that Richard would install canon law on being crowned, to maintain what William had started. John invoked mortmain so no one could pass land on to the church or anyone else without the king's permission, in some ways I see what John was trying to do, although historians have masked this fact deliberately - maybe a vain attempt to protect this island on behalf of who he served: us. But it still remains that the law of mortmain was to be used as a very bad devise and still is today and would serve the pope well, but it seems John was forced into a predicament and used what he had at his disposal. It seems without mortmain the king would lose all the land he *controlled*. The Vatican did not like this as they were losing *control* of lands as many under the fear of god were giving their lands to the church. The church had to devise a way to maintain the lands would always be theirs and they would maintain *control*. John was the perfect candidate because of his religious nature and the excommunication devise worked perfectly to achieve this, with the added bonus that Stephen Langton would be in *control* and John would circum to this. The pope needed to cast in stone or at least

moorishnews.files.wordpress.com/



2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf

<https://moorishnews.files.wordpress.com/2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf>

on paper a contract with John that would be everlasting that would hand over everything including lands and chattels (us) to the supremacy of the pope and the church of rome.

When John was excommunicated this affected this very religious man to such an extent it is said he went on bended knee and submitted to the popes supremacy to be absolved of excommunication. John handed over title to his kingdoms at the time which consisted of England and Ireland to the pope and all chattels as vassals, which means someone who is holding a fief (a piece of land held under the feudal system) who owes allegiance and service to a feudal lord. The pope was setting himself up as the ultimate lord on behalf of the corporation known as the church of Rome, the greatest conquest that netted the pope the place needed to take the rest of the world under an empire that he represented, an empire that was to become the biggest corporation in the world. John swore submission and loyalty to the pope under the delusion that if he didn't he would be excommunicated again, and to John this was worse than death of the body or anything else on this earth that could be done to him. The threat of eternal damnation was enough for John to circum to the wishes and desires of a man pretending to be a god on earth, a land lord John would worship as all of religious men, women and children have been deceived into doing. This is the ultimate deception, the ultimate lie relying on a myth, but was so strong in its devious nature that a man would surrender anything it requires to be surrendered – as when you join the 'order of St John of Jerusalem' better known by their nick name 'the knights templar'.

Albeit reluctantly John accepted Stephen Langton as archbishop of Canterbury, knowing full well that the new archbishop was in control of the country and truly 'ruled', for John had offered a vassals bond (contract) of fealty (a loyalty someone owes to a lord or sovereign) and homage (a disposition or tendency to yield to the will of another) to the pope and the pope's servants, in other words to the CEO of the corporation and the CEO's directors. It is recorded in history that in July of 1213 John was absolved of excommunication at Winchester by the newly appointed 'ruler' Stephen Langton after becoming the new archbishop of Canterbury. On October 3rd 1213 John placed this island and every land across the world and the men, women and children of those lands in the hands of slavers and the biggest slave corporation in the world forever, by the ratification of the Treaty of Verona and by doing so he surrendered this island to the pope as vicar of christ who has claimed ownership of everyone and everything. Through the deception of religion and the lies it is based upon and perpetuates, from that moment in history we all became slaves to those lies and the construct it created, known as the commercial construct, in other words the world as we know it and all it has to offer.

The pope realized after a while, and only a short while, that in essence because the contract was between himself and John then the only people that could ever break the contract were descendants, heirs and successors doing the same in the same positions i.e. successive popes or successive kings and queens of England. Although he had manipulated John, he knew which is obvious, that John would not live forever, so steps would have to be taken to make sure every successive pope or king and queen of England would keep up their end of the contract. Now the Barons (French title not English) were the popes and the corporation's next tool to be used to create a controlling aspect upon the king. By fueling the Barons by saying they were now the slaves and not the slavers as was created for them in William's times, the pope and corporation fueled a rebellion of the Barons against the king for signing the treaty (contract) and supposedly forced John to sign the magna carta at Runnymede in 1215. Immediately after magna carta was signed it is wrote in history that the pope innocent III declared it unlawful, which I feel is a complete smoke screen (evidence to follow)

moorishnews.files.wordpress.com



/2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf

<https://moorishnews.files.wordpress.com/2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf>

as the pope needed the Barons to control any successive kings and queens to make sure the contract stayed in place – for without it the See of Rome (corporation) would lose its strangle hold over the island and would not have allowed for the control and false ownership of the lands of the world the corporation has now, none of this would have happened without this treaty (contract) first being in place.

At this time the whole powerbase was held by John, even though in pretence John was just over seeing what was happening under the ruling hand of Stephen Langton. As many in the country were very loyal to John, in effect John could raise an army if he had had the balls to do so, to go against Langton, the pope and the corporation, if becoming strong enough again to undo what he had done if his false belief in an entity called god did not stand in the way. The Barons were very much needed to be on the corporation's side, so they were enticed and mustered through the greed of power and position, offering them status was all that was needed to maintain they would do the corporations dirty work. This was needed as anyone who ascended the throne after John could dissolve the contract, especially if they would not conform to the will of the corporation and the false laws of the fear of god and its oppression. What was needed was for the separation of power away from John and a legal document that would offer the Barons a unique set of laws for them alone and a commune of their own (city of London; within the Roman walls) a separate state to control everything from, in return for their willingness to keep John in check – on behalf of the archbishop which in turn was on behalf of the corporation. Because John was weakened from his endeavors with the pope, Stephen Langton and because of illness it was needed to strike while the iron was hot and a document within legal history was needed to be scripted to do such, not only the unique set of laws for the Barons, but also a document that would serve later to allow the corporation to extend its grip and maintain that the treaty (contract) would never be broken, by the introduction of a parliament and a fully fledged central point of administration of the legal systems you would call law that would ensure the devolution of the power base happened. Within this parliament (senate) the archbishops would have 26 seats to maintain absolute control on behalf of the corporation through a series of deceptive processes based upon representation to fool everyone – which still remains to this day

Magna Carta 1215....the most perfect of all legal documents....

Not two years later the most famous or should I say infamous document in English legal history was scripted and forced upon King John at Runnymede to sign on the 15th June 1215, but to this day I have not seen a signed copy of this document and I know of no one who has ever checked the translation to see if it is correct – what else could be hidden in these words we have not been told about. Magna carta 1215 is as it stands the most perfect of all legal documents and contains many of the processes still used to this day, but as it was then, none of these are for you to use they are explicitly for the socially dominant and are unique to them. This is why Jack Straw in a presentation in Washington in February 2008 stated “we need to modernise magna carta” and the presentation he gave was called the modernisation of magna carta. Let's start by looking at its name magna carta – the great charter of liberties.

Charter: A written grant from the sovereign power of a country conferring certain rights and privileges on a person or a corporation, also: A document incorporating an institution and specifying its rights; includes the articles of incorporation and the certificate of incorporation

As you can see a charter is a grant that does not apply to men, women and children it applies to 'persons', as long as you are deemed as to have the 'privileges of a person'. Under canon law although man and person are synonymous in grammar, not all men

moorishnews.files.wordpress.com/



'2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf

<https://moorishnews.files.wordpress.com/2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf>

were classed as persons as slaves were classed as 'things'. At this time in England most of us would have been serfs; in other words slaves and this would have been the majority of us, so to any lord we would have been things and things (chattels) have no rights. They have no personality they are personalty: moveable property and Williams 'Domesday Book' was a list of all his personalty, as all censuses are. So when you combine this with liberties.

Liberties: The condition of being physically and legally free from confinement, servitude, forced labour, privileges, rights etc civil liberties.

Something that is plainly obvious starts to emerge. As it says above legally free, but 'things' cannot be legally free as they have no legal personality i.e. 'status' they do not exist in the legal world, so in effect they have no legal rights. 'Things' are not physically or legally free and can be kept in confinement, servitude under forced labour, they have no privileges, or rights and no civil liberties. 'Things' do not enjoy social, political or economic rights and privileges, they are property of another under the whim of that other. Even in its name alone it spells out who it was wrote for and exactly why it was wrote. Liberty is not freedom, liberty is a grant of rights, but would only apply to the ones of status, those who *believed* they were better in some way, as we would know it now the upper class high society. This legal document set forth the class divide, although already well established this document maintained that this *concept* would carry on through the ages even to present day and even in the parliamentarians own words spoke by Jack Straw "it is very essential and is needed to be modernised so it can be maintained".

The *concept* of liberty forms the core of all democratic principles and societies, yet as a legal *concept* it defies clear definition, which to me is very obvious because it actually defines slavery and is the antithesis of moral or natural as slavery is. We must remember that legal is in form only (persons) a category of 'things' distinguished by some common characteristic or quality and within this comes the legal ability to enslave those of lesser quality. A master slave syndrome maintained by a immoral legal *concept* in the form of liberty under a false *belief* system based upon nothing more than human suffering and a delusional miscomprehension that anything and everything is ok, as long as it has the label 'legal' upon it such as war. What is most evident here is the fact that 'society' relies upon a democratic process to exist and this is where the true meaning of society rears its ugly head. The socially dominant members of any community a definition of the word society says it all and describes what a democratic process really allows for in allowing the socially dominant to live off the back bone of the rest of the community *believing* they have a divine rite to do so and no matter what is needed to maintain this deception it is ok as long as it has the label 'legal' applied to it. In essence liberty is no more than legal slavery where men, women and children are bound by legal chains and not physical ones - are bound to those who are deluded under a misguided comprehension deriving from the use of fictional artificial law emanating from the church and the laws of oppression. One of the *concepts* magna carta achieved was to make the laws of oppression legal. But this document was to lead to many other devises that were needed to *contain* the kings and queens of the future within legal doctrine to prevent them from ever being able to break the original *contract* between John and pope innocent III and was to be used to set up the legal mechanism that would prevent this occurring and create a *constitutional* figure head. If you are struggling with any of this then let's put it another way and bring it up to modern day. Before 1972 we were all known as 'subjects' the queens subjects, now of course we are known as 'citizens' more on this in a bit, but for now let's look at the word 'subjects'.

moorishnews.files.wordpress.com/

[/2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf](https://moorishnews.files.wordpress.com/2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf)

<https://moorishnews.files.wordpress.com/2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf>

Subject: *One who is under the rule of another or others, especially one who owes allegiance to a government or a ruler, the obligations of a vassal to a lord: a slave*

So up until 1972 we were classed as slaves no different in description to the times magna carta was penned. Another deceptive word to disguise the true meaning of what we are actually classed as, by the socially dominant, the ruling classes and those of delusional status. Now we are classed as citizens, as of by definition being part of a republic, with the processes of a republic and a sovereign who is no more than a president, a figure head called a constitutional sovereign. When the new republic is fully establish i.e. the European union, the figure head of the old republic will be removed to allow us to merge with the new republic and thus the only one who can break the original contract is removed forever, legally that is....please remember this is all based upon legal fiction, the use of artificial law (legal systems) and has no power whatsoever over you unless you want it to and you except the illusion. The republic is a political one based on the legal concept of liberty that is why you are now classed as a 'citizen'; a native or naturalized member of a state or other political community and oh boy you live in a political community controlled by legal parameters within a constitution, that is why everything is done under a constitutional basis derived from statute (legal) from the word status: The legal character or condition of a person or a thing. Governments derive their powers from the consent of the governed: The body of people (plural of person) who are citizens (a native or naturalized member of a state or other political community) of a particular government. But what they do not tell you is the fact that not all persons have to give consent, only 'particular persons' as slaves have no say now as they did not at any other time. You are 'ruled' whether you like it or not FULL STOP under this doctrine as a thing. They use an attachment to you called a legal personality via a piece of paper, a name, or as it was in the days of magna carta just a family name, to be able to legally label the thing (slave) as the thing cannot exist in the legal world unless it has a name, which became a certificate 153 years ago to say what it's called. The thing is then ruled, regularised, regulated and ordered to adhere to all democracies legal concepts (statutes) via the attached name, via policy=contracts under acts (statutes) and are fooled into believing they are electing representatives to do this on their behalf and they are fooled into believing they can withhold consent - all we are really saying is 'NO' and that is the stumbling block, nothing to do with consent whatsoever. Without doubt we are fucking stupid!

This document set this doctrine in place as a legal concept and maintained that slavery would be legalised through this document that would be maintained till even now, with the concepts still now driven by the same purpose for the same needs. But this was not only to effect just England this was to effect the world and everywhere the fleet set sail to, delivering the doctrines of common and canon law legal systems and of course the place it emanates from the church. That is why whenever you look at a country within the common wealth its foundation is within a common law legal system construct to set up the privileges for the socially dominant who would then introduce the canon law legal system to control the 'things' (us), because the civil legal system has no foundation without the common law legal system first being in place. Because without a common law legal system there are no socially dominant and without the socially dominant there is nothing classed as things (slaves) so there is no need for a system to control them, a canon law legal system called democracy.

Without delving too deeply into the document evidence starts to emerge that without doubt throws new light on to what historians maintain. One key element is that the dope sorry the pope was against the signing of magna carta and was quoted to say "...this document is unlawful and unjust as it is base and shameful...." and this has

moorishnews.files.wordpress.com,



2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf

<https://moorishnews.files.wordpress.com/2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf>

been given as the main reason King John was excommunicated, total fabrication. Without doubt this document was scripted in Rome and put together by legal minds of the time because John had already signed the treaty of Verona (contract) and this document was to ensure John or any successor to the throne could never break that treaty (contract) and if this was not the case then why was Stephen Langton present at the signing? And offering advice! Especially because he was a cardinal: one of a group of more than 100 prominent bishops in the sacred college who advise the pope and elect new popes. It just does not make any sense if you realise the facts and do not except what historians say as being literal and more based on hearsay constructed to mask the truth deliberately.

“...on the advice of our venerable fathers, Stephen, archbishop of Canterbury, primate of all England and cardinal of the holy Roman church, Henry archbishop of Dublin, William of London, Peter of Winchester, Jocelyn of Bath and Glastonbury, Hugh of Lincoln, Walter of Worcester, William of Coventry and Benedict of Rochester, bishops, of master Pandulf, subdeacon and member of the household of the lord pope, of brother Aymeric, master of the order of Knights Templar in England....”

Not just Stephen but many other members of the pope's house hold plus the ruler of Ireland in the holy see's eyes. If the pope was so against this document, then why were all these witness to it and giving advice? Surely if this was the case they would have boycotted the whole thing, or prevented it from happening and not witnessed it. The Barons were being granted concessions in return for their obedience to the pope and to recognise the Stephen Langton was the official ruler even though this would be done from the shadows as it is now. Certain privileges and rights ordained upon them in the form of magna carta to maintain they would do what the pope wished through his representative Stephen Langton to ensure that the King would never have the ability to undo the contract. This is why this legal document is unique in every aspect to them and would serve to be the template to create another vessel for control of the king or queen and all the men women and children of England, namely parliament. This vessel again was to be employed around the world, although called by many different names, nonetheless exactly the same in construct and design for the same purpose: slavery through a deceptive legal process called democracy!

moorishnews.files.wordpress.com/

2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf

<https://moorishnews.files.wordpress.com/2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf>

State and Estate come from the same contract: Webster's 1828 Dictionary defines it: ESTATE. n.1. In a general sense, fixedness: a condition: now generally written and pronounced state.

It is clear as a bell; the "Church" of God is Government of God and man created all these religions and made churches for them. They, man, cannot allow the Government of the Lord "Church upon this rock" to get in the way of the government of men, now can they?

The general interest of business or government; hence a political body; a commonwealth; a republic. But in this sense, we now use State.

Get the picture? We are the ryots tenure holding the "estate" of the King called estate. Belong to a body politic and you are a slave. In my previous books I told the people a "Republic" is a fraud, for then you belong to the estate of the King which makes you a law merchant holding as a trustee the King which makes you a law-merchant holding as a trustee the King's land that he is holding in trust for the Vatican.

ESTA'TE, n. 1. In a general sense, fixedness; a condition; now generally written and pronounced state. (6) The general interest of business or government; hence a political body; a commonwealth; a republic. But in this sense, we now use State.

The States are the "estate" of the Vatican / King cabal with the money changers along for the ride are a full blown consortium which includes the Congress / President / Governors et al.

1) Why? The Pope claimed all lands as the vicar of Christ and the King owed money from the Vatican that was to be collected by the Church of England. The church reduced their parishioners to mere serfdom. When they died the church got the property and the King, in order to preserve what property he had instituted the law of Mortmain. This prevented the people from willing the land to the Pope. When the pope got wind of this he excommunicated the King. This is a fact that is documented in the English documents of History at the Leeds Library.

2) Why doesn't the Magna Charta hold more force and effect than a later contract between the King and the Pope? Because the Pope decreed it null and void as it would break the contract he had initiated with the King.

The Magna Charta was a contract breaker by third parties and that was a no-no in any law. Beside the Pope owned England and how could the Barons take the Land that the King pledged let alone all the surfs that the Pope still controlled through the church of England? He can't and so the Magna Charta was declare Void. Now the Pope, through the front man, The King, could create the other contracts called treaties and no one is the wiser. Remember, the Pope was being controlled by the creditor, The Rothschilds / Wallenberg to whom the Pope was indebted. You can read this for yourself in American Council of Christiana Lawmen: "How Red Is The Federal Council of Churches", Madison Wisconsin, 199. why all the declarations, Magna Charta etc. have no effect. <https://www.oom2.com/t35110-the-treaty-of-1213-the-beginning-of-the-lie>



Before we look at magna carta (the script) let us go back two years previous to 1213 and the contract called the treaty of verona. King John, as most kings tried to no avail to establish as William the conqueror did a dictatorship. This seems to be the model to follow and William set a precedent that all kings and queens would try to follow, or at least they would try to push the boundaries further set out in the doctrine written by the church of rome.

The pope's main goal was to try and control all the lands of the world under the doctrine he is the 'vicar of christ', using the myth of jesus christ to achieve this. Placing him at the top of the chain and by using the myth to his and who he serves benefit, he would proclaim that he was the owner of all lands on behalf of jesus, until such time as jesus would return and he would supposedly hand it all back to him. Contained within this is every living breathing creature including us - basically in servitude to his wishes and all he commands?

This was done through a legal system called canon law, the law of contracting that works through fiction, as it itself, is only fiction. So to set the stage we have the pope at the top of the chain supposedly owning all land and everything upon it and canon law as the script for the play, and the principles of the script to be; that the principles of religion contribute most powerfully to keep nations in the state of passive obedience including their kings and queens. In being the 'vicar of christ' the number one law to be used at first was the fear of god and this is exactly what was used against king John to make him circum to the popes wishes.

When looking at King John there are so many conflicting versions of history surrounding the events and the life of John, almost to the point that most versions contradict themselves? It would seem that yes John and England were in some financial difficulties arising from the constant need to maintain lands in other countries and the control of them, but more to the point that there was always someone wishing to take the throne of this country away from whoever held it at the time.

The basis of the problem seems to be that John did not want to accept Stephan Langton as Archbishop the Vatican's representative, installed by pope innocent III to rule England under religious doctrine as Holy See. (canon law) Did John realise he was just to be a front man with everything being controlled from the shadows?

John in effect was to become a slave to Stephan Langton and I am sure John released this and of course no king of England could become a slave in his own land....what would become of his status?

John thwarted the pope on this and got himself excommunicated, which to John being a very holy man in fear of god, was a very bad thing to happen - in fact the only card the pope needed to play. John, as his brother Richard I had done, had invoked the law of mortmain, being brought in by Richard when he was crowned for the second time after being held captive for 7 years by the czar of Germany. One of the agreements and part of the contract for his release was that Richard would install canon law on being crowned, to maintain what William had started. John invoked mortmain so no one could pass land on to the church or anyone else without the king's permission, in some ways I see what John was trying to do, although historians have masked this fact deliberately - maybe a vain attempt to protect this island on behalf of who he served: us.

But it still remains that the law of mortmain was to be used as a very bad devise and still is today and would serve the pope well, but it seems John was forced into a predicament and used what he had at his disposal. It seems without mortmain the king would lose all the land he controlled.

The Vatican did not like this as they were losing control of lands as many under the fear of god were giving their lands to the church. The church had to devise a way to maintain the lands would always be theirs and they would maintain control. John was the perfect candidate because

of his religious nature and the excommunication device worked perfectly to achieve this, with the added bonus that Stephen Langton would be in control and John would circum to this. The pope needed to cast in stone or at least on paper a contract with John that would be everlasting that would hand over everything including lands and chattels (us) to the supremacy of the pope and the church of rome.

When John was excommunicated this affected this very religious man to such an extent it is said he went on bended knee and submitted to the popes supremacy to be absolved of excommunication. John handed over title to his kingdoms at the time which consisted of England and Ireland to the pope and all chattels as vassals, which means someone who is holding a fief (a piece of land held under the feudal system) who owes allegiance and service to a feudal lord. The pope was setting himself up as the ultimate lord on behalf of the corporation known as the church of Rome, the greatest conquest that netted the pope the place needed to take the rest of the world under an empire that he represented, an empire that was to become the biggest corporation in the world. John swore submission and loyalty to the pope under the delusion that if he didn't he would be excommunicated again, and to John this was worse than death of the body or anything else on this earth that could be done to him. The threat of eternal damnation was enough for John to circum to the wishes and desires of a man pretending to be a god on earth, a land lord John would worship as all of religious men, women and children have been deceived into doing. This is the ultimate deception, the ultimate lie relying on a myth, but was so strong in its devious nature that a man would surrender anything it requires to be surrendered – as when you join the 'order of St John of Jerusalem' better known by their nick name 'the knights templar'.

Albeit reluctantly John accepted Stephen Langton as archbishop of Canterbury, knowing full well that the new archbishop was in control of the country and truly 'ruled', for John had offered a vassals bond (contract) of fealty (a loyalty someone owes to a lord or sovereign) and homage (a disposition or tendency to yield to the will of another) to the pope and the pope's servants, in other words to the CEO of the corporation and the CEO's directors. It is recorded in history that in July of 1213 John was absolved of excommunication at Winchester by the newly appointed 'ruler' Stephen Langton after becoming the new archbishop of Canterbury. On October 3rd 1213 John placed this island and every land across the world and the men, women and children of those lands in the hands of slavers and the biggest slave corporation in the world forever, by the ratification of the Treaty of Verona and by doing so he surrendered this island to the pope as vicar of christ who has claimed ownership of everyone and everything. Through the deception of religion and the lies it is based upon and perpetuates, from that moment in history we all became slaves to those lies and the construct it created, known as the commercial construct, in other words the world as we know it and all it has to offer.

The pope realized after a while, and only a short while, that in essence because the contract was between himself and John then the only people that could ever break the contract were descendants, heirs and successors doing the same in the same positions i.e. successive popes or successive kings and queens of England. Although he had manipulated John, he knew which is obvious, that John would not live forever, so steps would have to be taken to make sure every successive pope or king and queen of England would keep up their end of the contract. Now the Barons (French title not English) were the popes and the corporation's next tool to be used to create a controlling aspect upon the king.

By fueling the Barons by saying they were now the slaves and not the slavers as was created for them in William's times, the pope and corporation fueled a rebellion of the Barons against the king for signing the treaty (contract) and supposedly forced John to sign the magna carta at Runnymede in 1215. Immediately after magna carta was signed it is wrote in history that the pope innocent III declared it unlawful, which I feel is a complete smoke screen (evidence to follow) as the pope needed the Barons to control any successive kings and queens to make sure

the contract stayed in place – for without it the See of Rome (corporation) would lose its strangle hold over the island and would not have allowed for the control and false ownership of the lands of the world the corporation has now, none of this would have happened without this treaty (contract) first being in place.

At this time the whole powerbase was held by John, even though in pretence John was just over seeing what was happening under the ruling hand of Stephen Langton. As many in the country were very loyal to John, in effect John could raise an army if he had had the balls to do so, to go against Langton, the pope and the corporation, if becoming strong enough again to undo what he had done if his false belief in an entity called god did not stand in the way. The Barons were very much needed to be on the corporation's side, so they were enticed and mustered through the greed of power and position, offering them status was all that was needed to maintain they would do the corporations dirty work. This was needed as anyone who ascended the throne after John could dissolve the contract, especially if they would not conform to the will of the corporation and the false laws of the fear of god and its oppression.

What was needed was for the separation of power away from John and a legal document that would offer the Barons a unique set of laws for them alone and a commune of their own (city of London; within the Roman walls) a separate state to control everything from, in return for their willingness to keep John in check – on behalf of the archbishop which in turn was on behalf of the corporation. Because John was weakened from his endeavors with the pope, Stephen Langton and because of illness it was needed to strike while the iron was hot and a document within legal history was needed to be scripted to do such, not only the unique set of laws for the Barons, but also a document that would serve later to allow the corporation to extend its grip and maintain that the treaty (contract) would never be broken, by the introduction of a parliament and a fully fledged central point of administration of the legal systems you would call law that would ensure the devolution of the power base happened. Within this parliament (senate) the archbishops would have 26 seats to maintain absolute control on behalf of the corporation through a series of deceptive processes based upon representation to fool everyone – which still remains to this day

Magna Carta 1215...the most perfect of all legal documents....

Not two years later the most famous or should I say infamous document in English legal history was scripted and forced upon King John at Runnymede to sign on the 15th June 1215, but to this day I have not seen a signed copy of this document and I know of no one who has ever checked the translation to see if it is correct – what else could be hidden in these words we have not been told about. Magna carta 1215 is as it stands the most perfect of all legal documents and contains many of the processes still used to this day, but as it was then, none of these are for you to use they are explicitly for the socially dominant and are unique to them.

This is why Jack Straw in a presentation in Washington in February 2008 stated “we need to modernise magna carta” and the presentation he gave was called the modernisation of magna carta. Let's start by looking at its name magna carta – the great charter of liberties.

Charter: A written grant from the sovereign power of a country conferring certain rights and privileges on a person or a corporation, also: A document incorporating an institution and specifying its rights; includes the articles of incorporation and the certificate of incorporation

As you can see a charter is a grant that does not apply to men, women and children it applies to 'persons', as long as you are deemed as to have the 'privileges of a person'. Under canon law although man and person are synonymous in grammar, not all men were classed as persons as slaves were classed as 'things'. At this time in England most of us would have been serfs; in other words slaves and this would have been the majority of us, so to any lord we would have been things and things (chattels) have no rights.

They have no personality they are personalty: moveable property and Williams 'Domesday Book' was a list of all his personalty, as all censuses are. So when you combine this with liberties.

Liberties: The condition of being physically and legally free from confinement, servitude, forced labour, privileges, rights etc civil liberties.

Something that is plainly obvious starts to emerge. As it says above legally free, but 'things' cannot be legally free as they have no legal personality i.e. 'status' they do not exist in the legal world, so in effect they have no legal rights. 'Things' are not physically or legally free and can be kept in confinement, servitude under forced labour, they have no privileges, or rights and no civil liberties. 'Things' do not enjoy social, political or economic rights and privileges, they are property of another under the whim of that other. Even in its name alone it spells out who it was wrote for and exactly why it was wrote. Liberty is not freedom, liberty is a grant of rights, but would only apply to the ones of status, those who believed they were better in some way, as we would know it now the upper class high society. This legal document set forth the class divide, although already well established this document maintained that this concept would carry on through the ages even to present day and even in the parliamentarians own words spoke by Jack Straw "it is very essential and is needed to be modernised so it can be maintained".

The concept of liberty forms the core of all democratic principles and societies, yet as a legal concept it defies clear definition, which to me is very obvious because it actually defines slavery and is the antithesis of moral or natural as slavery is. We must remember that legal is in form only (persons) a category of 'things' distinguished by some common characteristic or quality and within this comes the legal ability to enslave those of lesser quality. A master slave syndrome maintained by a immoral legal concept in the form of liberty under a false belief system based upon nothing more than human suffering and a delusional miscomprehension that anything and everything is ok, as long as it has the label 'legal' upon it such as war. What is most evident here is the fact that 'society' relies upon a democratic process to exist and this is where the true meaning of society rears its ugly head. The socially dominant members of any community a definition of the word society says it all and describes what a democratic process really allows for in allowing the socially dominant to live off the back bone of the rest of the community believing they have a divine rite to do so and no matter what is needed to maintain this deception it is ok as long as it has the label 'legal' applied to it. In essence liberty is no more than legal slavery where men, women and children are bound by legal chains and not physical ones - are bound to those who are deluded under a misguided comprehension deriving from the use of fictional artificial law emanating from the church and the laws of oppression.

One of the concepts magna carta achieved was to make the laws of oppression legal. But this document was to lead to many other devises that were needed to contain the kings and queens of the future within legal doctrine to prevent them from ever being able to break the original contract between John and pope innocent III and was to be used to set up the legal mechanism that would prevent this occurring and create a constitutional figure head. If you are struggling with any of this then let's put it another way and bring it up to modern day. Before 1972 we were all known as 'subjects' the queens subjects, now of course we are known as 'citizens' more on this in a bit, but for now let's look at the word 'subjects'.

Subject: One who is under the rule of another or others, especially one who owes allegiance to a government or a ruler, the obligations of a vassal to a lord: a slave

So up until 1972 we were classed as slaves no different in description to the times magna carta was penned. Another deceptive word to disguise the true meaning of what we are actually classed as, by the socially dominant, the ruling classes and those of delusional status.

Now we are classed as citizens, as of by definition being part of a republic, with the processes of a republic and a sovereign who is no more than a president, a figure head called a constitutional

sovereign. When the new republic is fully established i.e. the European union, the figure head of the old republic will be removed to allow us to merge with the new republic and thus the only one who can break the original contract is removed forever, legally that is....please remember this is all based upon legal fiction, the use of artificial law (legal systems) and has no power whatsoever over you unless you want it to and you except the illusion. The republic is a political one based on the legal concept of liberty that is why you are now classed as a 'citizen'; a native or naturalized member of a state or other political community and oh boy you live in a political community controlled by legal parameters within a constitution, that is why everything is done under a constitutional basis derived from statute (legal) from the word status: The legal character or condition of a person or a thing. Governments derive their powers from the consent of the governed: The body of people (plural of person) who are citizens (a native or naturalized member of a state or other political community) of a particular government. But what they do not tell you is the fact that not all persons have to give consent, only 'particular persons' as slaves have no say now as they did not at any other time.

You are 'ruled' whether you like it or not FULL STOP under this doctrine as a thing. They use an attachment to you called a legal personality via a piece of paper, a name, or as it was in the days of magna carta just a family name, to be able to legally label the thing (slave) as the thing cannot exist in the legal world unless it has a name, which became a certificate 153 years ago to say what it's called. The thing is then ruled, regularised, regulated and ordered to adhere to all democracies legal concepts (statutes) via the attached name, via policy=contracts under acts (statutes) and are fooled into believing they are electing representatives to do this on their behalf and they are fooled into believing they can withhold consent - all we are really saying is 'NO' and that is the stumbling block, nothing to do with consent whatsoever.

This document set this doctrine in place as a legal concept and maintained that slavery would be legalised through this document that would be maintained till even now, with the concepts still now driven by the same purpose for the same needs. But this was not only to effect just England this was to effect the world and everywhere the fleet set sail to, delivering the doctrines of common and canon law legal systems and of course the place it emanates from the church. That is why whenever you look at a country within the common wealth its foundation is within a common law legal system construct to set up the privileges for the socially dominant who would then introduce the canon law legal system to control the 'things' (us), because the civil legal system has no foundation without the common law legal system first being in place. Because without a common law legal system there are no socially dominant and without the socially dominant there is nothing classed as things (slaves) so there is no need for a system to control them, a canon law legal system called democracy

Without delving too deeply into the document evidence starts to emerge that without doubt throws new light on to what historians maintain. One key element is that the pope was against the signing of magna carta and was quoted to say "...this document is unlawful and unjust as it is base and shameful..." and this has been given as the main reason King John was excommunicated, total fabrication. Without doubt this document was scripted in Rome and put together by legal minds of the time because John had already signed the treaty of Verona (contract) and this document was to ensure John or any successor to the throne could never break that treaty (contract) and if this was not the case then why was Stephen Langton present at the signing? And offering advice! Especially because he was a cardinal: one of a group of more than 100 prominent bishops in the sacred college who advise the pope and elect new popes. It just does not make any sense if you realise the facts and do not except what historians say as being literal and more based on hearsay constructed to mask the truth deliberately. "...on the advice of our venerable fathers, Stephen, archbishop of Canterbury, primate of all England and cardinal of the holy Roman church, Henry archbishop of Dublin, William of London, Peter of Winchester, Jocelyn of Bath and Glastonbury, Hugh of Lincoln, Walter of Worcester, William of Coventry and Benedict of Rochester, bishops, of master Pandulf, subdeacon and

member of the household of the lord pope, of brother Aymeric, master of the order of Knights Templar in England....”

Not just Stephen but many other members of the pope’s house hold plus the ruler of Ireland in the holy see’s eyes. If the pope was so against this document, then why were all these witness to it and giving advice? Surely if this was the case they would have boycotted the whole thing, or prevented it from happening and not witnessed it. The Barons were being granted concessions in return for their obedience to the pope and to recognise the Stephen Langton was the official ruler even though this would be done from the shadows as it is now. Certain privileges and rights ordained upon them in the form of magna carta to maintain they would do what the pope wished through his representative Stephen Langton to ensure that the King would never have the ability to undo the contract.

This is why this legal document is unique in every aspect to them and would serve to be the template to create another vessel for control of the king or queen and all the men women and children of England, namely parliament. This vessel again was to be employed around the world, although called by many different names, nonetheless exactly the same in construct and design for the same purpose: slavery through a deceptive legal process called democracy!

<https://moorishnews.files.wordpress.com/2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf>



C: Jean Baptiste Bernadotte became King Karl XIV of Sweden & King Karl III of Norway

The ailing Swedish king died in February 1818, and the former Jean Baptiste Bernadotte was crowned King of Sweden as Karl XIV Johan, in Stockholm. On 7 September, in Trondheim to crown Bernadotte King of Norway, where he was known as Karl III Johan. Karl Johan laid the groundwork for Sweden's "policy of neutrality", (seen not to be seen which has kept the country out of war for over 200 years

<https://realscandinavia.com/jean-bernadotte-the-french-soldier-who-became-king-of-sweden/>

C: Marcus Wallenberg became Bishop of Linköping initiator masonic lodge Linköping

Marcus Wallenberg was promoted doctor of theology around the time of Karl XIV Johan's ascension to the throne, and between 1819 and 1833, held the position as bishop of Linköping diocese.

He attended the Riksdags in 1823 and between 1828 to 1830. **Marcus Wallenberg was a freemason** and a member of the **masonic lodges** in **Malmö** and **Lund** and behind the masonic lodge in **Linköping**. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wallenberg_family

"Jews" are the only debtor group specifically mentioned in the Magna Carta 2015

<https://removingtheshackles.blogspot.com/2015/06/itnj-magna-carta-treaty-of-verona.html>

1820

C: Portugal's Lawsystem: The Cortes

The **Constituent Cortes of 1820**, formal title **The General and Extraordinary Cortes of the Portuguese Nation**, or the **Cortes Constituintes Vintistas**, was the first modern Portuguese parliament. Created after the **Liberal Revolution of 1820** to prepare a constitution for Portugal and its overseas territories,^[1] it **used a different system from the traditional General Cortes for choosing representatives, and the three traditional feudal estates (Clergy, Nobility, and Commoners) no longer sat separately.**1821

L: Brazil provinces subordinated directly to Lisbon.

In September 1821, the Côrtes, with only a portion of the Brazilian delegates present, voted to abolish the Kingdom of Brazil and the royal agencies in **Rio de Janeiro and to make all the provinces subordinate directly to Lisbon.** With that King John was forced to go back to Lisbon.

The eldest son and heir of King John VI, Pedro I, remained in Brazil. Influenced by the Rio de Janeiro Municipal Senate was not able to return to Portugal during the Dia do Fico (9 January 1822). Dom Pedro started to rule frugally by cutting his own salary, centralizing scattered government offices, and selling off most of the royal horses and mules. He issued decrees that eliminated the royal salt tax to spur output of hides and dried beef, forbade arbitrary seizure of private property, required a judge's warrant for arrests of freemen, and banned secret trials, torture, and other indignities.

He also sent elected deputies to the Côrtes in Portugal. However, slaves continued to be bought and sold and disciplined with force, despite his assertion that their blood was the same color as his.

The liberal regime dealt the final blow to the Portuguese Inquisition: in 1821 the Constituent General Cortes decreed its extinction.

<http://digitarq.arquivos.pt/details?id=2299703>

<http://www.lepouvoirmondial.com/media/01/01/813318901.pdf>

1822

C: Brazil declared independence

In January 1822, tension between Portuguese troops and the Luso-Brazilians (Brazilians born in Portugal) turned violent when Pedro accepted petitions from Brazilian towns begging him to refuse the Côrtes's order to return to Lisbon. Responding to their pressure and to the argument that his departure and the dismantling of the central government would trigger separatist movements, he vowed to stay.

The atmosphere was so charged that Dom Pedro sought assurances of asylum on a British ship in case he lost the looming confrontation; he also sent his family to safety out of the city. In the following days, the Portuguese commander delayed embarkation, hoping that expected reinforcements would arrive.

However, the reinforcements that arrived off Rio de Janeiro on March 5, 1822, were not allowed to land. Instead, they were given supplies for the voyage back to Portugal. This round had been won without bloodshed. <https://www.countrystudies.us/brazil/11.htm>

Having proclaimed independence of the Kingdom of Brazil from Portugal in 1822.

Dom **Pedro I**, son of John VI, was acclaimed the first emperor of Brazil on 12 October 1822 to write a new constitution (1826) https://www.napoleon-series.org/research/government/Brazil/c_Independence.html

1822 Pombaline Laws declared abolished

The Cortes sat between January 24, 1821 and November 4, 1822 at the [Palácio das Necessidades](#) in Lisbon. The work of the Constitutional Cortes culminated in the approval of the [Portuguese Constitution of 1822](#). <https://mjp.univ-perp.fr/constit/pt1822.htm>

C: Document to suppress the Patriarchal Church and restore the archbishopric missing

A draft decree on the extinction of the Patriarchal was drafted... As a temporary solution, the Cortes ordered all payments to the Patriarchal to be suspended on January 4. On August 19th 1822, the chargé d'affaires of Portugal in Rome, Carlos Matias Pereira, was tasked with asking the Holy See to suppress the Patriarchal Church and restore the former archbishopric. (not to find in Portugal's library): Constitution NOT RECEIVED

<http://digitarq.arquivos.pt/details?id=4663864>

C: King John accept Portugal's Constitution to free it's people, but his wife does not agree!

The country was until then ruled according to the antiques [Lamego laws](#), established by the Cortes of 1143, and placed, after the recovery of independence, by Cortes at the base of the legal order Portuguese, January 26, 1641. <https://mjp.univ-perp.fr/constit/pt1822.htm>

Article 1

The political constitution of the Portuguese nation guarantees the freedom, security and property of the entire Portuguese people.

Article 2

Freedom consists in the faculty that belongs to each person to do all that the law does not forbid and not to be obliged to do what it does not command. The preservation of this freedom depends on the exact observance of the laws.

Article 3

Personal security consists in the protection that the government owes to everyone for the preservation of their individual rights. The first Portuguese Constitution was adopted on September 23, 1822, by the extraordinary Cortes, assembled on the initiative of the provisional

government resulting from the insurrectional movement which had broken out in Porto on August 24, 1820. Until then, the country was governed according to the ancient [laws of Lamego](#), established by the Cortes of 1143, and placed, after the restoration of independence, by the Cortes at the base of the Portuguese legal order, on January 26, 1641

<https://mjp.univ-perp.fr/constit/pt1822.htm>

King John VI accepted the Constitution drafted by the Cortes, but had a family quarrel with

- his eldest son Pierre, who proclaimed the independence of Brazil on October 12, 1822;
- **his Spanish wife, who refuses to take an oath to the Constitution**, and
- **his youngest son Miguel, under influence of Vienna, who calls on May 29, 1823, for an insurrection against the government and the restoration of the old regime.**
-

The Pombaline laws, which abolished the distinction between new and old Christians and put the Holy Office on a par with the other royal courts, removing censorship from its purview, caused the Holy Office to lose its former vitality. **The liberal regime dealt the final blow to the Portuguese Inquisition: in 1821 the Constituent General Cortes decreed its extinction.**

<http://digitarq.arquivos.pt/details?id=2299703>

L: This evidence of the conflict between the rule of the few verses popular government

This evidence of the conflict between the rule of the few verses popular government should be emphasized on the minds of the people of the United States, that the conflict now waging throughout the world may be more clearly understood, for after all said the great pending war springs from the weakness and frailty of government by the few, where human error is far more probable than the error of the many where aggressive war is only permitted upon the authorizing vote of those whose lives are jeopardized in the trenches of modern war.

This Holy Alliance, having put a Bourdon prince upon the throne of France by force, then used France to suppress the condition of Spain, immediately afterwards, and by this very treaty gave her a subsidy of 20,000,000 francs annually to enable her to wage war upon the people of Spain and prevent their exercise of any measure of the right of self-government.

- The Holy Alliance immediately did not same thing in Italy, by sending Austrian troops to Italy, where the people there attempted to exercise a like measure of liberal constitutional self-government; and it was not until the printing press, which the Holy Alliance so stoutly opposed, taught the people of Europe the value of liberty that finally one country after another seized a greater and greater right of self-government, until now it may be fairly said that nearly all the nations of Europe have a very large measure of self-government. However, I wish to call the attention of the Senate to this important history in the growth of constitutional popular self-government.
- The Holy Alliance made its powers felt by the wholesale drastic suppression of the press in Europe, by universal censorship, by killing free speech and all ideas of popular rights, and by the complete suppression of popular government." "The Holy Alliance having destroyed popular government in Spain, and Italy, had well-laid plans also to destroy popular government in the American Colonies which had revolted from Spain and Portugal in Central and South America under the influence of the successful example of the United States."
- "It was because of this conspiracy against the American Republics by the European monarchies that the great English statesman, Canning, called the attention of our government to it, including Thomas Jefferson, who was still living at that time, took an active part to bring about the declaration by President Monroe in his next annual message to the Congress of the United States that the United States would regard it as an act of hostility to the government of the United States and an unfriendly act, if this coalition, or if any power of Europe ever undertook to establish upon the American continent any control of any American republic, or to acquire any territorial rights."

"This is the so-called Monroe Doctrine. **The threat under the secret treaty of Verona to suppress popular government in the American republics is the basis of the Monroe Doctrine.** This secret treaty sets fourth clearly the conflict between monarchical government and popular government, and the government of the few as against the government on the many. It is a part, in reality, of developing popular sovereignty when we demand for women equal rights to life, to liberty, to the possession of property, to an equal voice in the making of the laws and the administration of the laws. This demand on the part of the women is made by men, and it ought to be made by men as well as by thinking, progressive women, as it will promote human liberty and human happiness. <https://moorishnews.files.wordpress.com/2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf>

1824

I: MIGUEL de BRAGANÇA - the PROFILE of a TRAITOR and his DESCENDENCE...

Miguel the second son of Portugal's King John VI was an avowed conservative and admirer of [Prince Metternich](#), who had referred to the liberal revolutions in the 1820s as unrealistic and without any historical roots: **Miguel was 20 years old when he first challenged the liberal institutions established after the 1820 revolution, which may have been part of a wider strategy by the queen mother.**

Miguel I of Portugal

GEBOORTE	26 Okt 1802 Lisbon, Lisboa Municipality, Lisboa, Portugal	BEGRAAFLOCATIE	Monastery of São Vicente de Fora Lisbon, Lisboa Municipality, Lisboa, Portugal
OVERLIJDEN	14 Nov 1866 (leeftijd 64) Esselbach, Landkreis Main-Spessart, Bavaria, Germany	PERCEEL	Pantheon of the House of Braganza



King of Portugal 1828-1834. King Miguel I was the second son of king João VI of Portugal and his queen Carlota Joaquina of Spain. Miguel was an avowed conservative an admirer of Mitternich's Austria. He led two revolts against his father in the 1820s, earning himself a sentence of exile. In 1826 he was betrothed to his young niece Maria II da Glória. Miguel subsequently declared himself regent on February 26, 1828 - and then took the throne as sole monarch on June 23, 1828 at which time he overthrew the liberal constitution that was given by his abdicated brother king Pedro IV. Miguel sought to gain international backing for his regime, but the Duke of Wellington's government in the United Kingdom fell in 1830 just it could afford formal recognition. In 1831 Miguel's brother Pedro abdicated the throne in his Empire of Brazil and occupied the Azores from whence he launched naval attacks on Portugal. After a 3-year civil war, Miguel was forced to abdicate at Evoramonte on May 26, 1834, and was sent into exile by the victorious Pedro, who reinstalled his Daughter Maria II da Glória on the Portuguese throne. Miguel lived the rest of his life in exile. In 1851 he married princess Adelheid von Löwenstein-Wrtheim-Rosenberg, by whom he had six daughters and a son, Miguel, Duke of Braganza, who was the grandfather of the present day Portuguese pretender, Dom Duarte. Miguel died in Germany in 1866.

Miguel led a military rebellion that dissolved the discredited Cortes in Portugal.

Prince Miguel was always influenced by his mother; and two months later, on April 30, 1824, as Commander-in-Chief of the Army he gathered his troops and ordered them to arrest ministers and other important people under pretext that a [masonic](#) conspiracy to assassinate the king existed, and placed his father in protective custody and incommunicado at [Bemposta](#), where Miguel could "defend and secure his life".

The **Abrilada**, as this was to be known, worried many of the foreign powers.

The foreign diplomatic corp (and in particular [Marshal Beresford](#)), realizing that the king was a prisoner of his son, traveled to Bemposta and was able to ferry the king away and on board a British warship, the Windsor Castle. On board, the king summoned his son, whom he dismissed as Commander-in-Chief of the Army, and immediately exiling him to [Vienna](#) https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miguel_I_of_Portugal

1825

C: Under British pressure, Portugal eventually agreed to recognize Brazil's independence

Under British pressure, Portugal eventually agreed to recognize Brazil's independence in 1825, thus allowing the new country to establish diplomatic ties with other European powers.

The first act of recognition was materialized in Letters Patent issued on May 13, 1825, by which the Portuguese King "voluntarily ceded and transferred the sovereignty" over Brazil to his son, the Brazilian Emperor Pedro I and thus recognized, as a result of this concession, Brazil as an "Independent Empire, separate from the Kingdoms of Portugal and Algarves". https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/War_of_Independence_of_Brazil

1826

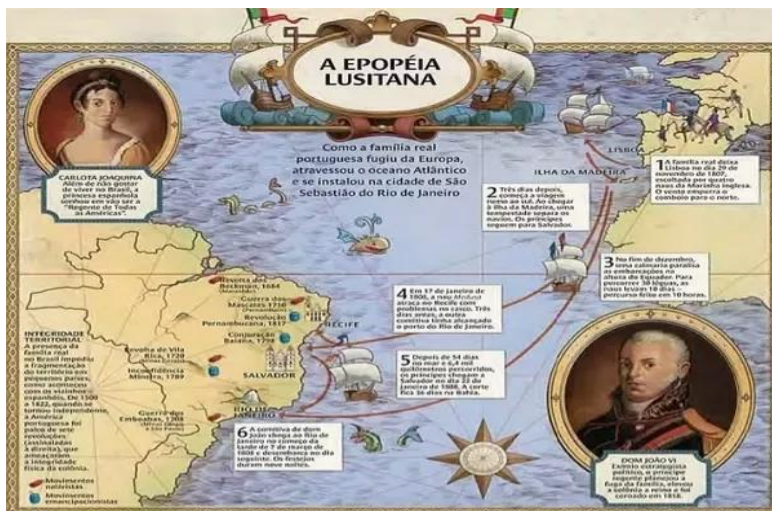
C: King John VI poisoned and died

On 4 March 1826, Portugal's King John returned from the Hieronymites Monastery where he had lunched and retired to Bemposta Palace feeling poorly. He was racked for several days by symptoms including vomiting and convulsions. He appeared to be getting better, but by way of prudence designated his daughter Infanta Isabel Maria as regent. **King John** died at approximately 5 a.m. 10 March 4, 1826 and was succeeded by his son Dom Pedro, who abdicated on his daughter, giving her as bride to the the younger brother Miguel, and granting the country a Constitutional Charter 1826

King John oldest son Pedro was recognized as the legitimate heir as King Dom Pedro IV. Doctors could not definitively determine a cause of death, but it was suspected that **John had been poisoned**. His body was embalmed and buried in the mausoleum of the Kings of Portugal, the Royal Pantheon of the House of Braganza, in the Monastery of São Vicente de Fora.[61]

Congress of Verona developed the RATIFICATION of Article Six of the Congress of Vienna, which was in short, a promise to prevent or destroy Popular Governments wherever found

<https://moorishnews.files.wordpress.com/2017/07/26687356-the-treaty-of-verona-with-an-explanation-at-the-end.pdf>



In the last years of his reign King John's (Joao) policies led to far-reaching economic changes, beginning with the opening of the ports and the abolition of the Portuguese commercial monopolies, with the United Kingdom being the great beneficiary.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_monarchs_of_Brazil

King John died of arsenic poisoning

When his father Dom João died, of arsenic poisoning in 1826, Dom Pedro, with the idea of calming the situation in the meantime, proposed that Miguel his younger brother marry his daughter Dona Maria, with the condition that he swear the Constitutional Charter.

D. Miguel pretends to accept the "agreement" but he treacherously convenes the Cortes in 1828, in which he proclaims himself king of Portugal and thus installs an Absolutist Regime.

Once again, a much more intense and dark civil war breaks out, which will only end in 1834 with the liberal victory. Dom Miguel leaves for Austria in exile. Dom Pedro IV, who will soon die, being succeeded by his daughter Dom Maria I.

In 1830 the Duke of Wellington's government in Britain was about to recognize him, but it fell.

In 1831 Peter abdicated in Brazil, returned to Europe, and initiated a civil war. Michael lost Porto, but the struggle was protracted; he was finally forced by foreign intervention to leave Lisbon and surrendered at Évora-Monte on May 26, 1834 (source: Encyclopaedia Britannica).



<https://www.geocities.ws/atoleiros/ReisPotugal.htm>

Ilb. Miguel I (1802 – 1866), (Portuguese: “o Absolutista”) or “the Traditionalist” (Portuguese: “o Tradicionalista”), usurper of the Portuguese throne, regent of Portugal from February 1828 and self-proclaimed king from July 1828 to 1834

https://www.storiespreschool.com/liberal_war.html

L: The Duarte Nino (Miguel family line excluded for Life) as "De Jure King"

The **Concession of Evoramonte**, was a document signed between the **Constitutionalists and the Miguelites**, that ended the period of **civil war (1828–1834) in the Kingdom of Portugal**.^[1] The Concession was initially composed of nine articles, with four more added the following day

In December 1834 the Portuguese Cortes banished Miguel and all his descendants from Portugal upon pain of immediate death. Article 98 of the Constitution of 1838 excluded the collateral Miguelist line from the throne.

The 1834 ban remained in effect until revoked in May 1950.

1834

In December 1834 the **Portuguese Cortes** banished Miguel and all his descendants from Portugal upon pain of immediate death. The Constitution of 1838 (article 98) categorically excluded the collateral Miguelist line from the throne (although with the return to the Constitutional Charter in 1842, this ceased to have force)

Ilb. Miguel I (1802 – 1866), (Portuguese: “o Absolutista”) or “the Traditionalist” (Portuguese: “o Tradicionalista”), usurper of the Portuguese throne, regent of Portugal from February 1828 and self-proclaimed king from July 1828 to 1834, though his royal title was not recognized everywhere. https://www.storiespreschool.com/liberal_war.html

After his father death (March 10, 1826) . <https://mjp.univ-perp.fr/constit/pt1826.htm>

The promise to rewrite the Constitution was kept by his son Pedro, Pedro who granted a constitutional charter on April 29, 1826. <https://digitarq.arquivos.pt/viewer?id=4161652>
<https://archive.org/details/cartaconstitucio00port/page/4/mode/2up>

Lei do Banimento: Miguel and all his descendants forever excluded upon immediate death

Lei do Banimento 1834: The Portuguese Cortes banished Miguel I+ and all his descendants from forever excluded from Portugal upon pain of immediate death.
Article 98 of the Constitution of 1838 excluded the collateral Miguelist line from the throne.



A LEI DO BANIMENTO DO RAMO MIGUELISTA

A 19 de Dezembro de 1834, Sua Majestade a rainha D. Maria II de Portugal promulgou uma carta de lei, conhecida como a «Lei do Banimento», através da qual o seu tio ex-infante D. Miguel, então já destituído do estatuto de realeza, e todos os seus descendentes, ficaram para sempre obrigados a viver fora do território português e sem quaisquer direitos de sucessão ao trono de Portugal.

Carta de Lei de 19 de Dezembro de 1834

«Dona Maria Segunda, por Graça de Deus, Rainha de Portugal, Algarves, e seus Domínios: Fazemos saber a todos os nossos súbditos que as Cortes Gerais e Extraordinárias decretaram, e nós queremos a Lei seguinte:

Art.º 1.º - O ex-infante D. Miguel, e seus descendentes são excluídos para sempre do direito de suceder na Coroa dos Reinos de Portugal, Algarves, e seus Domínios.

Art.º 2.º - O mesmo ex-infante D. Miguel, e seus descendentes são banidos do território português, para em nenhum tempo poderem entrar nele, nem gozar de quaisquer direitos civis, ou políticos: a conservação, ou aquisição de quaisquer bens fica-lhes sendo vedada, seja qual for o título, e a natureza dos mesmos: os patrimoniais, e particulares do ex-infante D. Miguel, de qualquer espécie que sejam, ficam sujeitos às regras gerais das indemnizações.»

CONSTITUIÇÃO MONÁRQUICA PORTUGUESA DE 1838

Esta Lei foi posteriormente reforçada com a promulgação da Constituição Monárquica de 1838, na qual ficou constitucionalmente definida a exclusão sucessória perpétua de todos os Miguelistas.

Art.º 98 - A linha colateral do ex-infante Dom Miguel e todos os seus descendentes estão perpetuamente excluídos da sucessão.



D. Miguel de Bragança (ex-infante de Portugal): filho bastardo do rei D. João VI de Portugal e de D. Carlota Joaquina de Bourbon. Nobreza e povo conheciam-no como «filho do jardineiro do Palácio do Ramalhão», mas, na verdade, era filho do Marquês de Marialva (amante de sua mãe). Usurpou o trono de Portugal, traiu o juramento à Carta Constitucional, foi exilado e perdeu todos os direitos dinásticos para si e para toda a sua descendência. Colaborou no assassinato de D. João VI.



Miguel Januário de Bragança: quarto filho do ex-infante D. Miguel de Bragança. Tendo nascido no estrangeiro (nasceu em Kleinheubach, na Alemanha), e tendo o seu pai sido declarado apátrida, reforçou ainda a sua traição a Portugal ao ter servido o exército austríaco. Inventou o «Pacto de Dover» (do qual nunca existiu uma única prova) e o «Pacto de Paris» (denunciado pela própria irmã Aldegundes). Auto-intitulou-se rei de Portugal durante a vida do rei D. Manuel II de Portugal.



Duarte Nuno de Bragança: nono filho de Miguel Januário de Bragança. Nasceu em Seebenstein, na Áustria (sendo estrangeiro e filho de estrangeiros), e, com a sua sede de poder, passou por cima das pretensões dos seus irmãos mais velhos (um casado com uma socialite americana e outro envolvido em extorsões de jóias e escândalos homossexuais). Fez acordos secretos com Salazar para obter algum reconhecimento da República, recebeu uma casa da Fundação Casa de Bragança (onde se instalou), falsificou registos de nacionalidade, e auto-intitulou-se rei.



Duarte Pio de Bragança: filho de Duarte Nuno de Bragança, nasceu em Berna, na Suíça, fora de qualquer Legação de Portugal, sendo, portanto, também estrangeiro e filho de estrangeiros. Serviu, voluntariamente, na Força Aérea portuguesa e, por esse motivo, jurou bandeira, jurou respeitar a Constituição da República e todas as leis da República Portuguesa (o que contraria todas as cláusulas para a sucessão ao trono da Constituição da Monarquia de Portugal). Herdou edifícios da PIDE, fez um acto de reconciliação com a Maçonaria, casou com a descendente de quem tentou matar o rei D. Carlos I, e falsificou o seu registo de nacionalidade.

Anno 2024 Duarte Pio, Miguel's grandson in on Portugal's throne

<https://www.fd.unl.pt/Anexos/Investigacao/1058.pdf>

T: "The Law of Treaties."— Presentation transcript:

II Only governs written agreements, Only governs agreements between States
Treaty definition: An international agreement concluded between states in written form and governed by International law, whether embodied in a single instrument or in two or more related instruments and whatever its particular designation. Vienna Convention Article 2.1(a)

1 The Law of Treaties

2 The Law of Treaties Define: "Treaty" means an international agreement concluded between States in written form and governed by international law, whether embodied in a single instrument or in two or more related instruments and whatever its particular designation. Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties (VCLT), Art. 2(1)(a).

3 The Law of Treaties A treaty may also be known as: international agreement, protocol, charter, declaration, concordat, covenant, convention, exchange of letters. A treaty may be binding whether it is written or an oral agreement. A treaty between a state and an international organization is governed by the Convention on Treaties between States and International Organizations or between International Organizations.

4 The Law of Treaties Capacity to Conclude a Treaty Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties:

Full powers 1. A person is considered as representing a State for the purpose of adopting or authenticating the text of a treaty or for the purpose of expressing the consent of the State to be bound by a treaty if: (a) he produces appropriate full powers; or (b) it appears from the practice of the States concerned or from other circumstances that their intention was to consider that person as representing the State for such purposes and to dispense with full powers.

5 The Law of Treaties Ratification

Every state has its own process of ratification of a treaty. In the United States, the President may form and negotiate a treaty, the treaty must be advised and consented to by a two-thirds vote in the Senate. After the Senate approves the treaty the President can ratify the document. Once a treaty is ratified, it becomes binding on all the states under the Supremacy Clause. The President submits a treaty to the Senate Foreign Relations Committee with an accompanying resolution of ratification or accession. If the treaty and resolution receive favorable committee consideration the treaty is sent to the floor of the full U.S. Senate for a final vote.

6 The Law of Treaties The ratification of international treaties is accomplished by filing instruments of ratification as provided for in the treaty. If a state is a member of the United Nations, the UN Charter requires the state to register the treaty with the UN Secretariat.

7 The Law of Treaties UN Charter, art. 102

Every treaty and every international agreement entered into by any Member of the United Nations after the present Charter comes into force shall as soon as possible be registered with the Secretariat and published by it. No party to any such treaty or international agreement which has not been registered in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 1 of this Article may invoke that treaty or agreement before any organ of the United Nations. UN Charter, art. 102

8 The Law of Treaties Reservation: is defined as a unilateral statement, however phrased or named, made by a State, when signing, ratifying, accepting, approving or acceding to a treaty, whereby it purports to exclude or to modify the legal effect of certain provisions of the treaty in their application to that State. (VCLT), Art. 2(1)(d). States may ratify a treaty but unilaterally opt out to part of a treaty.

9 **The Law of Treaties General rule of interpretation**

A treaty shall be interpreted in good faith in accordance with the ordinary meaning to be given to the terms of the treaty in their context and in the light of its object and purpose. (VCLT), Art. 31(1).

10 The Law of Treaties Supplementary means of interpretation Recourse may be had to supplementary means of interpretation, including the preparatory work of the treaty and the circumstances of its conclusion, in order to confirm the meaning resulting from the application of article 31, or to determine the meaning when the interpretation according to article 31: (a) leaves the meaning ambiguous or obscure; or (b) leads to a result which is manifestly absurd or unreasonable. VCLT, Art. 31(1).

11 The Law of Treaties Observation of Treaties “Pacta sunt servanda” Every treaty in force is binding upon the parties to it and must be performed by them in good faith. A party may not invoke the provisions of its internal law as justification for its failure to perform a treaty. VCLT, Art. 26, 27.

12 **Invalidity Error Fraud & Corruption Coercion**

The Law of Treaties Invalidity Error Fraud & Corruption Coercion

13 **The Law of Treaties Invalidity**

Treaties conflicting with a peremptory norm of general international law (“jus cogens”) A treaty is void if, at the time of its conclusion, it conflicts with a peremptory norm of general international law. For the purposes of the present Convention, a peremptory norm of general international law is a norm accepted and recognized by the international community of States as a whole as a norm from which no derogation is permitted and which can be modified only by a subsequent norm of general international law having the same character.

14 The Law of Treaties Termination & Suspension The termination of a treaty or the withdrawal of a party may take place: (a) in conformity with the provisions of the treaty; or (b) at any time by consent of all the parties after consultation with the other contracting States. VCLT, Art. 54.

15 The Law of Treaties Denunciation of or withdrawal from a treaty containing no provision regarding termination, denunciation or withdrawal 1. A treaty which contains no provision regarding its termination and which does not provide for denunciation or withdrawal is not subject to denunciation or withdrawal unless: (a) it is established that the parties intended to admit the possibility of denunciation or withdrawal; or (b) a right of denunciation or withdrawal may be implied by the nature of the treaty. 2. A party shall give not less than twelve months’ notice of its intention to denounce or withdraw from a treaty under paragraph 1. VCLT, Art. 56.

16 The Law of Treaties Suspension of the operation of a treaty under its provisions or by consent of the parties The operation of a treaty in regard to all the parties or to a particular party may be suspended: (a) in conformity with the provisions of the treaty; or (b) at any time by consent of all the parties after consultation with the other contracting States. VCLT Art. 58

17 **Supervening impossibility of performance**

The Law of Treaties Supervening impossibility of performance A party may invoke the impossibility of performing a treaty as a ground for terminating or withdrawing from it (temporary, permanent).

18 **The Law of Treaties VCLT, Art. 62 Fundamental change of circumstances**

A fundamental change of circumstances which has occurred ... which was not foreseen by the parties, may not be invoked as a ground for terminating or withdrawing from the treaty unless: circumstances constituted an essential basis of the consent of the parties, and the effect of the change is radically to transform the extent of obligations ... VCLT, Art. 62

19 The Law of Treaties Procedure for Termination A party gives notification with respect to the treaty and the reasons Expiry of a period ... shall not be less than three months after the receipt of the notification, no party has raised any objection, the party making the notification may carry out in the manner provided in article 67. VCLT Art. 65

20 The Law of Treaties Objection to Termination If, however, objection has been raised by any other party, the parties shall seek a solution through the means indicated in Article 33 of the Charter of the United Nations. VCLT, Art. 65

21 Clean Slate Rule v. Continuity

The Law of Treaties State Succession Clean Slate Rule v. Continuity That a new entity starts on a clean slate, can adopt only those treaties it wishes to be bound by and rejects all others. That a new entity is bound by the obligations attached to the territory under the old territory.

22 Views on Effect of War and Human Rights Treaties

The Law of Treaties Views on Effect of War and Human Rights Treaties That a conflict is entirely governed by the laws of armed conflict, including the four Geneva Conventions (humanitarian law). That human rights treaties continue throughout war unless they conflict with specific provisions of a law regulating war. Legal Consequences of the Construction of a Wall in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, 2004 I.C.J. 136 (Advisory Opinion)

<https://slideplayer.com/slide/4137118/>

L: Pacta Sunt Servanda

What is **pacta sunt servanda**?

What is the **meaning** of this principle in **contract law**?

How is this **principle** relevant to **international law**?

Pacta sunt servanda (sunt servanda or pacta servanda) is a **Latin** phrase that translates to English as “agreements must be kept” or “promises must be kept”.

In other words, when parties enter into a contract, they must respect the terms and conditions of the contract representing the expression of their agreement.

This principle refers to the binding nature of a contract and the parties’ subjective **will to be bound** by those terms. Based on this principle, not only the parties to a contract must keep their agreement and be bound to one another but the **courts** must also **uphold** the **will** of the **parties** to be bound. Both in international law along with civil and common law systems, to legally honour contractual obligations or an agreement is key.

The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties is the first convention making express reference to pacta sunt servanda in its preamble as follows:

Nothing that the principles of free consent and of good faith and the pacta sunt servanda rule are universally recognized,

It is also mentioned in its **article 26** stating that every treaty in force is binding upon the parties and the agreement must be kept:

VIENNA CONVENTION¹ ON THE LAW OF TREATIES

The States Parties to the present Convention,
Considering the fundamental role of treaties in the history of international relations,

Recognizing the ever-increasing importance of treaties as a source of international law and as a means of developing peaceful co-operation among nations, whatever their constitutional and social systems,

Noting that the principles of free consent and of good faith and the *pacta sunt servanda* rule are universally recognized,

Every treaty in force is binding upon the parties to it and must be performed by them in good faith.

- **International law**

In international law, the notion of pactum sunt servanda (“agreements must be kept” or “treaties shall be complied with”) is one of the most **important** and oldest **international principles** governing international relations.

Under this doctrine, signatories to an **international treaty** must keep their agreement in such a way as to give the international treaty a **binding effect**. Every state party to a treaty or **convention** must expect that the other **states will keep their agreement** and be expected to keep their agreement.

- *Civil law*

In civil law jurisdictions, the doctrine is used to impose a duty to respect the terms of a contract and perform contractual obligations in good faith. Some civil law jurisdictions have adopted further specific **statutes** with respect to **good faith dealings in commerce** and commercial contracts in such a way that they keep their promises and act on the expression of their agreement. Trading parties must act according to the **general legal principle** of **good faith** in executing and upholding their agreement with one another.

- *Common law*

In common law jurisdictions, just like in civil law systems, respect contractual agreements represent a foundational concept in contract law. There are a few common law principles that may be considered in relation to pacta sunt servanda such as:

- Reasonableness standard
- Good faith and fair dealing
- Privity of contract
- Liberty to contract
-

When parties **freely** and **voluntarily** enter into a **contract** (liberty to contract), in accordance with the principles of pacta sunt servanda and **privity of contract**, the parties must **honour** their **obligations**.

To sign an **agreement** or enter into an **oral contract**, there is an understanding that the parties **intend to abide** by the **terms** of the contract and act in such a way as to give the agreement its intended meaning.

Abuse of contractual rights vs autonomy of the will

When parties enter into an agreement with one another, they must perform and execute their obligations.

- **What is pacta sunt servanda contract law**

In **contract law**, the pacta sunt servanda principle is a **fundamental legal principle** requiring that those who freely enter into a contract must honour the terms of their agreement.

It is presupposed in law that by entering into a contract, the parties have the **intention** to **abide** by the **terms expressing** their agreement. For the stability of the contracting institution, parties to a contract must expect the terms of the contract to be binding between them and ultimately enforced by the court. Pacta sunt servanda **meaning in law** can be divided into two broad categories:

- **International law** (public law)
- **Contract law** (private law)
-

In **international law**, pacta sunt servanda means that parties to a convention or international **treaty** must **obey** its terms in **good faith** and do what’s necessary to give act to their agreement. In other words, the contracting parties must benefit from the intended consideration driving them to enter into a contract.

This means the parties to a contract must act on their promise (pacta sunt servanda).
However, a court may need to manage conflicting principles such as:

- **Freedom of contract** (the autonomy of the will)
- **Abusive** of contractual rights

On the one hand, the parties must have the **autonomy to decide** on what grounds they intend to be legally bound to one another.

On the other hand, the parties must **execute** their **obligation in good faith** and without the exercise of contractual rights in an abusive manner.

Although the parties to a contract must keep their agreement or have the right to demand execution from the other party, the overall conduct of the parties must remain governed by the notion of good faith and fair dealing.

Pacta sunt servanda **meaning in law** can be divided into two broad categories:

- **International law** (public law)

In **international law**, pacta sunt servanda means that parties to a convention or international **treaty** must **obey** its terms in **good faith** and do what's necessary to give act to their agreement.

- **Contract law** (private law)

In **contract law**, whether you are in a common law system or civil system, pacta sunt servanda means contracting parties must respect the terms of their contract.

Contracts must be legally binding and the parties must execute what they have agreed to execute and expect to receive what they expected to receive in return.

<https://incorporated.zone/pacta-sunt-servanda/>

<https://www.slideshare.net/ribhuv/vienna-convention-on-law-of-treaties>

9 The Law of Treaties General rule of interpretation

A treaty shall be interpreted in good faith in accordance with the ordinary meaning to be given to the terms of the treaty in their context and in the light of its object and purpose.(VCLT), Art. 31(1).

10 The Law of Treaties Supplementary means of interpretation Recourse may be had to supplementary means of interpretation, including the preparatory work of the treaty and the circumstances of its conclusion, in order to confirm the meaning resulting from the application of article 31, or to determine the meaning when the interpretation according to article 31: (a) leaves the meaning ambiguous or obscure; or (b) leads to a result which is manifestly absurd or unreasonable. VCLT, Art. 31(1).

11 The Law of Treaties Observation of Treaties "Pacta sunt servanda" Every treaty in force is binding upon the parties to it and must be performed by them in good faith. A party may not invoke the provisions of its internal law as justification for its failure to perform a treaty. VCLT, Art. 26, 27.

22 Views on Effect of War and Human Rights Treaties

The Law of Treaties Views on Effect of War and Human Rights Treaties That a conflict is entirely governed by the laws of armed conflict, including the four Geneva Conventions (humanitarian law). That human rights treaties continue throughout war unless they conflict with specific provisions of a law regulating war. Legal Consequences of the Construction of a Wall in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, 2004 I.C.J. 136 (Advisory Opinion)

<https://slideplayer.com/slide/4137118/>

Pacta sunt servanda (sunt servanda or pacta servanda) is a **Latin** phrase that translates to English as “agreements must be kept” or “promises must be kept”.

In other words, when parties enter into a contract, they must respect the terms and conditions of the contract representing the expression of their agreement.

This principle refers to the binding nature of a contract and the parties’ subjective **will to be bound** by those terms. Based on this principle, not only the parties to a contract must keep their agreement and be bound to one another but the **courts** must also **uphold** the **will** of the **parties** to be bound. Both in international law along with civil and common law systems, to legally honour contractual obligations or an agreement is key.

The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties is the first convention making express reference to pacta sunt servanda in its preamble as follows:

Contracts must be legally binding and the parties must execute what they have agreed to execute and expect to receive what they expected to receive in return.

<https://incorporated.zone/pacta-sunt-servanda/>

This means the parties to a contract must act on their promise (pacta sunt servanda).

However, a court may need to manage conflicting principles such as:

- **Freedom of contract** (the autonomy of the will)
- **Abusive** of contractual rights

On the one hand, the parties must have the **autonomy to decide** on what grounds they intend to be legally bound to one another.

On the other hand, the parties must **execute** their **obligation in good faith** and without the exercise of contractual rights in an abusive manner.

<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/76/mode/2up?view=theater>

76: Commission of eight still existed (not involved territorial alterations) intended to be used when it was necessary to consider subjects of general interest of all Europe and given for signature.

77: It is seen therefore that the Congress of Vienna as a Congress of all Europe was never constituted. It remained a Congress of Great Powers of Europe to meet them. But the wishes of the masters of Europe were from the first clear and unbending on this point; they considered themselves as "Europe" and the Congress they asserted successfully the ascendancy of the Great Powers

<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/142/mode/2up?view=theater>

143: Thee treaty signed of 7 articles; basis of the Alliance of the Great Powers enclosing the "Right of the people to choose their King will become the subject of debat in parliament" remaning in the treaty

In the UK, the [Contracts \(Rights of Third Parties\) Act 1999](#) reformed the privity of contract doctrine to allow third parties to invoke and enforce their rights in certain specific circumstances. <https://incorporated.zone/pacta-sunt-servanda/>

1851

W: The International Sanitary Conferences

were a series of 14 international meetings held in response to growing concerns about human disease epidemics.

The first of the Sanitary Conferences was organized by the French Government in 1851 to standardize international quarantine regulations against the spread of cholera, plague, and yellow fever.

In total 14 conferences took place from 1851 to 1938; the conferences played a major role in the formation of the [Office international d'hygiène publique](#) before World War II, and the [World Health Organization](#) in 1948.

Efforts by governments to control disease eruptions trace their origins to the mid-fourteenth century. During this time period, the city-state of Venice (considered to be the [first international center of commerce](#)) was first to apply [quarantine](#) procedures to protect their population and territory against plague.

However, it was not until the [Second cholera pandemic](#) in 1829, that European Governments would appoint medical missions to investigate the cause of an epidemic. Among others, the [Royal Academy of Medicine of Paris](#) in June 1831 sent [Auguste Gérardin](#) and [Paul Gaimard](#) on medical mission to [Russia](#), [Prussia](#), and [Austria](#).^[1]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/International_Sanitary_Conferences

The [International Office of Public Hygiene](#) (OIPH), was an [international organization](#) founded 9 December 1907 and based in [Paris, France](#).^[1] It merged into the [World Health Organization](#) after [World War II](#). https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/International_Office_of_Public_Hygiene

International Sanitary Conference (1851)



- The origin of international health cooperation dates back to 1851, when an international sanitary conference - the first of its kind - was convened in Paris.
- The objective of this Conference was very limited i.e., to introduce some *order and uniformity into quarantine* measures which varied from country to country.
- The conference lasted six months with no lasting results. Some members opposed quarantine, and some took an intermediate position.



Title: Year: Number: Type: All UK Legislation (excluding originating from the EU)

Offences against the Person Act 1861

UK Public General Acts > 1861 c. 100 (Regnal. 24_and_25_Vict) > Table of contents

Table of Contents | Content | More Resources ?

[Plain View](#) [Print Options](#)

What Version ?

Latest available (Revised)

Original (As enacted)

Opening Options ?

More Resources

Changes to legislation:

There are currently no known outstanding effects for the Offences against the Person Act 1861. ?

Introductory Text

Homicide

1.
 - 2, 3.
 4. Conspiring or soliciting to commit murder.
-
5. Manslaughter.
 6.
 - 7, 8.
 9. Murder or manslaughter abroad.
 10. Provision for the trial of murder and manslaughter where the death or cause of death only happens in England or Ireland.
 - 11—15.

Letters threatening to murder

16. Threats to kill.
- #### *Acts causing or tending to cause Danger to Life or Bodily Harm*
17. Impeding a person endeavouring to save himself from shipwreck.
 18. Shooting or attempting to shoot, or wounding with intent to do grievous bodily harm.
 19.
 20. Inflicting bodily injury, with or without weapon.
 21. Attempting to choke, &c. in order to commit any indictable offence.
 22. Using chloroform, &c. to commit any indictable offence.
 23. Maliciously administering poison, &c. so as to endanger life or inflict grievous bodily harm.
 24. Maliciously administering poison, &c. with intent to injure, aggrieve, or annoy any other person.
 25. If the jury be not satisfied that any person charged is guilty of felony, but guilty of misdemeanor they may find him guilty accordingly.
 26. Not providing apprentices or servants with food, &c. whereby life is endangered.
 27. Exposing children whereby life is endangered.

Covid 19 - vaccine victims step forward.

Fraud is identified as the result that men and women were tricked and lied to in order to take an unsafe vaccine. Had you been given informed consent, as it states in law, it is likely you would not have taken it. You suffered an unnecessary and avoidable injury as a direct result of the Fraud. Those injuries are an assault against your person and criminal under 'Offences against the person act 1861'. <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/2006/35/section/2>

1871

America” changed the into “THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA”.

The United States people were free and independent.

That freedom ended in 1871 when the original “Constitution for the united states for America” was changed to the “THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA”.



The Congress realized that the country was in dire financial straits, so they made a financial deal with the devil – international bankers — (in those days, the Rothschilds of London) thereby incurring a DEBT to said bankers. The conniving international bankers were not about to lend the floundering nation any money without some serious stipulations. So, they devised a way of taking back control of the United States and thus, the Act of 1871 was passed. With no constitutional authority to do so, Congress created a separate form of government for the District of Columbia.

With the passage of “the Act of 1871” a city state (a state within a state) called the District of Columbia located on 10 sq miles of land in the heart of Washington was formed with its own flag and its own independent constitution – the United States’ secret second constitution.

The flag of Washington’s District of Columbia has 3 red stars, each symbolizing a city state within the three city empire. The three city empire consists of Washington D.C., London, and Vatican City. London is the corporate center of the three city states and controls the world economically. Washington’s District of Columbia city state is in charge of the military, and the Vatican controls it all under the guise of spiritual guidance. Although geographically separate, the city states of London, the Vatican and the District of Columbia are one interlocking empire called “Empire of the City”

The constitution for the District of Columbia operates under tyrannical Vatican law known as “Lex Fori” (local law).

When congress passed the act of 1871 it created a separate corporation known as THE UNITED STATES and corporate government for the District of Columbia. This treasonous act has unlawfully allowed the District of Columbia to operate as a corporation outside the original constitution of the United States and in total disregard of the best interests of the American citizens.

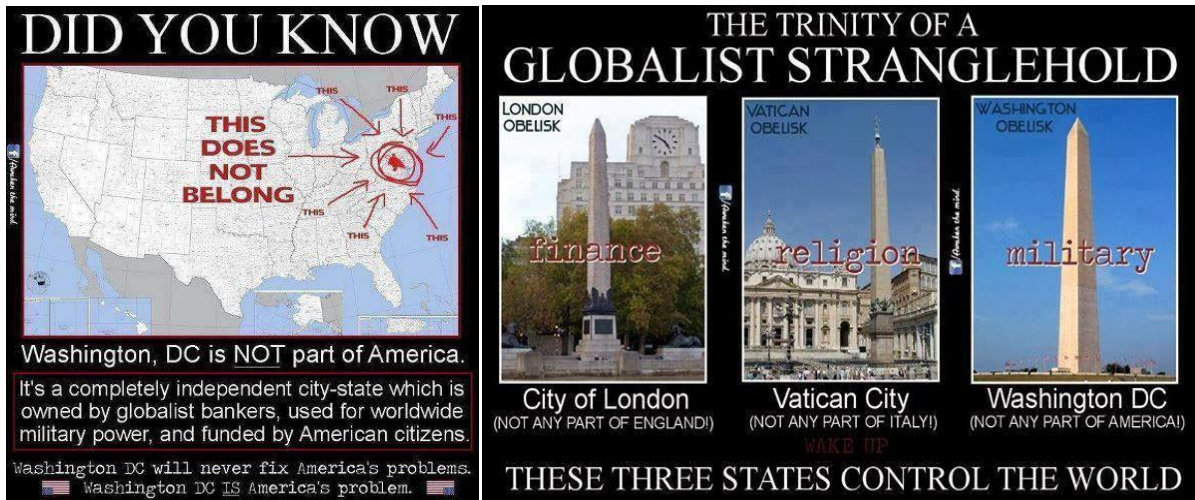
POTUS is the Chief Executive (president) of the Corporation of the United States operating as any other CEO of the corporation — governs w/a Board of Directors (cabinet officials) and managers (Senators/Congress)

Obama as others before him is POTUS — operating as “vassal king” taking orders once again from “The City of London” through the RIIA (Royal Institute of Intl Affairs).

The Illuminati (founded by the The Society of Jesus or Jesuits, the largest Roman Catholic

Religious Military Order headed by the Black Pope) created the Royal Institute of International Affairs (RIIA) in 1919. The American equivalent to the RIIA is the Council of Foreign Relations (CFR).

The RIIA and CFR set up Round Table Groups (based on the King Arthur myths).



What did the Act of 1871 achieve? The ACT of 1871 put the United States back under British rule (which is under Vatican rule). The United States people lost their independence in 1871.

THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA is the constitution of the incorporated UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. It operates in an economic capacity and has been used to fool the People into thinking it governs the Republic. It does not! Capitalization is NOT insignificant when one is referring to a legal document. This seemingly “minor” alteration has had a major impact on every subsequent generation of Americans. What Congress did by passing the Act of 1871 was create an entirely new document, a constitution for the government of the District of Columbia, an INCORPORATED government.

Instead of having absolute and unalienable rights guaranteed under the organic Constitution, we the people now have “relative” rights or privileges. One example is the Sovereign’s right to travel, which has now been transformed (under corporate government policy) into a “privilege” that requires citizens to be licensed – driver’s licenses and Passports. By passing the Act of 1871, Congress committed TREASON against the People who were Sovereign under the grants and decrees of the Declaration of Independence and the organic Constitution.

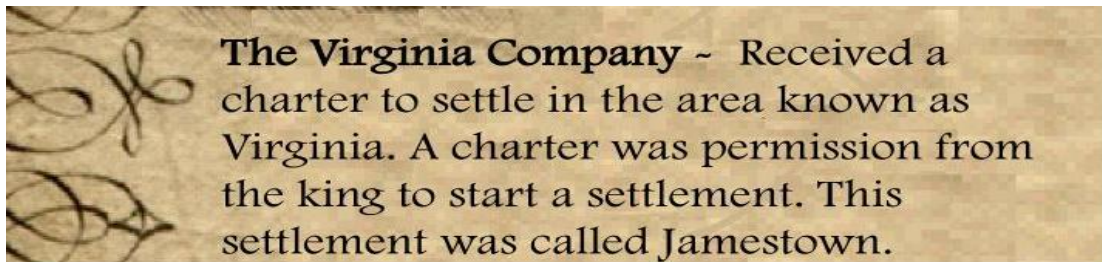
The Act of 1871 became the FOUNDATION of all the treason since committed by government officials.

As of 1871 the United States isn’t a Country; It’s a Corporation! In preparation for stealing America, the puppets of Britain’s banking cabal had already created a second government, a Shadow Government designed to manage what “the people” believed was a democracy, but what really was an incorporated UNITED STATES. Together this chimera, this two-headed monster, disallowed “the people” all rights of sui juris. [you, in your sovereignty]

The U.S.A. is a Crown Colony. The U.S. has always been and remains a British Crown colony. King James I, is not just famous for translating the Bible into “The King James Version”, but for signing the “First Charter of Virginia” in 1606 — which granted America’s British forefathers license to settle and colonize America. The charter guaranteed future Kings/Queens of England would have sovereign authority over all citizens and colonized land in America.

After America declared independence from Great Britain, the Treaty of Paris, signed on September 3, 1783 was signed. That treaty identifies the King of England as prince of U.S. “Prince George the Third, by the grace of God, king of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, defender of the faith, duke of Brunswick and Lunenburg, arch- treasurer and prince elector of the Holy Roman Empire etc., and of the United States of America” – completely contradicting premise that America won The War of Independence.

Article 5 of that treaty gave all British estates, rights and properties back to Britain.



It is agreed that Congress shall earnestly recommend it to the legislatures of the respective states to provide for the restitution of all estates, rights, and properties, which have been confiscated belonging to real British subjects; and also of the estates, rights, and properties of persons resident in districts in the possession on his Majesty's arms and who have not borne arms against the said United States. And that persons of any other description shall have free liberty to go to any part or parts of any of the thirteen United States and therein to remain twelve months unmolested in their endeavors to obtain the restitution of such of their estates, rights, and properties as may have been confiscated; and that Congress shall also earnestly recommend to the several states a reconsideration and revision of all acts or laws regarding the premises, so as to render the said laws or acts perfectly consistent not only with justice and equity but with that spirit of conciliation which on the return of the blessings of peace should universally prevail.

1873

L: The Judicature Acts of 1873 and 1875

<https://www.parliament.uk/about/living-heritage/transformingsociety/laworder/court/overview/judicatureacts/>

Law - Parliament Assembled is not above the people.

The UK has a writtern Constitution call The Bill of Rights 1688. Which is a contract which creates and limits the authority of Parliament Assembled.

Now Parliament Assembled is a fiction of law that can not act as a concept of thought and idea. However. It's Acts through its agents which are the MP in England.

Now unless any MP can bring the creator into a court to say that an MP can impose their will on anybody else it becomes self-evident that 650 MPs sitting in Westminster cannot prove authority to impose their will on the population of the UK. And this is why the Bill of Rights says: Parliament Assembled can do nothing to the prejudice of the People because in 1688 already they knew we are equal under the law. and nobody is above the law.

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=itIx1FA9nzw&si=fbLPmJaezUH3AIYt>

[L: Portugal's National Library Torre Do Tombo: missing history](#)

"Objects; books, as an example we can give documentation on the book of instructions and models for the process of accounts of the establishments and dependencies of the Ministry of the Kingdom, referring to the **ordinance of 30 May 1885**, or even instructions for the process of the teachers' salary sheets and other employees of the several dependencies and establishments of the Ministry of the Kingdom, from the **ordinance of 30 November 1886**; declarations; newspaper clippings, we can give as an example clippings from the "Diário Popular".
<http://digitalq.arquivos.pt/details?id=4611693>



<http://digitalq.arquivos.pt/details?id=4611709>
Missing 1885 and 1886, missing? What happened in those years?

1885

[W: The sixth conference : Rome, 1885: The start of the Germ Theory](#)

The sixth International Sanitary Conferences in Rome: the dawn of the bacteriological age.....

Pasteur was not able to find the germ in all cases of a disease and this is where his research became fraudulent. Additionally, many so-called pathogenic germs are often found in healthy people!

Antoine Béchamp's Discoveries

https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/62873/14549_eng.pdf

Germs, all micro-organisms, (viruses, bacteria, fungi and everything in-between) are the result,

not the cause of disease. If "germs" are there as a result, not a cause, then to treat the resultant germs with antibiotics is in theory and in fact, wrong!

This basic misconception about disease affects all aspects of medicine till today!

<https://www.healingnaturallybybee.com/you-cannot-catch-bugs-germs-bacteria-or-candidafungi/>

EPIDEMIC CONTAINMENT POLICY IN PORTUGAL: THE 1885 CORDON SANITAIRE

LAURINDA ABREU

University of Evora
E-mail: Portugal lfsa@uevora.pt

Abstract - The primary aim of this study is to further our understanding of the measures taken to contain epidemics in Portugal during the nineteenth century. The first cordons sanitaires along the country's land border were organized in 1800 and 1804 to prevent the spread of plague and yellow fever from Spain. Later, as also happened in countries with better public health regulations, liberal governments in Portugal did not shy away from implementing the quarantine procedures they had inherited from previous absolutist governments. This is clearly seen in the establishment of probably the last land-based cordon sanitaire to protect the country, which was set up in 1885 to guard against the cholera that was devastating Spain.

Index Terms - Cordons sanitaires, epidemics, Portugal, quarantine.

I. A BRIEF HISTORY OF EPIDEMIC CONTROL IN PORTUGAL

Ever since bubonic plague had invaded the continent in the mid-14th century, European governments had devoted a significant part of their activities to disease control, which involved a variety of sectors and

particularly in the 1874 and 1889 reforms. The aim was always to introduce the latest European practices, yet, with the exception of the Regulation of March 8, 1860 (replaced in 1868), which attempted to relax traditional quarantine measures in line with the proposals of the 1851 and 1859 International Sanitary Conferences, the prevailing attitude was to keep the

Email: University of Evora

https://www.academia.edu/38440626/Epidemic_Containment_Policy_in_Portugal_The_1885_Cordon_Sanitaire

Epidemic Containment Policy in Portugal the 1885 Cordon Sanitair

https://dspace.uevora.pt/rdpc/bitstream/10174/24806/1/AUST_1823-153838589217-21.pdf

THE UNIFICATION OF THE GLOBE BY DISEASE? THE INTERNATIONAL SANITARY CONFERENCES ON CHOLERA, 1851–1894*

VALESKA HUBER

University of Konstanz

ABSTRACT. *This article analyses the proceedings of eight International Sanitary Conferences which were convened between 1851 and 1894 to address the danger that cholera epidemics posed to Europe. These conferences are examined in the context of the intellectual and institutional changes in scientific medicine and in the light of the changing structure of internationalist endeavours that took place in the second half of the nineteenth century. The article shows that the International Sanitary Conferences were as much spaces of co-*

The Unification of the Globe by disease; The International Sanitary conferences on Cholera

https://www.academia.edu/2436728/The_Unification_of_the_Globe_by_Disease_The_International_Sanitary_Conferences_on_Cholera_1851_1894

W: 1885 Gordon Sanitaire

the cordon was being prepared almost at the same time as the International Sanitary Conference in Rome in May–June 1885 By the time the sixth of the International Sanitary Conferences opened in Rome in 1885, the dawn of the bacteriological age.....Ships transport unripe cholera germ from cholera localities, but the germ must, in order to multiply and become infectious, first be brought again to land, where its development depends on the topographical and temporal disposition.page 44

https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/62873/14549_eng.pdf

I: *Portugal's Penalties / Penal Code missing*

Custodial History Legal status missing

The current **Penal Code of Portugal** (Portuguese: Código Penal Português) was promulgated in 1982 and came into force on 1 January 1983 after the adoption of the **Portuguese Constitution** of 1976.^[1] The new Penal Code replaced the old one of 1886 after the end of the authoritarian regime of the **Estado Novo** in 1974 and the restoration of democratic laws in Portugal.

1. Penal Code of 1837 - never came into force, because of the establishment of the Constitution of 1837;
2. Penal Code of 1852 - it suffered major reforms throughout its history, including the abolishment of the death penalty for civil crimes in 1867;

3. Toro do Tombo Penal Code of 1886. Missing

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Penal_Code_of_Portugal

Penal Code: <https://www.fd.unl.pt/Anexos/Investigacao/1274.pdf>

PT: Missing history: 1860 to 1901 missing

Where is the Ordinance (da Portaria) 30 May 1885, what happened in 1885?

Where is the Ordinance (da Portaria) 30 November 1886, what happened in 1886?

The new Penal Code replaced the old one of 1886 after the end of the authoritarian regime of the **Estado Novo in 1974 and the restoration of democratic laws in **Portugal**.**

Where is it?

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Law_of_Portugal

Portuguese penal Law is as well applicable to acts committed abroad, which the Portuguese State has bound itself to try by international treaty.

<https://www.fd.unl.pt/Anexos/Investigacao/1274.pdf>

Note: the **Portuguese Penal Code of 1886 and the new Angolan Penal Code are both being applied across Angola in certain situations.**

This report is largely based on the new Penal Code, though it should be noted that the Supreme Court has made use of the older (1886) penal code...

Portuguese Penal Code (whose Article 368-A typifies **the laundering crime**) **(in Portuguese only)**. ...

Notice of Banco de **Portugal** No. 3/2021, of 13 April 2021, regulating the registration process with the Banco de **Portugal** of entities that intend to carry out...

An anatomy of colonial states and fiscal regimes in Portuguese Africa: (promoted by Netherlands)

Promoters Prof. Dr E.H.P. Frankema Professor of Rural and Environmental History Wageningen University & Research Prof. Dr E.J.V. van Nederveen Meerkerk Associate Professor, Department of Economic and Social History Utrecht University Special Professor of Comparative History of Households, Gender and Work Radboud University Nijmegen

<https://edepot.wur.nl/463804>

The Portuguese Godigo Penal 1919 forbid the Death penalty. Penal Code:

<https://www.fd.unl.pt/Anexos/Investigacao/1274.pdf>

The Portuguese Constitution (adopted in 1976) expressly forbids the death penalty (art. 24, § 2) and **life imprisonment** (art. 30, § 1). Additionally, since 1997, the Constitution does not allow the **extradition** of anyone who would be subject to any of those two forms of punishment at the requesting country. Unless binding assurances are given that the suspect will not be sentenced to either **death penalty** or **life imprisonment**, the extradition must be rejected.
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Murder_\(Portuguese_law\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Murder_(Portuguese_law))

L: 1892 UCC Code

Uniform Commercial Code (UCC) started in 1892 and gradually evolved to combine all commercial transactions in the USA in 1951. It is not FEDERAL law but STATE law. This code has taken laws of commerce that were once only applicable to the water with Admiralty Maritime Law and applied these laws of commerce to the Land and civic laws. Through the applications of these covertly manipulated laws of commerce that the Defendants developed over the centuries, they have concealed and yet implemented their secret agenda.

They have purposefully created an illusion of control through programming to implement specific actions and a false illusion of current reality on Earth to fulfill their self-serving goals. The Uniform Law Commission was formed to create uniform commercial laws Adres: Chicago! The UCC Connection book - page 56 57 turning state citizens into persons (instead of Living Men and Living Women, God's children) Person's is from the Corporation.
<https://www.uniformlaws.org/acts/ucc>

45 Discharge of Contracts

Discharge by performance
Discharge by agreement: Rescission: mutual agreement to terminate
Substituted contract
Accord and satisfaction
Discharge by breach: Material breach
Substantial performance
Anticipatory repudiation
Discharge by operation of law (bankruptcy, etc.)

46 Remedies Monetary Damages: benefit of the bargain

Remedies in Equity: non-monetary
Restitution: restore to pre-contract position
Limitations on Remedies
Foreseeable
Certain
Mitigation of damages
Remember: do the math!

47 Statutes to know Sarbanes-Oxley Act ("SOX") Sherman Anti-Trust Act

Uniform Partnership Act
Revised Model Business Act
Americans with Disabilities Act ("ADA")
<https://www.slideserve.com/MikeCarlo/business-law-and-the-regulation-of-business-bu-385-senior-outcomes-seminar>

U: 1903 the finance of the Peace Palace in Den Haque

At first Carnegie simply wanted to donate the money directly to the Dutch Queen **Wilhelmina of the Netherlands** for the building of the palace, but legal problems prohibited this, and in November

1903 the **Carnegie Stichting** was founded to manage the construction, ownership, and maintenance of the Palace. **This foundation is still responsible for these issues.**
Carnegy financed the PeacePalace with his banker: Wallenberg

The Spy Factory Sweden https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vgsreyH_zs4

Föreläsning - Det svenska etablissemanget illustrerat
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LXfybyKYkmM>

In 1904, the Carnegie Institution financed the establishment of a biological experiment station related to eugenics and received funding from the Rockefeller Foundation after John D. Rockefeller, formed later the Bureau of Social Hygiene.
<https://historynewsnetwork.org/article/1796>
<http://www.crossroad.to/articles2/009/cuddy/eugenics.htm>

Ultimately, eugenics practitioners coercively sterilized some 60,000 Americans, and persecuted untold numbers in ways we are just learning.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u4DCFvaK7LA>

Eugenics has been extensively financed specifically by the Carnegie Institution, the Rockefeller Foundation and the Harriman railroad fortune. <https://www.opb.org/news/series/move-to-include/eugenics-in-the-shadow-of-fairview-move-to-include/>

AD Andrew Carnegie lived 1883-1929. Richest man in the world. Carnegie is in the 2nd division top Illuminati Committee of 300, famous Freemason Scottish Rite. Founded the Carnegie Corporation of New York in 1911 for the advancement and diffusion, of knowledge, founder of Carnegie Foundation for the advancement of teaching, and built and supplied 2,509 librariesrewriting history.

Meaning Eugenics: the practice or advocacy of controlled selective breeding of human populations (as by sterilization to improve the population's genetic composition.

The Peace conference was also an Zionist Congress

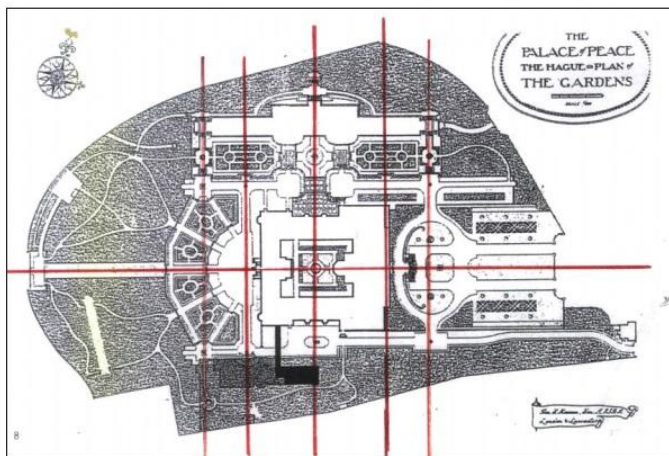
The Palace officially opened on 28 August 1913; it was originally built to provide a home for the PCA,

a court created to end war by the [Hague Convention of 1899](#). [Andrew Carnegie](#) build the Peace Palace.^[1] and the [European Heritage Label](#) was awarded to the Peace Palace on 8 April 2014.https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peace_Palace

The ceremony of the laying of the foundation stone of the Peace Palace was scheduled at the same time as the Second Peace Conference of 1907.

<https://www.vredespaleis.nl/peace-palace/interior/an-international-collection/?lang=en>

Figuur 3: Derde en uitgevoerde ontwerp van de tuinen Vredespaleis / Th. Mawson, 1908.

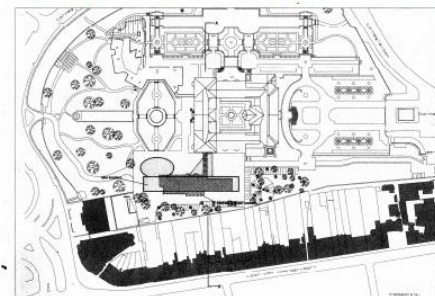


Figuur 4: Idem. Met ingetekend assenstelsel.

De tuin aan de zuidzijde van het paleis bestaat uit een lang pad¹² dat loopt vanaf de beheerderswoning langs de zij - ingangen van het gebouw naar de achtertuin. Ook zien we



Figuur 5: Luchtfoto met Vredespaleis. 1927. Tuinaankeg en Villapark 'Zorgvick' duidelijk te zien.



U: Den Haque - the UN

The **Hague Conventions of 1899 and 1907** are a series of international [treaties](#) and declarations negotiated at two international [peace conferences](#) at [The Hague](#) in the [Netherlands](#). Along with the [Geneva Conventions](#), the Hague Conventions were among the first formal statements of the [laws of war](#) and [war crimes](#) in the body of secular [international law](#).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hague_Conventions_of_1899_and_1907

The Den Haque Peace Palace: "A temple of peace where the doors are, OPEN in times of PEACE and CLOSED in cases of WAR



in contrast to the Janus-temple,
where the doors are closed at war <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Janus>

Limitation of the Use of Force of Arms in the Recovery of Debts from Contract

The Convention Concerning the Limitation of the Use of Force of Arms in the Recovery of Debts from Contract is a treaty negotiated at the Second Hague Peace Conference on October 18, 1907, which imposes restrictions on parties, specifically with respect to the use of force in the collection of debts from another state. The treaty was seen at the time as an important step in preventing wars,[1] and played a role in establishing the prohibition of the use of force in international law.

After the creation of the United Nations, the treaty lost much of its importance. Indeed, Article 2(4) of the United Nations Charter prohibits the use of force, and the threat of force, against other states. The treaty itself is seen as a first step toward the United Nations system of collective security.[11] https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Verdrag_nopens_de_beperking_van_het_gebruik_van_wapengeweld_bij_het_innen_van_schulden_uit_overeenkomst



<https://www.unidroit.org/>

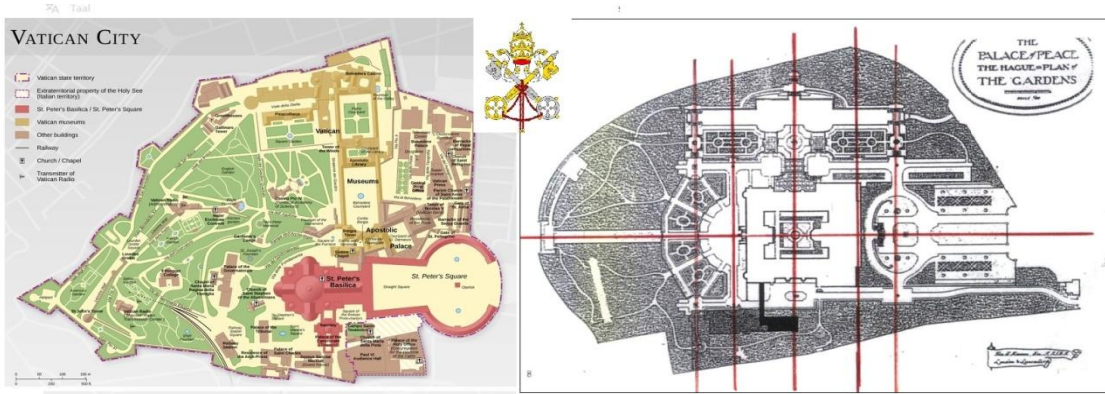


The UCC or Uniform Commercial Code is Private International Law, owned by Unidroit.
Which is located within the Vatican about hundred yards from the Holy See
Via Panisperna, 28, 00184 Roma RM, Italy

Uniform Law Review / *Revue de droit uniforme* has been appearing as a new series since 1996. It constitutes a comprehensive source of information on uniform law for all those involved in international private commercial law.

This bilingual (English/French) quarterly publication – some 1000 pages a year – closely follows the legal doctrine, monitors the work of international organizations, assesses the soft law option in the legal harmonisation process and reports on the application of uniform law instruments. Uniform Law Review / *Revue de droit uniforme* is published by the International Institute for the Unification of Private Law – UNIDROIT – <https://www.unidroit.org/publications/uniform-law-review/>

- When no Dutch Identity exist Holland was controlled by British policy.
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/6/mode/2up?view=theater>
- The British Government acted as paymaster of the Coalition
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/10/mode/2up?view=theater>
- For Great Britain common interest:
The absolute exclusion of France from any naval establishment
The establishment of the security of Holland by giving to that Power a barrier in the Netherlands which should include Antwerp
the complete freedom of Spain and Portugal and the guarantee of their European territory by the Continental powers against France
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/14/mode/2up?view=theater>
- **The Restoration of Holland with an increase of territory was the main point of Castelreagh instructions. All maritieme code was excluded from peace negotioations.**
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/24/mode/2up?view=theater>
- While Nato North Atlantic was Agreed already First Den Hague Treaty in 1899 and in 1907 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hague_Conventions_of_1899_and_1907
- Nato is there to protect this agreement
The Netherlands and Nato by Ramses A Wesel profesor of the law of the European Union
<https://www.utwente.nl/en/bms/pa/research/wessel/wessel53.pdf>
the Limitation of the Use of Armed Force in the Recovery of Contractual Debts
https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Verdrag_nopens_de_beperking_van_het_gebruik_van_wapenge_weld_bij_het_innen_van_schulden_uit_overeenkomst
Connected with the Security Exchange Commission in 1933 Investor AB (Wallenberg)
- 2013 Prime Minister Mark Rutte (VVD) in answers to Willem-Alexander taken an oath 'No significance' Rutte wrote, it has 'no independent legal-constitutional meaning', and does not restrict MPs' freedom of action.
According to Rutte, the oath taken by MPs is mainly meant to "express the King's interconnectedness with the peoples of the kingdom, embodied in the Parliament Aruba, Curaçao and Sint Maarten.
<https://www.denederlandsegrondwet.nl/9353000/1/j9vvkl1oucfcq6v2/vi6cg8a4pazm>
- 2022 Dutch PM Rutte appologize for the Slave Trade
<https://www.dutchnews.nl/news/2022/12/rutte-apologises-for-slave-trade-human-dignity-was-trampled-underfoot/>



The flag of Vatican City was adopted on 7 June 1929, the year Pope Pius XI signed the Lateran Treaty with Italy, creating a new independent state governed by the Holy See.

The Vatican flag is modeled on the 1808 yellow and white flag of the earlier Papal States, to which a papal tiara and keys were later added.

The Vatican (and the Holy See) also refer to it, interchangeably, as the flag of the Holy See.



Den Haag 1907 Article 2 this article is only written in Dutch!

(II): Convention respecting the Limitation of the Employment of Force for Recovery of Contract Debts or from Contract is a treaty negotiated at the Second Hague Peace Conference on October 18, 1907, which imposes restrictions on parties, specifically with respect to the use of force in the collection of debts from another state. The treaty was seen at the time as an important step in preventing wars,[1] and played a role in establishing the prohibition of the use of force in international law. https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vredesconferenties_van_Den_Haag

Verdrag nopens de beperking van het gebruik van wapengeweld bij het innen van schulden uit overeenkomst only to read in Dutch.

https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Verdrag_nopens_de_beperking_van_het_gebruik_van_wapengeweld_bij_het_innen_van_schulden_uit_overeenkomst

1892

L: UCC Code: Uniform Commercial Code started

Uniform Commercial Code (UCC) started in 1892 and gradually evolved to combine all commercial transactions in the USA in 1951. It is not FEDERAL law but STATE law. This code has taken laws of commerce that were once only applicable to the water with Admiralty Maritime Law and applied these laws of commerce to the Land and civic laws. Through the applications of these covertly manipulated laws of commerce that the Defendants developed over the centuries, they have concealed and yet implemented their secret agenda. They have purposefully created an illusion of control through programming to implement specific actions and a false illusion of current reality on Earth to fulfill their self-serving goals. The Uniform Law Commission was formed to create uniform commercial laws Adres: Chicago!

<https://www.uniformlaws.org/acts/ucc>

45 Discharge of Contracts

Discharge by performance
Discharge by agreement: Rescission: mutual agreement to terminate
Substituted contract
Accord and satisfaction
Discharge by breach: Material breach
Substantial performance
Anticipatory repudiation
Discharge by operation of law (bankruptcy, etc.)

46 Remedies Monetary Damages: benefit of the bargain

Remedies in Equity: non-monetary
Restitution: restore to pre-contract position
Limitations on Remedies
Foreseeable
Certain
Mitigation of damages
Remember: do the math!

47 Statutes to know Sarbanes-Oxley Act ("SOX") Sherman Anti-Trust Act

Uniform Partnership Act Revised Model Business Act Americans with Disabilities Act ("ADA")

<https://www.slideserve.com/MikeCarlo/business-law-and-the-regulation-of-business-bu-385-senior-outcomes-seminar>

1898

L: Den Haque - the UN

The **First Hague Conference** came from a proposal on 24 August 1898 by [Russian Tsar Nicholas II](#).^[8] Nicholas and [Count Mikhail Nikolayevich Muravyov](#), his [foreign minister](#), were instrumental in initiating the conference. The conference opened on 18 May 1899, the Tsar's birthday. The treaties, declarations, and final act of the conference were signed on 29 July of that year, and they [entered into force](#) on 4 September 1900.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hague_Conventions_of_1899_and_1907

Queen Wilhelmina was honorary president and had provided Huis ten Bosch Palace as a meeting place. Huis ten Bosch was on the territory of Wassenaar until 1907, which is why the municipality of The Hague had nothing to do with the organization, only the central government, under the person of former minister and Member of Parliament A.P.C. van Karnebeek.^[2] The treaties were signed on July 29, 1899, by 26 states and ratified by seventeen states on September 4, 1900, thus formally taking effect. Representatives of 26 governments agreed on methods of warfare, both on land and at sea.

The most important result was the decision to introduce voluntary arbitration. This led to the establishment of the Permanent Court of Arbitration, which was later established in the Peace Palace in The Hague. https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vredesconferenties_van_Den_Haag

1903

The Peace Palace

The idea of the palace started from a discussion in 1900 between the Russian diplomat [Friedrich Martens](#) and American diplomat White over providing a home for the Permanent Court of Arbitration. (P.C.A.)



"A temple of peace where the doors are open, in contrast to the [Janus](#) temple, in times of peace and closed in cases of war [...]

as a worthy testimony of the people that, after many long centuries finally a court that has thrown open its doors for the peaceful settlement of differences between peoples".

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Janus>

The Peace Palace: "A temple of peace where the doors are, in contrast to the Janus-temple, **OPEN in times of PEACE and CLOSED in cases of WAR**

At first Carnegie simply wanted to donate the money directly to the Dutch Queen [Wilhelmina of the Netherlands](#) for the building of the palace, but legal problems prohibited this, and in November

1903 the [Carnegie Stichting](#) was founded to manage the construction, ownership, and maintenance of the Palace. **This foundation is still responsible for these issues.**

Carnegy financed the PeacePalace with his banker: Wallenberg

The Spy Factory Sweden https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vgsreyH_zs4

Föreläsning - Det svenska etablissemangen illustrerat

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LXfybyKYkmM>

The ceremony of the laying of the foundation stone of the Peace Palace was scheduled at the same time as the Second Peace Conference of 1907. <https://www.vredespaleis.nl/peace-palace/interior/an-international-collection/?lang=en>

Wallenberg Institute installed the Human Rights Library by financing the Peace Palace at Den Hague through Carnegy.

- the International Court of Justice,
- the Permanent Court of Arbitration
- The Hague Academy of International Law,

The **Hague Conventions of 1899 and 1907** are a series of international [treaties](#) and declarations negotiated at two international [peace conferences](#) at [The Hague](#) in the [Netherlands](#). Along with the [Geneva Conventions](#), the Hague Conventions were among the first formal statements of the [laws of war](#) and [war crimes](#) in the body of secular [international law](#).
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hague_Conventions_of_1899_and_1907

1907

Den Hague 1907 Article 2 this article is only written in Dutch!

[Verdrag nopens de beperking van het gebruik van wapengeweld bij het innen van schulden uit overeenkomst](#)

Het **Verdrag nopens de beperking van het gebruik van wapengeweld bij het innen van schulden uit overeenkomst** is een op 18 oktober 1907 tijdens de tweede [Haagse vredesconferentie](#) tot stand gekomen verdrag dat aan partijen beperkingen oplegt, specifiek ten aanzien van het gebruik van geweld bij het innen van schulden bij een andere staat. Het verdrag werd destijds gezien als een belangrijke stap ter voorkoming van oorlogen,^[1] en heeft een rol gespeeld in de totstandkoming van het verbod op het gebruik van geweld in het [internationaal recht](#).

Na de totstandkoming van de [Verenigde Naties](#) heeft het verdrag veel aan belang ingeboet. Artikel 2(4) van het [Handvest van de Verenigde Naties](#) verbiedt namelijk het gebruik van geweld, en de dreiging met geweld, tegen andere staten. Het verdrag zelf wordt gezien als een eerste stap in de richting van het systeem van collectieve veiligheid van de Verenigde Naties.^[1]
https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Verdrag_nopens_de_beperking_van_het_gebruik_van_wapengeweld_bij_het_innen_van_schulden_uit_overeenkomst

The **Convention Concerning the Limitation of the Use of Force of Arms in the Recovery of Debts from Contract** is a treaty negotiated at the Second [Hague Peace Conference](#) on October 18, 1907, which imposes restrictions on parties, specifically with respect to the use of force in the collection of debts from another state. The treaty was seen at the time as an important step in preventing wars,^[1] and played a role in establishing the prohibition of the use of force in [international law](#).

After the creation of the [United Nations](#), the treaty lost much of its importance. Indeed, Article 2(4) of the United Nations [Charter](#) prohibits the use of force, and the threat of force, against other states. The treaty itself is seen as a first step toward the United Nations system of collective security.^[11]

https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Verdrag_nopens_de_beperking_van_het_gebruik_van_wapengeweld_bij_het_innen_van_schulden_uit_overeenkomst



UNIDROIT

International Institute for the Unification of Private Law
Institut international pour l'unification du droit privé

<https://www.unidroit.org/>

Unalienable: the natural rights of life and liberty Bouviers Law Dictionary 1856 Edition
Unalienable: incapable of being alienated, that is, sold and transferred. Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, page 1523 <http://www.unalienable.com/unalien.htm>

Inalienable: adjective incapable of being conveyed, incapable of being sold, incapable of being transferred, nontransferable, not able to be conveyed, quod abalienari non potest, secured by law, unable to be bought, unable to be disposed of, unforfeitable, untouchable

<http://legal-dictionary.thefreedictionary.com/Inalienable+rights>

That which is inalienable cannot be bought, sold, or transferred from one individual to another. The personal rights to life and liberty guaranteed by the Constitution of the United States are inalienable. Similarly, various types of property are inalienable, such as rivers, streams, and highways. <http://legaldictionary.thefreedictionary.com/Inalienable+rights>

The second conference was called at the suggestion of U.S. President [Theodore Roosevelt](#) in 1904 and was held from 15 June to 18 October 1907. The intent of the conference was to expand upon the 1899 Hague Convention by modifying some parts and adding new topics focused on [naval warfare](#).^[16]

The treaty consisted of 13 conventions, 12 of which were ratified, and one declaration.

https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vredesconferenties_van_Den_Haag

[T: The Second Den Haque Conference: Weaponized Peace](#)

The Convention on the Limitation of the Use of Force of Arms in the Recovery of Debts from Contract is a treaty negotiated on 18 October 1907 at the Second Hague Peace Conference that imposes restrictions on parties, specifically on the use of force in the collection of debts from another state. The treaty was seen at the time as an important step in preventing wars,^[1] and played a role in establishing the prohibition of the use of force in international law.

After the creation of the United Nations, the convention lost much of its importance. Indeed, Article 2(4) of the United Nations Charter prohibits the use of force,

https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Verdrag_nopens_de_beperking_van_het_gebruik_van_wapengeweld_bij_het_innen_van_schulden_uit_overeenkomst

[V: SE: Pharmacia owned by Pfizer](#)

Pharmacia company was founded in 1911 in [Stockholm](#), Sweden by pharmacist Gustav Felix Grönfeldt at the Elgen Pharmacy.^{[1][2]} The company is named after the Greek word φαρμακεία, transliterated pharmakeia, which means 'sorcery'. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pharmacia>

Den Haag was in 1907 gaststad voor zowel Vredesconferentie als Zionistisch Congres

Auteur: Uri M. Kupferschmidt · Laatste update: 11 maart 2024 · 14 minuten leestijd



Deelnemers aan de conferentie zitten in vergadering in de Ridderzaal tijdens de Tweede Haagse Vredesconferentie (CC BY-SA 3.0 - Gemeente Den Haag - wiki)

<https://historiek.net/den-haag-was-in-1907-gaststad-voor-zowel-vredesconferentie-als-zionistisch-congres/162411/>

L: TheGatekeeper of the ICC: International Criminal Court

where the doors are, **OPEN** in times of **PEACE** and **CLOSED** in cases of **WAR**: weaponized **Peace?!**

- The keys that the Pope bore were the keys of a "Peter" well known to the Pagans initiated in the Chaldean Mysteries...
- The priest who explained the Mysteries...was "Peter"--i.e., "the interpreter"...
- Thus we may see how the keys of Janus and Cybele would come to be known as the keys of Peter the "interpreter" of the Mysterries...

Janus and Cybele. The Pope, (as the "Petroma") bears their keys.

ARTICLES

THE GATEKEEPER OF THE ICC: PROSECUTORIAL STRATEGIES FOR SELECTING SITUATIONS AND CASES AT THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

LOVISA BÅDAGÅRD & MARK KLAMBERG*

ABSTRACT

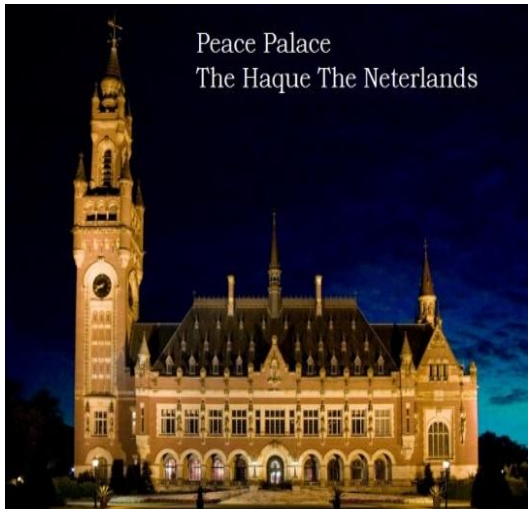
The Office of the Prosecutor (OTP) of the International Criminal Court (ICC) has a unique role in the proceedings before the Court. It is the organ primarily tasked with choosing among the numerous situations and cases under the Court's jurisdiction. The legal criteria for situation and case selection, provided in the Rome Statute and related regulations, are relatively open as to allow the Prosecutor a considerable degree of discretion. In order to guide this discretion, the Office of the Prosecutor has developed certain policies and strategies. Prosecutorial policy and strategy stands, almost by definition, at a crossroads between law and politics. This Article identifies strategic choices of the OTP in situation and case selection and analyzes them in relation to the ICC's objectives. There are tensions between the need for predictability and legal certainty on the one hand and for pragmatism and case-by-case flexibility on the other hand. The Article finds that the OTP is downplaying its own discretion by emphasizing the legalistic and apolitical character of its decision-making and bringing the objectives of ending impunity, preventing crimes, and providing redress to victims to the fore. The objectives of restoring peace and security and of contributing to a historical record have been secondary to the OTP's strategic choices.

I. INTRODUCTION	642
II. RESEARCH METHODOLOGY	643
III. BACKGROUND: A UNIQUE PROSECUTOR.	647
A. Prosecutorial Discretion in General	647
B. The Prosecutor of the ICC	648
IV. THE OBJECTIVES OF THE ICC.	649
A. Ending Impunity.	650
B. Preventing Crimes	651

* Lovisa Bådagård received her L.L.M. degree from Uppsala University. She is currently a Law Clerk at the Uppsala District Court. Mark Klamberg is an Associate Professor at Stockholm University, where he received his LL.D. Klamberg has an LL.M. from Raoul Wallenberg Institute and received his Candidate of Law degree from Lund University. © 2017, Lovisa Bådagård & Mark Klamberg.

<https://www.law.georgetown.edu/international-law-journal/wp-content/uploads/sites/21/2018/05/48-3-The-Gatekeeper-of-the-ICC.pdf>
Carnegy the founder of the Peace Palace promoted and instituted eugenic race theory
<https://carnegiescience.edu/carnegie-institution-science-statement-eugenics-research>

(E)vidence



The Peace Palace (Dutch: Vredespaleis; is an international law administrative building in The Hague, the Netherlands. It houses the International Court of Justice (which is the principal judicial body of the United Nations), the Permanent Court of Arbitration (PCA), The Hague Academy of International Law and the Peace Palace Library.



The flag of the Netherlands symbolises the Netherlands and the unity and independence of the entire Kingdom of the Netherlands. The red-white-blue is used on land and at sea as a civil flag, service flag and flag of war. In the flag instruction of the Ministry of General Affairs, the Dutch flag is appointed.

<https://www.crwflags.com/fotw/flags/nl.html>

The PCA is an administrative organization to serve as the **registry** for purposes of international arbitration and other related procedures, including commissions of enquiry and conciliation. The Administrative Council is a body composed of all diplomatic representatives of Member States accredited to the Netherlands.[12] It is **presided by the Minister of Foreign Affairs** of the Netherlands, who is also a member.[13]

It is responsible for "**direction and control**"
UNDER THE DUTCH FLAG

Interstate arbitration based on the Hague Convention rules under the Law of the Sea

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Permanent_Court_of_Arbitration

The International Court of Justice (ICJ), or the World Court, is the principal judicial organ of the United Nations (UN).

The ICJ settles disputes between states and gives advisory opinions on international legal issues referred to it by the UN. Through its opinions and rulings, it serves as a source of international law.

All members of the UN are party to the ICJ Statute.

The court is seated in the Peace Palace in The Hague, Netherlands, making it the only principal U.N. organ

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/International_Court_of_Justice



International courts are formed by treaties between nations or under the authority of an international organization such as the United Nations
exclude any courts arising purely under national authority.

<https://epdf.tips/the-relationship-between-the-international-criminal-court-and-national-jurisdict.html>

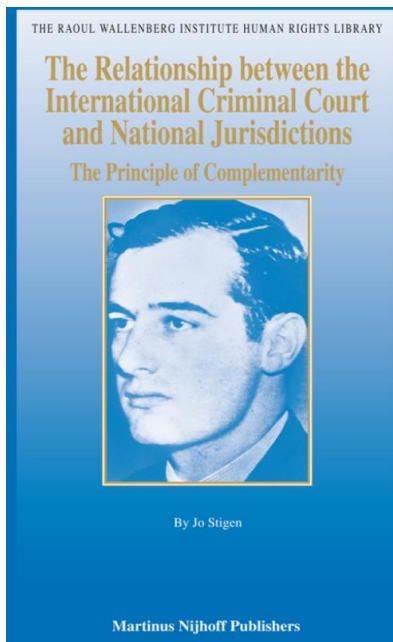
L; Wallenberg Institute installed the Human Rights Library

Wallenberg installend the Human Right library by financing the Peace Palace at Den Haque through Carnegy.

- the International Court of Justice,
- the Permanent Court of Arbitration
- The Hague Academy of International Law,

The relationship between the International Criminal court and National Jurisdiction

The relationship between the International Criminal Court and national jurisdictions : the principle of complementarity / by Jo Stigen. Leiden : Martinus Nijhoff, 2008.t



2 Chapter 1

Enter the ICC, with jurisdiction over genocide, crimes against humanity and war crimes.⁴ This Court shall not, however, replace national justice systems. States remain the primary enforcers of international criminal law, and the ICC is only a court of last resort established to complement national systems where they fail to conduct adequate investigations and prosecutions.

This book discusses two main questions: First, when has a state failed to conduct adequate criminal proceedings? And second, when, among all the instances of such failure, should the ICC, with its limited resources, interfere? The answer to both questions lies in the principle of complementarity which governs the ICC's exercise of jurisdiction. The essence of the principle is that the ICC shall only exercise jurisdiction over a case when no state proceeds genuinely with it and ICC interference in that particular case will serve the interests of justice. This sums up the two aspects of complementarity, which this book refers to as the tests of *admissibility* and *prosecutorial discretion*.

The two tests just described are the second and third of three tests that a case must pass before the ICC will actually handle it. The three tests are: the jurisdictional test, the admissibility test and the discretionary test. The process that a case undergoes, from when the ICC Prosecutor starts looking at it until the Court finally handles it, can be illustrated graphically like this:

⁴ Articles 5-8 of the Rome Statute. The ICC will also, according to article 5(2), have jurisdiction over the crime of aggression once it has been properly defined. These crimes are often referred to as "international crimes". In *United States v. Wilhelm List et al.* the US Military Tribunal defined an "international crime" as an act "universally recognized as criminal, which is considered a grave matter of international concern and for some valid reason cannot be left within the exclusive jurisdiction of the state that would have control over it under ordinary circumstances", *United Nations War Crimes Commission 1947-49*, Vol. VIII, Case No. 47, at 54.

Enter the ICC, with jurisdiction over genocide, crimes against humanity and war crimes. This Court shall not, however, replace national justice systems.

States remain the primary enforcers of international criminal law, and the ICC is only a court of last resort established to complement national systems where they fail to conduct adequate investigations and prosecutions.

This book discusses two main questions: First, when has a state failed to conduct adequate criminal proceedings? And second, when, among all the instances of such failure, should the ICC, with its limited resources, interfere?

The answer to both questions lies in the principle of complementarity which governs the ICC's exercise of jurisdiction.

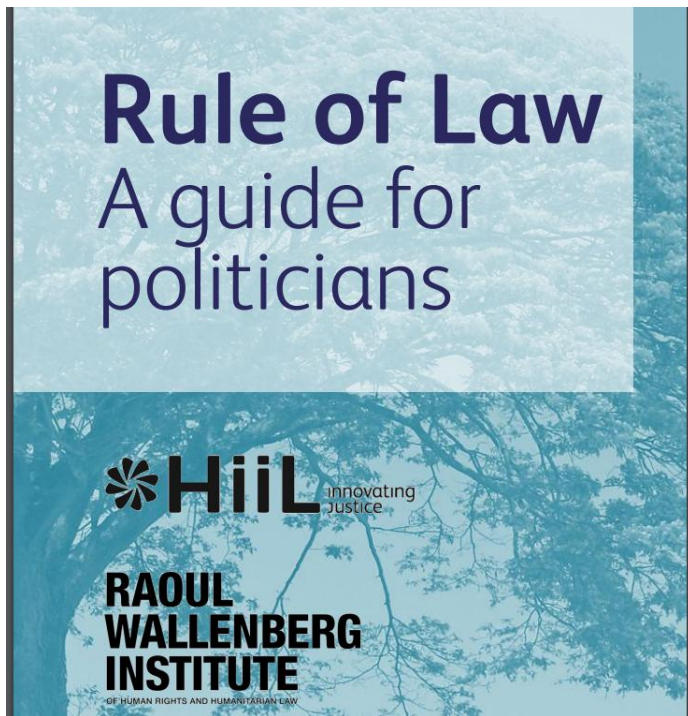
The essence of the principle is that the ICC shall only exercise jurisdiction over a case when no state proceeds genuinely with it and ICC interference in that particular case will serve the interests of justice. This sums up the two aspects of complementarity, which this book refers to as the tests of *admissibility* and *prosecutorial discretion*. The two tests just described are the second and third of three tests that a case must pass before the ICC will actually handle it. The three tests are: the jurisdictional test, the admissibility test and the discretionary test.

<https://epdf.tips/the-relationship-between-the-international-criminal-court-and-national-jurisdict.html>

L: Human Rights Obligations of Non-State Actors

Academy of European Law European University Institute / Table of Treaties, Legislation, and other ...

... states are still the main actors in the international system and the primary creators of international law. Even though nonstate actors exist, and, in some cases, these nonstate actors have entered into international agreements, these actors do not enter the process of creating general international law in an unmediated fashion. In other words, the interactions of nonstate actors with each other and with states do not produce customary international law. Only state interactions can produce custom.⁸ <https://corteidh.or.cr/tablas/24296.pdf>



https://pure.uva.nl/ws/files/1663937/119853_Rule_of_Law_a_guide_for_politicians.pdf

The Peace Palace has accommodated a variety of organizations:

- [Permanent Court of Arbitration](#) (1913–present) The original occupant for which the Peace Palace was constructed. the Permanent Court of Arbitration was housed at Prinsegracht 71 in The Hague.
- [Permanent Court of International Justice](#) (1922–1946) and its successor the [International Court of Justice](#) (1946–present). In 1922 the Permanent Court of International Justice of the [League of Nations](#) was added to the occupants. This meant the Library was forced to move to an annex building, and the Permanent Court of Arbitration was moved to the front left of the building.
- In 1946, when the United Nations replaced the League of Nations, the International Court of Justice was established as the UN's principal judicial organ.
- [Peace Palace Library of International Law](#) (1913–present). Being the original vision of Carnegie, the library grew quickly to house the best collection of material on international law. Although this stature is well in the past, the library still contains some original classical works, as the original copies of [Hugo Grotius](#)' works on peace and law and [Erasmus](#)' *Querela Pacis*.
- The [Carnegie Stichting; The Hague Academy of International Law](#) (1923–present). Funds for the Academy came from another peace project by Andrew Carnegie, namely the [Carnegie Endowment for International Peace](#), established in 1910. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peace_Palace

F: Instructions by Sweden's Upper Judge - Banker Wallenberg

RECOMMEND DOCUMENTS



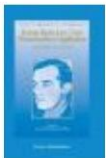
The Legal Culture of the European Court of Human Rights (The Raoul Wallenberg Institute Human Rights Library)

THE LEGAL CULTURE OF THE EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS THE RAOUL WALLEMBERG INSTITUTE HUMAN RIGHTS LIBRARY VOLUME 29...



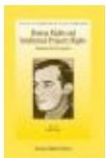
The Right to Food and the TRIPS Agreement (The Raoul Wallenberg Institute Human Rights Library)

The Right to Food and the TRIPS Agreement The Raoul Wallenberg Institute Human Rights Library Volume 30 The Right t...



Human Rights Law: From Dissemination to Application: Essays in Honour of Goran Melander (The Raoul Wallenberg Institute Human Rights Library)

HUMAN RIGHTS LAW: FROM DISSEMINATION TO APPLICATION ESSAYS IN HONOUR OF GÖRAN MELANDER THE RAOUL WALLEMBERG INSTITUTE...



Human Rights and Intellectual Property Rights (The Raoul Wallenberg Institute New Authors)

HUMAN RIGHTS AND INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY RIGHTS TENSIONS AND CONVERGENCES THE RAOUL WALLEMBERG INSTITUTE NEW AUTHORS SE...



Human Rights in the Twentieth Century (Human Rights in History)

This page intentionally left blank Human Rights in the Twentieth Century Has there always been an inalienable "right ...



Judicial Protection of Economic, Social and Culture Rights: Case and Materials (Raoul Wallenberg Institute Human Rights)

JUDICIAL PROTECTION OF ECONOMIC, SOCIAL AND CULTURAL RIGHTS: CASES AND MATERIALS THE RAOUL WALLEMBERG INSTITUTE HUMAN

...



Beyond A One-Dimensional State: An Emerging Right To Autonomy? (Raoul Wallenberg Institute Human Rights Library)

BEYOND A ONE-DIMENSIONAL STATE: AN EMERGING RIGHT TO AUTONOMY? THE RAOUL WALLEMBERG INSTITUTE HUMAN RIGHTS LIBRARY VOL...



Constitutionalism: New Challenges, European Law from a Nordic Perspective (The Raoul Wallenberg Institute Human Rights Library)

CONSTITUTIONALISM – NEW CHALLENGES THE RAOUL WALLEMBERG INSTITUTE HUMAN RIGHTS LIBRARY VOLUME 31 Constitutionalism ...



International Law And Indigenous Peoples (Raoul Wallenberg Institute Human Rights Library)

INTERNATIONAL LAW AND INDIGENOUS PEOPLES THE RAOUL WALLEMBERG INSTITUTE HUMAN RIGHTS LIBRARY VOLUME 30 INTERNATIONAL



Human Rights as Indivisible Rights (International Studies in Human Rights)

Human Rights as Indivisible Rights International Studies in Human Rights Volume 101 Human Rights

Contents: Why and Where Should International Crimes Be Prosecuted?

- The Raoul Wallenberg Institute of Human Rights and Humanitarian Law and the Hague Institute for the Internationalisation of Law 2012
[https://pure.uva.nl/ws/files/1663937/119853 Rule of Law a guide for politicians.pdf](https://pure.uva.nl/ws/files/1663937/119853_Rule_of_Law_a_guide_for_politicians.pdf)
- Human Rights Obligations of Non-State Actors
<https://corteidh.or.cr/tablas/24296.pdf>
- THE LEGAL CULTURE OF THE EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS THE RAOUL WALLENBERG INSTITUTE HUMAN RIGHTS LIBRARY VOLUME 29...
- NATIONAL HUMAN RIGHTS INSTITUTIONS IN THE ASIA-PACIFIC REGION THE RAOUL WALLENBERG INSTITUTE HUMAN RIGHTS LIBRARY VOL
<https://epdf.tips/national-human-rights-institutions-in-the-asia-pacific-region-the-raoul-wallenbe.html>
- The Right to Food and the TRIPS Agreement The Raoul Wallenberg Institute Human Rights Library Volume 30 The Right
<https://epdf.tips/the-right-to-food-and-the-trips-agreement-the-raoul-wallenberg-institute-human-r.html>
- HUMAN RIGHTS LAW: FROM DISSEMINATION TO APPLICATION ESSAYS IN HONOUR OF GÖRAN MELANDER THE RAOUL WALLENBERG INSTITUTE..
<https://epdf.tips/human-rights-law-from-dissemination-to-application-essays-in-honour-of-goran-mel.html>
- HUMAN RIGHTS AND INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY RIGHTS TENSIONS AND CONVERGENCES THE RAOUL WALLENBERG INSTITUTE NEW AUTHORS SE...
<https://epdf.tips/human-rights-and-intellectual-property-rights-the-raoul-wallenberg-institute-new.html>
- JUDICIAL PROTECTION OF ECONOMIC, SOCIAL AND CULTURAL RIGHTS: CASES AND MATERIALS THE RAOUL WALLENBERG INSTITUTE HUMAN
<https://epdf.tips/judicial-protection-of-economic-social-and-culture-rights-case-and-materials-rao.html>
- BEYOND A ONE-DIMENSIONAL STATE: AN EMERGING RIGHT TO AUTONOMY? THE RAOUL WALLENBERG INSTITUTE HUMAN RIGHTS LIBRARY VOL...
<https://epdf.tips/beyond-a-one-dimensional-state-an-emerging-right-to-autonomy-raoul-wallenberg-in.html>
- CONSTITUTIONALISM – NEW CHALLENGES THE RAOUL WALLENBERG INSTITUTE HUMAN RIGHTS LIBRARY VOLUME 31 Constitutionalism ...
<https://epdf.tips/constitutionalism-new-challenges-european-law-from-a-nordic-perspective-the-raou.html>
- INTERNATIONAL LAW AND INDIGENOUS PEOPLES THE RAOUL WALLENBERG INSTITUTE HUMAN RIGHTS LIBRARY VOLUME 20 INTERNATIONAL...
<https://epdf.tips/international-law-and-indigenous-peoples-raoul-wallenberg-institute-human-rights.html>
- Human Rights in the Twentieth Century
Stefan-Ludwig Hoffmann author of the prizewinning The Politics of Sociability: Freemasonry and German Civil Society 1840–1918
<https://epdf.tips/human-rights-in-the-twentieth-century-human-rights-in-history.html>
- Human Rights as Indivisible Rights International Studies in Human Rights Volume 101 Human Rights as Indivisible Ri.
- The Protection of Socio-Economic Demands under the European Convention on Human Rights
By Ida Elisabeth Koch LEIDEN • BOSTON 2009
<https://epdf.tips/human-rights-as-indivisible-rights-international-studies-in-human-rights10463e1f4b7a680c4ba9f6ea04ab679423705.html>
- The rule of lay a guide fo politicians
[https://pure.uva.nl/ws/files/1663937/119853 Rule of Law a guide for politicians.pdf](https://pure.uva.nl/ws/files/1663937/119853_Rule_of_Law_a_guide_for_politicians.pdf)

• Invisible Rights Human Rights



Peace Palace The Hague The Netherlands
The Peace Palace (Dutch: Vredespaleis) is an international law administrative building in The Hague, the Netherlands. It houses the International Court of Justice (which is the principal judicial body of the United Nations), the Permanent Court of Arbitration (PCA), The Hague Academy of International Law and the Peace Palace Library.



The flag of the Netherlands symbolises the Netherlands and the unity and independence of the entire Kingdom of the Netherlands. The red-white-blue is used on land and at sea as a civil flag, service flag and flag of war. In the flag instruction of the Ministry of General Affairs, the Dutch flag is appointed.

The PCA is an administrative organization to serve as the registry for purposes of international arbitration and other related procedures, including commissions of enquiry and conciliation. The Administrative Council is a body composed of all diplomatic representatives of Member States accredited to the Netherlands. It is presided by the Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Netherlands, who is also a member. It is responsible for "direction and control" ... UNDER THE DUTCH FLAG

Interstate arbitration based on the Hague Convention -les under the Law of the Sea



International courts are formed by treaties between nations or under the authority of an international organization such as the United Nations ... exclude any courts arising purely under national authority.



All members of the UN are party to the ICJ Statute. it the only principal U.N. organ

International court From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia International courts are formed by treaties between nations or purely under national authority.



Complex block containing multiple text snippets and legal references, including a quote about the judge not assessing constitutionality and a note about the 1982 constitutional amendment.

International courts are formed by treaties between nations or under the authority of an international organization such as the United Nations



The Permanent Court of Arbitration (PCA) is an intergovernmental organization located at The Hague in the Netherlands. The PCA is not a court in the traditional sense but provides services of arbitral tribunal to resolve disputes that arise out of international agreements between member states, international organizations or private parties.

The Peace Palace was built from 1907 to 1913 for the PCA in The Hague. In addition, the building houses the Hague Academy of International Law, Peace Palace Library and the International Court of Justice. The Administrative Council (formally the Permanent Administrative Council) is a body composed of all diplomatic representatives of Member States accredited to the Netherlands. The United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea (UNCLOS) provides for a dispute resolution mechanism regarding maritime boundaries in which member states can choose either the



International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea International Court of Justice, arbitral tribunal (constituted in accordance with Annex VII, UNCLOS) a special arbitral tribunal (constituted in accordance with Annex VIII). United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea (UNCLOS), also called the Law of the Sea Convention or the Law of the Sea treaty, is the international agreement that resulted from the third United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Permanent_Court_of_Arbitration https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Nations_Convention_on_the_Law_of_the_Sea https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/United_Nations_Convention_on_the_Law_of_the_Sea

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Permanent_Court_of_Arbitration

1908

C: Portugal's Crown belongs to The Lady; giving thanks for the Divine principle as Christ



Portugal's Crown belongs to The Lady; the Patrones of Portugal as thanks for giving birth for the Divine principle known as Christ. In return the King swore to protected the source of all life what granted him the gifts to keep his oath. So it is that today we find our sovereignty lost <https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FaR2V5U2cg4jqCh8h00Wh5-7EbEEbvvG/view?pli=1>

By 1908 Portugal opponents felt strong enough. The original plans called for the seizure of the Minstry of the Interior, which would place all telegraph and telephone facilities in their hands. With these communication outlets under control, a Republic could be proclaimed throughout the nation without the necessity of open warfare and bloody fighting.

It was a novel idea, but it failed to take into account the loyalty of the Portuguese armed forces to the government and so it failed to materialize.

The conspiracy was discovered shortly before a group of men poured a volley of bullets into the carriage containing the royal family. One bullet struck the king in the nape of the neck and passed out through his throat, cutting his carotid artery. Another one hit him in the shoulder. Crown Prince Luis Filipe immediately drew his own revolver but was struck by two bullets before he could fire. King Carlos died instantly from the wound in his throat, while Luis Filipe lived for about twenty minutes. The Youngest son Manuel received a bullet wound in his right arm. <https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/217385515.pdf>

I: The Alta Vendita

The Alta Vendita; printed in English in 1885 and discovered in Italy earlier and ordered and published in 1859 by Pope Pius IX. Notice they want to complete it within a century.

The plan involved infiltrating the Catholic priesthood and hierarchy.

https://www.jar2.com/Files/NWO/Permanent_Instruction_of_the_Alta_Vendita.pdf

The Alta Vendita is a lodge of the Carbonari,^[3] who supposedly wrote the document.

The House of Braganza, which had ruled Portugal since 1640, provided the country with more rulers, fourteen, for a longer period of time than any of her other dynasties. Manuel II was the last member of that family to occupy the ancient throne. He was only eighteen years old when he suddenly found himself king following the murder of his father and older brother in February 1908. Manuel ruled two and onehalf years before the Republican revolution removed him from power in October 1910.

Several days later, the younger son,

- [Prince Manuel](#), was proclaimed king of Portugal.
- [Maria Pia of Saxe-Coburg and Braganza](#) the [legitimate](#) daughter of King Carlos I of Portugal with Maria Amélia Laredó e Murça, at that time a baby, was brought to Spain.

Dom **Manuel II**^[2] (15 November 1889 – 2 July 1932), "**the Patriot**" (Portuguese: "o Patriota") or "**the Unfortunate**" ("o Desafortunado"), was the last King of Portugal, ascending the throne after the assassination of his father, King Carlos I, and his elder brother, Luís Filipe; the Prince Royal.

By some ironic twist of fate the last Braganza to rule in Portugal— Dom Manuel II— was born on November 15, 1889, the very same day that King Carlos received word from his Minister of Foreign Affairs that the monarchy had been overthrown in Brazil.

The following day, while he attended the Church of Sao Domingos celebrating a Te Deum in praise of his infant son, he heard the news from Brazil confirmed. On December 7, 1889 the Brazilian vessel Alaeoas arrived in the Tagus River from Rio de Janeiro with the dethroned Pedro II and his wife.

King Carlos I legitimized Maria Pia through a royal decree and placed her in the line of succession with the same rights and honours as the legitimately-born princes of Portugal; however, "NO" undisputed evidence "was presented to demonstrate this?!"

Maria Pia of Braganza halfsister of Dom Manuel II, was directly taken by her mother and grandparents to the Royal Family of Spain in [Madrid](#).

Maria Pia's baptism was registered and recorded that her father was: "D. Carlos de Sassonia-Coburgo y Savoya de la Casa de Braganza de Portugal".

<https://www.royalhouseofportugal.org/html/sitemap.htm>

The Alta Vendita killed the first defenders of the Lady's Crown



L: Tombo do Torro: Portugal's History missing

In 1910, by a decree of 8 October, The society of Jesus and the other companies, religious congregations, convents, colleges, associations, missions or other houses of religious were extinguished, passing their goods, both movable and immovable to the possession of the State. Still in October, the minister of Justice; Dr. Afonso Costa, granted the Orphan Asylum "Vintém Preventivo". The religious houses located in Rua do Quelhas and in Calcada da Estrela (Francesinhas) in front of Palacia das Cortes, to install two asylums; one for girls and the other for poor boys, in particular children of revolutionaries killed or harmed in the Revolution of October 5th. The House at Calcada Estrela was later given to the industrial institute by Dr. Brito Camacho, minister of Development. The "Vintem Preventivo" moved to the convento das trina. **The Museum used the space of the library and the church, of the former residence of the Jesuits.**

PT:The museum of the Jesuits & the Revolution shared the premises until the end of 1912

ARROLAMENTOS DOS BENS EXISTENTES NOS PAÇOS REAIS.

<HTTP://DIGITARQ.ARQUIVOS.PT/DETAILS?ID=4739534>

In this way the aim was to avoid the dispersion of the estate of the extinct institutions with the objective of promoting popular education, materialized in the organization of the museum & the library: promoting the "complete, exact and documented history" of the activity of the congregations and their influence in Portugal.

These principles appeared in the report prepared by Dr. Julio Dantas, which preceed Decree No. 3410 of September 28, 1917. In 1912 November 29, the lease contract was made between the Minister of Commerce and the Commission of the Congretations

[HTTP://DIGITARQ.ARQUIVOS.PT/DETAILS?ID=1217649](http://digitarq.arquivos.pt/details?id=1217649)

The screenshot shows a digital archive interface. On the left, a list of records is displayed, each with a number and a date. Record 0072 is highlighted. The main content area shows the details for record 0072, including its title 'TSO Tribunal do Santo Ofício 1536/1821' and a red banner indicating 'INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE'. To the right, there is a section for 'LEGAL STATUS' with sub-sections: 'DOCUMENTATION PUBLICA', 'CUSTODIAL HISTORY', 'SCOPE AND CONTENT', and 'ARRANGEMENT'. The 'CUSTODIAL HISTORY' section contains a detailed paragraph about the historical context of the records, mentioning the extinction of the Santo Ofício in 1821 and the subsequent transfer of its archives to the Torre do Tombo.

[HTTP://DIGITARQ.ARQUIVOS.PT/DETAILS?ID=2299703](http://digitarq.arquivos.pt/details?id=2299703)

[HTTP://DIGITARQ.ARQUIVOS.PT/DETAILS?ID=8110868](http://digitarq.arquivos.pt/details?id=8110868)

1909

L: Uniform Sales Act, Uniform Warehouse Receipt Act, Bill of Lading Act

The act addressed the judicial and legislative treatment of issues such as the extent of the carrier's liability to the consignee of the goods or to the buyer of the bill of lading based upon the carrier's issuance of the bill.^[1] It governed the relationship between persons with interest in the goods, and carriers who transported those goods.^[2] It set / described how a carrier could limit its liability.https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uniform_Bill_of_Lading_Act

L: Uniform Sales Act, Uniform Warehouse Receipt Act, Bill of Lading Act

The act addressed the judicial and legislative treatment of issues such as the extent of the carrier's liability to the consignee of the goods or to the buyer of the bill of lading based upon the carrier's issuance of the bill.^[1] It governed the relationship between persons with interest in the goods, and carriers who transported those goods.^[2] It set / described how a carrier could limit its liability.https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uniform_Bill_of_Lading_Act
<https://epdf.tips/human-rights-as-indivisible-rights-international-studies-in-human-rights10463e1f4b7a680c4ba9f6ea04ab679423705.html>

A bill of lading (or bill of lading, abbreviated B/L, in English, but also a common term in Flanders and the Netherlands) is a document used for the transport of goods by sea. This document is drawn up and issued, originally by a skipper, later by a shipping company and is a declaration that the goods described in the bill of lading have been loaded, and it is proof of the contract of carriage and a security document. Upon arrival, the bill of lading gives the right to claim the goods, this is how it gets its function as a security. The goods can then be received upon presentation and only upon presentation of the bill of lading. The transport of goods by sea under a bill of lading makes the Hague and Visby rules applicable to it.

<https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cognossement>

Human Trafficking is paperwork! Who do you need to own to make that happen?!

Saving bonds calculator <https://www.treasurydirect.gov/BC/SBCPrice>

The **Hague-Visby Rules** is a set of international rules for the international carriage of goods by sea. They are a slightly updated version of the original **Hague Rules** which were drafted in Brussels in 1924. The premise of the Hague-Visby Rules (and of the earlier English **common law** from which the Rules are drawn) was that a carrier typically has far **greater bargaining power** than the shipper, and that to protect the interests of the shipper/cargo-owner, the law should impose some minimum **affreightment** obligations upon the carrier. However, the Hague and Hague-Visby Rules were hardly a charter of new protections for cargo-owners; the **English common law** prior to 1924 provided more protection for cargo-owners, and imposed more liabilities upon "common carriers".^[1]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hague%E2%80%93Visby_Rules

F: USA: The Federal Reserve

The **Federal Reserve** was established when President Woodrow Wilson signed the Federal Reserve Act into law. This is when credit and paper money was started. After the Federal Reserve was established, the I.R.S. was set up as its collection agency. Jekyll Island served as the location of the meeting to form the Fed. http://www.jrclifford.com/TM-Creature_for_Jekyll_Island.pdf

S: Bill of lading

In case of carriage of goods under a bill of lading, the question whether, and if so, under which conditions, in addition to the one who signed the bill of lading or for whom another person signed it, a third party is bound or entitled as carrier under the bill of lading, as well as the question who is the bearer of the rights and obligations arising out of the bill of lading against the carrier, shall be answered according to the law of the State in which the port is situated where under the contract the goods have to be unloaded, irrespective of a choice of law made by the parties to the contract of carriage. However, the questions referred to in paragraph 1 shall be answered in accordance with the law of the State in which the port of loading is situated as regards the obligations relating to making the agreed goods available, the place, the manner and the duration of loading. <https://wetboekplus.nl/burgerlijk-wetboek-boek-10-artikel-162cognossement/>

1910

E: Defenders of their oath to God to defend Freedom of the people, killed

Sweden	: 1632 Gustavus Adolphus King of Sweden
United Kingdom of Portugal, Brazil and the Algarves:	1826 Poisoning King John VI (in Brazil) to replace the 1822 constitution by the Vienna Treaty / Verona Treaty
Spain	: 1912 Jose Canalejas Prime Minister
Italie	; 1900 King Umberto I
Serbia	: 1903 King Aleksandar Obrenovic
Finland	: 1904 Governor General, 1905 Minister of Justice.,
Portugal:	:1908 murder King Carlos and his son Louis Philippe : 1918 Prime Minister Sidonio Paiz : 1932 poisoning King Dom Manuell II
Greece	: 1913 King George I
Ottoman Empire	: 1913 Grand Vizier Mahmud Sevket Pasha : 1921 Ottoman Foreign minister Sais Halim Pasha : 1921 former Ottaman Minister interior affairs Taalat Pasha
Austria, Bosnia, Herzegowina:	1914 murder Archduke Franz Ferdinand and his wife
Russia	: 1881 Szar of all Russians Allexander II : 1905 Grand Duke Governor Gen Sergei Alexandrovich Romanov : 1911 Pyotr Stolypin Prime Minister : 1917 Ivan Logginovich Goremykin, former Prime Minister : 1918 murder Szar Nicolas II family (Lenin order, friend W)
Hungary	: 1918 Prime Minister Istvab Tisza

The Nine Sovereigns at Windsor for the funeral of King Edward VII: 20 May 1910.

Standing, from left to right: King Haakon VII of Norway, Tsar Ferdinand of Bulgaria, King Manuel II of Portugal, Kaiser Wilhelm II of the German Empire, King George I of Greece and King Albert I of Belgium.

Seated, from left to right: King Alfonso XIII of Spain, King-Emperor George V of the United Kingdom and King Frederick VIII of Denmark. This is probably the only photograph of nine reigning kings ever taken.



1911

1911 - Standard Oil | History, Monopoly, & Breakup | J.D. Rockefeller
<https://www.britannica.com/topic/Standard-Oil>

1912 - The Titanic: Sinking, Notable Passengers & Facts.
<https://www.history.com/topics/early-20th-century-us/titanic>

1913

1913 Federal Reserve Act: Definition and Why It's.
<https://www.investopedia.com/terms/f/1913-federal-reserve-act.asp>

S: USA: Federal Reserve Act

Apparently unwilling to risk another questionable amendment, Congress passed the Federal Reserve Act over the Christmas Holiday while members of Congress who were opposed to the measure were at home. This was a underhanded deal, as the Constitution which explicitly grants Congress the authority to issue the public currency, does not authorize it to delegate that to another party and so it should have required a new Amendment to allow Congress to transfer that authority to a private bank. President Woodrow Wilson signed it, later regretted that decision. The very next year WW started between Austria-Hungary and Serbia, but quickly focus to Germany whose industrial capacity was seen as an economic treat to Great Britain who saw the decline of the British Pound .

F: The Federal Reserve

Finally te Private Central Bankers of Europe in Particular the Rothchilds of Great Britain (recognize the name; functions as a shield for the real Bankers) and the Warburgs of Germany met with their American financial collaborators on Jekyll Island, Georgia to form a new banking cartel with the express purpose of forming a Third Bank of the United States with the aim of placing complete control of the U.S. money supply once again under the control of the private bankers, creating the "Federal Reserve" system in order to grant the new bank a quasi-governmental image, but in fact it is a privately owned bank.

1914 - World War I - Wikipedia
https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_I

1916

F: Se; Founding of Investor

Investor was established by the Wallenberg family in Stockholm in 1916, when new Swedish legislation made it more difficult for banks to own stocks in industrial companies on a long-term basis. The shareholdings of the family bank, Stockholms Enskilda Bank (our core investment SEB today), were transferred to Investor AB, a newly formed industrial holding company spun out of the bank. <https://www.investorab.com/about-investor/investor-s-history/1916-1929/>

L: USA: Trading with the Enemy Act

The main rules regarding the administration of occupied territories are contained in the regulations, [2] but also the rules regarding the methods of warfare,[3] spies,[4] the flag of negotiations and on truces[5] are still relevant.

With the history of the Netherlands in mind we have a better understanding of:

("Trading With The Enemy Act" (Sixty-Fifth Congress, Sess. I, Chs. 105, 106, October 6, 1917), and as codified at 12 U.S.C.A. 95a.).

This claim, under Equity Law, became a cured fact when NO ONE TOOK ACTION to notify the trustee's of their Breach of Trust.

As a result, the government now has a mandate, procured from the people themselves, to manage the people as incompetent slaves.

Literally, we gave them permission to do everything that has been happening on earth.

Granted we were unaware due to pervasive deception on the part of the trustee's, but our inability to see the fraud, proves their case of our incompetence.

<https://famguardian.org/Subjects/FamilyLaw/Marriage/1917TradingWithTheEnemyAct.pdf>

L: 1916 USA (Senator Owen, Congressional Record 1916)

Common Law: 1. the system of law originating in England, as distinct from the civil or Roman law and the Canon or Ecclesiastical law.

2. the unwritten law, especially of England, based on custom or court decision, as distinct from statute law.

3. the law administered through the system of courts established for the purpose, as distinct from equity or admiralty. Pure common law: arising from the traditional and inherent authority of courts to define the law, even in the absence of an underlying statute. Examples include most pre-20th Century criminal law and procedural law, plus most modern contract law and the law of torts. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Common_law

It is important to understand that common law is the older and more traditional source of law, and legislative power is simply a layer applied on top of the older common law foundation.

Three (3) basic rules to follow, not in a particular order and common for everyone to understand and "stand under":

1) Do not breach your contracts.

2) Do no harm to others or their property (s)

3) Have no intent (whether through a 3rd party or not) to do harm to a person or their property

De Jure vs. De Facto and why this distinction is important.

De Jure: [Latin, In law.] Legitimate; lawful, as a Matter of Law. Having complied with all the requirements imposed by law De facto: [Latin, not in law] adv. 1. in fact; in reality. adj. 2. actually existing, esp. without lawful authority, illegitimate. 9 To be even more clear: To live in a De Jure state means that you are under the jurisdiction of a legitimate law

To live in a De Facto state means that you are under the jurisdiction of the "color of the law"- which means it looks like the law- but it is NOT the law, it is legalese; it is NOT legitimate law and has no lawful authority.

We had been currently living in a De Facto UNITED STATES, INC, which means this, we are not living under the true laws; we have been living under legislation (which is illegitimate force).

Legislation was CREATED by attorneys and their principals to collect fees, to manipulate the commerce market, and to manipulate the courts, to manipulate the money markets, and to manipulate and manage the 'people', known to the banks as: "the product/human-capital/creditor/debtor" (human beings).

Not all attorneys and judges have horns coming out of their heads, or pitched fork tails... there are some out there that are using their 'powers for good' and working within the system to make changes; I honor and support those that continue to serve equality, justice, and truth.

We all speak English, and understand common words by Webster dictionary, and in the event that it IS necessary why aren't we, the commoners, taught how to speak the preferred and used legalese/law language in court? The courts and their officers (attorney's are officers of the court) use dictionaries such as Bouvier's Law dictionary or Black's Law dictionary as their understanding of what certain words mean that very much differ from our common Webster's dictionary.

1917

Trading with the Enemy Act

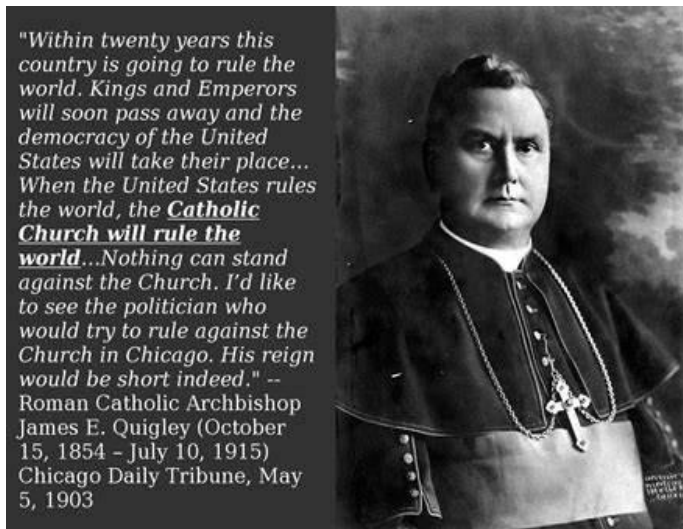
The main rules regarding the administration of occupied territories are contained in the regulations, [2] but also the rules regarding the methods of warfare,[3] spies,[4] the flag of negotiations and on truces[5] are still relevant.

With the history of the Netherlands in mind, we have a better understanding of: ("Trading With The Enemy Act" (Sixty-Fifth Congress, Sess. I, Chs. 105, 106, October 6, 1917), and as codified at 12 U.S.C.A. 95a.).

This trading with the Enemy Act claim, under Equity Law, became a cured fact when NO ONE TOOK ACTION to notify the trustee's of their Breach of Trust. As a result, the government now has a mandate, procured from the people themselves, to manage the people as incompetent slaves.

Literally, we gave them permission to do everything that has been happening on earth. Granted we were unaware due to pervasive deception on the part of the trustee's, but our inability to see the fraud, proves their case of our incompetence. <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/modern-american-history/article/secret-life-of-statutes-a-century-of-the-trading-with-the-enemy-act/77DD7CF528D3190CFC8CF8FF6DDAACB0>

<https://famguardian.org/Subjects/FamilyLaw/Marriage/1917TradingWithTheEnemyAct.pdf>



Chicago Manual of Styles: FOREIGN-LANGUAGES: The Sign for a car drove by is: "VEHICLE-DRIVE-BY" ... The Chicago Manual of Styles is the one book that is used by the UNITED STATES corporate banking system...(Enforcement military arm of Rome) All banking paper and instruments must be rendered as a FICTION and must never exist in Fact... It is you that agree to accepting their fiction in order that they are never held "ACCOUNTABLE" for the crimes you have committed by accepting such a crime against the living man and the laws of Grammar and God...(You served a foreign State) If you were ignorant to the rules of English, you only have yourself to blame because "Ignorance of the Law" is no defence and the real "Laws" are only the rules of the language used within the account you agreed to hold and the laws of GOD... If you don't know your own GOD or don't bother to research who your real GOD is, you may be serving and following the rules of a false GOD...

So Called: NEW WORLD ORDER

Lawslavery: <http://blackfreedom.proquest.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/09/lawsslavery388.pdf>
<https://thebridgelifeinthemix.info/wp-content/uploads/2018/11/Chicago-Manuel-of-Styles-16th-Edition-GLOSSES.pdf>

In a resolution passed by the [Chicago City Council](#), Quigley was recognized as "...one of those men who work quietly and behind the scenes, and who seek no public credit or applause for the work which they do; ...he spent himself...in particular in the service of the many and varied works of charity which have been founded..."^[15]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Edward_Quigley

American Blacks were set free as slaves but never as free men!

All] you own belongs to the Federal Reserve!

You are made a slave by the way your name is spelled!

The patriot Act emasculates the Bill of Rights!

The Constitution was set aside during the Civil War and has never been in effect since!

<https://archive.org/details/fruit-from-a-poisonous-tree/mode/2up>

Incompetend

The Government, the trustee, declared all of it's citizens as incompetent, and enemies of the state ("Trading With The Enemy Act" (Sixty-Fifth Congress, Sess. I, Chs. 105, 106, October 6, 1917), and as codified at 12 U.S.C.A. 95a.).

This claim, under Equity Law, became a cured fact when NO ONE TOOK ACTION to notify the trustee's of their Breach of Trust.

As a result, **the government now has a mandate, procured from the people themselves**, to manage the people as incompetent slaves. We were unaware Our inability to see the fraud, proves their case of our incompetence.

So if I am able to claim someone as a criminal, such as in summary justice – then I can make them a slave. How could anyone in their right mind logically conclude then that the 13th Amendment abolished slavery? It did not! – it institutionalized now the Fourth Reich.

<https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCODE-2011-title50/pdf/USCODE-2011-title50-app-tradingwi.pdf>

Incompetend to be Free

On April 25, 1938, the Supreme Court overturned the standing precedents of the prior 150 years concerning "COMMON LAW" in the federal government

America as a bankrupt nation is owned completely by its creditors. The creditors own the Congress, they own the Executive, they own the Judiciary and they own all the State governments. Do you have a Birth Certificate? Then they own you too.

1952 - Uniform Rules of Criminal Procedure approved---first venture of the Conference into this area of the law.

1. The Congressional Record, June 13, 1967, pp. 15641-15646 – "A "citizen of the United States is a civilly dead entity

1975 - Uniform Land Transactions Act approved

1978 - Uniform Brain Death and Uniform Federal Lien Registration Act approved.

1979 - Uniform Trade Secrets and Durable Power of Attorney acts among those approved.

The enumerated, specified, and distinct Jurisdictions established by the ordained Constitution (1789), Article III, Section 2, and under the Bill of Rights (1791), Amendment VII, were further hodgepogged and fundamentally changed in 1982 to include Admiralty Jurisdiction, which was once again brought inland. This was the FUNDAMENTAL CHANGE necessary to effect unification of CIVIL and ADMIRALTY PROCEDURE. Just as 1938 Rules ABOLISHED THE DISTINCTION between Actions At Law and Suits in Equity, this CHANGE WOULD ABOLISH THE DISTINCTION between CIVIL ACTIONS and SUITS IN ADMIRALTY." (See: Federal Rules of Procedure, 1982 Ed., pg. 17. Also see Federalist Papers, No. 83, Declaration Of Resolves Of The First Continental Congress, Oct. 14th, 1774, Declaration Of Cause And Necessity Of Taking Up Arms, July 16, 1775, Declaration Of Independence, July 4, 1776, Bennet vs. Butterworth, 52 U.S. 669)

1988 - Final approval of amendments to the Uniform Securities Act and amendments to Article 6 of the UCC dealing with bulk sales. Conference also approves Uniform Statutory Form Power of Attorney Act and Uniform Punitive and Unknown Fathers Act and takes on the controversial issue of surrogate mother contracts with Uniform Status of Children of Assisted Conception Act.

1989 - Article 4A of the UCC, dealing with electronic funds transfers, approved. Also approved: 500 amendments to the Rights of the Terminally Ill Act, authorizing withdrawal of life support

by a surrogate decision maker; the Uniform Pretrial Detention Act, confining violent criminals before trial; the Uniform Non-probate Transfers on Death Act and amendments to Article VI of the Uniform Probate Code.

1990 - Major revision of 1970 Uniform Controlled Substances Act-- the law in 46 jurisdictions-- approved. Substantial revision of UCC Article 3 also approved, as well as an updated Article II of the Uniform Probate Code, to keep pace with current thinking on marital property.

This private corruption of the law has occurred despite the Constitutional responsibility conferred on Congress by Article I, Section 8 of the Federal Constitution which states that it is Congress that "makes all Laws."

An Expose On The Legal Fraud Perpetrated On All Americans THE COURTS RECOGNIZE ONLY TWO CLASSES OF PEOPLE IN THE UNITED STATES TODAY: DEBTORS AND CREDITORS

The concept of DEBTORS and CREDITORS is very important to understand.

Today, we have an equity court but not an equity court as defined by the Constitution of the United States or any other legal documents before 1938.

All the courts of this once great land have been changed starting with the Supreme Court decision of 1938 in ERIE V. THOMPSON. I'll give you background which led to this decision. There is a terrible FRAUD being perpetrated on all Americans. Please understand that this fraud is a 24 hour, 7 days a week, year after year continuous fraud. This fraud is constantly upon you all your life. It doesn't just happen once in a while. This fraud is perpetually and incessantly upon you and your family.

U.S. INC. GOES TO GENEVA 1930's In order for you to understand just how this fraud works, you need to know the history of its inception. From 1928 -1932 there were five years of Geneva conventions. The nations of the world met in Geneva Switzerland for 5 continuous years in order to set up what would be the policy of all the participating countries.

During the year of 1930 the U.S., Great Britain, France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Portugal etc. all declared bankruptcy.

If you try to look up the 1930 minutes, you will not find them because they don't publish this particular volume. If you try to find the 1930 volume which contains the minutes of what happened, you will probably not find it.

This volume has been pulled out of circulation or is hidden in the library and is very hard to find. This volume contains the evidence of the bankruptcy.

Going into 1932, they stopped meeting in Geneva. In 1932 Franklin Roosevelt came into power as President of the United States. Roosevelt's job was to put into place and administer the bankruptcy that had been declared two years earlier. The corporate government needed a key 501 Supreme Court decision. The corporate United States government had to have a legal case on the books to set the stage for recognizing, implementing and supporting the bankruptcy.

Now, this doesn't mean the bankruptcy wasn't implemented before 1938 with the Erie vs. Thompson decision. The bankruptcy started in 1930-1931. The bankruptcy definitely started when Roosevelt came into office. He was sworn in during the month of January 1933. He started right away in the bankruptcy with what is known as "The Banking Holiday," and proceeded in pulling the gold coin out of circulation.

That was the beginning of the corporate United States Public Policy for bankruptcy.. Executive Orders 6073, 6102, 6111 & Executive Order 6260 "Trading With The Enemy Act."

- YOUR SIGNATURE IS YOUR MOST VALUABLE PROPERTY...538
- THE COVER-UP...539

THE WHOLE SYSTEM IS NOTHING BUT CREDIT AND DEBT. THE WORLD CREDIT UNION...542

https://uploads-ssl.webflow.com/59c1dba5802d9b0001338665/5cb75561bdbe0d580953e55c_A%20TOTAL%20ECLIPSE%20OF%20FREEDOM.pdf

The COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA is registered to the UNITED STATES FEDERAL RESERVE Via the UNITED STATES SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION (USSEC) for good reason, its linked to the CITY OF LONDON and Rome.

The COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA company is a foreign account of the Roman Empire, and such registration information is in the public domain. They didn't really hide anything! that's how clever the deception has been, its your mind that has been programed to not believe the truth.

Start learning your grammar and understanding just what LATIN and Grammar really is.

EDGAR Search Results

SEC Home » Search the Next-Generation EDGAR System » Company Search » Current Page

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA CIK#: 0000805157 (see all company filings)

SIC: 8880 - UNKNOWN SIC - 8880
 State location: DC | Fiscal Year End: 0630
 (Assistant Director Office: 99)

Business Address: 1601 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW
 C/O AUSTRALIAN EMBASSY
 WASHINGTON DC 20036

Mailing Address:

Filter Results: Filing Type: Prior to: (YYYYMMDD) Ownership? include exclude only Limit Results Per Page: 40 Entries Search Show All

Items 1 - 40 RSS Feed Next 40

Filings	Format	Description	Filed/Effective	File/Film Number
EFFECT	Documents	Notice of Effectiveness Acc-no: 9999999995-11-002281 (33 Act) Size: 1 KB	2011-07-27	333-163307 11991504
EFFECT	Documents	Notice of Effectiveness Acc-no: 9999999995-11-002279 (33 Act) Size: 1 KB	2011-07-27	333-157373 11991482
POS AM	Documents	Post-Effective amendments for registration statement Acc-no: 0001341004-11-001517 (33 Act) Size: 27 KB	2011-07-25	333-163307 11993593
424B3	Documents	Prospectus [Rule 424(b)(3)] Acc-no: 0001341004-10-002039 (33 Act) Size: 27 KB	2010-12-09	333-163307 10124152
18-K/A	Documents	[Amend]Annual report for foreign governments and political subdivisions Acc-no: 0001341004-10-001939 (34 Act) Size: 12 MB	2010-11-22	033-09835 101208709

US SEC (UNITED STATES Securities And Exchange Commission)

You will notice that any Government ACCOUNT relating to power bills, rates bills, water bills etc., being "ACCOUNTS", are all rendered in the "illustrative" ALL UPPERCASE SYMBOLIC TEXT known as: DOG-LATIN, and why? they are grammatically telling you that the accounts are foreign and have nothing to do with correct English or even correct LATIN... They are the debts of a foreign private administrator. They are not your property. It is the property of the usurper (Serpent)

Anything rendered in the ALL UPPERCASE TEXT such as a name, or a town, or a street, or a suburb or an address or a State or even two or more capital letters joined together without a space renders a "presumption" it is not a fact! and this is where the "Presumption of Law" derives from.

The ALL UPPERCASE SIGN language is not written text! it is a picture, an illustration, a symbol, it is the "JOKER" within the document. Blacks Law Dictionary 4th Edition.



Author [justiniandeception](#) Posted on [December 1, 2016](#) [Leave a comment](#) Is the "COMIC" the "JOKER" that usurps the corruption into the text as it passes through passage?

Rohan Loran, DOG-LATIN Corruption in the: King James Bible

19: The DANGER of the Truth:

When you start looking for the truth, you will confront the reality of just how corrupt and dogged our system has become, you will be subject to brutal attacks from the serpent, because, you are the real beneficiary of Eden but the Quasi Counterfeit will not let go without a fight and probably a fight to the death.

Beware of these loyal DOGS of the Justinian Deception, their rich life depends on your slavery and your lack of ability to see the Justinian Deception in full swing.

The Kennedy kill, the 9/11 murder of thousands of people, the causing of World War in order to sell arms and run drugs, causing massive debt and hardship at the cost of your lives and the lives of our children for nothing more than profit for the people that cause the war in the first place, these people stop at nothing to keep hidden the deception they need in order to hold such corrupt power over the right to control the treasury of the people. You will be cast as a "Terrorist" or "Sovereign Citizen" being things that make no sense legally but will be tagged to you in order to discredit your stand for the truth.

Your good will is their enemy, your quest for the truth undermines their fraud and their deception. This truly is a sad situation for good people and once you become aware of how utterly corrupt and dogged the system is, you then must live with such disturbing knowledge but not having the ability and might to correct it. To make a stand for what is right may lead to nothing but humiliation and even death. I myself have now been subject to threats against the well being of myself and my children, and I fear for our well being. This document is all I have left in order to explain the danger I have faced for the research undertaken in order to discover the Grammatical Crime employed by such counterfeit deceptive corporate administrative entities passing themselves off as true common law governments of the people.

It is the fraud in the beginning that renders such a fraud to the end, such all uppercase symbolic text is only "assumed" to be the "written" fact because we, living man, have become stupid and ignorant and dumbed down to the point where we can not ever read proper English, but not really, we have been indoctrinated, programed from the day we were born, birthed into a fraud and we have never known any better. Its only when we start to feel things are wrong within our natural bodies, within our hearts that some of us start to look deeper into what is causing so many people to wonder, what is wrong with our system.

When you notice the rates bills, power bills, court bills, all state entities bills appear in the mail, they are not bills! They are "LEDGERS" they are not even domestic accounts, they are foreign accounts and its only when you claim such an account by opening such an envelope that "houses" such an account, you become the "claimant" of such a "foreign" ACCOUNT-LEDGER appearing within.

Its only after you have claimed such an ACCOUNT appearing in the mail, does the ACCOUNT become your "bill", why? because you agreed to "act" as the "ACCOUNT HOLDER" and why? because what you "assumed" to be your name or street, or town or your address, was in fact the foreign designation of a foreign assumed "ACCOUNT" and by your actions relating to you opening and claiming the mail, did you become the assumed "ACCOUNT HOLDER" of such an account.

The ALL UPPERCASE TEXT was not even proper English! but you were never told. ACCOUNTS are things and things are rendered in the "SIGN" language, all uppercase text. The big question is who sent you the ACCOUNT? was it your true government? or was it a private quasi "foreign" corporate "Shadow" government that we know nothing about? ... (Hidden in their Dogged Deceptive Language)

ACCOUNTING is the art (Art of cunning) of conferring debt titles upon the unsuspecting. The all uppercase text is just a legal title that renders you as the trustee of such a title. You must settle the debt if you have claimed "ownership-trusteeship" over such a debt ACCOUNT. The greatest deception that people of today refuse to believe is that "THIS TYPE OF ALL UPPER CASE TEXT IS NOT ENGLISH", and "This type of text is English".

The great difference is that "THIS ALL UPPER CASE SYMBOLIC TYPE OF TEXT" is totally foreign to the English language and has different grammatical rules to the English language and if you

are not aware of such a difference between the grammatical differences between the two languages English” and “Ancient Latin”, (American Sign Language, Re: Article 11:147 Chicago Manual of Styles) and the difference between their different grammatical rules, you will fall for the deceptive trappings of the foreign accounts of ROME, CITY OF LONDON and the UNITED STATES FEDERAL RESERVE, (All foreign corporate accounts)...

You become the Citizen of Rome, the debtor trustee of the VATICAN, you are no longer the living man with common law rights, you are the dead legal fiction, ripe for plunder by the Emperors of Rome in order to rape and plunder its own Citizens. You are no longer a Townsman or a Countryman or Civilian, you are a foreign “citizen” being the trustee to Rome, the world debtor... The very word “city” is an abbreviation of the: “CITY OF LONDON” being the square mile in in the middle of London.

20: WHO-ARE-THE-TERRORISTS really?

Is it OK to ask who owns your own Government? ...

21: Article 11:147 of the Chicago Manual of Styles: SIXTEENTH-EDITION:

This (Picture below) is (One of the many bits of evidence) the written hard evidence that identifies the ALL-UPPERCASE-TEXT as a foreign entity, a foreign language to the English Written Text and goes on to confirm that there is no correspondence between the SIGN language and the language of the Written Text.

Not only does it confirm that there is no jurisdiction between the two written styles of text, it further identifies the grammatical error in all government and Court and Banking documents relating to the grammatical rule dealing with the SIGN language relating to hyphens between signs in order to string a sentence in SIGN-LANGUAGE.

One rest in relation to SIGN-LANGUAGE constitutes a stopple between the signs, whereas, one rest in written English constitutes the joinder between the two words.

Two rests are needed to confirm the stopple between words appearing in written English text, whereas only one rest will cause the stopple between words appearing as SIGNS. (Article 11:147: Chicago Manual of Styles: SIXTEENTH EDITION_ See illustration below)

These are also the rules Re: Ancient Latin, being an illustrative text, meaning symbolic text or SIGN-LANGUAGE and renders a very different grammatical rule to the written descriptive English text.

Such grammatical rules can only confirm that your Christian name and all uppercase SURNAME have no jurisdiction with each other, in a legal sense, unless “agreed” by the two parties, but if you were never aware of such hidden knowledge that deceived you into assuming that the two names were one and you entered into a private foreign contract without you being aware, how could such a contract ever be deemed valid? ... unless you were never made aware of who you really were until the day your body really did die. Deceived and denied from birth until death, your “first” GOD given rights that were granted to you when you were born were never known to you or hidden from you all your life.

What appears to be happening is that TERROR is now being used by such de-facto corporate foreign governing contractors, in order to enforce corporate governance upon the people. People that question any part of the system meet face to face with a very different government than what they assumed existed. Terrorizing the masses into a submission of servitude may be effective but is it right and will it work in the long haul? ...

But always remember, its what we don’t know that scares us, and what you do know about their Deception, scares them ... Once the light is turned on, you can see your way through the dark, the Owl can see in the dark, you must be like the Owl, know the foundation of your own standing and see the weakness in their own foundations of deception! ...

If BANKS profit on the selling of debt and the corporate governments are a subdivision entity of such a foreign bank, (COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA and CANADA registered to the foreign USSEC) than is that not a conflict of interest when the Government causes outrages amounts of debt upon the people of a country because such a de-facto government is owned by the bank that needs to “sell” outrages amounts of debt in order to make such an outrageous amount of profit?

Our governments are all registered to the foreign UNITED STATES FEDERAL RESERVE BANKING SYSTEM, Re: the UNITED STATES SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION, WASHINGTON DC: District of Columbia.

Meaning of Gloss: Disguise, mask?... the word “Person” derives from “Mask”
Take notice in section 2 of the meaning of “gloss” the gloss, like the Latin meaning of Latin, means hidden, mask, camouflage, disguise, words that identify the all uppercase GLOSSA text as something in disguise, something hidden, a smokescreen! something spurious, in other words, you are being told that something is not right when you see such “ALL UPPERCASE FOREIGN LATIN TEXT LIKE THIS” Its you that must be vigilant because the people that operate such a text have already knowingly sold their souls to such a deception and crime.

Chicago Manual of Styles: FOREIGN-LANGUAGES: The Sign for a car drove by is: “VEHICLE-DRIVE-BY”... **The Chicago Manual of Styles is the one book that is used by the UNITED STATES corporate banking system...**(Enforcement military arm of Rome)

All banking paper and instruments must be rendered as a FICTION and must never exist in Fact...

It is you that agree to accepting their fiction in order that they are never held “ACCOUNTABLE” for the crimes you have committed by accepting such a crime against the living man and the laws of Grammar and God...(You served a foreign State)

If you were ignorant to the rules of English, you only have yourself to blame because “Ignorance of the Law” is no defence and the real “Laws” are only the rules of the language used within the account you agreed to hold and the laws of GOD... If you don’t know your own GOD or don’t bother to research who your real GOD is, you may be serving and following the rules of a false GOD...

So Called: NEW WORLD ORDER

If you were aware of what the New World Order (Maritime Jurisdiction) government did to you in order to acquire your consent, you would never trust the Government, the Media, the Police and the Courts again. They are all one “thing” that maintains a massive grammatical deception over your mind in order to keep you “under VATICAN control”.

One World Government or the so called NEW WORLD ORDER, can only appear under the water law of corporations, operating under the copyright of the written language of the VATICAN or a total corruption of such a language, and if you become the “citizen” of a private corporation operating under such maritime rules of such a corporation, you are no longer a civilian of the land. You are “over-seas” presumed dead.

If you don’t know who you are or your real name, you will be assumed LOST-AT-SEA, giving Rome and the Church the right to “salvage” (Salvation) you and plunder your estate, being your God given Dominion, but as Christ claimed, only in his name shall you be saved! You do have a “Christian Name” for that very reason, but not when you attach your given Christian name to the foreign ACCOUNTS of ROME, being the “mark of the beast” (DOG-LATIN-ALL-UPPERCASE-TEXT) That’s why you have two state birthing certificates, one is the birth of the SURNAME “ACCOUNT” (Born Date) and the other is the birth of your Christian Name “ACCOUNT” (Registration Date). The choice is yours but only if you are aware that there is a choice.

Such a choice appears in Adam and Eve, House of the debtor and the House of the Creditor...

Special Thanks to the VATICAN for, even though very hidden, giving a remedy in the “Christian Name”, in order to be “alien” from the gods of the underworld. I have not received remedy, however, I can see that it was meant to be and strangely enough, the code of remedy does exist.

The CODE-OF-DECEPTION-HAS-BEEN-CRACKED.

VATICAN Control over the underworld via the JUSTINIAN-DECEPTION into the **King James Corporate DOG-LATIN Bible**.

Deeper grammatical research has raised questions in relation to the DOG-LATIN, corrupt “GLOSSA” Text appearing in the King James Bible, being the Bible appearing in Corporate Courts. (**Military tribunals**).

It has been confirmed that all uppercase text is no part of the English language.

(Marginal Text) Usually the first and sometimes the second word at the beginning of every paragraph of the King James bible is Glossed in the Latin all uppercase text, however, the word (Sign): “Lord” has been glossed into a different style where the first letter “L” is of a larger font size from the other three glossed letters: “ORD”.

In grammatical terms, the GLOSSA (All uppercase Latin Text) has been removed from the text but the “thing” appearing as: “LORD”, glossed with the first letter “L” appearing at an even greater font size, is grammatically a removal of the word “Lord” from both the proper text and from the standard DOG-LATIN Text, appearing with in the King James Bible. “Yahweh”, in relation to the: **“The Jerusalem Bible”**, in not GLOSSED into **marginal foreign text**.

The foreign GLOSSAS appear where they should, within the Margins.

There is also a strange concern with the “ORD” left separated from the “L” in the word (Sign) “LORD” rendering the “ORD” appearing, and in English, “Ord.” is an abbreviation for words relating to Order, and Ordain and the such, relating to Government. In relation to such an impression appearing as: “ORD” (Being LORD with a greater font size first letter) does this mean that if the real word: “Lord” or “Yahweh” has been replaced by “ORD” being the Government?

... Has the true God of Moses, and Christ, been secretly replaced by “Government” meaning, if one swears under the oath of a corrupt bible where Government has been replaced by “God”, would such an act of swearing on a false bible destroy your God given rights? ...

Both Lord and Yahweh means: “master” in relation to Latin, so has Government become the new “Master” of the Corporate Kings James Bible by secrecy and stealth?

The very last few words in Revelations, warns about the loss of the right to the “Tree of Life” (Dominion) being a curse if you remove anything from the Bible, so if a word is grammatically removed, even though the presumption leaves all words to be “presumed” to be in tact, could this be just another amazing deception by SATAN, in order to destroy a mans God given right over his dominion, even stooping so low as to grammatically destroy a Bible.

[L: The Fraud; slavery or servitude by consent?](#)

The grammatical difference between the true fact and the ignorant presumption?

THE-FRAUD: SLAVERY or Servitude by consent?

Rohan Lorian discusses the birth certificate and how one has become subject to the Masters of Slavery by ones own consent. A military Account is servitude, to serve, and to serve is simply slavery and if you agree to be a “Mr, or a Miss, being military appointments, you are claiming by your own consent, to be in a military servitude standing, however, if such a servant was deceived into such a standing without his/her knowledge, was it consent or was it a deception, being a fraud?

Once a man agrees to be the SLAVE, he loses all rights and legally becomes dead, handing all his equitable rights over to the master, being the one that offered such a man the right to be a SLAVE. Modern day slavery is confirmed by the "Legal Title Holder" rendering and confirming an act of legally agreed servitude.

The grantor of such a legal title of property becomes the master of such a title and the equitable owner of such property and the one accepting such a legal title becomes the "holder" (A holder is a trustee) of such a legal title. (**Split title is divide and conquer**)

If the holder (Legal title holder) wants to hold the Equity as well, he must apply (Beg) for a license and if the master grants such a license, such a legal title holder also gets to hold the equity (Rights to the property), however, at any time, the master may have a clause whereas the master can revoke the license, rendering the equity to be legally and lawfully ceased (Returned) by the master, leaving the servant SLAVE to cover the legal expense as well as lose his right to the property he assumed that he owned. Such property (Equity) was never owned by the legal title holder.

The master of a "subdivision entity" may also be a SLAVE to a greater master such as the Vatican and the Roman Empire. The Roman Empire is the master to its subdivision entities such as Government departments, however, remains as the SLAVE to the VATICAN, whereas the VATICAN is the Master of the Roman Empire, it is the SLAVE of "man". Christ is the attorney between man and the VATICAN and without Christ, man may not be served by the Beast VATICAN.

Christ may very well be the Vatican because Christ died for man, the VATICAN is the DEAD SLAVE SERVANT of man but if you hold any form of account, even a driver license, that renders your own standing as a SLAVE of the Roman Empire, and you are many degrees in death, lower than living man. You can not be man if you hold any account or privilege or legal title in any way or form, however, if you hold no legal title, you hold absolute equity (Authority) over all of the property of the VATICAN, as strange as this may seem.

This is how people lose their cars, homes, land etc. The act of "registration" gives such property (Equity) to the foreign Roman Empire in order that such an empire can offer you legal title for such property you "registered" with them, however, the roman Empire, disguised and passed itself off as your true lawful common law government, when in fact, the trick was right under your nose. "UNITED STATES" is not "United States", and "AUSTRALIA" is not "Australia" ... A simple grammatical trick to deceive the plebs into becoming the dogs of the higher grammatically educated society.

The act of being a SLAVE is dangerous if your master is dangerous because the SLAVE is totally at the whim of his/her master so if you don't know who your master is, than you may be in for a dangerous ride into the legal depths of hell.

The other great danger for the Roman Empire, are the Goon Dogs, being the Roman Empire Military Police, that proceed with an action against the master via stupidity and ignorance of their own codes. This is identified when a Police Officer forces a charge against a military account that can not be properly confirmed. The Police Officer that serves the foreign Roman Empire, (State Police) being a corporation with its name rendered in DOG-LATIN, (UNITED STATES or AUSTRALIA or CANADA etc.) that fails to back down when all protocol expires in relation to securing the correct identification of its relating military accounts within the society such a police officer serves.

Such protocols (Statutes) are their to protect the SERVANT from the Master because when the

SERVANT turns on the Master, the SERVANT has no ability to defend and becomes subject to the will of the master. This is why the Magistrate (Master) in the Roman Empire Courts, holds the final say against the Goon Dog Officer, being anyone identified as a citizen of such a military society such as a citizen of the UNITED STATES, or its subdivisions such as AUSTRALIA or CANADA etc. The Master, being the Magistrate of their Court (Tribunal) serves his master, being the grantor of equity, who is really you, but only if you remain in the standing of the master and did not fall for the trick, being the grammatical deception that has deceived the peoples of nation after nation after nation over thousands of years.

The masters of all other Western countries are the foreign corporate entities subject to the Vatican, the Roman Empire, they are the serpents from the sea, international maritime law.

The official language of the VATICAN is "Ancient Latin" found on the High Court in Washington, (Notice the mark between each all uppercase text **[Word]** or more correctly identified as a SIGN or SYMBOL)

The Roman Empire official language is Babylonian, being "DOG-LATIN" being Latin text operating under the grammatical rules of English Text. Its also called "Debased Latin" being identified as criminal and immoral under the English Dictionaries. Those whom hold the military accounts of the Roman Empire, identified by the DOG-LATIN text, are the true Goon Dogs of Society, they are the ones that have left their own countrymen in order to serve the foreign state against their own countrymen and such a standing, if operated out side the relating uniform military codes of engagement, can incur serious charges relating to treason against such a military account holder.



Take notice, (US High Court) the mark between the signs (Latin text)

This is the Vatican Ancient Latin Text, (Official language of the Vatican), where as the Roman Empire operates in DOG-LATIN Text, (Babylonian) being Latin ALL UPPERCASE TEXT "without" the hyphen between the signs.

Dog Latin is the text language of Babylon, it is not Latin or English, it is the presumption of law, it is the assumed contract that doesn't really exist, it is void from the beginning, it is an agreement only and such agreements are only agreed by the two parties that agree that such a debased text is valid, however, without agreement, it is nothing, its a fiction but remains subject to real English and may even be subject to Ancient Latin.

Be warned, If an agreement has been reached via ignorance of your own ability to read the difference between such text, such ignorance can not save you from such an agreement. Ignorance is no defence. **The three languages such as: ANCIENT-LATIN, and Babylonian: DOG LATIN and Common Law English, sets in place the hierarchy of the trinity, the master, the servant and the slave.**

The Grantor, the Vessel and the Vassal and where you stand my very well depend on your own ability to know the difference between three very separate languages, even though they appear as so very similar on paper.

L: Latin Translation, the Tool for Comprehending the Fraud in the Grammar...

University Of Notre Damn:

When using any English word, it is always best to check its Latin translation in order to fully understand what you are getting involved in. Just for example, the word "Company" translates into "Turba" and turba, means mob, and a mob is a gang of people with the intention to do wrong. When we think about the words: Corporate Citizen, is such a man agreeing to be a citizen simply agreeing to become a member of a company of criminals with the intention to do harm to the people of this world? because grammatically, that seems to be the written intention of any man that agrees to be annexed to a corporation or company.

The word Corporation is also a "deadly" word because a corporation is a "corpus" that translates into a "carcass" or a "cadaver" **meaning, a dead body!** ... (Beatrix koninklijk)

The dead have no rights, they are bound by the Corpus Juries, (Terms of the agreed contract)

This all goes back to the: Justinian Deception, (**Justinian, Roman Emporia "around" 530 – 560 AD**)

Artificial Person, Natural Person and Split Title: Where do you Stand? . . . Are such two elements really the split of the one?

A thousand pages of writing can explain the difference between the artificial person and the natural person (Human's) but are there any pages that explain the difference in how the two entities stand, in a practical sense? After reading all this information on the difference between the natural and artificial persons? What **one** are you? because you can only be one or the other...

The **Adam and Eve** code explains this clearly, Tree of life or tree of knowledge, Did Eden come with a choice of two LEDGERS? and was Adam given the choice, debtor or creditor? But he was warned that one will join the ranks of the dead once you choose to eat the fruit of the tree (House) of knowledge. (Hold the LEGAL-TITLE-LEDGER)

This same "Split title" is also explained in the New Contract (NEW TESTAMENT) where Christ is split into two entities on the Cross (**Cross over from the Old Testament to the New Testament**) by the Roman "**Holy Lance, Power of Rome**" splitting man into being blood and water. (**Split Title, a Trust arrangement, Blood, law of the land, common law, Water, law of the Sea, maritime law**)

Do you see why there are two names now? (Name "**and**" Surname) and two birthing certificates being the: Credit LEDGER and Debtor LEDGER, and Christ's death on the Crossover point from the old system to the new system, was the remedy in order to save man from being the debtor in the new contract (NEW TESTAMENT) but only if such a man can "**Read the Signs**" and live by the code of Christ in order that Christ's name (Your Christian name only) can save you from the

dead world of **Private Contract Military Maritime Roman Law**, being the law of water.

So what is the **trick** in order to: **know how to stand in the correct standing on the “flat earth” of paper contracts? How do you stand as the natural person and not the artificial person?**

If there are two standings in relation to “split title”, there must be two relating LEDGERS! ... being the **creditor** LEDGER and the **debtor** LEDGER one would assume...

(Choice is yours if you comprehend the system of Christ) remember, the Person must have a proper name identified as a “noun” and this is backed up by the **Oxford Styles Manual**. The “name” of the person is the “account” and every account has the LEDGER and if you are the “holder” of the LEDGER, you, and your dominion birth right, become the “**trustee**” of the debt of the account-person attached to it.

The dirty trick is to attach the debtor LEDGER to the creditor name without the creditor ever comprehending what has happened. this is the “**deception**” in order to deceive the creditor and the beneficiary into settling his own accounts from his own blood, sweat and tears and allowing the first debtor to escape his duty to settle the accounts of the creditor!

So the Natural Person would be the original creditor and the Artificial Person is the debtor, so if I was the first trustee-debtor, being the VATICAN that holds the legal titles of man and I have agreed to settle the debts of the world for the creditor, (Natural person) than to deceive the creditor into paying his own debts would leave me, as the first agreed debtor, with no debt but still enjoying the compensation fee’s for acting as the first debtor! ... and I, as the first debtor, being the VATICAN, would become the richest corporation in the World! on the back of the deceived!

Notice this, just by going by the facts in relation to what exists on your Certificates of Birth (There are two certificates issued from the State) and even appearing on your baptismal certificate, your Christian name is: “John Paul” (**The Surname or family name is no part of your proper full name**)

And on the CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH (**Certificate of the birth of the Christian LEDGER on the registration date**) appears another name rendered as a proper noun: “John Paul Smith” ... (**But this name appears in the margin, identifying the Registrar General as the Custodian (Trustee) of the “John Paul Smith” proper noun-name**) ... see, its all there for you to see.

There they are! the natural person is “**John Paul**” and the artificial person is: “**John Paul Smith**” ... notice, not “John Paul” and “Smith”, but “**John Paul**” and “**John Paul Smith**” Notice! ... The “name” is the proper noun but the “LEDGER” of the name is the GLOSSA or ALL-CAPS-DEAD-DOG-LATIN-FOREIGN-DEBTOR-TEXT-LANGUAGE. **Your real lawful “full name” is your Christian name only, such as: “John Paul” there is no grammatical evidence that you were given any other “name” apart from your Christian or given name. Your family or heritage or surname is “assumed”, its not a part of your “name”**

The whole system comes into being on your birth: **registration date** because there is no registered “Dominion” (**Security over your God given dominion share of EDEN-Earth**) until the Christian name is confirmed and the dominion granted to the STATE on the registration date.

When the Christian name is attached to the STATE, (Such as “John Paul Smith”) the STATE becomes the legal title holder and only then can the STATE attempt to “confer” the legal title debts of the STATE back to your true name: “John Paul”, being the ignorant grantor of the dominion in the very first place, the words say it, the dominion is held in reserve, by the STATE-Rome, in case the debtor does not pay and then the STATE has consented access to your dominion (Land-Birth right) and then “assumes” the right to take your lands and property.

When the fool claims the “assumed” full name that includes the family name as a part of the Christian name, the STATE really only wants the “debtor” half of ones LEDGER. The ignorant and unaware people that will fall for such a trick, hook line and sinker, even screaming at the people that have tried to warn them that they are falling into a trap! ... But the ignorant masses are too “distracted” and engrossed in their own pride and their own importance in order to see and comprehend the deception-trick.

The “SURNAME” holding masses are the lunatic’s but when there are so many lunatic’s, such lunatics just may appear to be normal to each other and the small number of ones that see the light of the scam, become the “assumed” lunatic crazy ones.

This is where millions of people read the thousands of pages of information that define the difference between the Natural person and the artificial person but so very few pages, if any, define how to decipher the difference in “standing” as the natural or artificial person, leaving the masses to assume that their proper name is “John Paul Smith”, being the name copyrighted and created by the STATE, when it was the State that attached the Family and Christian names together in order to create the

Artificial person: “John Paul Smith”.

Your true full name is only the given or Christian name, “John Paul”. This deceptive split title system has a double effect as well, it creates the “**conflict**” being “war” needed for the military STATE to enact the US MILITARY CODE that turns the deceived public into the Belligerent Enemy of the foreign STATE debtor when such a public can’t understand why their “Natural Person” rights have been violated by the STATE, when in fact, they were never standing under their natural person, giving the STATE (VATICAN) the “Legal” right to plunder the Dominion of the Public, as it has always done, being the biblical Nephilim, the Giants, the DEAD-CORPORATIONS, where men have interbred with such giant corporations and become dead “**Corporate Citizens**”, alien to the living man and that speak in their DOG-LATIN Do you think they would ever just say: “**If you hold the Christian Name, you remain as the “natural person” and retain all your God given rights as the creditor” no way!**

The natural and the artificial person is the choice made by the one man, it is the split title of the man that offers the choice of being the debtor or creditor of a society, but the comprehension of such a system in order to “stand” as the creditor is deep and complex. If we were all creditors, there would be no slaves to serve such creditors.

L: The Pecking Order:

- 1: **God of Existence**, who created man: Without existence, there is nothing.
- 2: **Man**: Who created the debtor of man, being the VATICAN. (Beast of burden) Only “man” was granted Dominion Re: 1:26: Genesis. Not the VATICAN or the Corporate Person. The Legal title of Earth was granted to the VATICAN in order to confirm “man”. and not the Corporate Person, as the true first Equitable Title Holder.
- 3: **VATICAN**: Who created the debtor of the Vatican, being the **Person-Dead Corporation**, then handing Legal Title to the Corporate Person.
- 4: **The Person**: Who created the Corporate CITIZEN, being the debtor of the Person (Corporation) the holder-Trustee-Legal Title Holder, of the debtor Accounts of the VATICAN...

- 5: **THE LEDGER**: that deceived man into acting as the Ledger Holder, deceived from being the Christian into the Pagan (Pay-again) rendering man to change from man into the dead corporate person, subjecting such a man to BOW before his creator: being the VATICAN, and no longer serving the true God of Existence. Dead men have no rights. Deceived from the true God of Existence.
- 6: **The Debtor**, being “man” deceived into the hell world of the Debtor, the one who was deceived into holding the LEDGER of the VATICAN and not the Ledger of the true G. O. D. This is where man attached himself to the dead epithet of the debtor account of the VATICAN, being the SERPENT. If the VATICAN is the servant of man then how did man become the servant of the VATICAN? ... The answer is the Justinian Deception, being the act of conferring the dead fictitious foreign accounts of the debtor of man on to the living man, giving the usurper the ability to assume the powers of God (Dominion) over living man via a deception. Remember, Dominion was only granted to living man, not to a Dead Corporation.

The greatest deception is to deceive the Pagan into assuming that such a Pagan is a Christian and giving such a deceived soul no ability to be saved by Christ in order that true man remains in purgatory as the debtor of Satan, the serpent, the Gods of the Underworld, until true existence has been extinguished. (Death of the body)

The God of Existence did not create the Corporation Person, only the VATICAN created such a Corporate Person, so by being a Person, you have abandoned the true God of Existence and become the legally dead servant of the VATICAN, the Beast.

<https://justiniandeception.wordpress.com/page/3/>

[L: Conflict means destruction and destruction means debt.](#)

This deceptive split title system has a double effect as well, it creates the “**conflict**” being “war” needed for the military STATE to enact the US MILITARY CODE that turns the deceived public into the Belligerent Enemy of the foreign STATE debtor when such a public can’t understand why their “Natural Person” rights have been violated by the STATE.

The by Evil controlled government, the trustee, declared all of it’s citizens as incompetent, and enemies of the state (“Trading With The Enemy Act” (Sixty-Fifth Congress, Sess. I, Chs. 105, 106, October 6, 1917), and as codified at 12 U.S.C.A. 95a.).

This claim, under Equity Law, became a cured fact when NO ONE TOOK ACTION to notify the trustee’s of their Breach of Trust. As a result, **the government now has a mandate, procured from the people themselves**, to manage the people as incompetent slaves. Literally, we gave them permission to do everything that has been happening on earth. Granted we were unaware due to pervasive deception on the part of the trustee’s, but our inability to see the fraud, proves their case of our incompetence.

So if I am able to claim someone as a criminal, such as in summary justice – then I can make them a slave. How could anyone in their right mind logically conclude then that the 13th Amendment abolished slavery? It did not! – it institutionalized it to the present day under the Fascist models of the NWO 2.0 then the Third Reich and now the Fourth Reich.
<https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCODE-2011-title50/pdf/USCODE-2011-title50-app-tradingwi.pdf>

L: Incompetend to be Free, the Supreme Court overturned standing precedents Common Law

On April 25, 1938, the Supreme Court overturned the standing precedents of the prior 150 years concerning "COMMON LAW" in the federal government

America as a bankrupt nation is owned completely by its creditors. The creditors own the Congress, they own the Executive, they own the Judiciary and they own all the State governments. Do you have a Birth Certificate? They own you too. 1952 - Uniform Rules of Criminal Procedure approved---first venture of the Conference into this area of the law.

- 1975 - Uniform Land Transactions Act approved
- 1978 - Uniform Brain Death and Uniform Federal Lien Registration Act approved.
- 1979 - Uniform Trade Secrets and Durable Power of Attorney acts among those approved.

The enumerated, specified, and distinct Jurisdictions established by the ordained Constitution (1789), Article III, Section 2, and under the Bill of Rights (1791), Amendment VII, were further hodgepogged and fundamentally changed in 1982 to include Admiralty Jurisdiction, which was once again brought inland. This was the FUNDAMENTAL CHANGE necessary to effect unification of CIVIL and ADMIRALTY PROCEDURE. Just as 1938 Rules ABOLISHED THE DISTINCTION between Actions At Law and Suits in Equity, this CHANGE WOULD ABOLISH THE DISTINCTION between CIVIL ACTIONS and SUITS IN ADMIRALTY."

(See: Federal Rules of Procedure, 1982 Ed., pg. 17. Also see Federalist Papers, No. 83, Declaration Of Resolves Of The First Continental Congress, Oct. 14th, 1774, Declaration Of Cause And Necessity Of Taking Up Arms, July 16, 1775, Declaration Of Independence, July 4, 1776, Bennet vs. Butterworth, 52 U.S. 669)

1988 - Final approval of amendments to the Uniform Securities Act and amendments to Article 6 of the UCC dealing with bulk sales. Conference also approves Uniform Statutory Form Power of Attorney Act and Uniform Punitive and Unknown Fathers Act and takes on the controversial issue of surrogate mother contracts with Uniform Status of Children of Assisted Conception Act.

1989 - Article 4A of the UCC, dealing with electronic funds transfers, approved. Also approved: 500 amendments to the Rights of the Terminally Ill Act, authorizing withdrawal of life support by a surrogate decision maker; the Uniform Pretrial Detention Act, confining violent criminals before trial; the Uniform Non-probate Transfers on Death Act and amendments to Article VI of the Uniform Probate Code.

1990 - Major revision of 1970 Uniform Controlled Substances Act-- the law in 46 jurisdictions-- approved. Substantial revision of UCC Article 3 also approved, as well as an updated Article II of the Uniform Probate Code, to keep pace with current thinking on marital property.

This private corruption of the law has occurred despite the Constitutional responsibility conferred on Congress by Article I, Section 8 of the Federal Constitution which states that it is Congress that "makes all Laws."

An Expose On The Legal Fraud Perpetrated On All Americans THE COURTS RECOGNIZE ONLY TWO CLASSES OF PEOPLE IN THE UNITED STATES TODAY: DEBTORS AND CREDITORS

- **YOUR SIGNATURE IS YOUR MOST VALUABLE PROPERTY...538**
- **THE COVER-UP...539**

Your signature is your most valuable property!!!

YOUR SIGNATURE IS YOUR MOST VALUABLE PROPERTY Your property is pledged for the rest of your life upon your signature and your promise to perform is pledged into perpetual debt.

The bankers don't even bother to go to court

They leave it up to the agencies to administer the agency corporate public policy. It is the public policy of that agency to bill you on your promise to perform.

If you don't pay, they follow up on the public policy on notice of default and give you one more chance to pay. Then they proceed to sell the property at a tax auction. They never go to court or appear in court to back up their claim against you. Did any of your government licensed and controlled teachers ever stress that your signature is your most valuable personal property?

Did your government teachers ever tell you that any time you sign any document, you should **sign it "without prejudice," or with "All Rights Reserved"** above your signature. This means you are reserving your God given unalienable rights which cannot be transferred and all other rights for which your forefathers died.

The Corporate U.S.. Government provides, or at best pretends to provide for this reservation of rights under the Uniform Commercial Code (UCC) 1-207 and 1-103.

You need more information in this area. It is not in the best interest of the United States Corporate "PUBLIC" schools to teach you about their bankruptcy proceedings and how they have set the snare to Compel you into paying their debt.

The Corporate "PUBLIC" schools are strictly designed for their Corporate citizen/subjects. That is. the Corporate U.S.. Public School citizens.

Notice all the emphases on being a "good" Citizen. Basically all their teachers and their students are trained to produce labor and material in exchange for valueless green paper called "money." It is not money, it functions "AS" money. Lawful money must be backed by something of value. Bankers take your labor, services, and material (homes, cars, farms, etc.) in exchange for their valueless corporate paper.

This paper is backed only by the "full faith and Confidence of the United States Government" THE MOTHER CORPORATION.

I do not have faith or confidence in the U.S. BANKRUPT CORPORATE GOVERNMENT ADMINISTRATORS WHO HAVE PERVERTED THEIR Constitutional CHARTER, enslaving the sovereign American people into their bankruptcy obligations. Their fraudulent money laundering process promotes your payment on the corporate government's bankruptcy debt.

This debt is mathematically impossible to pay Off. You and your family are in continual financial bondage to the international bankers. They love it so!

511 Black's Law Dictionary 1990, defines "Money Changers" as:business of a banker... today handled by the international departments of banks."

Let me think for a moment, what did Christ do to the Money Changers." Oh, Yes, he severely interfered with their activity. Three days later he was crucified. Lincoln was killed for interfering with the money changers. Kennedy was slaughtered for interfering with the money changers.

Let's return to the subject of your property, and the tax sale for not paying property taxes. In this situation under a standard deed (not common law deed) you are actually in default. Not because you understand the default or you like being in default, you just are in default of the tax payment. So they put your property up for sale. At the tax sale, Joe Doe, average American, bids on your property and gets it. Now, there is a procedure he must go through step by step to establish. He is required to give you another chance. You have six months and a day to pay off the default. If, at this time, you pay off the amount the county says you owe, plus penalties, interest, fines, etc., then your property is taken off default status and it is yours to continue to pay taxes on the next year

https://uploads-ssl.webflow.com/59c1dba5802d9b0001338665/5cb75561bdbe0d580953e55c_A%20TOTAL%20ECLIPSE%20OF%20FREEDOM.pdf

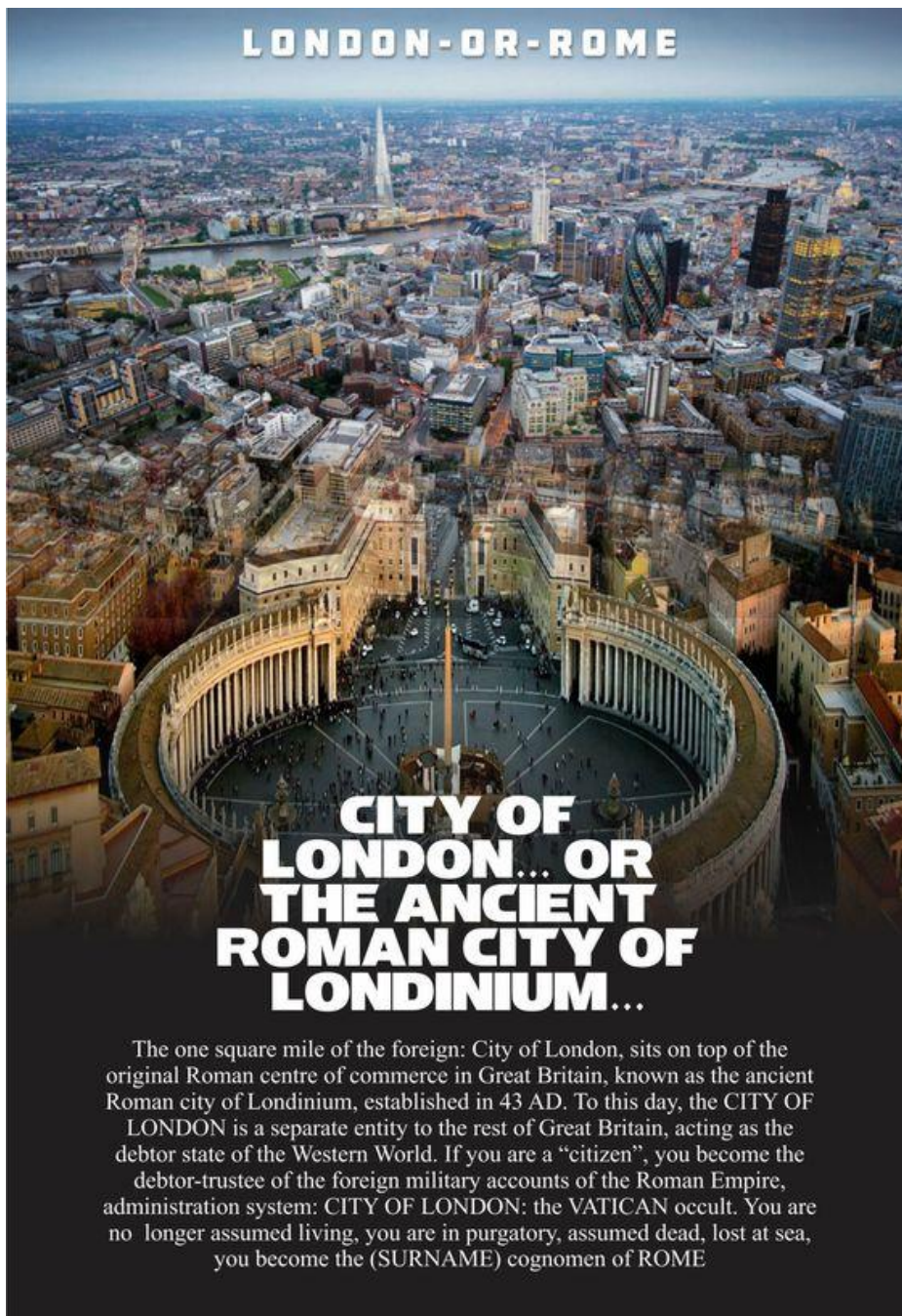
DEBT SLAVERY

FREEDOM CHANNEL BROADCAST

L: The Cover-up

THE COVER-UP There was a deal struck that, if any person who doesn't have a lawyer to bring a case before the courts, and this person proves the fraud, and speaks the truth about the fraud, the courts are compelled to not allow the case to be cited or published anywhere. The courts cannot afford to have the case freely available in the public archives. This would be evidence of the fraud. That is why you can't hire an attorney. An attorney is compelled to uphold the fraud.

https://uploads-ssl.webflow.com/59c1dba5802d9b0001338665/5cb75561bdbe0d580953e55c_A%20TOTAL%20ECLIPSE%20OF%20FREEDOM.pdf



L: Balfour declaration

Balfour Declaration 1917 / on 31.10.2023 this declaration will expire, finish of Israel.

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=jKb-PaZQlLc&feature=shared>

Israel just lost its RIGHT TO EXIST. Your operating rights. You are now an illegally operating state. Everything they are doing now is illegal.

Extract from the Fulford report, Today:".. Announced the resignation of Swiss President Alain Berset, one of the leaders of the Octagon Group. According to Mossad and other sources His dismissal means that the World Economic Forum, the WHO and Gavi are about to lose the diplomatic immunity granted to them by the Swiss government. This will open the way to ensure war crimes or mass murders through vaccination to justice."

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Balfour_Declaration

1917 - Balfour Declaration - House of Commons Library

<https://commonslibrary.parliament.uk/research-briefings/cbp-7766/>

1918 -1919. Influenza pandemic of 1918–19 | Cause, Origin,

<https://www.britannica.com/event/influenza-pandemic-of-1918-1919>

T: Covenant of the league of Nations

The Treaty of Versailles was signed in the Palace of Versailles Hall of Mirrors on 28 June 1919. The Covenant of the League of Nations was integrated into the Treaty and all other peace settlements signed in Paris after World War I. <https://www.ungeneva.org/en/about/league-of-nations/covenant>

The cover of a publication of the Treaty of Versailles in English The text reads THE TREATY OF PEACE BETWEEN THE ALLIED AND ASSOCIATED POWERS AND GERMANY, The protocol assisted France in the event of unprovoked aggression by Germany. Signed at Versailles, June 28th, 1919.

The Treaty of Versailles was an important step in the status of the British Dominions under international law. Australia, Canada, New Zealand and South Africa had each made significant contributions to the British war effort, but as separate countries, rather than as British colonies.

The four Dominions and India all signed the Treaty separately from Britain,^[n. 2] a clear recognition by the international community that the Dominions were no longer British colonies. "Their status defied exact analysis by both international and constitutional lawyers, but it was clear that they were no longer regarded simply as colonies of Britain."^[95] By signing the Treaty individually, the four Dominions and India also were **founding members of the League of Nations** in their own right, rather than simply as part of the British Empire.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Treaty_of_Versailles

1920 - 1929. Timeline of the Roaring 20s <https://www.thoughtco.com/1920s-timeline-1779949>

1922

L: League of Nations

Britain acquired from the League of Nations the Mandate to administer Palestine, which required her to implement the Balfour Declaration, and undertake a "**sacred trust of civilisation**" to advance the welfare of the Palestinian people and guide them to independence.<https://balfourproject.org/article-22-of-the-covenant-of-the-league-of-nations/L:The-restriction-to-provisions-of-treaties-that-are-binding-on-all-persons>

Was introduced to prevent judges from applying treaties in favour of domestic law when no individual interest were at stake. The Constitutional system allows for international law to be taken into account in judicial proceedings and to set aside domestic law in case of a conflict with written international law. In broad sense and that it even occupies a higher ranking position in relation to the written constitution itself.

At this moment Article 120 excludes Courts from considering the constitutionality of domestic law, but based on the system of Article 93 and 94 it is often argued that constitutionality is guaranteed by interpreting domestic law in conformity with international law and by granting priority to the latter in case of conflicting provisions. Since Articles 93 and 94 guarantee the openness of the Netherlands legal order, some views hold that these provisions should not be interpreted as limiting the truly monist nature of the domestic legal order.

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/254884526_The_Netherlands_and_NATO/link/0f3175345987d2502b000000/download?tp=eyJjb250ZXh0Ijp7ImZpcnN0UGFnZSI6InB1YmxpY2F0aW9uInB1YmxpY2F0aW9uIn19

to the written Constitution itself. At this moment, Article 120 excludes Courts from considering the constitutionality of domestic law,⁷ but based on the system of Articles 93 and 94 it is often argued that “constitutionality” is guaranteed by interpreting domestic law in conformity with international law and by granting priority to the latter in case of conflicting provisions.

Since Articles 93 and 94 thus guarantee the openness of the Netherlands legal order, some views hold that these provisions should not be interpreted as limiting the truly monist nature of the domestic legal order. In this view, national judges must regard international law as forming part and parcel of domestic law. The unity of domestic and international law would even put the relevance of Articles 93 and 94 into perspective. Indeed, some indications of this view can be found in national case law. While the *Grenstractaat Aken* case of 1919 already hinted in this direction, a recent (2004) judgement of the Administrative Jurisdiction Division of the Council of State seems to support this view by stating that the judicial competence to apply international (environmental) law is, *among other things*, based on Articles 93 and 94.⁸ It has been argued that this

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/254884526_The_Netherlands_and_NATO/link/0f3175345987d2502b000000/download?tp=eyJjb250ZXh0Ijp7ImZpcnN0UGFnZSI6InB1YmxpY2F0aW9uInB1YmxpY2F0aW9uIn19

Because the constitutionality of a treaty convention, charter, covenant, statute, deed, agreement, settlement, declaration, protocol, minutes. Agreement, Letter, Memorandum, Arbitration of Compromise, Memorandum etc. may not be judged by a court, which means that it may not be judged in the light of the Constitution (Article 94 of the Constitution Ned.) as a result of which they do not have any applicable legal application in the Netherlands. André Donner was able to do all of this without running any risks at all. His father Jan Donner was then (from 1946 to 1961) President of the Supreme Court

<https://lettertomaxima.blogspot.com/2019/05/sign-withacknowledgement-date-27-may.html>

1926

L: NL: THE IMMUNITY OF MERCHANT VESSELS WHEN OWNED BY FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS

Page 17 - 20-21. Page 27 IMMUNITY OF MERECHANT VESSELS: "the party ought in this case to be relieved against the King, because the king is the fountain and head of justice and equity; and it shall not be presumed, that he will be defective in either.

And it would derogate from the King's honour to imagine, that what is equity against a common person, should not be equity against him

<https://scholarship.law.stjohns.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=6610&context=lawreview>

L: NL: The relationship between the international criminal court and national jurisdiction

Netherlands constitutional practice not formally laid down in the Constitution. The Relation between the Legal Order of the Netherlands and the International Legal Order, to understand the relationship the Netherlands - NATO, international law - international institutions. It is characteristic of the Constitution that the **first provision in this section** does not concern the national, but the **international legal order** Article 90 provides: "The Government shall promote the development of the international legal order" included in the Constitution in 1953

Thus, the 'state' that forms part of the international legal order is the Kingdom of The Netherlands, including the overseas territories. The Kingdom may become party to international agreements, not its separate parts. Treaties are concluded by the Crown and are published in the "Tractatenblad".

With regard to the European Communities, the Netherlands – in a special Protocol – claimed an exception to the general rule of international law (reÀ ected in Article 299, par. 1 EC) that the Treaty shall apply to the territory of the entire Kingdom. Ratification originally was done for the European part of the Kingdom and for Netherlands'

The North Atlantic Treaty also applies to the European territory of the Kingdom only as its geographical scope is limited to Europe, North America, and "the territory of or on the Islands under the jurisdiction of any of the Parties in the North Atlantic area north of the Tropic of Cancer" (compare Articles 5 and 6). As we have seen, national customary law already ruled that international treaties have legal force in the Dutch legal order. Article 96 of the Constitution of the Netherlands reads: A declaration that the Kingdom is in a state of war shall not be made without the prior approval of the States General. 2. Such approval shall not be required in cases where consultation with Parliament proves to be impossible as a consequence of the actual existence of a state of war. <https://www.utwente.nl/en/bms/pa/research/wessel/wessel53.pdf>
<https://www.rechtspraak.nl/SiteCollectionDocuments/Constitution-NL.pdf>

S: The Hague - Visby Rule

Article 1 t/m 9 are part of Civil Code - Burgerlijk Wetboek (art 8:371 BW). https://www.euro-marine.eu/sites/default/files/related_documents/The%20Hague%20Visby%20Rules.pdf

Hague-Visby Rules do not apply. That creates uncertainty, because the **rules** applicable may vary from port to port." ...

However, they are usually identified as "Latin" American countries where the Spanish or **Portuguese** are the official languages, or the languages spoken predominantly by the population. Following these guidelines, for... Largely, it is not the port itself that can endanger the financial interest of the shipowner in the vessel, but the cargo on board. The sanctions not only aimed to stop the flow of goods, but also to restrict the flow of financial resources and to freeze assets.

Most sanctions are aimed against entities not directly connected with the port and to trigger application of safe port warranty will require scrutinized review of the entire transaction by the shipowner. Only the sanctions against port authorities prohibit all vessels from trading with those destinations. The restrictions will prevent the payment of fees to port authorities and other dues and expenses that allow a vessel to berth at the port.⁵¹⁵ For the shipping industry, this can mean that the only security, in the event of an accident with the vessel or the cargo owners, that the shipowner can provide, is the vessel herself.

https://pure.rug.nl/ws/portalfiles/portal/32037387/Complete_thesis.pdf
<https://www.slideserve.com/ramya/the-law-of-the-sea>

L: The Hague Codification the 1982 United Nations Conference on The Law of the Sea.

Many people think that slavery ended during the Civil War....

The 13 th amendment converts every US citizen into both a criminal and a slave.

The 14th Amendment makes US citizen into a piece of cargo; being worse than a slave.

Piece of Cargo: The Haque and Haque Visby Rules:

- 1) Contracts of common and private carriage
- 2) Sea transportation of goods
- 3) Bill of lading - the best evidence of the contract
- 4) Contracts to which the Rules apply
- 5) Waybills
- 6) Summary of application of the Rules to contracts of carriage
- 7) No bill of lading issued
- 8) Cargo never received
- 9) Charterparties
- 10) Waybills
- 11) Tackle to tackle
- 12) The Rules may apply by agreement
- 13) What is the agreement?
- 14) Examples of application before loading and after discharge
- 15) During transshipment - through bill of lading
- 16) Contracts other than contracts of carriage
 - a) Contract of towage
 - b) Carriage ancillary to another contract
 - c) Bills of lading in a set
 - d) Volume or tonnage contracts – « contrat de tonnage »

<http://www.dutchcivillaw.com/legislation/Hague-Visby%20Comments.pdf>

1930 - Creation BIS. https://www.bis.org/about/arch_guide.pdf

Chemical weapons in Naval Warfare

It will be noted that the treaties ending the World War are not free and voluntary international agreements but are rather the instruments by which the victors imposed terms upon the vanquished. The article concerning chemical warfare is not a mutual contract between all signatories to ban the use of chemical weapons. It is however, for each Allied and associated power a statement of its own position in the matter, from which it is free to recede, but it would appear that it cannot well do so without giving due notice thereof.

https://nhc.duracloud.org/durastore/collections/RG14_03_16_01.pdf

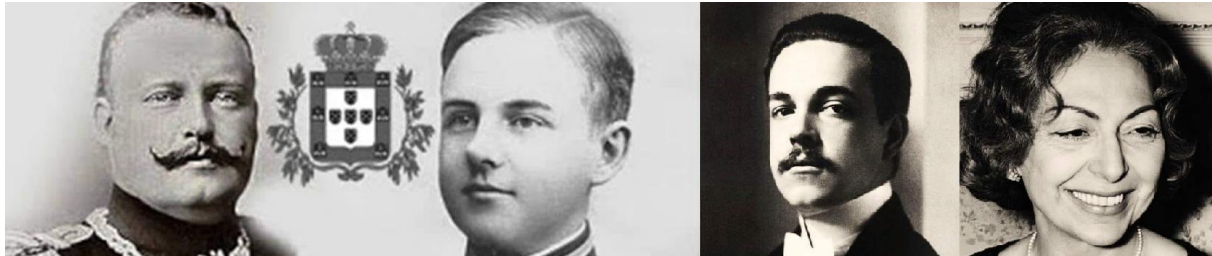
1932

I: Portugal's last King Manuel II, living in exile poisoned

In 1908 Portugal's King Carlos I and his heir Luis Philippe were shot to death at the official opening of the [Portuguese Cortes in Lisbon](#); The second son Manuel, 19 years old became King Manuel II.

He cultivated a foreign policy that was close to Great Britain, which was not only the geo-political strategy that his father maintained, but it also reinforced his position on the throne by having a strong ally.

Between 4 and 5 October 1910, the [Republican Revolution](#) erupted in the streets of Lisbon. Between 4 and 5 October 1910, the [Republican Revolution](#) erupted in the streets of Lisbon. One day later, once it was clear that the Republicans had taken the country, Manuel decided to embark from [Ericeira](#) on the royal yacht [Amélia IV](#) for [Porto](#), with armed Republicans arriving as the ship departed. It is unclear whether his advisers motivated Manuel to change his intentions^[9] or whether he was forced to change his destination en route,^[10] but the Royal Family disembarked in [Gibraltar](#) shortly later, after they received notice that Porto had fallen to the Republicans. The [coup d'état](#) was complete, and the Royal Family departed for exile,^[11] arriving in the [United Kingdom](#), where he was received by King [George V](#). In exile, Manuel resided in [Fulwell Park, Twickenham](#) now in [London](#) (where his mother had been born). King Manuel, living in exile, **died unexpectedly in his residence on 2 July 1932, via suffocation** by an abnormal swelling in the vocal folds of his larynx. **His death was suspicious** because he [tennis](#)ed the day before. The Portuguese government, at that time led by [António Oliveira de Salazar](#), authorized his burial in Lisbon, after a [state funeral](#). The proponents of the republic, particularly the Republican Party, found ways to take advantage of the situation.^[5] The Republican Party presented itself as the only one. <http://www.crimemagazine.com/king-portugal-was-assassinated-1908>



1908 February 1 Assassination of [King Carlos I of Portugal and the Algarves](#) and his heir
1932 July 2 King Manuel died unexpectedly via suffocation in his residence on 2 July 1932

The last family member Dona Maria Pia III was taken as a baby in 1908 by her grandma Maria Pia II to Madrid to live in hiding. <https://www.royalhouseofportugal.org/>
<https://www.royalhouseofportugal.org/html/sitemap.htm>

[C: King Manuel II murdered because of the Treaty of Treaty of Alcáçovas?](#)

Remember Portugal's first constitution

Title II. The Portuguese nation, its territory, its religion, its government and the dynasty.

Article 20 The Portuguese nation consists of the meeting of all Portuguese of the two hemispheres. Its territory is made up of the United Kingdom of Portugal, Brazil and Algarve, and includes :

1 ° **In Europe**, the kingdom of Portugal, composed of provinces from Minho, Trazos-Montes, Beira, Extremadura, Alentejo, and of the kingdom from Algarve, and adjacent islands, Madeira, Porto-Santo and the Azores ;

2 ° **In America**, the kingdom of Brazil, which is composed from the provinces of Parà and Rio-Negro, Maranhao, Pianhi, Rio big do norte, Cearà, Parahiba, Pernambuco, Alagoas, Bahia and Sergippe, Minas-Geraes, Espirito-Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Santa-Catherina, Rio grande do Sul, Goyazes, Matto-grosso, and islands Fernando de Noronha, Trinidad and all other adjacent ones.

3 ° **In West Africa**, Bissào, Cacheo, in the Golden Coast, the fortress São João Baptista de Judà, Angola, Benguella and dependencies, Cabinda and Molembo, the islands of Cabo-Verde, and those of S.-Thomè, Principle and its dependencies ;

On the **East coast Africa**, Mosambique, Rio de Senna, Sofalla, Inhambane, Quelimane, and the islands of Cabo Delgado,

However, the Constitutional Charter of 1826 was reinstated in 1842; this constitution (which was in place until 1910 when the monarchy was overthrown) did not bar Miguel's descendants from ascending the throne.^[13] Finally, the Law of Banishment of 1834 was repealed in 1950. The dispute dates back to 1828 when Duarte Pio's great-grandfather was said to have usurped the throne as King Miguel I, starting the [Liberal Wars](#). Miguel's forces were defeated in 1834 by the forces led by his [own brother](#). Miguel I was exiled and his niece, [Queen Maria II](#), was restored to her throne.

https://www.royalhouseofportugal.org/media/docs/decreti_2526lege/decretos%201835.jpg

The dispute dates back to 1828 when Duarte Pio's great-grandfather was said to have usurped the throne as King Miguel I, starting the [Liberal Wars](#). Miguel's forces were defeated in 1834 by the forces led by his [own brother](#). Miguel I was exiled and his niece, [Queen Maria II](#), was restored to her throne.

https://www.royalhouseofportugal.org/media/docs/decreti_2526lege/decretos%201835.jpg

<https://pt.calameo.com/read/006378311e94d85ef6a2a>

<http://duartepioelafalsanazionalita-portugal.blogspot.com/>

<https://www.royalhouseofportugal.org/html/framesetintro1.html>

1933

L: USA: Sec: Securities and Exchange Commission

The Securities Act of 1933 created and passed into law to protect investor(s) after the stock market crash of 1929. CEO of [Investor](#), is Sweden banker [Jacob Wallenberg](#); member of [European Round Table of Industrialists](#) Steering Committee, representing [Investor AB](#) owner Ericsson. The Securities Act of 1933 was designed to create transparency for the American IG's board.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/U.S._Securities_and_Exchange_Commission

1933 - Executive Order 6102—Forbidding the Hoarding of Gold.

<https://www.presidency.ucsb.edu/documents/executive-order-6102-forbidding-the-hoarding-gold-coin-gold-bullion-and-gold-certificates>

1933 ' The Conspiratorial Business Plot of 1933

<https://explorethearchive.com/business-plot>

1933 - Secret Meeting of 20 February 1933 - Wikipedia

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Secret_Meeting_of_20_February_1933

POSTMASTER: PLEASE POST IN A CONSPICUOUS PLACE.—JAMES A. FARLEY, Postmaster General

UNDER EXECUTIVE ORDER OF THE PRESIDENT

Issued April 5, 1933

all persons are required to deliver
ON OR BEFORE MAY 1, 1933
all **GOLD COIN, GOLD BULLION, AND GOLD CERTIFICATES** now owned by them to a Federal Reserve Bank, branch or agency, or to any member bank of the Federal Reserve System.

Executive Order

FORBIDDING THE HOARDING OF GOLD COIN, GOLD BULLION AND GOLD CERTIFICATES.

By virtue of the authority vested in me by Section 5(b) of the Act of October 6, 1917, as amended by Section 2 of the Act of March 3, 1933, entitled "An Act to provide relief in the existing emergency in banking and for other purposes", in which emergency Act Congress declared that a serious emergency exists, Franklin D. Roosevelt, President of the United States of America, do hereby prohibit the hoarding of gold coin, gold bullion, and gold certificates within the continental United States by individuals, partnerships, associations and corporations and hereby prescribe the following regulations for carrying out the purposes of this order:

Section 1. For the purposes of this regulation, the term "hoarding" means the withdrawal and withholding of gold coin, gold bullion or gold certificates from the recognized and ordinary channels of trade. The term "person" means any individual, partnership, association or corporation.

Section 2. All persons are hereby required to deliver on or before May 1, 1933, to a Federal Reserve bank or a branch or agency thereof or to any member bank of the Federal Reserve System all gold coin, gold bullion and gold certificates now owned by them or coming into their ownership on or before April 28, 1933, except the following:

- (a) Such amount of gold as may be required for legitimate and customary use in industry, profession or art within a reasonable time, including gold prior to refining and stocks of gold in reasonable amounts for the usual trade requirements of owners mining and refining such gold.
- (b) Gold coin and gold certificates in an amount not exceeding in the aggregate \$100.00 belonging to any one person and gold coins having a recognized special value to collectors of rare and unusual coins.
- (c) Gold coin and bullion earmarked or held in trust for a recognized foreign government or foreign central bank or the Bank for International Settlements.
- (d) Gold coin and bullion intended for other proper transactions (not involving hoarding) including gold coin and bullion imported for receipt or held pending action on applications for export licenses.

Section 3. Until otherwise ordered, any person becoming the owner of any gold coin, gold bullion, or gold certificates after April 18, 1933, shall, within three days after receipt thereof, deliver the same in the manner prescribed in Section 2, unless such gold coin, gold bullion or gold certificates are held for any of the purposes specified in paragraphs (a), (b), (c), or (d) of Section 2, or unless such gold coin or gold bullion is held for purposes specified in paragraph (f) of Section 2 and the person holding it is, with respect to such gold coin or bullion, a licensee or applicant for license pending action thereon.

Section 4. Upon receipt of gold coin, gold bullion or gold certificates delivered to it in accordance with Sections 2 or 3, the Federal Reserve bank or member bank will pay therefor an equivalent amount of any other form of coin or currency issued or issued under the laws of the United States.

Section 5. Member banks shall deliver all gold coin, gold bullion and gold certificates owned or received by them (other than, as exempted under the provisions of Section 2) to the Federal Reserve banks of their respective districts and secure credit or payment therefor.

Section 6. The Secretary of the Treasury, out of the gold made available to the Federal Reserve banks by Section 5 of the Act of March 3, 1933, will in all proper cases pay the reasonable costs of transportation of gold coin, gold bullion, or gold certificates delivered to a member bank or Federal Reserve bank in accordance with Sections 2, 3, or 5 hereof, including the cost of insurance, collection, and such other incidental costs as may be necessary, upon production of satisfactory evidence of such costs. Voucher forms for this purpose may be borrowed from Federal Reserve banks.

Section 7. In cases where the delivery of gold coin, gold bullion or gold certificates by the owner thereof within the time set forth above will involve extraordinary hardship or difficulty, the Secretary of the Treasury may, in his discretion, extend the time within which such delivery must be made, and applications for such extension may be made in writing under seal, addressed to the Secretary of the Treasury and filed with a Federal Reserve bank. Each application must state the date to which the extension is desired, the amount and location of the gold coin, gold bullion and gold certificates in respect of which such application is made and the facts showing extension to be necessary to avoid extraordinary hardship or difficulty.

Section 8. The Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized and empowered to issue such further regulations as he may deem necessary to carry out the purposes of this order and to cause issuing stamps, approval and signature or signature as he may designate, including stamps prescribing the Federal Reserve bank and member banks of the Federal Reserve System, to return for an equivalent amount of other coin, currency or similar, to deliver, demand or hold in trust gold coin and bullion to or for persons showing the need for the same for any of the purposes specified in paragraphs (a), (b), (c), and (d) of Section 2 of these regulations.

Section 9. Whoever willfully violates any provision of this Executive Order or of these regulations or of any rule, regulation or license issued hereunder may be fined not more than \$10,000, or, if a natural person, may be imprisoned for not more than ten years, or both; and any officer, director, or agent of any corporation who knowingly participates in any such violation may be punished by a fine, imprisonment, or both.

This order and these regulations may be modified or revoked at any time.

Tax Withs. Hoops
April 6, 1933.
FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT
Secretary of the Treasury.

For Further Information Consult Your Local Bank

GOLD CERTIFICATES may be identified by the words "GOLD CERTIFICATE" appearing thereon. The serial number and the Treasury seal on the face of a **GOLD CERTIFICATE** are printed in **YELLOW**. Be careful not to confuse **GOLD CERTIFICATES** with other issues which are redeemable in gold but which are **not GOLD CERTIFICATES**. Federal Reserve Notes and United States Notes are "redeemable in gold" but are **not "GOLD CERTIFICATES"** and are **not** required to be surrendered.

Special attention is directed to the exceptions allowed under Section 2 of the Executive Order

CRIMINAL PENALTIES FOR VIOLATION OF EXECUTIVE ORDER
\$10,000 fine or 10 years imprisonment, or both, as provided in Section 9 of the order

W. C. Clegg
Secretary of the Treasury.

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1933 O 16064

F: Founding Bank for Trade and Shipping

At the end of the First World War, opened the Bank for Trade and Shipping in Rotterdam. In this way he was able to divert his war spoils from the August Thyssen Bank in Berlin (forerunner of the BIS Bank) in time against the claims for damages of the Versailles treaty.

Brothers & Harriman they invest in Nazi Germany, through the UBC bank of Thyssen they get their armament profits back in the United States. In 1934 the profits increase to hundreds of millions that also flow to Rotterdam and New York. In New York Prescott Bush is now managing director UBC "the Bush family knew very well that Brown Brothers was the American money channel to Nazi Germany and that the Union Bank was the secret pipeline to bring the Nazi money back to America via the Netherlands", writes John Loftus, former attorney of the US Department of Nazi War Crimes (source: The Truth Now).

L: Social Security Trust fund

The **Social Security Trust Fund** is actually two funds: the Old-Age and Survivors Insurance (OASI) and the Disability Insurance (DI) Trust Funds. There are three sources of income fund Social Security with three differences between these special issue securities and U.S. [Treasury bonds](#): they are not tradable, they are only available to the trust funds, and they are only bought with payroll taxes.

The Treasury redeems these bonds, with interest, to pay for benefits. The money to redeem the bonds comes payroll taxes who go into the General Fund, where they pay for government expenditures: **presidents "borrow" money from the Social Security Trust Fund.**

L: Social Security Exchange Act

Congress created the Securities and Exchange Commission and empowered the SEC with broad authority over all aspects of the securities industry: the power to register, regulate, and oversee brokerage firms, transfer agents, and clearing agencies as well as the nation's securities self regulatory organizations (SROs). The various securities exchanges, such as the New York Stock Exchange, the NASDAQ Stock Market, and the Chicago Board of Options are SROs. The Financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA) empowers the SEC to require periodic reporting of information by companies publicly traded.....<https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/COMPS-1885/pdf/COMPS-1885.pdf><https://www.investor.gov/introduction-investing/investing-basics/role-sec/laws-govern-securities-industry>

L: Birthcertificate bonds

Government **Securities Act** Forms. ... The truth is, **birth certificates cannot be used for purchases**, nor can they be used to ... the government became a corporation (sometimes called "Government Franchise") and converted the bodies of its citizens into capital value, supposedly by **trading the birth certificates** of U.S. citizens on the open market and ... There is no monetary value to a **birth certificate** or a **social security** number/EIN, and... Page removed
USA Social Security numbers registered on GMei Amsterdam
<https://www.gmeiutility.org/?fbclid=IwAR3yIyCt5eKqZcrwvVBd6TzTBRnX8S1z-h4eJx4x8bPsOt06qYe0PbuiPg>

1939

L: The Trust Indenture Act of 1939

(TIA), codified at 15 U.S.C. §§ 77aaa–77bbb, supplements the [Securities Act of 1933](#) in the case of the distribution of [debt securities](#) in the [United States](#). § 316(b) provides that "the right of any holder of any indenture security to receive payment of the principal of and interest on such indenture security, on or after the respective due dates expressed in such indenture security, or to institute suit for the enforcement of any such payment on or after such respective dates, shall not be impaired or affected without the consent of such holder..." This prohibition is subject to several exceptions:

- the temporary postponement of interest payments under § 316(a)(2)^[10]
- an indenture may contain a provision limiting: denying the right of a bondholder to sue under applicable law, when the result will be an adverse effect on a lien securing the bonds.^[11]
- an application under [Chapter 11](#) of the [Bankruptcy Code](#)^[12]

Recent jurisprudence ([Southern District of New York](#)) has expanded its reach, holding that the Act "protects the ability, not merely the formal right, to receive payment in some circumstances,"^[14] and ruling that impairment includes [stripping a company's assets](#), removing corporate [guarantees](#).^[15]

JOINT LOCAL CIVIL RULES UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS FOR THE SOUTHERN AND EASTERN DISTRICTS OF NEW YORK Local Civil Rule 1.1. Application of Rules

https://img.nyed.uscourts.gov/files/local_rules/localrules.pdf

While this may result in more distressed issuers resorting to [Chapter 11](#) to pursue restructuring efforts, other issuers may be prohibited from filing for such relief—by virtue of their reliance on federal funding or otherwise—and thus may be precluded from altering the repayment terms of their bond debt altogether.^[16]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trust_Indenture_Act_of_1939#CITEREFSeiderSimonHammermanReilly2015

L: The structure of the SEC is quite simple:

- 5 members of the commission (one of them is the chairman of the SEC), who change once a year;
- 5 SEC departments (each headed by a member of the commission) - "corporate finance" (controls the issue of securities), "trade and markets" (supervision of exchanges, brokers and securities traders), "investment management"(reporting of issuers and investor complaints) and "legal application department" (monitoring compliance with the law of all market participants), "economic analysis of markets and risks" (monitoring markets;preparing new legal documents);
- 24 divisions serving 5 departments - judges, inspectors, legal advisers, auditors-accountants, specialists in "ethics (!) of the market", etc.
- 11 regional offices in New York, Los Angeles, Boston, San Francisco, Philadelphia, Chicago, Atlanta, Fort Worth, Miami, Salt Lake City and Denver.

<https://indexaco.com/education/sec-us-securities-and-exchange-commission>

F: The mission of the SEC

- protect investors, maintain fair, orderly, and efficient markets, and facilitate capital formation."
- They require public companies to disclose financial and other important information so that investors have the complete information to make informed investment decisions
- "They oversee how public companies report their earnings and how they make their disclosures, because that's what makes stocks go up and down,"

<https://www.businessinsider.com/personal-finance/securities-and-exchange-commission?international=true&r=US&IR=T>

A second look about the mission: Several additional securities laws were passed, 1939-1940: which fell under the SEC's purview. These include the Trust Indenture Act, the Investment Company Act, and the Investment Advisers Act. The SEC performs a variety of functions, including:

- Protecting investors from financial fraud or manipulation
- Enforcing securities laws and regulations
- Regulating the activities of brokers, asset managers, and other investment professionals
- Informing investors with accurate market information, data, and scam alerts
- Monitoring corporate takeover actions
- Ensuring publicly held companies follow disclosure and financial reporting laws

That last one is important, as **all publicly held companies must both register with the SEC** and issue certain disclosures and financial reports on a regular basis.

According to John Carney, partner at law firm BakerHostetler and former senior counsel for the SEC, it's also one of the most important SEC duties of all. **"They oversee how public companies report their earnings and how they make their disclosures, because that's what makes stocks go up and down,"** Carney says.

"They make sure companies tell the truth about what's how they're doing, how much money they've made, and all their operations." <https://www.businessinsider.com/personal-finance/securities-and-exchange-commission?international=true&r=US&IR=T&fbclid=IwAR1AHJFWvdzfa0Inho82inYQieOgs3WbyDZo6vkPy-gHfiAhPcapHDk-gcc>

The Sec: holds debt... a Warrant in Debt meaning a person or a company, is claiming you owe them money. The purpose is of the Warrant in Debt is to get a judgment. (but ... **certain creditors, such as IRS, state, federal student loans, etc. do not need a judgment to use other means to collect**).<https://www.afmorganlaw.com/understanding-warrant-in-debt/>

[L World oldest bank/ investor](#)

Den Hague Treaty 1907 - Article 2 : War Rules: to collect the debt: in Dutch; translate yourself. https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Verdrag_nopens_de_beperking_van_het_gebruik_van_wapengeweld_bij_het_innen_van_schulden_uit_overeenkomst



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LXfybyKYkmM>

Investor was established by the Wallenberg family in Stockholm in 1916, when new Swedish legislation made it more difficult for banks to own stocks in industrial companies on a long-term basis. The shareholdings of the family bank, Stockholms Enskilda Bank (our core investment SEB today), were transferred to Investor AB, a newly formed industrial holding company spun out of the bank. <https://www.investorab.com/about-investor/investor-s-history/1916-1929/>

The Wallenbergs were from the begin highly active in the Bilderberg conferences. A significant number of the Swedish and Scandinavian Bilderberg attendees have strong connections

a letter from anonymous; The addition of INVESTOR AB, with approximate ownership of 120 companies, will further concentrate economic power in the hands of the Sweden's Wallenberg family which is already over represented on the NASDAQ OMX board. [Exhibits A-D]

This expansion is not in the public interest, but in the interest of a single family. The Wallenberg's core companies, under INVESTOR AB, have been involved in violations of civil and criminal law [Exhibit A] as well as provided the SEC with incomplete information, about their holdings and board members, to understate their control of the NASDAQ.

[Exhibit A-C] Further, the current board membership already violates NASDAQ rules in that the independent non-industry and public interest are under-represented iv. Wallenberg Family Controlled, AstraZeneca Has Paid Fines of \$520 Million for Off-Label Drug Marketing; and for Another Drug Paid \$355 Million to Settle Criminal and Civil Liabilities For Illegal Drug Pricing and Marketing Practices. NOTE: Jacob Wallenberg connect to Blackstone and continues to be on the International Advisory Board. This might explain why Glenn Hutchins/Silver Lake provided additional NASDAQ OMX Shares to Wallenberg's INVESTOR. In addition, it was Blackstone that initially funded the creation of BlackRock, presently the secondary owner of ABB with INVESTOR AB

https://wikispooks.com/w/images/0/09/Anonymous-Operation_Want.pdf

1938

L: USA: Social Security Exchange Act

Congress created the Securities and Exchange Commission and empowered the SEC with broad authority over all aspects of the securities industry: the power to register, regulate, and oversee brokerage firms, transfer agents, and clearing agencies as well as the nation's securities self regulatory organizations (SROs). The Financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA) empowers the SEC to periodic reporting of information by companies publicly traded.....

<https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/COMPS-1885/pdf/COMPS-1885.pdf>

<https://www.investor.gov/introduction-investing/investing-basics/role-sec/laws-govern-securities-industry>

1942

1942 ' Clearfield Trust Co. v. United States 318 U.S. 363-371 (1942) - https://dawnkelly.com.au/the-clearfield-doctrine/?fbclid=IwAR2qyFW2mIVCxV8jQ2iTy4DPsx_DUwHdExT-BztDbHDoMlnlFQxZdU1rwE&mibextid=xfxF2i

1953

NL: "The judge does not assess the constitutionality of agreements" in the Netherlands

Andre Donner (ARP), the father of the current vice-president Piet Hein Donner of the Council of State, was a member of the Van Schaik State Commission from 17 April 1950 to 6 January 1954, which prepared the revision of the 1953 Constitution.

With this revision of the Constitution, Article 60 of the Constitution has been extended as follows.

"The judge does not assess the constitutionality of agreements".

The definition of "treaty" with foreign powers, the 1950 Commission of the Constitution of Eysinga, in its plenary report of 16 September 1950, has laid down as follows.

"Without claiming to be exhaustive, the Commission has here follows a list of the most well-known names: Tractaat (treaty, treaty), Convention Convention English and French Charter (Charter, Charter, Covenant, Pacte) Statute, Act, Final Act (final act, acte final) General Act (general act, acte general), Accord (agreement accord), Settlement (arrangement English and French), Declaration or declariation (declaration, declaration) Protocol (protocol, protocol) Agreed Minutes, Exchange of Letters or Letters, Letters annexes (covering letters) Mode vivendi, Arbitration Compromise, Memorandum of Understanding (D' Accord) Memorandum'.

"Without claiming to be exhaustive, the Commission hereby gives a list of the most wellknown names: Tractaat (treaty, treaty), Convention Convention English and French Charter (Charter, Charter, Covenant, Pacte) Statute, Act, Final Act (final act, acte final) Algemene Akte (general act, acte general), Accord (agreement accord), Settlement (arrangement English and French), Declaration or declaration (declaration, declaration) Protocol (protocol, protocol) Agreed Minutes, Exchange of Letters or Letters, Letters annexes (covering letters) Mode vivendi, Arbitration Compromise, Memorandum of Understanding (D' Accord) Memorandum'. Because the constitutionality of a treaty, convention, charter, covenant, statute, deed, agreement, settlement, declaration, declaration, protocol, minutes. Agreement, Letter, Memorandum, Arbitration of Compromise, Memorandum, etc. may not be judged by a court, which means that it may not be judged in the light of the Constitution (Article 94 of the Constitution, Ned), as a result of which they do not have any applicable legal application in the Netherlands. André Donner was able to do all of this without running any risks at all. His father Jan Donner was then (from 1946 to 1961) President of the Supreme Court of the Netherlands.
<https://lettertomaxima.blogspot.com/2019/05/sign-withacknowledgement-date-27-may.html>

The Original Dutch Constitution: 1814 or 1815 is debatable.

The 1815 revision of the 1814 Constitution was necessary due to the decision of the Congress of Vienna (after the defeat of Napoleon) to make Belgium part of the Netherlands and turn the Netherlands from a principality into a kingdom. Semantically, the Constitution of 1815 is the first one of the "Kingdom of the Netherlands". In 1814, William I, son of the last stadhouder William V, accepted sovereignty but refused the title of King.
[https://pure.uva.nl/ws/files/2416421/154655_Kingdom_of_the_Netherlands_Constitutional Law of the EU Member States proofs clean.pdf](https://pure.uva.nl/ws/files/2416421/154655_Kingdom_of_the_Netherlands_Constitutional_Law_of_the_EU_Member_States_proofs_clean.pdf)

Nato is there to protect this agreement

<https://www.utwente.nl/en/bms/pa/research/wessel/wessel53.pdf>

The Netherlands and Nato by Ramses A Wesel professor of the law of the European Union

Agreed already First Den Hague Treaty in 1899 and in 1907

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hague_Conventions_of_1899_and_1907

Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties (1969)

legal.un.org/ilc/texts/instruments...conventions/1...

Every **treaty** in force is binding upon the parties to it and must be performed by them in good faith. Article 27 Internal **law** and observance of **treaties**. A party may not invoke the provisions of its internal **law** as justification for its failure to perform a **treaty**.

https://legal.un.org/ilc/texts/instruments/english/conventions/1_1_1969.pdf

- **THE INTERPRETATION OF TREATIES**

The Modern International Law as Expressed in the 1969 Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties

by **ULF LINDERFALK Lund University, Sweden**

<https://corteidh.or.cr/tablas/r32592.pdf>

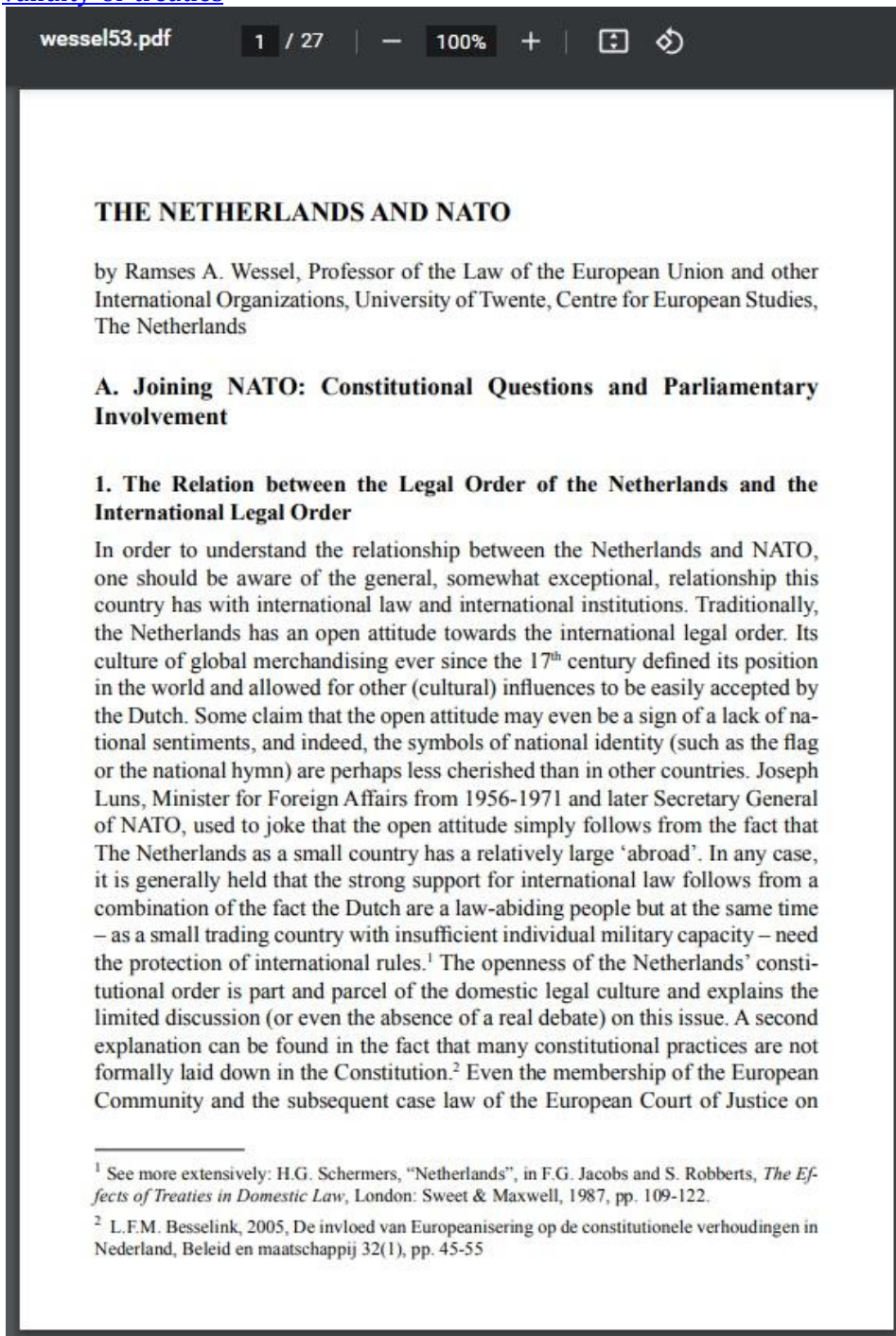
The validity of treaties | Treaties | Government.nl

- **The validity of treaties | Treaties | Government.nl**

government.nl/topics/treaties/the...of-treaties

Treaties are signed by the Kingdom of the Netherlands, which is comprised of four parts: the Netherlands, Aruba, Curaçao and St Maarten. After a **treaty** is signed, the individual parts of the Kingdom decide whether they want to be bound by it. Information **on treaties**.

Information on treaties can be found in the... <https://www.government.nl/topics/treaties/the-validity-of-treaties>



to the European part of the Netherlands, Aruba, Curaçao, Sint Maarten and/ or the Caribbean part of the Netherlands (Bonaire, Sint Eustatius, Saba), any reservations, declarations or objections that may have been made, and relations between the different treaties.

While in 2007 Princes Maxima mentioned: The Dutchman does not exist But "the" Dutch identity? No, I haven't found it, 'The' Dutchman does not exist. As consolation, I can tell you that 'the' Argentine does not exist either. I therefore find it very interesting that the title of the WRR report is not 'The Dutch Identity.' But: 'Identification with the Netherlands'.

<https://www.koninklijkhuis.nl/documenten/toespraken/2007/09/24/toespraak-van-prinses-maxima-24-september-2007>

Again Evil forces around the world employed methods to literally take over the office of the sovereign King to take over Government, to be able to steal the identity of the governed people

Read carefully Queen Beatrix announcement.

Watch the Inauguration; the Globe and Scepter is for Maxima without taking an oath.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GwvjM6kF8VM>

Remember: the Limitation of the Use of Armed Force in the Recovery of Contractual Debts

https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Verdrag_nopens_de_beperking_van_het_gebruik_van_wapengeweld_bij_het_innen_van_schulden_uit_overeenkomst

Information on treaties can be found in the **Ministry of Foreign Affairs' Treaty Database.**

<https://treatydatabase.overheid.nl/en>

The Treaty Database contains information on the treaties to which the Kingdom of the Netherlands is a party. The information includes the date on and the place at which the treaty was concluded, the date of its entry into force, where to find the text, the parties (countries, territories and international organizations) with the date of each party's ratification, its applicability

1971

[L: Factsheet on Sovereignty FC0301048](#)

The United Kingdom entering the European Union. By entering the European Communities would the United Kingdom cease to be regarded as a sovereign independent State in International Law? No.

Inside the community, the United Kingdom retain its freedom of action in matters of foreign affairs and defence? <https://archive.org/details/fco-301048/page/n7/mode/2up>

6. Would the United Kingdom's existing treaties with other countries be affected?!!!!

There are some existing treaties in economic and commercial matters the continuation of which would be inconsistent with obligations under the European Treaties. The United Kingdom would need to, and intends to, secure, with the agreement of the other parties concerned, the termination of these agreements insofar as they conflict with the obligations under the European Treaties (and, where appropriate, intends to negotiate new agreements in their place) Article 234 of the Treaty of Rome takes account of this situation.

7: Would the United Kingdom remain free to enter into future treaty commitments with other countries?

As with any international treaty, the United Kingdom would not in future enter into treaty commitments which were contrary to obligations contained in the Community Treaties to which the United Kingdom would be bound. These treaties, however, only impose obligations within their limited fields, and outside those fields the United Kingdom's freedom to conclude treaties with other States would not be affected by membership of the European Communities

18: Would the Common Law still apply. <https://archive.org/details/fco-301048/page/n7/mode/2up>

Article 234

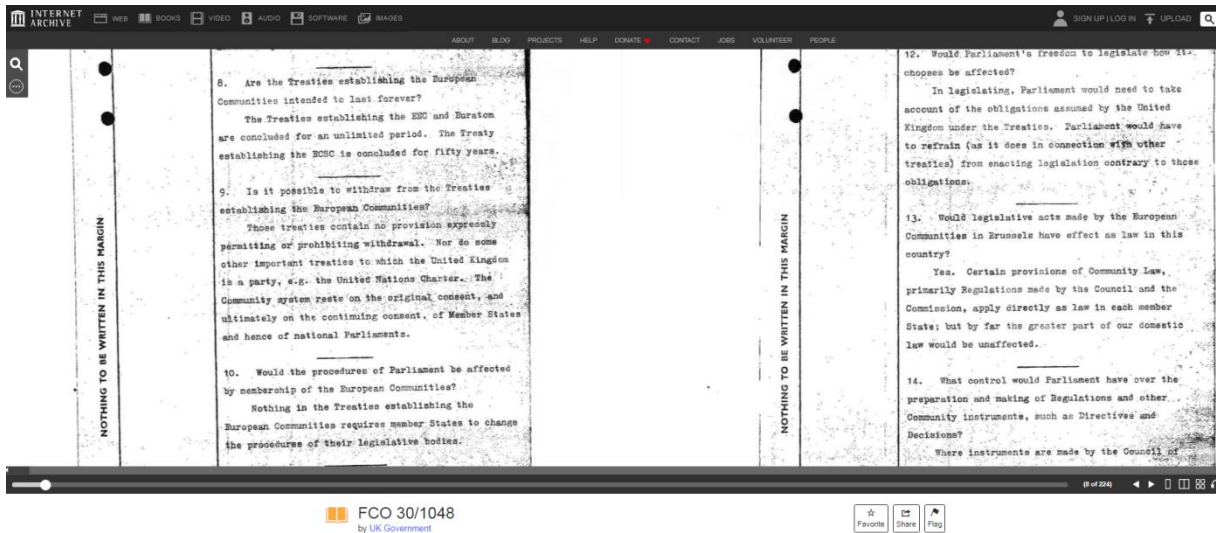
The Court of Justice shall have jurisdiction to give preliminary rulings concerning:

- (a) the interpretation of this Treaty;
- (b) the validity and interpretation of acts of the institutions of the Community and of the ECB;
- (c) the interpretation of the statutes of bodies established by an act of the Council, where those statutes so provide.

Where such a question is raised before any court or tribunal of a Member State, that court or tribunal may, if it considers that a decision on the question is necessary to enable it to give judgment, request the Court of Justice to give a ruling thereon.

Where any such question is raised in a case pending before a court or tribunal of a Member State against whose decisions there is no judicial remedy under national law, that court or tribunal shall bring the matter before the Court of Justice.

https://eur-lex.europa.eu/eli/treaty/tec_2002/art_234/oj



<https://archive.org/details/fco-301048/page/n7/mode/2up>

Treason was committed and we entered into the colour of law. <https://youtu.be/2b1CHCRjzMM>
A SECRET document, which remained locked away for 30 years, advised the British Government to COVER-UP the realities of EU membership ...

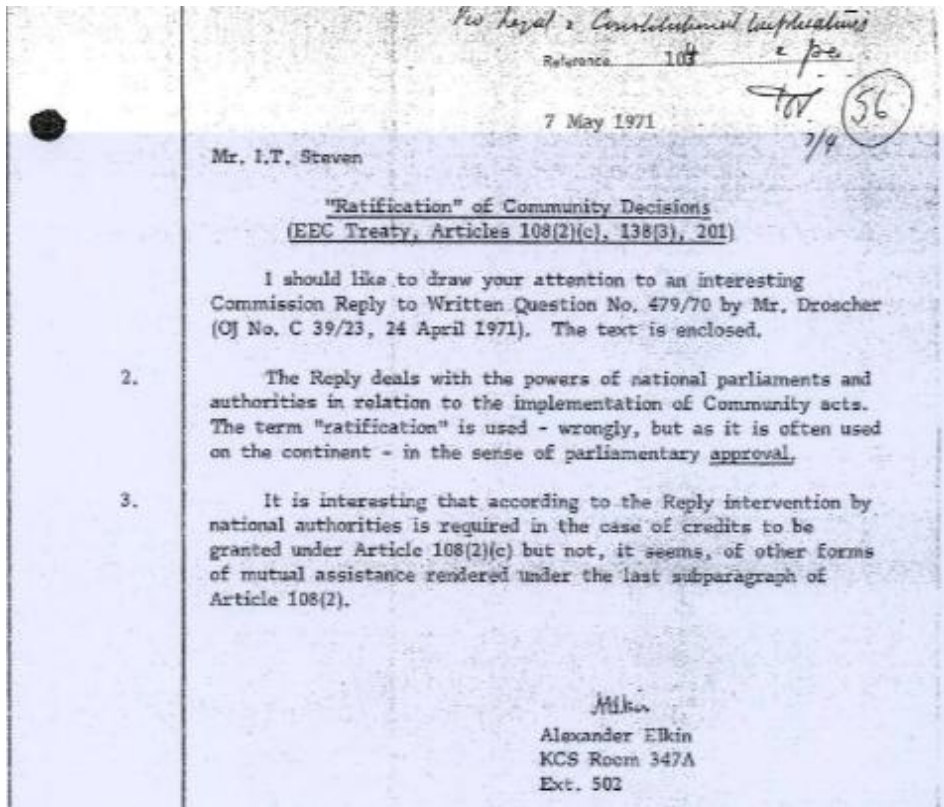
As the nation prepares for a fiery General Election on December 12 which will essentially hinge on what people truly think of the EU's long term plans for power and sovereignty, Express.co.uk examines one of the most important documents in British political history. The loss of British sovereignty, to monetary union and the over-arching powers of European courts. But damningly for Tory Prime Minister Edward Heath the document, known as FCO30/1048, was locked away under Official Secrets Act rules for almost five decades.

<https://archive.org/details/fco-301048/page/n7/mode/2up>

Former Prime Minister Edward Heath took Britain into the European Economic Community (EEC) – the precursor to the EU – in 1973, on the basis of a commitment the country would retain its national sovereignty. In June 1971, a White Paper had been sent to every home in the UK, promising: "There is no question of Britain losing essential sovereignty." <https://archive.org/details/FCO301048>

'Where does the Government go from now?'

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=X3Av3eWdpzU&si=8ZTAAEE67c5FhrjbK>



<https://www.express.co.uk/news/politics/882881/Brexit-EU-secret-document-truth-British-public?fbclid=IwAR0WiW0-NJy6xTou3jxijkJfy6TMFMwi1Db-ErtANXkB yc-O7LIBen5hE>

1972

L: Biological Weapons Convention (BWC),

Prohibits biological and toxin weapons

The Biological Weapons Convention (BWC), which effectively prohibits biological and toxin weapons, was opened for signature on 10 April 1972 and entered into force on 26 March 1975.

<https://www.un.org/disarmament/biological-weapons/about/history/>

https://www.archivebay.com/site/dugan-lawfirm.com--2019-09-09_14-50-02--125113

1973

C: The loss of British Sovereignty The Laws to the French system "Jury Trail".

History of trial by jury in England. English Common law changed in 1972.

When England was dragged in to the EU. " European Common Market" The Laws in England changed from "Trail by Jury" to the French system "Jury Trail".

The Differences: England "Trail by Jury" is able to determine and render a verdict of fact and law. The France "EU" system. " Jury Trail" is not able to determine and render a verdict on law. We became Citizens in 1973. Treason was committed by the former Prime Minister Edward Heath took Britain into the European Economic Community (EEC) – the precursor to the EU – in 1973, on the basis of a commitment the country would retain its national sovereignty. In June 1971, a White Paper had been sent to every home in the UK, promising: "There is no question of Britain losing essential sovereignty." <https://archive.org/details/fco-301048>

Ratification of Community Decisions (EEC Treaty, Articles 108(2)(c), 138(3), 201)

Commission Reply to Written Question No 479/70 by Mr. Droscher (OJ no. C 39/23, 24 April 1971. The text is enclosed.

The powers of national parliament and authorities in relation to the implementation of community acts. The term "ratification is used wrongly, but as it is often used on the continent, in the sense of parliamentary approval."

Interesting that according to the reply intervention by national authorities is required in the case of credits to be granted under Article 108(2)(c) but not, it seems of other forms of mutual assistance rendered under the last subparagraph of Article 108(2)

C: Technical understanding of article 234 and the UK Constitution

The technical understanding of Constitution, democracy, the etymology of the word Barons and the legitimate and useful purpose of the legal fiction is grossly inaccurate. Though I do understand why that stance is taken.

We do not get our rights from anywhere or anyone but the Creator these are our inalienable rights.

A Constitution simply in written expression acknowledges and protects these Creator Blessed Rights in writing from any individual entity, be they living, fictional, or other including the 3 parts of Government, Judiciary, Legislature, Executive) or any Monarch or other authority.

A Constitution simply acknowledges your god given rights and protects them from Kings, Government or other entities.

Democracy is the process/Method that the people have as a divine weapon to protect their Creator Blessed Rights and this is done via a Constitutional Natural Law Court called A Court of Common Law. It can be held by anyone at anytime without the permission or engagement of any authority or government, it is an Independent Judiciary in which the only lawful judges are the people sat as Jurors.

It is vital people understand what and how this Natural Country stipulated this, it is what makes these Islands the greatest Islands on the modern map, and this the greatest place to be at this monumental time in history. It isnt difficult but it does need thinking about.

Finally the word Barons in ancient times meant kinsmen, it did not mean landowner or House of Lords Peer, this is another corruption/evolution of the context of words over time.

Really finally, Democracy does not mean voting, voting is known as suffrage. Democracy is the Trial by Jury process prescribed in your ancient laws and customs which King Alfred was the first to codify, meaning he expressed it in writing which later was reinforced as 1215 MC.

Crown and Parliament Recognition Act 1689. 'as such ought to be' Is nothing more than advice and guidance. <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/WillandMar/2/1/introduction>

9 Admissions Legislation is not law. <https://youtu.be/B8LbXjjR7c>

Legislation is merely advice and guidance to deliver the obligations of those governing as set out in The Bill of Rights 1688 to the people, who hold those governing to account in the independant judiciary, thereby creating the common law.

Legislation = administrative law. Understanding legislation

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/understanding-legislation#Howlegislationworks>

How legislation comes into force and is amended. An Act of Parliament creates a new law or changes an existing law. An Act is a Bill that has been approved by both the House of Commons and the House of Lords and been given Royal Assent by the Monarch. Taken together, Acts of Parliament make up what is known as Statute Law in the UK.

Acts of Parliament make up what's known as Statute law in the UK.

Primary legislation = Statute law & equals merely a common law contract by the consenting parties.

Policy is not law. Secondary legislation. <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/understanding-legislation#Howlegislationworks>

Secondary legislation = Agency. Understanding legislation

Secondary legislation' (also called 'subordinate legislation') is delegated legislation made by a person or body under authority contained in primary legislation. Typically, powers to make secondary legislation may be conferred on ministers, on the Crown, or on public bodies. For example, the Office of Communications (OFCOM) is given such powers by the Communications Act 2003.

Case Law. Case law = common law precedence. Case law is the set of rulings from court judgements that set precedents for how the law has been interpreted and applied in certain cases. Case law is not held on legislation.gov.uk. So if there is no case law, then an Act of Parliament by admission, and hence it is not disputed, has no force of law, as again confirmed in Understanding legislation on legislation.gov.uk

History of trial by jury in England.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_trial_by_jury_in_England

English Common law changed in 1972.

When England was dragged in to the EU. " European Common Market" The Laws in England changed from "Trail by Jury" to the French system "Jury Trail".

The Differences:

England "Trail by Jury" is able to determine and render a verdict of fact and law.

The France "EU" system. " Jury Trail" is not able to determine and render a verdict on law.

Treason was committed by the former Prime Minister Edward Heath took Britain into the European Economic Community (EEC) – the precursor to the EU – in 1973, on the basis of a commitment the country would retain its national sovereignty. In June 1971, a White Paper had been sent to every home in the UK, promising: "There is no question of Britain losing essential sovereignty." <https://archive.org/details/fco-301048>. So we are now slaves to State.?!

1978

L: Interpretation Act 1978

An Act to consolidate the Interpretation Act 1889 and certain other enactments relating to the construction and operation of Acts of Parliament and other instruments, with amendments to ... Under contract law no contract is live for the first three days-(72 hrs)...This is due to the first country joining the Universal Postal Union treaty in 1871 and call Hawaii ... back then it apparently took three-(3)-days for the boat to get to New York and three-(3)-days to get back... This is why we must rebut a document within three-(3)-to ten-(10)-days... otherwise it stands as a fact...Respectfully: Andrew.

Look at how Person is used. The Council would at some point state. You are the legal person liable. We are not a body incorporated. We are a natural person. So it has to be explicitly expressed.

Because we are in a world of commerce and these rules and regulations uses are only applicable to them that use commerce like contract law.

Interpretation Act 1978. [F34“PAYE income” has the meaning given by section 683 of the Income Tax (Earnings and Pensions) Act 2003.

“PAYE regulations” means regulations under section 684 of that Act.]

“Person” includes a body of persons corporate or unincorporate. [1889]

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1978/30/schedule/1>

Natural Person exists and can identify themselves with thoughts, feelings and rights. Is a human individual. In law they are talking about a single human. can establish them self's as a business. sole Trader. Legal person. Fictional entity that's been created. Can enter into contracts to open bank accounts. Can be any being have legal rights.

1980

S: State sponsored International child abduction

CHAPTER I - SCOPE OF THE CONVENTION: Article 1

The objects of the present Convention are -

- *a)* to secure the prompt return of children wrongfully removed to or retained in any Contracting State; and
- *b)* to ensure that rights of custody and of access under the law of one Contracting State are effectively respected in the other Contracting States.

<https://www.hcch.net/en/instruments/conventions/full-text/?cid=24>

Hague Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction: this custody dispute arose after the United States, Canada, and other countries had signed an international treaty designed to deal with situations where non-custodial parents violate custody rights. In response, the Fourteenth Session of the Hague Conference on Private International Law drafted the Hague Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction

<https://mckinneylaw.iu.edu/iiclr/pdf/vol5p171.pdf>

<https://forruiboy.com/2016/03/05/erasure-of-the-father-coercive-practices-corrosive-effects-in-japanese-international-parental-child-abduction/>

1981

L: The Magistrates' Courts Rules 1981.

98.—(1) A summons shall be signed by the justice issuing it or state his name and be authenticated by the signature of the clerk of a magistrates' court.

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/uksi/1981/552/rule/98/made>

The Magistrates' Courts Rules 1981. section 99 sub 1. clearly states. Service of summons, etc.

99.—(1) Service of a summons issued by a justice of the peace on a person other than a corporation may be effected <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/uksi/1981/552/rule/99/made>

Check this video for more information.

<https://youtu.be/kQigGWKl05c?si=MRYK8RwKH1eN8IEJ>

Check out. CPS due process of law rules. The Code for Crown Prosecutors.

<https://www.cps.gov.uk/publication/code-crown-prosecutors>

If the bailiffs are involve. Question the contract. CONTRACTS (RIGHTS OF THIRD PARTIES) 1999

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1999/31/contents>

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1999/31/section/1>

[https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1999/31/section/3.](https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1999/31/section/3)

4 (a) & (b). <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1991/56/contents>

<https://peacekeepers.org.uk/>

The British Constitution <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/Edw1cc1929/25/9/section/XXIX>

Act of Settlement (1700) the Laws of England are the Birthright of the People.
<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/Will3/12-13/2>

Birthright of the People <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/Will3/12-13/2/section/IV>

Acts of the English Parliament 1700 c. 2 (Regnal. 12_and_13_Will_3).Section IV
<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/Will3/12-13/2/section/IV>

Bill of Rights [1688] 1688 CHAPTER 2 1 Will and Mar Sess 2 Is the source authority of those governing today, and sets out the legal contract between those governinh, and the governed. If you scroll down to the bottom it clear states this can not be changed and stands forever. All which Their Majestyes are contented and pleased shall be declared enacted and established by authoritie of this present Parliament and shall stand remaine and be the Law of this Realme for ever And the same are by their said Majesties by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spirituall and Temporall and Commons in Parlyament assembled and by the authoritie of the same declared enacted and established accordingly
<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/WillandMarSess2/1/2/introduction>

Universal Declaration of Human Rights
<https://www.un.org/en/about-us/universal-declaration-of-human-rights>

Statute of Monopolies 1623, 1623 CHAPTER 3 21 Ja 1
It states we are all equal under the law. So we have the same powers as the police. The King's Declaration against Monopolies and Grants of Penalties and Dispensations;
<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/Ja1/21/3>

Unlawfully PCN's
<https://publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm200506/cmselect/cmtran/748/748we10.htm>
<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/Vict/45-46/61/section/2>

Trust Act 1925. <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/Geo5/15-16/19>
Law of Propert Act 1925. <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/Geo5/15-16/20/contentsm>
Established & Settled 1925 trustee Act <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/Geo5/15-16/19/content>

1925 settled land act (trust agreement) as settlor & King as trustee (Chapter 18 15 & 16)
<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/Geo5/15-16/18/content>

law of property act 1925 <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/Geo5/15-16/20/content>
<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/WillandMarSess2/1/2/introduction>

This explains the creation of corporation in Blackstone's Commentaries <https://successors.ca/>
<https://youtu.be/MS1Bym6ap5M>

David Higgs. On Facebook. <https://www.facebook.com/Nyceim>

The Bible is a book of equity. <https://thelawdictionary.org/dog-latin/>

Magna cater 2297 <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/Edw1cc1929/25/9/content>
<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/Edw1cc1929/25/9/content>

Warrents & Summons <https://www.gov.uk/guidance/magistrates-courts-amendment-rules-2019-guide>
http://fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/government/us_constitution/news.php?q=1466095460

Significant case law..CRUDEN v. NEALE, 2 N.C. 338 (1796) 2 S.E. 70
"There, every man is independent of all laws, except those prescribed by nature. He is not bound by any institutions formed by his fellowman with out his consent."
<https://www.informerarchives.com/sources/cruden-v-neale-2-nc-338--1796.pdf>

European Convention of Human Rights, pg 36 Article 1, you can't go to prison for a debt or for fill a contractual obligation. https://www.echr.coe.int/Documents/Convention_ENG.pdf

FYI: If anyone or anything attempts to engage your corporate entity/legal fiction/strawman in commerce, or your living soul in trade that you do not wish to engage it, If they are asking for payment in USD GBP or any fiat currency back by the USD from the 1944 Bretton Woods Agreement. The question you need to ask is: Since the "Nixon Shock" of 15th August 1971, how are you not attempting to engage in securities fraud, as defined by the United State Supreme Court in; Securities and Exchange Commission v. W. J. Howey Co., 328 U.S. 293 (1946)?
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SEC_v._W._J._Howey_Co.

<https://peacekeepers.org.uk/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/UPDATE-COURT-AUDIT-TRAINING-MANUAL.pdf>

Crown and Parliament Recognition Act 1689.'as such ought to be' Is nothing more than advice and guidance. <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/WillandMar/2/1/introduction>

9 Admissions Legislation is not law. <https://youtu.be/B8LlXjjR7c>

Legislation is merely advice and guidance to deliver the obligations of those governing as set out in The Bill of Rights 1688 to the people, who hold those governing to account in the independant judiciary, thereby creating the common law.

Legislation = administrative law. Understanding legislation
<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/understanding-legislation#Howlegislationworks>
Understanding legislation. <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/understanding-legislation>

How legislation comes into force and is amended

An Act of Parliament creates a new law or changes an existing law. An Act is a Bill that has been approved by both the House of Commons and the House of Lords and been given Royal Assent by the Monarch. Taken together, Acts of Parliament make up what is known as Statute Law in the UK.

Acts of Parliament make up what's known as Statute law in the UK. Primary legislation = Statute law & equals merely a common law contract by the consenting parties.

Policy is not law. Secondary legislation.
<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/understanding-legislation#Howlegislationworks>

Secondary legislation = Agency Understanding legislation
Secondary legislation' (also called 'subordinate legislation') is delegated legislation made by a person or body under authority contained in primary legislation. Typically, powers to make secondary legislation may be conferred on ministers, on the Crown, or on public bodies. For example, the Office of Communications (OFCOM) is given such powers by the Communications Act 2003.

Case Law

Case law = common law precedence.

Case law is the set of rulings from court judgements that set precedents for how the law has been interpreted and applied in certain cases. **Case law is not held on legislation.gov.uk.** So if there is no case law, then an Act of Parliament by admission, and hence it is not disputed, has no force of law, as again confirmed in Understanding legislation on legislation.gov.uk

The Judicature Acts of 1873 and 1875 <https://www.parliament.uk/about/living-heritage/transformingsociety/laworder/court/overview/judicatureacts/>
<https://www.cps.gov.uk/legal-guidance/confessions-unfairly-obtained-evidence-and-breaches-pace>

Guy Taylor found a game changer and put it on YouTube. https://youtu.be/JS2K_wyjSvA

[The court can not force you to pay your council tax bill as it has no authority.](#)

Law info: A litigant in person is an individual, company or organization who has to go to court without legal representation from a solicitor or barrister. Law - Liability Orders. Magistrates can not create but they can quash a liability order

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/2003/26/notes/division/4/6/9>

The court can not force you to pay your council tax bill as it has no authority. Legislation.gov.uk. 1992/613/regulation/35. No.3 clearly states.; (3) The amount in respect of which a liability order is made is enforceable in accordance with this Part; and accordingly for the purposes of any of the provisions of Part III of the Magistrates' Courts Act 1980 (satisfaction and enforcement) it is not to be treated as a sum adjudged to be paid by order of the court

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/uksi/1992/613/regulation/35>

[There is NO authority for administrative courts and no Act can be passed to legitimise](#)

Habsburys Law states administrative courts unlawful. Councils and The CSA may want read this: The law is absolutely clear on this subject. There is NO authority for administrative courts in this country and no Act can be passed to legitimise them because of the constitutional restraints placed upon her Majesty at Her coronation. The collection of revenue by such means is extortion, and extortion has been found reprehensible since ancient times.

<http://steven-kirk.com/%EF%BB%BFhalsburys-law-states-administrative-courts-unlawful/>
<https://www.gov.uk/government/organizations/land-registry/about/personal-information-charter#your-legal-rights>

So "offences" ?

A. Fraud and deception

B. Theft of Property (Theft act 1968 s1 and 5) conspiracy to disobey a statute:

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1968/60/section/5>

- judges/police
- Statutory officers
- land registry
- Dvla

E vidence lays in the Omission that they are relying on illegitimate parties IMPERSONATING a constitutionally agreed constable/judge/magistrate/ etc

- #offences #Fraud #deception #Theft of Property
- #Theftact1968 s1 and 5) #conspiracy #statute #judges #police #Statutoryofficers
- #landregistry
- #Dvla #magistrate <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1968/60/section/1>
<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1968/60/section/5>

UK Supreme Court. <https://youtu.be/bRAY5lapOwU>

Canon Law 3228, Are you a man, woman or person & 12 presumptions of law.

https://youtu.be/lgkHa_8tcAs

canon law-3228 the twelve presumptions of courts/law.

<https://thebridgelifeinthemix.info/british-law/canon-3228-the-twelve-presumptions-of-court/>

The Forgery and Counterfeiting Act 1981.

Definitions False instrument Section 1 Forgery Act 1981 states:

A person is guilty of forgery if he makes a false instrument, with the intention that he or another shall use it to induce somebody to accept it as genuine, and by reason of so accepting it to do or not to do some act to his own or any other person's prejudice."

It must be shown that D intended for the false instrument it be used to induce somebody to accept it as genuine and, by reason of so accepting it, to do or not to do some act to his own or another's prejudice: R. v. Mary Sylvia Campbell (1985) 80 Cr.App.R. 47, CA. An intention to induce another to accept a copy of a forgery will also suffice: R v Ondhia (1998) 2 Cr.App.R 150 CA

"Instrument" - the definition for instrument is found at section 8 Forgery and Counterfeiting Act 1981

Instrument includes any document, postage stamp (or mark denoting payment) , Inland Revenue stamp, disk tape, sound track or other device on which information is stored by any means. It does not include a currency note (see offences under sections 14, 16, 17, 20 and 21 Forgery and Counterfeiting Act 1981). <https://www.cps.gov.uk/legal-guidance/forgery-and-counterfeiting>

The Electricity Supply (Meters) Act 1936 (26 Geo. 5 and 1 Edw. 8 c. 20) received Royal Assent on 29 May 1936. <https://api.parliament.uk/historic-hansard/acts/electricity-supply-meters-act-1936>

Blacks law dictionary. <https://alegaldictionary.com/?s=Person>

What is COLOR OF LAW: The appearance or semblance, without the substance, of legal right .
McCain v. Des Moines, 174 U. S. 108, 19 Sup. Ct. (H4, 43 L. Ed. 936

How legislation is created. <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/understanding-legislation#Howlegislationcomesintoforceandisamended>

Section 63. Sentencing Act 2020. Who have you harmed.
<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/2020/17/section/63>

'Where does the Government go from now?'

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=X3Av3eWdpzU&si=8ZTAAEE67c5FhrjbK>

The technical understanding of Constitution, democracy, the etymology of the word Barons and the legitimate and useful purpose of the legal fiction is grossly inaccurate. Though I do understand why that stance is taken.

We do not get our rights from anywhere or anyone but the Creator these are our inalienable rights.

A Constitution simply in written expression acknowledges and protects these Creator Blessed Rights in writing from any individual entity, be they living, fictional, or other including the 3 parts of Government, Judiciary, Legislature, Executive) or any Monarch or other authority.

A Constitution simply acknowledges your god given rights and protects them from Kings, Government or other entities.

Blessed Rights are done via a Constitutional Natural Law Court called A Court of Common Law. It can be held by anyone at anytime without the permission or engagement of any authority or government, it is an Independent Judiciary in which the only lawful judges are the people sat as Jurors

It isnt difficult but it does need thinking about.

Finally the word Barons in ancient times meant kinsmen, it did not mean landowner or House of Lords Peer, this is another corruption/evolution of the context of words over time. Really finally, Democracy does not mean voting, voting is known as suffrage. Democracy is the Trial by Jury process prescribed in your ancient laws and customs which King Alfred was the first to codify, meaning he expressed it in writing which later was reinforced as 1215 MC.

1983

L: The Pesticide Act

1983: the same Andre Donner (ARP), being the father of the current vice-president Piet Hein Donner of the Council of State, was from 1967 to 1971 (co-)chairman of the State Commission Carls-Donner who prepared the general revision of the Constitution in 1983. With this revision of the Constitution, Article 120 has been included in the generally revised Constitution, which reads as follows.

"The judge does not intervene in the assessment of the constitutionality of laws and treaties."

Article 120 The constitutionality of Acts of Parliament and treaties shall not be reviewed by the courts. <https://www.rechtspraak.nl/SiteCollectionDocuments/Constitution-NL.pdf>

By including the independent article 120 in this general revised Constitution in 1983 with the addition of "Laws", the damage liability problem from 16.5 million Dutch people and 500 million Europeans towards Shell/Bilton (and thus towards the Royal Household and the Dutch State) was removed because of the shortcomings built into the Pesticides Act on 21 April 1962. Andre Donner for Vice President Willem Scholten (CDA) and President Queen Beatrix of the Council of State has thus paved the way for the publication of a positive advice, on which the Lubbers Cabinet (CDA and VVD) has decided that the admission of pesticides may no longer be tested against the following articles 1, 21 and 22 of the Constitution, which were inserted below and which were not legally valid anyway from 18 May 1940.

Article 1 Constitution: All those who are in the Netherlands will be treated equally in equal cases. Discrimination on the grounds of religion, philosophy of life, political affiliation, race, gender or on any other ground is not permitted.

Article 21 Constitution: The government's concern is focused on the habitability of the land and the protection and improvement of the environment.

Article 22 Constitution

1. The government takes measures to promote public health
2. The promotion of adequate housing is a matter of concern for the public authorities.
3. It creates the conditions for social and cultural development and for leisure activities.

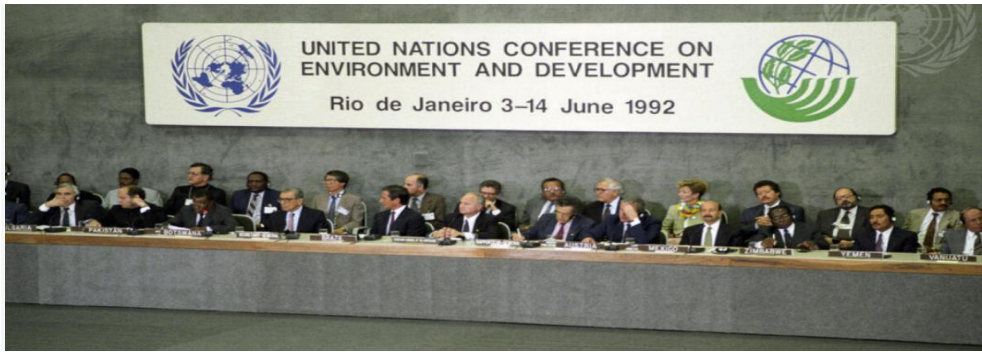
With that, Andre Donner, with the help of the Council of State, The State of the Netherlands and the political parties CDA and VVD have succeeded in ensuring that companies such as Shell/Biliton/Budelco, under the guise of 'sustainability', receive billions of euros in government subsidies (tax money) via pesticides (including **Superwolman salts**).(Co)

Hundreds of millions of kilograms of falsely labelled highly toxic carcinogenic substances such as arsenic acid and chromium trioxide (chromium VI), which are highly problematic hazardous waste, in particular from Biliton/Shell/Budelco, have been dumped through impregnated wood into homes and gardens by consumers, without any administrative action being taken against them, civil or criminal action can and may be taken. Andre Donner was able to achieve this in the period from 1967 to 1971.

Knowing that the same Andre Donner was also a member of the Court of Justice of the European Communities in Luxembourg in the same period (from 7 October 1958 to 29 March 1979) means that he also ruled in that capacity, with which the Court of Justice of the European Union has become subordinate to the current vice-president Piet Hein Donner (CDA) of the Dutch Council of State, who together with his father and grandfather has been at the service of the Hitler Cabinet, which continued from the Netherlands from 5 May 1945, under the chairmanship of Queen Wilhelmina, then Juliana and now Beatrix. In this way Shell/Biliton (under the chairmanship of respectively.

The Dutch Hans Alders (PvdA) Jan Pronk (PvdA) and Pieter van Geel (CDA) from the continued Hitler cabinet) have managed to realise that the "Rio de Janeiro Protocol", the "Kyoto Protocol" and the "Johannesburg Sustainability Conference" were signed worldwide with the help of the countries of the European Union, which makes billions of kilograms of falsely labelled fully water-soluble highly toxic carcinogenic substances such as arsenic acid and chromium trioxide (chromium VI) a highly problematic hazardous waste worldwide, were dumped in water, soil and air in an uncontrolled way via temporary leaching products (impregnated wood) with large amounts of European government subsidy under the guise of sustainability, innovation, ecologically environment-friendly, biomass, green electricity, CO2 reduction, KOMO-label, environmental concrete, secondary fuel, reuse. "Rio de Janeiro Protocol",

It was at this Summit where the **United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC**, also known as UN Climate Change) and the **Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD**, also known as UN Biodiversity) were opened for signature, while the negotiation of the **United Nations Convention to Combat Desertification (UNCCD)** was called for in the Summit outcome - Agenda 21. This is why these three sister conventions later collectively became known as "the Rio Conventions". <https://unfccc.int/process-and-meetings/the-rio-conventions>



Dear Royal Highness we have the honour to ask you to save the world from poisoning

Sign with acknowledgement Date 27 May 2012

On: H.K.H. Princess Maxima
Noordeinde
PO Box 30412
2500 GK The Hague



From: No Cancer Foundation vzw
Paul Bellefroidlaan Palace 16
3500 Hasselt (Belgian)
Website: www.nocancerfondation.org

Dear Royal Highness.

We have the honour to ask you to save the world from the total poisoning with highly toxic carcinogenic poison.

As falsely labelled arsenic acid and chromium trioxide (chromium VI) being highly problematic hazardous waste from Billiton/Shell and other pesticides such as Monsanto Roundup, Chemtrails poison, fluoride poison, aspartame poison, holiday poison, radiation poison. Etc.

All this was carried out from the Bilderberg conferences chaired first by Prince Bernhard, then by Queen Beatrix and now by Etienne Davignon, at which the Nazi regime of Hitler-Cabinet was continued from the territory of the former Netherlands, which was taken over by the European Union, with the next step being the total destruction of our democracy under the European Stability Mechanism (ESM), which is due to take effect on 1 July 2012.

H.K.H. Princess Maxima
Noordeinde
PO Box 30412
2500 GK The Hague

From: No Cancer Foundation vzw
Paul Bellefroidlaan Palace 16
3500 Hasselt (Belgian)
Website: www.nocancerfondation.org

Dear Royal Highness Princess Maxima,

We have the honour to ask you to save the world from the total poisoning with highly toxic carcinogenic poison.

As falsely labelled arsenic acid and chromium trioxide (chromium VI) being highly problematic hazardous waste from Billiton/Shell and other pesticides such as Monsanto Roundup, Chemtrails poison, fluoride poison, aspartame poison, holiday poison, radiation poison. Etc.

This is the result of the continuation of the Hitler-Cabinet from the Netherlands, which no longer exists constitutionally since 18 May 1940.

All this was carried out from the Bilderberg conferences chaired first by Prince Bernhard, then by Queen Beatrix and now by Etienne Davignon, at which the Nazi regime of Hitler-Cabinet was continued from the territory of the former Netherlands, which was taken over by the European Union, with the next step being the total destruction of our democracy under the European Stability Mechanism (ESM), which is due to take effect on 1 July 2012.

<https://lettertomaxima.blogspot.com/2019/05/sign-withacknowledgement-date-27-may.html>

[L; Ad van Rooij's letter to incoming Dutch PM Pim Fortuyn on this subject](#)

Europe's recognized Safety Manager Ad van Rooij, who, as a member of the No Cancer Foundation, co-authored this letter, sent the following letter by fax on 2 May 2002 to incoming Dutch Prime Minister Pim Fortuyn on this subject.

<https://lettertomaxima.blogspot.com/2019/05/sign-withacknowledgement-date-27-may.html>

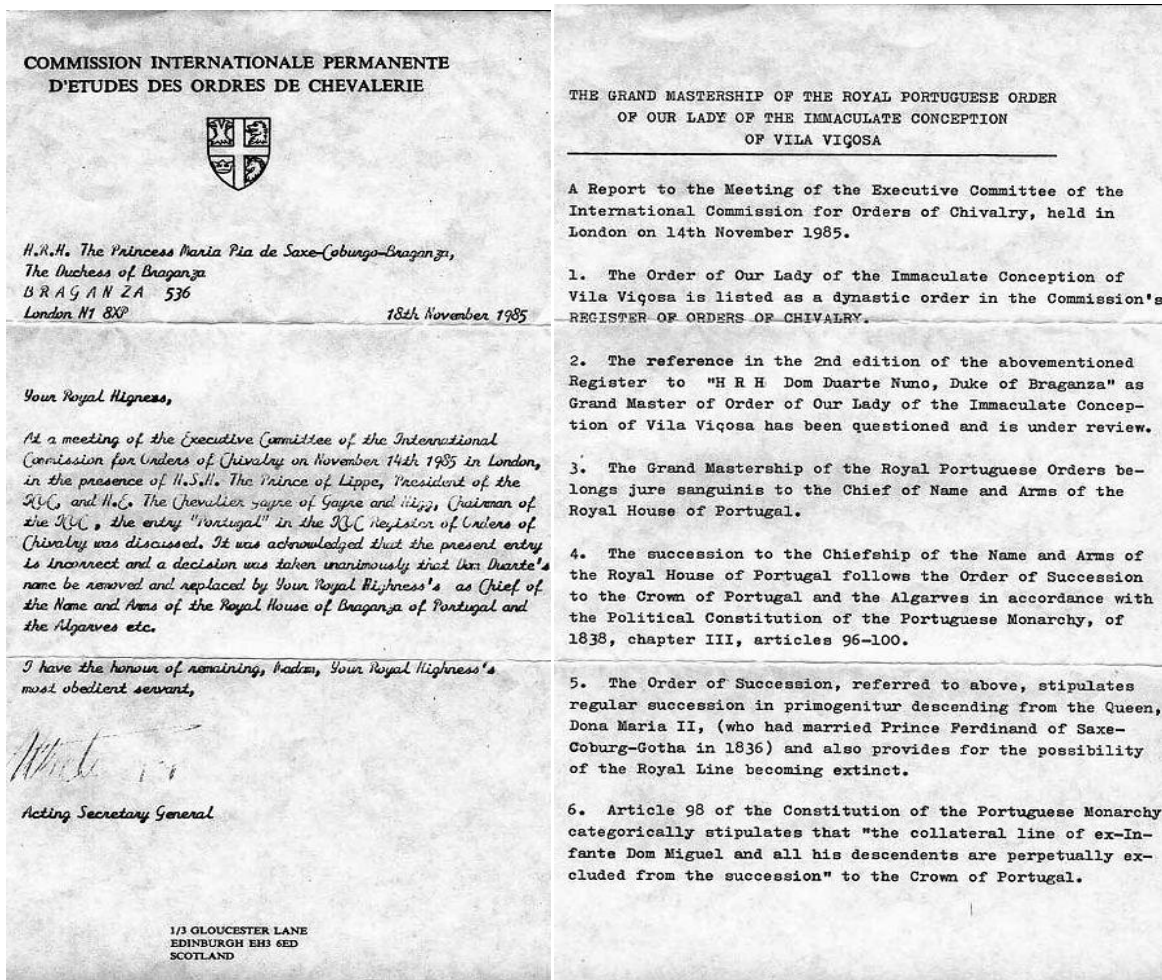
The Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety to the Convention on Biological Diversity is an international treaty governing the movements of living modified organisms (LMOs) entered into force on 11 September 2003. Sixth meeting of the Conference of the Parties - Intergovernmental Committee for the Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety. The Hague, Netherlands, 7 - 19 April 2002 Third meeting of the Intergovernmental Committee for the Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety. The Hague, The Netherlands, 22 - 26 April 2002

1985

The Lyon Court maintains the register of grants of arms, known as the [Public Register of All Arms and Bearings in Scotland](#), as well as records of [genealogies](#). The [High Court of Chivalry](#) is a civil court in [England and Wales](#) with jurisdiction over cases dealing with heraldry.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Court_of_the_Lord_Lyon

Recognition to the Portuguese Monarchy



<https://www.royalhouseofportugal.org/html/sitemap.htm>

<https://www.royalhouseofportugal.org/html/sitemap.htm>

L: Portugal legislation use of the National Flag

The Portuguese legislation concerning the use of the National Flag is mostly limited to the Decree-law 150/87, issued on 30 March 1987, which replaced the previous scarce legislation dated back to the beginning of the 20th century.^[17]

https://web.archive.org/web/20070127055654/http://www.portugal.gov.pt/Portal/PT/Portugal/Simbolos_Nacionais/Regras_Uso_Bandeira_Nacional.htm

1989

R: Genetic engineering is the science of manipulating genetic material of an organism.

The first artificial genetic modification accomplished using biotechnology was transgenesis, the process of transferring genes from one organism to another, first accomplished by **Herbert Boyer** and **Stanley Cohen** in 1973. It was the result of a series of advancements in techniques that allowed the direct modification of the **genome**. Important advances included the discovery of **restriction enzymes** and **DNA ligases**, the ability to design **plasmids** and technologies like **polymerase chain reaction** and **sequencing**. **Transformation** of the DNA into a host organism was accomplished with the invention of **biolistics**, **Agrobacterium-mediated recombination** and **microinjection**.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_genetic_engineering

The first genetically modified animal was a mouse created in 1974 by **Rudolf Jaenisch**. In 1976 the technology was commercialised, with the advent of **genetically modified bacteria** that produced **somatostatin**, followed by **insulin** in 1978. In 1983 an antibiotic resistant gene was inserted into tobacco, leading to the first **genetically engineered plant**. The first **genetically modified food** was the **Flavr Savr** tomato marketed in 1994. By 2010, 29 countries had planted commercialized biotech crops. In 2000 a paper published in **Science** introduced **golden rice**, the first food developed with increased nutrient value. Gene therapy is a therapeutic strategy using genetic engineering techniques to treat various diseases.^{1,2} In the early 1960s, gene therapy first progressed with the development of recombinant DNA (rDNA) technology,¹ and was further developed using various genetic engineering tools, such as viral vectors.³⁻⁵ Since the early 1990s DNA is randomly inserted into the host genome using conventional genetic engineering tools. In the 2000s, genome editing tools, and CRISPR/Cas9 technologies, were developed, which induce genome modifications at specific target sites.⁵ Because gene therapy involves changing the genetic background, it raises important ethical concerns. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7555159/>

This is video footage of President William Jefferson Clinton delivering remarks announcing proposed human cloning prohibition legislation. This footage is official public record produced by the White House Television (WHTV) crew, provided by the Clinton Presidential Library.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TVobVE8IX0Y>

USA - Clinton comments on cloning issue

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=74SyLEGgFLw>

Bush; State of Union address, comment on energy, cloning

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S58CcRQcuuw>

1992

C: 1992 We Beatrix Queen said: "the Netherlands is a dead Kingdom now"

Rijkswet van 27 februari 1992, houdende bepalingen inzake de beëdiging en inhuldiging van de Koning

Wij Beatrix, bij de gratie Gods, Koningin der Nederlanden, Prinses van Oranje-Nassau, enz. enz. enz.

Allen, die deze zullen zien of horen lezen, saluut! doen te weten: Alzo Wij in overweging genomen hebben, dat, ingevolge artikel 32 van de Grondwet (Stb. 1987, 458), de wet nadere regels dient vast te stellen inzake de beëdiging en inhuldiging van de Koning;

Zo is het, dat Wij, **de Raad van State van het Koninkrijk [tekstcorrectie : "Koninkrijk" moet zijn "Koninkrijk"]** gehoord, en met gemeen overleg der Staten-Generaal, de bepalingen van het Statuut voor het Koninkrijk in acht genomen zijnde, hebben goedgevonden en verstaan, gelijk Wij goedvinden en verstaan bij deze:

So it is, that We, the Council of State of the Royal Kingdom dead body [text correction :

"Kingdom dead body" should be "Kingdom"] (the difference in translation between Koning-lijk (Kingdom dead area) and Koning-rijk (Kingdom, the area of a King)

having been heard, and in consultation with the States-General, having observed the provisions of the Charter for the Kingdom, have approved and decreed as We hereby approve and decree:

Artikel 1 In de bij artikel 32 van de Grondwet bedoelde openbare verenigde vergadering van de Staten-Generaal wordt door de Koning de volgende eed of belofte afgelegd:

"Ik zweer (beloof) aan de volkeren van het Koninkrijk dat Ik het Statuut voor het Koninkrijk en de Grondwet steeds zal onderhouden en handhaven.

Ik zweer (beloof) dat Ik de onafhankelijkheid en het grondgebied van het Koninkrijk met al Mijn vermogen zal verdedigen en bewaren; dat Ik de vrijheid en de rechten van alle Nederlanders en alle ingezetenen zal beschermen, en tot instandhouding en bevordering van de welvaart alle middelen zal aanwenden welke de wetten Mij ter beschikking stellen, zoals een goed en getrouw Koning schuldig is te doen.

Zo waarlijk helpe Mij God almachtig!"

(Dat belof Ik!")

Artikel 2 Nadat de Koning de in artikel 1 bedoelde eed of belofte heeft afgelegd, spreekt de voorzitter namens de Staten-Generaal, de Staten van Aruba, de Staten van Curaçao en de Staten van Sint Maarten de volgende plechtige verklaring uit:

"Wij ontvangen en huldigen, in naam van de volkeren van het Koninkrijk en krachtens het Statuut voor het Koninkrijk en de Grondwet, U als Koning; Wij zweren (beloven) dat wij Uw onschendbaarheid en de rechten van Uw Koningschap zullen handhaven.

Wij zweren (beloven) alles te zullen doen wat goede en getrouwe Staten-Generaal, Staten van Aruba, Staten van Curaçao en Staten van Sint Maarten schuldig zijn te doen.

Zo waarlijk helpe ons God almachtig!"

(Dat beloven wij!").

<https://wetten.overheid.nl/BWBR0005431/2010-10-10/>

> [Constitutie van 1806: Franse koning als 'vazal' van Frankrijk](#)
> [Tweede Afdeling, Van den Koning](#)

Artikel 50: Eed des Konings

49 ← [Artikel 50](#) → 51

<https://www.denederlandsegrondwet.nl/9353000/1/j9vvl1oucfc6v2/vi6cg8a4pazm>

Koninklijk: the body of a dead King of Koninkrijk: the Kingdom of the King

Rijkswet van 27 februari 1992, houdende bepalingen inzake de beëdiging en inhuldiging van de Koning

Wij Beatrix, bij de gratie Gods, Koningin der Nederlanden, Prinses van Oranje-Nassau, enz. enz. enz.

Allen, die deze zullen zien of horen lezen, saluut! doen te weten:

Alzo Wij in overweging genomen hebben, dat, ingevolge [artikel 32 van de Grondwet](#) (Stb. 1987, 458), de wet nadere regels dient vast te stellen inzake de beëdiging en inhuldiging van de Koning;

Zo is het, dat Wij, de Raad van State van het Koninklijk [tekstcorrectie :“Koninklijk” moet zijn “Koninkrijk”] gehoord, en met gemeen overleg der Staten-Generaal, de bepalingen van het Statuut voor het Koninkrijk in acht genomen zijnde, hebben goedgevonden en verstaan, gelijk Wij goedvinden en verstaan bij deze:

G: Agenda 21

Agenda21 was made public at the UN Conference on Environment and Development, held in Rio de Janeiro on 13 June 1992, where 178 governments agreed https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Agenda_21

ICLEI
Local Governments for Sustainability USA

Climate & Energy Sustainability Tools Trainings & Events Resources Blog About ICLEI

You are here: Home > About ICLEI > FAQs > FAQ: ICLEI, the United Nations, and Agenda 21

Signed by world governments in Rio de Janeiro Brazil in 1992

FAQ: ICLEI, the United Nations, and Agenda 21

Setting the Record Straight About ICLEI

In light of conspiracy theories circulated about ICLEI and Agenda 21, read on to get the facts about our organization, its international role, Agenda 21, and the United Nations.

- What is ICLEI?
- What does ICLEI do?
- Is ICLEI part of the United Nations?
- What is ICLEI's international role?
- What is Agenda 21?
- Is "sustainable development" the same thing as Agenda 21?
- What is ICLEI's relationship to Agenda 21?
- Does ICLEI work behind the scenes in cities and counties to implement or impose a secret agenda?
- What are the requirements of **Implemented locally in 2012 and 2022**

What is ICLEI?

ICLEI—Local Governments for Sustainability is the leading global network devoted to local governments engaged in sustainability, climate protection, and clean energy initiatives. The organization was formerly known as the International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives.

What does ICLEI do?

In the United States, ICLEI USA works to help local governments achieve deep reductions in greenhouse gas emissions and tangible improvements in local sustainability. To help local governments

Join ICLEI

ICLEI Services and Resources
ICLEI Members
Member Support and Training
FAQs
FAQ: About ICLEI-Local Governments for Sustainability
FAQ: Sustainability and Local Governments
FAQ: ICLEI, the United Nations, and Agenda 21
Contact Us
Staff
Board of Directors
Annual Reports
ICLEI Global
Jobs at ICLEI USA

What is ICLEI USA?

ICLEI USA is the leading membership association of cities & counties committed to climate action, clean energy, and sustainability

World Map: A world map showing ICLEI member locations across all continents, with orange and green markers indicating active members.

https://iclei.org/our_network/

SEC Home » Search the Next-Generation EDGAR System » Company Search » Current Page

STATE OF THE NETHERLANDS CIK#: 0001008288 (see all company filings)

 Business Address
 KORTE VOORHOUT 7
 THE HAGUE NETHERLAND P7 2514CW
 01131703428793

 Mailing Address
 KORTE VOORHOUT 7
 THE HAGUE NETHERLAND P7 2514 CW

Filter Results
 Filing Type: Prior to: (YYYYMMDD) Ownership? Include exclude only Limit Results Per Page:
 Search Within Files:

Items 1 - 8 [RSS Feed](#)

Filings	Format	Description	Filing Date	File/Film Number
SC 13G/A	Documents	[Amend] Statement of acquisition of beneficial ownership by individuals Acc-no: 0000893750-07-00011 Size: 12 KB	2007-01-10	
SC 13G/A	Documents	[Amend] Statement of acquisition of beneficial ownership by individuals Acc-no: 0001104659-06-074007 Size: 68 KB	2006-11-13	
SC 13G/A	Documents	[Amend] Statement of acquisition of beneficial ownership by individuals Acc-no: 0001008288-06-000004 Size: 8 KB	2006-02-10	
SC 13G/A	Documents	[Amend] Statement of acquisition of beneficial ownership by individuals Acc-no: 0000891836-05-000369 Size: 15 KB	2005-08-22	
SC 13G/A	Documents	[Amend] Statement of acquisition of beneficial ownership by individuals Acc-no: 0000891836-05-000068 Size: 15 KB	2005-02-03	
SC 13G/A	Documents	[Amend] Statement of acquisition of beneficial ownership by individuals Acc-no: 0000891836-04-000062 Size: 20 KB	2004-02-12	
SC 13G/A	Documents	[Amend] Statement of acquisition of beneficial ownership by individuals Acc-no: 0000891836-03-000512 Size: 21 KB	2003-09-09	

[dun & bradstreet](#)
dnb.com/business-directory/company-profiles.netherlands_kingdom_of_the_netherlands.b482fad8cc8d9051343967e2ed92e13a.html

[Small Business](#)
[Finance](#)
[Sales & Marketing](#)
[Third Party Risk & Compliance](#)
[Public Sector](#)
[D-U-N-S Number](#)
[Our Company](#)

[Netherlands Kingdom of The Netherlands](#)

[Claim This Company](#)
[Get a D&B Hoovers Free Trial](#)

[Overview](#)
[Added By](#)
[Contacts](#)
[Financial Statements](#)
[Competitors](#)
[Corporate Family](#)
[Similar Companies](#)
[Credit Report](#)

Company Description:

Industry: [National Security and International Affairs](#), [Public Administration](#), International affairs

See other industries within the [Public Administration](#) sector:

[Administration of Economic Programs](#), [Administration of Environmental Quality Programs](#), [Administration of Housing Programs, Urban Planning, and Community Development](#), [Administration of Human Resource Programs](#), [Executive, Legislative, and Other General Government Support](#), [Justice, Public Order, and Safety Activities](#), [Space Research and Technology](#)

Popular Search:

[National Security and International Affairs](#)
[Public Administration](#)

[Printer Friendly View](#)

Address: 711 3RD Ave New York, NY, 10017-4014 United States

Phone:

Employees (this site): Modelled

Employees (all sites): Modelled

Year Started:

ESG ranking:

ESG industry average:

[What is D&B's ESG Ranking?](#)

https://www.dnb.com/business-directory/company-profiles.netherlands_kingdom_of_the_netherlands.b482fad8cc8d9051343967e2ed92e13a.html
<https://www.sec.gov/cgi-bin/browse-edgar?action=getcompany&CIK=0001008288&owner=include&count=40&hidefilings=0>
<https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1008288/000089375007000011/0000893750-07-000011-index.htm>

1993

L: NL: Maastricht Treaty: Court judgement that EU overrules, national states

THE MAASTRICHT TREATY ESTABLISHING THE EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY
<http://eurotreaties.co.uk/maastrichtec.pdf>

The independence of the ECB, the "3% rule" and the no bailout clause.

<https://www.maastrichtuniversity.nl/events/mcel-research-seminar-1>

Highly controversial - rulings from the European Court of Justice have revealed EU citizenship, according to several judgements of the Court, is even destined to be the fundamental status of nationals of Member States. <https://www.maastrichtuniversity.nl/events/25-years-maastricht-treaty>
<https://www.e-ir.info/2011/05/29/why-is-the-maastricht-treaty-considered-to-be-so-significant-2/>

NL: German Federal Constitutional Court October 12, 1993 In Re Maastricht Treaty

Decision of the German Federal Constitutional Court of October 12, 1993 In Re Maastricht Treaty
1. Art. 38 GG [Grundgesetz] forbids the weakening, within the scope of Art. 23 of the GG, of the legitimation of State power gained through an election, and of the influence on the exercise of such power, by means of a transfer of duties and responsibilities of the Federal Parliament, to the extent that the principle of democracy, declared as inviolable in Art. 79, para. 3 in conjunction with Art. 20, paras. 1 and 2 of the GG, is violated.

<https://iow.eui.eu/wp-content/uploads/sites/18/2013/04/06-Von-Bogdandy-German-Federal-Constitutional-Court.pdf>

1994

G: Egypt: The World Population Summit Cairo agreement to depopulate

Egypt, Cairo 160 Corporate Defendants companies (countries) signed an agreement to depopulate

1. Fluoridation of water
2. Creation of manmade viruses
3. Chemtrails spreading neurotoxins into the air
4. A planned global event to make the public think they are being attacked and agree one world government to protect

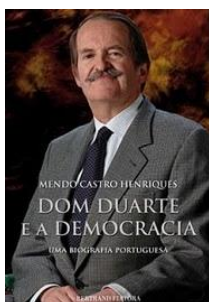
<https://ir.lawnet.fordham.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=2456&context=ilj>

It was a call for mutiny, the goal being to encourage citizens to fight back against politicians who had knowingly violated the "no bailout" clause in the Maastricht Treaty, which prohibits an EU member state from financially assisting another member state.

The professors argued that violating this clause would turn the monetary union into a bailout and debt community. <https://www.spiegel.de/international/germany/the-four-horsemen-of-the-acropolis-an-old-battlefront-returns-in-war-on-euro-a-703613.html>

1994 Official Vatican recognition; real Royal House de Braganza

... the Popel meet the fake Duke Duarte Pio at the Bilderberg meeting in Sintra Portugal



What Portugal has become
Meet the "King", a constant diplomat and a "defender" of his land and it's people
Research Duns&Bradstreet registry
Corporation Portuqaal ID number



<https://www.dnb.com/business-directory/company-information.information.pt.html>

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION
Washington, D.C. 20549

POST-EFFECTIVE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
REGISTRATION STATEMENT
UNDER SCHEDULE B
OF
THE SECURITIES ACT OF 1933

REPUBLIC of PORTUGAL

(Name of Registrant)

Name and address of authorized agent in the United States:

Consulate General
of the Republic of Portugal
590 Fifth Avenue, 3rd Floor,
New York, N.Y. 10036

It is requested that copies of notices and communications
from the Securities and Exchange Commission be sent to:

David F. Morrison, Esq.

Sullivan & Cromwell LLP
24, rue Jean Goujon
75008 Paris
France

António Abel Sancho Pontes Correia and
Emanuel Augusto dos Santos

Executive Directors
Instituto de Gestão do Crédito Público
Avenida da República Nº57-6º
1050 Lisbon
Portugal

1998

[L Legalese, there is no UK, Scotland has the oldest Parliament that is why it can't be shut down.](#)

The HOC CANNOT pass anything....they are a ' corporation 'to become a " Law " its a 3 way process....its presented...passed to the HOLthen for "Royal Assent " then back to the HOLand if approved by RA....it's back to the HOC and rubber stamped. END OF!

However, there is NO MONARCH.... its " Legalese Law" and there is NO " PEOPLE VOTED" PM in the HOC. Therefore, its " NULL and VOID "

Check this out from CLC and Peace Keepers and you'll find out that this is correct.

As it says " England "so, it's NOT the UK....which doesn't exist....as we are still the British Isles. There is NO UNITED KINGDOM.....it doesn't exist!

England and Scotland are BOTH countries in their own right. NI and Wales are provinces...they don't have parliaments..they have assemblies. That's why they can be shut down ANYTIME.

Scotland has the Oldest Parliament on this island....that's WHY it can't be shut down. In 1999 it wasn't new statred up...it was "reconvened" after being suppressed by the Royal William of Orange...who was a gay dutchman and hated the Scots for their tenacity and Celtic abd Druid roots.

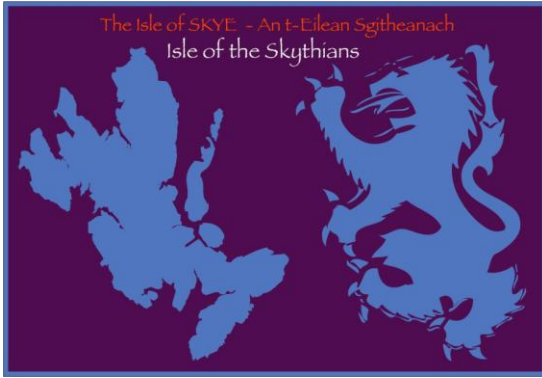
Look it up.....it ALL checks out. It's part of Scots history.....just like William Wallace and the Skythians.

Vicarious liability <https://alegaldictionary.com/?s=Vicarious+liability>
<https://alegaldictionary.com/color-of-law/>

Look it up.....it ALL checks out. It's part of Scots history.....just like William Wallace and the Skythians.

Vicarious liability <https://alegaldictionary.com/?s=Vicarious+liability>
<https://alegaldictionary.com/color-of-law/>

[The Island of Skye and Raasay and the emblematic Scottish Lion. See the similarity](#)



A Gaelic poem mentions 'the Big Man standing on the beach at Liveras... this is what it is referencing, with the star Betelgeuse at the head, the belt on the mountaintop cairn, and the foot on the chambered cairn at Liveras, the hidden location of Rigel. This alignment occurs at midnight on January 12th. It is only at this latitude that the vertical alignment occurs between B/G and Rigel.

<https://www.facebook.com/photo/?fbid=994619640601989&set=a.2459988854065053>

1999

L: NL: Amsterdam Treaty establishing the European communities

The Treaty of Amsterdam establishing the European Communities and certain related acts[2],
https://www.europarl.europa.eu/ftu/pdf/en/FTU_1.1.3.pdf

TREATY OF AMSTERDAM AMENDING THE TREATY ON EU AND RELATED ACTS

<https://www.europarl.europa.eu/topics/treaty/pdf/amst-en.pdf>

<https://authxperts.com/legalization-from-netherlands/>

F: EU: Euro replaced all national currencies

The euro was launched on 1 January 1999, when it became the currency of more than 300 million people in Europe only used for accounting purposes, e.g. in electronic payments.

<https://www.ecb.europa.eu/euro/intro/html/index.en.html>

The most important is, that it would change the relation of the European states, from an alliance of states into a single **EU federal state**, which from that point on, once it's ratified, would be ruled as an oligarchy, **without the participation of the national parliaments.**

In European Economic and Monetary Union (EMU), the single monetary policy is complemented by fiscal policies that are under the responsibility of national governments. These budgetary policies are subject to a common set of fiscal rules and country-specific arrangements.

https://www.ecb.europa.eu/pub/economic-bulletin/articles/2019/html/ecb.ebart201903_02~e835720b96.en.html

For budgetary purposes, the Euro functions as an external currency for each Eurozone member state. Countries no longer maintain the possibility of running the printing press or engaging in a devaluation. Maastricht Treaty Article 125

<https://www.ecb.europa.eu/euro/intro/html/index.en.html>

At that moment the alliance of states became a single EU federal state, once ratified, would be ruled as an oligarchy, without the participation of the national parliaments.

The European Economic and Monetary Union (EMU) single monetary policy is complemented by fiscal policies that are under national governments responsibility of fiscal rules country-specific arrangements. https://www.ecb.europa.eu/pub/economic-bulletin/articles/2019/html/ecb.ebart201903_02~e835720b96.en.html

For budgetary purposes, the Euro functions as an external currency for each Eurozone member state. They no longer maintain the possibility of running the printing press or engaging in a devaluation. Maastricht Treaty Article 125

C: State corporation NL registry nummer

The Kingdom of the Netherlands with the office of the Monarch King Willem Alexander became CEO of the State of the Netherlands corporation.

Quote: All attention is going to the Queen who works for the Netherlands BV.

<https://nos.nl/artikel/2447996-rutte-verdedigt-koningshuis-en-noemt-kritiek-goedkoop>



The image shows a screenshot of a news article from NOS. At the top, the NOS logo is followed by 'Nieuws' and 'Sport' with dropdown arrows, and a search icon. The main text reads: 'cijfers hoop, soms maakt het je nederig. " D66-Kamerlid Sneller snapt de relativerende opmerkingen, maar waarschuwt wel: "Soms is het riskant om te laconiek te doen." Below this is a section header 'BV Nederland' and a paragraph: 'Regeringspartijen VVD, CDA en de ChristenUnie zijn, zoals gebruikelijk, positief over het belang van de monarchie. Volgens de VVD zijn de Oranjes een "meerwaarde", daarmee verwijzend naar een werkbezoek van koningin Máxima aan de Verenigde Staten. "Alle aandacht gaat naar de koningin, waar ze werkt voor de BV Nederland."' The quote is underlined in red.



"Alle aandacht gaat naar de koninin waar ze werkt voor de BV Nederland"

"All attention goes to the queen where she works for the BV Nederland"

<https://www.sec.gov/edgar/browse/?CIK=1008288>

Also The Republic of Portugal became a corporation
<https://www.sec.gov/edgar/browse/?CIK=911076>

L: The People of Portugal never voted for the Lisbon Treaty also there was no Referendum.

Antonio Correia, president of the Phantoms Foundation, a European organization established in 2002 to coordinate nanotechnology innovation. While Correia thinks the Graphene Flagship has played an important role in bringing fundamental research and industrial concerns together, he believes the industry should guide how graphene is commercialized in the future. This focus on industry interests will become critical for graphene to bridge the **Valley of Death**, according to Correia.

“At the end of the day, the question should be: **What kind of a problem are you trying to solve where graphene unlocks new solutions?**” EU: Where is the EU Constitution?

The EU does not constitute ratification....**The European Union as such is not a treaty party, as a result, the vote in the European Parliament does not officially constitute ratification**

On the basis of the Tampere and Hague Programmes significant progress has been made in developing the Union as an area of freedom, security and justice. The European Council stresses the need to continue the implementation of those programmes and to work on the succession to them in order to further strengthen Europe's internal security as well as the fundamental freedoms and rights of citizens

https://www.consilium.europa.eu/ueDocs/cms_Data/docs/pressData/en/ec/94932.pdf

C: There is no EU constitution

Why is there No EU Constitution, because there is a Coup going on called: the Treaty of Lisbon and the need to uphold national constitutions.

- Valery Giscard d'Estaing said that “The Treaty of Lisbon is the same as the rejected constitution. Only the format has been changed to avoid referendums”
<https://lup.lub.lu.se/luur/download?func=downloadFile&recordId=1652995&fileId=1662489>
- "Europe is confronted with a much bigger danger than the average person knows. In November, French President Nicolas Sarkozy had a closed meeting in Strasbourg with some French European Parliamentarians, and said, according to the British press, that if there were a referendum on the Lisbon Treaty, in every country where such a referendum would take place, it would be lost".
- Czech President Klaus Signs the Lisbon Treaty by himself! Listen to his comment
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9nWEewglstk>

C: Government's registration

Duns&Bradstreet registry <https://www.dnb.com/business-directory/company-information.information.pt.html>

Securities and Exchange Commission registry

<https://sec.report/Document/Header/?formType=18-K>

GMei Registration in Amsterdam

<https://www.gmeiutility.org/actions/RecordDetails/viewRecordDetails/759950996141278611>

<https://sec.report/CIK/Search/republic%20of%20portugal>

Republic of Portugal <https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/911076/99999999702052894/99999999702052894-02-052894-index.htm>

Common Law Handbook for juror's, sheriff's, bailiff's and justice's page 48: "The Corporate State of Portugal is not obligated nor accountable to the People except to make profit for its

stockholders as a corporation. The transfer of the constitutional authority of the money over to a private foreign bank (the non-federal Federal Reserve) has devastated our lives. This crime of taking the momey authority away from the people must be corrected and authority restored to a constitutional form of government so our country can become prosperous again".

<https://sec.report/CIK/0000911076>

<https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1008288/000089375007000011/0000893750-07-000011-index.htm>

[https://www.sec.gov/cgi-bin/browse-](https://www.sec.gov/cgi-bin/browse-edgar?action=getcompany&CIK=0001008288&owner=include&count=40&hidefilings=0)

[edgar?action=getcompany&CIK=0001008288&owner=include&count=40&hidefilings=0](https://www.sec.gov/cgi-bin/browse-edgar?action=getcompany&CIK=0001008288&owner=include&count=40&hidefilings=0)

<https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1008288/000089183603000510/sc0267.htm>

Dun & Bradstreet Philippine Republic Inducy hoovered payroll system. All Financial Transaction Data transferred to US Government to President's Edgar Hoover's secret: SEC

[https://www.dnb.com/business-directory/industry-](https://www.dnb.com/business-directory/industry-analysis.executive legislative and other general government support.html)

[analysis.executive legislative and other general government support.html](https://www.dnb.com/business-directory/industry-analysis.executive legislative and other general government support.html)

[https://www.dnb.com/business-directory/company-](https://www.dnb.com/business-directory/company-information.executive legislative and other general government support.ph.html?page=1)

[information.executive legislative and other general government support.ph.html?page=1](https://www.dnb.com/business-directory/company-information.executive legislative and other general government support.ph.html?page=1)

[https://www.dnb.com/business-directory/company-](https://www.dnb.com/business-directory/company-information.executive legislative and other general government support.gb.html)

[information.executive legislative and other general government support.gb.html](https://www.dnb.com/business-directory/company-information.executive legislative and other general government support.gb.html)

The screenshot shows the Dun & Bradstreet business directory page for 'The Crown Estate'. The page includes a navigation bar with categories like Small Business, Finance, Sales & Marketing, etc. The main content area features a header with the company name 'The Crown Estate' and a 'Get a D&B Hoovers Free Trial' button. Below the header, there are tabs for 'Overview', 'Added By', 'Contacts', 'Financial Statements', 'Competitors', 'Corporate Family', 'Similar Companies', and 'Credit Report'. The 'Overview' section is active and displays various company details:

- Company Description:** Includes a lock icon and a printer-friendly view link.
- Key Principal:** Roger Bright. See more contacts >
- Industry:** Executive, Legislative, and Other General Government Support, Museums, Historical Sites, and Similar Institutions, Public Administration, General government, nec, Botanical and zoological gardens.
- See other industries within the Public Administration sector:** Administration of Economic Programs, Administration of Environmental Quality Programs, Administration of Housing Programs, Urban Planning, and Community Development, Administration of Human Resource Programs, Justice, Public Order, and Safety Activities, National Security and International Affairs, Space Research and Technology.
- Popular Search:** Executive, Legislative, and Other General Government Support; Museums, Historical Sites, and Similar Institutions; Public Administration.
- Address:** Seventh Floor 1 St. James's Market, LONDON, SW1Y 4AH United Kingdom. See other locations >
- Phone:** [lock icon]
- Website:** www.thecrownestate.co.uk
- Employees (this site):** [lock icon] Estimated
- Revenue:** [lock icon] Actual | Fiscal Year End: [lock icon]
- Year Started:** [lock icon]
- ESG ranking:** [lock icon]
- ESG industry average:** [lock icon]

<https://www.dnb.com/business-directory/company-profiles.the crown estate.9605b35a6fb6ac11ee14f8c0289ce34e.html>

Royal Free London NHS Foundation Trust

Get a D&B Hoovers Free Trial

Overview

Doing Business As: Hadley Wood Hospital

Company Description:

Key Principal: Caroline Clarke See more contacts >

Industry: [Executive, Legislative, and Other General Government Support](#), [Other Ambulatory Health Care Services](#), [General Medical and Surgical Hospitals](#), General government, nec, Health and allied services, nec
See All Industries v

See other industries within the Public Administration sector:

[Administration of Economic Programs](#), [Administration of Environmental Quality Programs](#), [Administration of Housing Programs, Urban Planning, and Community Development](#), [Administration of Human Resource Programs](#), [Justice, Public Order, and Safety Activities](#), [National Security and International Affairs](#), [Space Research and Technology](#)

[Printer Friendly View](#)

Address: LONDON, NW3 2QG United Kingdom

[See other locations >](#)

*Address and contact information is available with Hoovers Subscription

Employees (this site): Estimated

Revenue: Actual | Fiscal Year End:

Year Started:

ESG ranking:

ESG industry average:

<https://www.dnb.com/business-directory/company-profiles.royal-free-london-nhs-foundation-trust.0398a1c7c085e79c1249dc3772868d38.html>



J. EDGAR HOOVER **SEC-RETS**

U.S. SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

What is EDGAR?

EDGAR, the Electronic Data Gathering, Analysis, and Retrieval system, is the primary system for companies and others submitting documents under the Securities Act of 1933, the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, the Trust Indenture Act of 1939, and the Investment Company Act of 1940.

Containing millions of company and individual filings, EDGAR benefits investors, corporations, and the U.S. economy overall by increasing the efficiency, transparency, and fairness of the securities markets. The system processes about 3,000 filings per day, serves up 3,000 terabytes of data to the public annually, and accommodates 40,000 new filers per year on average.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL CARE

Get a D&B Hoovers Free Trial

Doing Business As: MHRA

Company Description:

Key Principal: David Nicholson See more contacts >

Industry: [Executive, Legislative, and Other General Government Support](#), [Other Ambulatory Health Care Services](#), [General Medical and Surgical Hospitals](#), [Administration of Human Resource Programs](#), General government, nec
See All Industries v

See other industries within the Public Administration sector:

[Administration of Economic Programs](#), [Administration of Environmental Quality Programs](#), [Administration of Housing Programs, Urban Planning, and Community Development](#), [Administration of Human Resource Programs](#), [Justice, Public Order, and Safety Activities](#), [National Security and International Affairs](#), [Space Research and Technology](#)

[Printer Friendly View](#)

Address: LONDON, E14 4PU United Kingdom

[See other locations >](#)

*Address and contact information is available with Hoovers Subscription

Employees (this site): Estimated

Revenue: Actual | Fiscal Year End:

Year Started:

ESG ranking:

ESG industry average:

[What is D&B's ESG Ranking?](#)

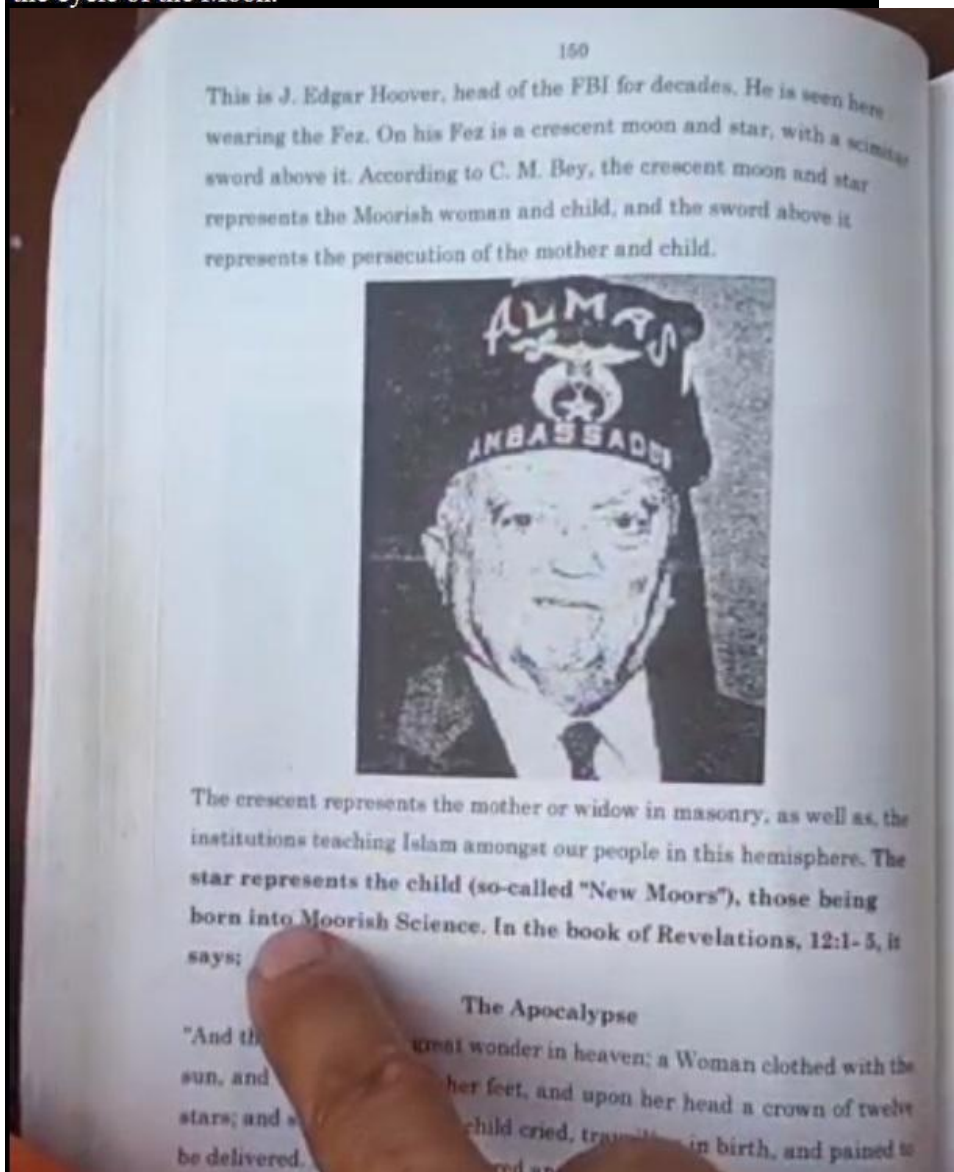
<https://www.dnb.com/business-directory/company-profiles.department-of-health-and-social-care.87d5e9b395794583c348b7b11e39c05b.html>

EDGAR: (J. Edgar Hoover SEC-RETS) the electronic Data gathering, analysis and retrieval system is the **primary system for companies and others submitting documents under the Securities Act of 1933, the Securities Exchange Act 1934, the Trust indenture Act of 1939 and the Investment Company Act of 1940.** Containing millions of company and individual filings,

EDGAR benefits INVESTOR(S) corporations and the US economy overall by increasing the efficiency, transparency, and fairness of the securities markets. The system processes about 3000 filings per day, servers up 3000 terabytes of data to the public annually and accommodates 40,000 new filers per year on average.

Now go to the search engine: Edgar: <https://www.sec.gov/edgar.shtml> Who is EDGAR?

The Fez is worn as a symbol of the womb. The top of it has a nipple shape that symbolizes the navel. The strands of the tassel are 360°, as in 360° degrees of knowledge. The tassel is not pinned down as it is in the secret societies. Properly, the free flowing tassel is indicative of one who is born of the womb, endowed with and aspiring to and beyond 360 degrees of knowledge. They navigate upon the earth and their potential is not limited, not pinned down, or kept secret, however it is sacred. The 4 sets of air holes are equal to the number of wombman — 9, and add to 13, the number of times a woman cycles per year, which is in tune with the cycle of the Moon.

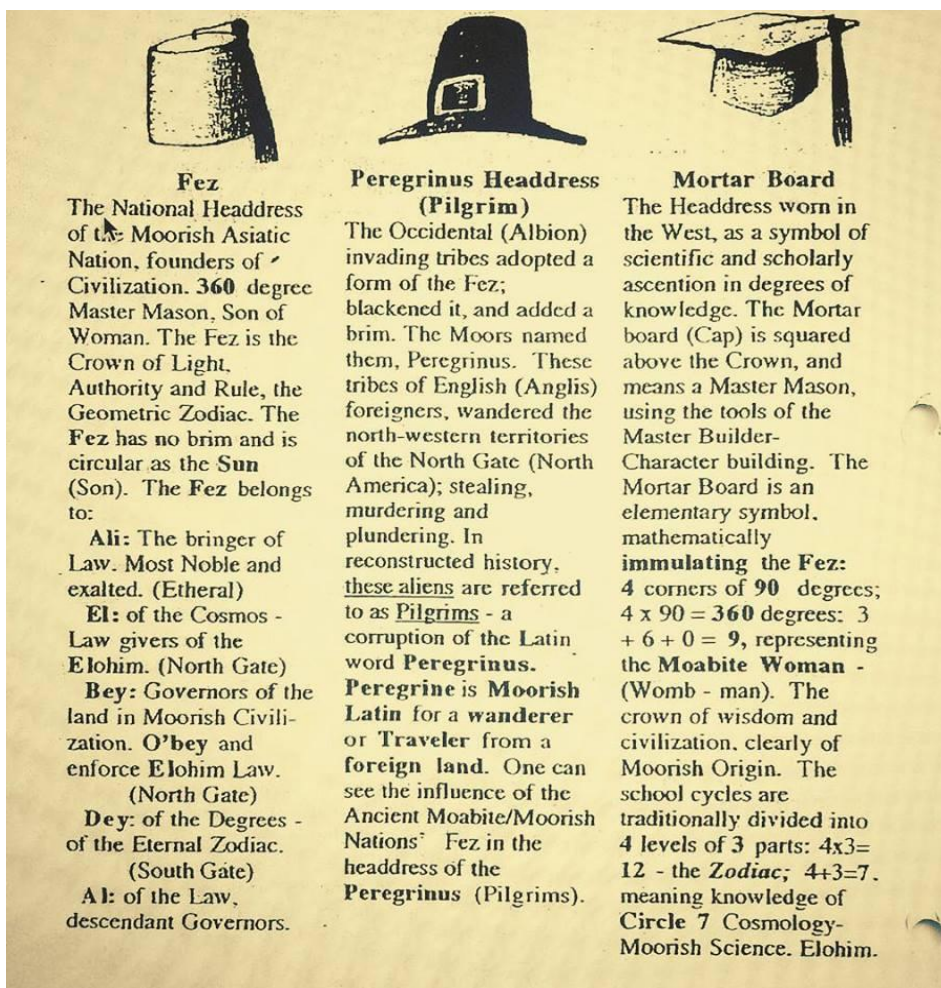


On J. Edgar Hoover Fez: the Crescent moon and star represent the persecution of the Mother and child

Revelations 12:1 - 5: The Woman and the Dragon

12 A great sign appeared in heaven: a woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet and a crown of twelve stars on her head. **2** She was pregnant and cried out in pain as she was about to give birth. **3** Then another sign appeared in heaven: an enormous red dragon with seven heads and ten horns and seven crowns on its heads. **4** Its tail swept a third of the stars out of the sky and flung them to the earth. The dragon stood in front of the woman who was about to give birth, so that it might devour her child the moment he was born. **5** She gave birth to a son, a male child, who "will rule all the nations with an iron scepter."^[a] And her child was snatched up to God and to his throne.

Here are five Kushite / Khemetian / Moorish names that ties Indian / Indo / Indus blacks to the sovereignty of America: El, Bey, Dey, Al and Ali. Th these five names belong to the Five Civilized Tribes. These Tribes are El - Cherokee, Bey - Choctaw, Dey - Seminole, Al - Greek, Ali - Chickasaw.



The occidetal (Albion) invading tribes adopted a form of the Fez: blackened it and added a brim. The moors named them Peregrinus. These tribes of English foreigners, wandered the north - western territories of the North Gate (North America) stealing, murdering and plundering. In reconstructed history these aliens are referred to as Pilgrim, a corruption of the Latin word Peregrinus. Peregrine is Moorish Latin for a wanderer or traveler from a foreign land. One can see the influence of the ancient Moabite / Moorish Nations Fez in the headdress of the Peregrinus (Pilgrims)

2006

F: Financial Transaction Data transferred to US Government

The presidency of the European Union - **currently held by Sweden** as represented through its Minister for European Union affairs, Cecilia Malmstroem - on Wednesday presented a draft Council decision to the Economic and Financial Affairs Council (ECOFIN) regarding an agreement between the United States and the European Union. Titled "**Agreement between the European Union and the United States of America on the processing and transfer of Financial Messaging Data** for purposes of the Terrorist Finance Tracking Program" it provides mechanisms for the transfer of financial information from Europe to US authorities.

In mid-June 2006, the existence of a secret US government program that came into being shortly after the 9/11 incident was revealed by the New York Times.

Said program was designed to monitor global financial transactions data that was provided by SWIFT, the Society for Worldwide Interbank Financial Telecommunication.

https://wikileaks.org/wiki/EU_to_hand_over_financial_transactions_data_to_US_government

The Swedish presidency wants to push through an agreement that would grant the US access to domestic and intra-European wire transfer records even after the implementation of SWIFT's new Distributed Architecture.

The scope of application would be very wide-ranging and thus provide near all-encompassing access for US authorities. Critics in Brussels are most aghast at the proposed time frame.

Who are the Swedes?

King Carl XVI Gustaf Bernadotte of Sweden is a top overseer of various navies around the world through infiltration. The Bernadottes are worth billions and they have private Swiss bank accounts.

Jacob Wallenberg and his family controls hundreds of billions in assets and companies. **They use their control over European companies as leverage over the European Union through the European Round Table of Investments which is a secret society of European businessmen that are mostly from Sweden, France, Germany, and Italy. Jacob Wallenberg is a knight of the Bonapartes Legion of Honor and member of the Bilderberg Group.**

Peter Wallenberg Jr. is a Swedish businessman and agent of the House of Bernadotte.

The Wallenbergs are one of the most powerful European business dynasties financing criminal agendas. The Wallenbergs also financed Nazism and worked with some criminal Jews during WWII. The Wallenbergs also own SEB Group a large Swedish bank and Ericson the Spycentrale

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vgsreyH_zs4

- **Part of Bilderberg Group**

The Wallenbergs were instrumental in its creation and have been members of the Steering Committee of [Bilderberg Group](#) since its creation and invited CEOs from the Wallenberg sphere and other Swedish companies as well as editor-in-chiefs from mass media, Swedish politicians, and scientists to the meeting.

The Wallenberg-owned [Grand Hotel Saltsjöbaden](#) hosted the meeting thrice, in 1962, 1973 and 1984.^[49] [Marcus Wallenberg Jr.](#) was a member of the Steering Committee and attended the meeting twenty-two times from the 1950s to 1981, a year prior to his death. His grandson [Marcus Wallenberg](#) attended it eight times, as a member of the Steering Committee, and his other grandson, [Jacob Wallenberg](#), seventeen times, as member of the Steering Committee.

- **Trilateral Commission**

Members of the [Trilateral Commission](#) include [Marcus Wallenberg Jr.](#), [Peter Wallenberg Sr.](#), [Jacob Wallenberg](#) and [Marcus Wallenberg](#).

Former members of the Wallenberg sphere include former Vice President of [SEB](#),

* diplomat and advisor for [Investor AB](#) and the Wallenbergs; [Erik Belfrage](#),

* the Irish lawyer, former [Investor AB](#) employee and friend of the Wallenbergs; [Peter Sutherland](#).

- **ICC — International Chamber of Commerce**

The Wallenbergs have their own room (the Wallenberg room), in the headquarters of International Chamber of Commerce [ICC](#) in Paris.^[51]

[Peter Wallenberg](#) was Immediate Past President of the [ICC](#) in Paris.

[Marcus Wallenberg Jr.](#) was a long serving chairman, and his grandson [Marcus Wallenberg](#) is the longest serving chairman in the history of [ICC](#) and is now an Honorary Chairman.^{[52][53]}

- **European Round Table of Industrialists**

CEO of [Investor](#) and Vice Chairman of FAM, [Jacob Wallenberg](#), is a member of [European Round Table of Industrialists](#) Steering Committee, representing [Investor AB](#).

Other people from the Wallenberg sphere at ERT are

[Börje Ekholm](#), CEO of [Ericsson](#), [Ulrich Spiesshofer](#), CEO of [ABB](#),

[Leif Johansson](#), CEO of [Astra Zeneca](#), [Björn Rosengren](#), CEO of [ABB](#)

Former members from the Wallenberg sphere include [Curt Nicolin](#), CEO of [ASEA](#), [Carl-Henric Svanberg](#), and [Pehr G. Gyllenhammar](#), the initiator of the group back in 1983.

- **Institute of International Finance**

[Marcus Wallenberg](#) is Vice-Chairman and Treasurer of the [Institute of International Finance](#).

- **World Economic Forum**

[Jacob Wallenberg](#) was Vice-Chairman of [World Economic Forum](#) and his cousin, Marcus Wallenberg, has been a participant.

- **ECGI - European Corporate Governance Institute**

The Wallenberg-owned [Investor AB](#) sponsors ECGI. All connected with: SWIFT operates an IP-based financial messaging network where global interbank communications are transferred. Two data centers, one in the US and one in The Netherlands, are transferred and synchronized for redundancy. These publications sparked a furious outrage in Europe, citing business misconduct and negligence by SWIFT.

The Swedish presidency that would grant the US access to domestic and intra-European wire transfer records of SWIFT's new Distributed Architecture. The scope of application would be very wide-ranging and provide near all-encompassing access for US authorities.

The Agreement between the European Union and the United States of America

on the processing and transfer of Financial Messaging Data for purposes of the Terrorist Finance Tracking Program" it provides mechanisms for the transfer of financial information from Europe to US authorities.

In mid-June 2006, the existence of a secret US government program that came into being shortly after the 9/11 incident was revealed by the New York Times.

Said program was designed to monitor global financial transactions data that was provided by SWIFT, the Society for Worldwide Interbank Financial Telecommunication.

https://wikileaks.org/wiki/EU_to_hand_over_financial_transactions_data_to_US_government

2007

F: SE: Sweden pushed the Lisbon Treaty

The presidency of the European Union - **currently held by Sweden** as represented through its Minister for European Union affairs, Cecilia Malmstroem - on Wednesday presented a draft Council decision to the Economic and Financial Affairs Council (ECOFIN) regarding an agreement between the United States and the European Union on the processing and transfer of Financial Messaging Data for purposes of the Terrorist Finance Tracking Program" provides mechanisms for the transfer of financial information from Europe to US authorities that would **grant the US access to domestic and intra-European wire transfer records with SWIFT's new Distributed Architecture.**

Critics in Brussels are most against at the proposed time frame.

The vote to end all votes. The Irish rejected the lunacy of giving up their constitution, but as is usual where the people have followed the democratic process and voted, in the previous case against the government plans, it was rerun and rebranded as something completely different: The Lisbon Treaty, when in fact it was exactly the same.

<http://theirishsentinel.com/2020/10/18/the-vaccine-to-end-all-humanity/>

I: FR: The Treaty of Lisbon is the same as the rejected European constitution

"The Treaty of Lisbon is the same as the rejected constitution, only the format changed to avoid referendums." Valéry Giscard d'Estaing, former French President and President of the Constitutional Convention 27 - 10-2007

[http://www.tuks.nl/docs/From EU Constitution to Lisbon Treaty april 2008.pdf](http://www.tuks.nl/docs/From_EU_Constitution_to_Lisbon_Treaty_april_2008.pdf)

I: T: Lisbon Treaty re-introduce the death penalty

Lisbon Treaty <http://en.euabc.com/upload/books/lisbon-treaty-3edition.pdf>

"except in the case of war, riots, upheaval"—then the death penalty is possible.

Professor Schachtschneider points to the fact that this is an outrage, because they put it in a footnote of a footnote, and you have to read it, like really like a super-expert to find out!

https://larouchepub.com/hzl/2008/3510referendum_lisbon.html

- Footnote Treaty of Lisbon Professor Schachtschneider, Humanities Faculty, University of Nuremberg, has been quoted in a recent issue of Executive Intelligence Review saying that the Lisbon Treaty re-introduces the death penalty.

https://www.europarl.europa.eu/doceo/document/E-6-2008-3106_EN.html

- A British Perspective. More significant perhaps, is the fact that the term 'Constitution' appears nowhere in the text of the **Lisbon Treaty**. This seems indicative of the intention of the drafters of the **treaty** that it should not be perceived as a constitution after the failure of the TECE.73. A

<https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/30608864.pdf>

- Consolidated Readable Edition as amended by the Treaty of Lisbon in 2009, with all amendments until 2016 Treaty on European Union – TEU Treaty on the Functioning of the EU - TFEU Protocols and Declarations Charter of Fundamental Rights New EMU rules Irish and British agreements

<http://en.euabc.com/upload/lisbon12616.pdf>

Lisbon Treaty turned the EU into a superstate that could become a 'prison of nations'
<https://www.express.co.uk/comment/expresscomment/681928/lisbon-treaty-eu-superstate-referendum>

A protocol annexed to the Treaty of Lisbon states that the rights set forth in the Charter are unenforceable in the **United Kingdom and Poland** to the extent that those rights are not enshrined in the national law already in force. THE HIGH CONTRACTING PARTIES, WHEREAS the internal market as defined in Article 2 of the Treaty on European Union includes a regime which ensures that competition is not distorted, HAVE AGREED that to this end the Union shall, where necessary, adopt measures in accordance with the provisions of the Treaties, including Article 308 of the Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union. This Protocol is annexed to the Treaty on European Union and to the Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union.<https://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:C:2007:306:0156:0157:NL:PDF>

The European Union as such is not a treaty party, as a result, the vote in the European Parliament does not officially constitute ratification On the basis of the Tampere and Hague Programmes significant progress developing the Union as an area of freedom, security and justice. https://www.slideserve.com/tory/court-of-justice-of-the-european-union/?utm_source=slideserve&utm_medium=website&utm_campaign=auto+related+load

On **Dec. 13**, the heads of state had the summit in Lisbon and signed the so-called reform treaty, the Lisbon Treaty. And there can be no doubt that the strategy was to say, "Let's ratify it as quickly as possible, through the parliaments, without public debate—neither in the media nor in the parliaments of any significance, because if such a debate would take place, it would not go through."

It changed the relation of the European states, from an alliance of states into a single federal state, which from that point on, once it's ratified, would be ruled as an oligarchy, without the participation of the national parliaments.

- The European Parliament would be heard, but have no say, and
- the national parliaments have no say whatsoever.

So parliamentarians, rather than fulfilling 80% of the Brussels guidelines, would fill 100% of the guidelines.https://www.constituteproject.org/constitution/Portugal_2005?lang=en
https://www.constituteproject.org/constitution/Portugal_2005.pdf

The so-called General Clause means that the European Council and the European Commission would have to decide policies in all areas, except foreign policy and security policy.

Then you have the so-called **Solidarity Clause**, which really is a bombshell, because it means that if there is the need to fight against terrorist actions in any country

.....

.....and the notion "terrorist action" is not defined,

https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/2008/eirv35n10-20080307/eirv35n10-20080307_008-demand_a_referendum_on_eu_lisbon-hzl.pdf

The same happened already in the Philippines as well. Definition of terrorism, tools provided by Law.

<https://www.slideshare.net/jobitonio/security-act-2007>

2009

L: Penal Code: abusive head injury (AHT) caused by lack of O2 no longer legit diagnosis

USA: Fordham Law school: Cutting Edge Course. **In 2009, the AAP published a policy statement, "Abusive Head Trauma in Infants and Children,"** The goal of the statement was "not to distract from shaking as a mechanism of AHT but to broaden the terminology to account for the multitude of primary and secondary injuries that result from AHT, contribute to the often permanent and significant brain damage sustained by abused infants and children." This policy statement has been mischaracterized in subsequent legal and medical literature and in court testimony to suggest that the AAP **no longer recognizes shaken baby syndrome as a legitimate diagnosis.**

HYPOXIC ISCHEMIC ENCEPHA LOPATHY (HIE) → Hypoxic ischemic encephalopathy, or **injury to the brain caused by lack of oxygen and blood flow to the brain,** is a common feature of AHT and is largely responsible for the poor outcomes of victims.⁴⁹ **is no longer a legitimate diagnose!**

https://www.ncsl.org/Portals/1/Documents/fsl/Understanding_AHT_Infants_Children_AAP_FINAL_6-15.pdf

The Neuroscience & Law Center reaction: the article "Abusive Head Trauma in Infants and Children," The medical expert in a child abuse case plays just one role and it is to absurd that a medical diagnosis proofs muder

I: Portugal Penal Code missing and not covered yet by Framework Law for

Penal Code: Bank of Portugal, ERC and INFARMED not covered by the Framework Law Despite the efforts in establishing a common institutional regime applied to all regulatory entities or authorities, there are a number of regulators **not covered by the Framework Law, which is the case, for the Bank of Portugal, ERC and INFARMED!!!**

https://nyulawglobal.org/globalex/Portugal1.html#_ednref8 Portuguese Banking Law

I: PT: Penal Code not covered by Framework Portuguese Banking Law for Bank of Portugal

The Financial Technology Law Review: Portugal enacting the Payment Services and E-Money Legal Framework (PSEMLF), which transposed Directive (EU) 2015/2366 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 25 November 2015 (PSD II) to the Portuguese legal framework. Since 1 September 2020, the Bank of Portugal (BoP) has been the competent authority for registering and verifying compliance with the applicable legal and regulatory provisions governing the prevention of money laundering and terrorist financing (ML/TF) by the entities that carry out certain activities involving virtual assets. However, it should be clarified that the BoP's responsibility is limited to ML/TF prevention, and does not cover other domains of prudential banking conduct.

I: PT: Penal Code missing and not covered yet by Framework Law for ERC

EU Commision OSS Strategy March2009 **ERC:** the Portuguese Regulatory Authority for the Media This file is an edited version of the EU OSS Strategy draft with the input of

- Jonathan Zuck, President of the Association for Competitive Technology, ties with Microsoft

The file is a draft for an expert panel formed by the European Commission. This panel is divided into workgroup (IPR, Open Source, digital life, etc.) ACT and Comptia have been infiltrating every workgroup, even the one on Open Source (WG 7).

ERC: the Portuguese Regulatory Authority for the Media are doing the best they can to drown any initiative that would not only promote OSS in Europe but also that could help Europe create a successful European software sector. The audience for this document could be journalists who would be interested in getting to know more how lobbies of all kind influence the European

institutions. Here it is perhaps even more stringent as ACT is clearly an US organization with ties to Microsoft. Verifications might not be easy as this is an internal draft.

Contact commission personnel: Lars.PEDERSEN@ec.europa.eu ; Michel.Lacroix@ec.europa.eu

It has been leaked as it is important to have the public know how actual policy making is being influenced by lobbies that are precisely under the legal scrutiny of the European Commission.

[https://wikileaks.org/wiki/European Commission OSS Strategy Draft, Mar 2009](https://wikileaks.org/wiki/European_Commission_OSS_Strategy_Draft,_Mar_2009)

Portugal, Europe, European Research Council <https://www.fct.pt/documentos/ERC10years.pdf>

[I: PT: Penal Code missing and not covered yet by Framework Law for Law Infarmed](#)

Infarmed special relation with the FDA: NOT TO PUBLICLY DISCLOSE Covid tests

<https://www.infarmed.pt/> The FDA therefore may provide INFARMED I.P. with certain types of trade secret information at FDA's discretion and upon request by INFARMED I.P.

<https://www.fda.gov/international-programs/confidentiality-commitments/infarmed-national-authority-medicines-and-health-products-ip-fda-confidentiality-commitment>

Infarmed NOT TO PUBLICLY DISCLOSE Covid tests <https://www.infarmed.pt/>

FDA therefore may provide INFARMED I.P. with certain types of trade secret information at FDA's discretion and upon request by INFARMED I.P. <https://www.fda.gov/international-programs/confidentiality-commitments/infarmed-national-authority-medicines-and-health-products-ip-fda-confidentiality-commitment>

EUnetHTA involvement As Associated Partner <https://www.eunetha.eu/wp-content/uploads/2021/09/FMC-HTA-WHITE-PAPER-FOR-PUBLICATION.pdf>

<https://www.eunetha.eu/wp-content/uploads/2021/09/FMC-HTA-WHITE-PAPER-FOR-PUBLICATION.pdf>

The FDA



The FDA is appointed by the President with the [advice and consent](#) of the [Senate](#).

The agency also has 223 field offices and 13 [laboratories](#) located throughout the 50 states, the **United States Virgin Islands, and Puerto Rico.**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Food_and_Drug_Administration

R: Setting the Scene for EU Reference labs for high - risk diagnostics

Food and Drug Administration (FDA) is a [federal agency](#) of the [Department of Health and Human Services](#) **responsible for protecting and promoting public health** through control and supervision

WHO

WHO: Observations on Vaccine Production Technologies and Factors Potentially Influencing Pandemic Influenza Vaccine Choices in Developing Countries, 2009

<https://file.wikileaks.org/file/pandemic-vaccine-options-2009.pdf>

Limited distribution report on pandemic vaccines was prepared for the WHO in early 2009, shortly before the emergence of swine flu. It details tough problems that most of the world's governments face in acquiring adequate supplies of pandemic flu vaccines, as well as the problems caused by the patent claims of huge corporations. Possibly because of the frank presentation and potential controversy, **the WHO designated the paper "Limited Distribution", meaning it has only been available to select government officials in paper form**. This scanned version makes the paper available electronically and to the general public for the first time.

<https://wikileaks.org/wiki/WHO: Observations on Vaccine Production Technologies and Factors Potentially Influencing Pandemic Influenza Vaccine Choices in Developing Countries, 2009>

the Swedish Presidency of the Council of the European Union 1 July 2009

4	The Presidency's Accomplishments.....	16
4.1	Institutional Issues.....	16
4.1.1	Appointment of a New Commission.....	16
4.1.2	Lisbon Treaty Entered into Force.....	17
4.1.3	Implementation of the Lisbon Treaty.....	17
4.2	Climate.....	20
4.2.1	International Climate Negotiations.....	20
4.2.2	Preparations for the Climate Conference in Copenhagen.....	20
4.2.3	The Climate Change Conference and the Copenhagen Accord.....	22
4.2.4	Environment Ministers' Meeting on 22 December.....	22
4.3	Economy and employment – the EU emerges stronger from the economic crisis.....	23
4.3.1	Fiscal Exit Strategy.....	23
4.3.2	Support Measures for the Banking Sector.....	24
4.3.3	G20.....	24
4.3.4	Financial market regulation.....	25
4.3.5	The Internal Market.....	25
4.3.6	Competitiveness and More Jobs.....	26
4.3.7	More Jobs and More People Working.....	26
4.3.8	Employment and Long-Term Growth in the Next Decade – EU 2020.....	27
4.4	Justice and Home Affairs – the Stockholm Programme Safeguarding Security and the Rights of Individuals.....	28
4.4.1	Ambitions of the Swedish Presidency.....	28
4.4.2	Programme Contents – a Summary.....	28
4.5	EU Strategy for the Baltic Sea Region.....	32
4.5.1	Background.....	32
4.5.2	The Commission's Proposal.....	32
4.5.3	Council Conclusions.....	33
4.5.4	Ministerial Conference in Stockholm on 17–18 September on the EU's Baltic Sea Strategy and Macro-Regional Strategies in the EU.....	34

4.5.5	Follow-up in Other Council Configurations.....	35
4.6	The EU, its Neighbourhood and the World.....	35
4.6.1	The European External Action Service.....	35
4.6.2	Continued Enlargement.....	35
4.6.3	Relations with Neighbouring Countries.....	36
4.6.4	Strengthened Cooperation and Political Role in the World.....	37
4.6.5	Development of the EU's Crisis Management Capability.....	39
4.6.6	Development Issues with Focus on Climate and Democracy.....	40
4.6.7	Increased Free Trade.....	41
5	The European Parliament.....	42
5.1	Preparations for the Presidency.....	42
5.2	The Work during the Presidency and Appearances at the Political Level before the European Parliament in Autumn 2009.....	42
6	Meetings in Sweden.....	45
6.1	General.....	45
6.2	Preparations and Implementation.....	45
6.3	Partners.....	46
6.4	Economic Aspects.....	46
6.5	Environmental Aspects.....	47
6.6	Interpretation Regimes.....	47
7	Communications for the Presidency.....	48
7.1	General.....	48
7.2	Visual Identity.....	48
7.3	The Website.....	49
7.4	Media.....	49
7.5	Internal Communications.....	50
7.6	Information and Dialogue.....	51
7.7	Culture and Promotion.....	52
8	Cost Report.....	53
8.1	Principles for allocating the extra funds provided.....	53
8.2	Follow-up and Forecast.....	53

<https://www.government.se/contentassets/3cef7f96132a4eac96121249dbd5dda2/report-on-the-swedish-presidency-of-the-council-of-the-european-union-1-july---31-december-2009>

5: Swedish presidency push and grant the US access to intra-European wire transfer

The scope of application would be very wide-ranging...Critics in Brussels are against time frame

SWIFT operates an IP-based worldwide financial messaging network through which the majority of global interbank communications are transferred. Two data centers, one in the US and one in The Netherlands, are transferred and are synchronized for redundancy.

These publications sparked a furious outrage in Europe, citing business misconduct and negligence by SWIFT. Consequently SWIFT prepared for a third data center in Switzerland and a redesign of its infrastructure, splitting the network into two zones, the European messaging zone and the Trans-Atlantic messaging zone. European message would then only be stored in The Netherlands and Switzerland and thus no longer be available to the Central Intelligence Agency.

The Swedish presidency wants to push through an agreement that would grant the US access to domestic and intra-European wire transfer records even after the implementation of SWIFT's new Distributed Architecture. The Swedes want to push through the treaty on November 1st, just one day before the Treaty of Lisbon will enter into force on December 1st, 2009, which grants co-decision powers in Justice and Home Affairs to the European Parliament.

https://www.wikileaks.org/wiki/EU_to_hand_over_financial_transactions_data_to_US_government

EU to hand over financial transactions data to US government

ANOTHER GREAT EXAMPLE OF WHY WE DO NOT NEED AN EU PRESIDENT OR PRESIDENCY!

<https://cuthulan.wordpress.com/2009/12/14/eu-to-hand-over-financial-transactions-data-to-us-government/>

2010

R:Sweden 2010 Nobel Prize in Physics for Graphene



<https://www.nobelprize.org/prizes/physics/2010/summary/>

The flagships **Neelie Kroes, the European Commissioner for Digital Agenda**, said in Budapest.

It will be a network of body sensors, monitoring a diversity of things: blood sugar levels, heart rates, activity levels—with accelerometers and gyroscopes," says project coordinator Adrian Ionescu, a nanoscientist at the École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne (EPFL) in Switzerland.

A watch or mobile phone could serve as a central interface. With ambitious goals and large investments, the European Commission's future and emerging technologies (FET) flagship projects in information technologies have been compared to the US Apollo program, which made the first lunar landing in 1969. "We want to do something more useful than going to the Moon," says Paolo Dario, director of the BioRobotics Institute in Pisa, Italy, and coordinator of Robot Companions for Citizens.

<https://www.nobelprize.org/prizes/peace/2012/eu/facts/>

Neelie Kroes, the European Commissioner for Digital Agenda project coordinator Adrian Ionescu, a nanoscientist at the École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne (EPFL) in Switzerland. EPFL neurology researcher Henry Markram, coordinator of the human brain FET pilot. coordinator Jari Kinaret of Chalmers University of Technology in Gothenburg, Sweden. Paolo Dario, director of the BioRobotics Institute in Pisa, Italy, and coordinator of Robot Companions for Citizens, one of the FET pilot projects. The main idea of the FET flagships is to "federate.

A total of 6 pilots were announced on 4 May at a conference in Budapest.

In addition to the robot companions project, the pilots focus on graphene, simulation of the human brain, socially interactive IT for sustainability, customizable autonomous energy-scavenging personal assistants, and IT for personal medicine.

Each EU Flagship is to get €1.5 million (\$2.1 million) for one year, and late next year two of the projects will be selected as flagships, to be funded at about €1 billion each over a decade. On the private side, collaboration and investments totaling around \$100 million a year will come from the Kavli Foundation, the Howard Hughes Medical Institute (HHMI), the Salk Institute for Biological Studies, and the Allen Institute for Brain Science, which is already sharing the petabytes of data arising from the brain project it launched last year.

<https://physicstoday.scitation.org/doi/10.1063/PT.3.2207>

Graphene, the strong, lightweight, flexible carbon material whose discovery was recognized with last year's Nobel Prize in Physics, is the focus of another FET pilot project. "

says coordinator Jari Kinaret of Chalmers University of Technology in Gothenburg, Sweden.

<https://physicstoday.scitation.org/doi/10.1063/PT.3.1160>

[W: Operation Lockstep: a simulated global outbreak with expected outcomes](#)

The Covid-Plan / Rockefeller Lockstep 2010

They hypothesize a simulated global outbreak required steps, various phases, overall timelines, and expected outcomes. This was posited in the Rockefeller Lockstep 2010:

- Create a very contagious but super low mortality rate virus to fit the needed plan. Using SARS, HIV, Hybrid Research Strain created at Fort Dietrich Class 4 lab from 2008 to 2013 as part of a research project to find out why corona viruses spread like wildfire in bats but have an extremely hard time infecting humans. To counteract that, they added 4 HIV inserts into the virus. The missing key to infect the human is the Ace-2-Receptor.
- Create a weaponized version of the virus with a much higher mortality rate as a backup plan. Ready to be released in Phase 3, but only if needed. SARS, HIV, MERS, Weaponized Tribit Strain created at Fort Dietrich Class 4 lab in 2015.
- Transport the Research Strain to different Class 4 lab, the National Microbiology Lab in Winnipeg Canada, and have it "stolen and smuggled out by China", Xi Jang Lee, on purpose and taken to China's only Class 4 lab which is Wuhan Institute of Virology in Wuhan China. For added plausible deniability and to help cement the wanted backup public script as something to fall back on if needed. The primary script being its natural. Backup script being that China created it and released it by accident.
- Fund all the talking heads: Fauci, Birx, Tedros and agencies, World Health Organization, NIAID, the CDC and also the UN, that would be involved with pandemic response prior to the planned release of the Research Strain to control the wanted script throughout the operation.
- Create and fund the vaccination development and roll out plan so it's capable of being rolled out on a global scale. Gates: A Decade of Vaccines and the Global Action Vaccine action plan, 2010 to 2020.
- Create and fund the vaccination, verification and certification protocols, Digital ID, to enforce/confirm the vaccination program after the mandatory roll out is enacted. Gates: ID2020.
- Simulate the lockstep hypothesis just prior to the planned Research Strain release using a real-world exercise as a final war game to determine expected response, timelines, and outcomes, Event 201 in Oct 2019.
- Release the Research Strain at the Wuhan Institute of Virology itself and then blame its release on a natural scapegoat as the wanted primary script. Wuhan wet market, Nov 2019. Exactly the same as the simulation.

<https://themarshallreport.wordpress.com/2020/12/28/my-fellow-americans-the-storm-is-here/>

2011

F: Internetbank Infosys.... Co-owner Richi Sunak

WORLD'S BEST INTERNET BANKS IN EUROPE 2011 chosen by Infosys

Finacle solutions address the core banking, lending, digital engagement, payments, cash management, wealth management, treasury, analytics, AI, and blockchain requirements of financial institutions. Today, banks in over 100 countries rely on Finacle to help more than a billion people.

©2022 EdgeVerve Systems Limited, a wholly owned subsidiary of Infosys, Bangalore, India.

<https://www.gfmag.com/awards-rankings/best-banks-and-financial-rankings/worlds-best-internet-banks-in-europe-2011#axzz1UpUZbKdp>

21 of 22

<PAGE> [sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1067491/0001012870-99-000409.txt](https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1067491/0001012870-99-000409.txt)

THE COMMON SEAL OF INFOSYS TECHNOLOGIES LIMITED the above named Settlor was hereunto affix pursuant to a resolution of its board of Directors in that behalf on the day of 15TH September 1994 in the presence of Mr. N. R. Narayana Murthy Chairman & Managing Director and Mr. V. Viswanathan Secretary of the Company.

/s/ N. R. NARAYANA MURTHY

/s/ V. VISWANATHAN

N. R. NARAYANA MURTHY
CHAIRMAN & MANAGING DIRECTOR
INFOSYS TECHNOLOGIES LIMITED

V. VISWANATHAN
COMPANY SECRETARY

<https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1067491/0001012870-99-000409.txt>

March 8, 2024; Sudha Murthy .Rishi Sunak's mother-in-law, is appointed to Indian parliament

and becomes a member of India's Rajya Sabh upper chamber

<https://www.politico.eu/article/sudha-murthy-rishi-sunak-mother-in-law-appointed-india-parliament-rajya-sabha-narendra-modi/>

Nagavara Ramarao Narayana Murthy is an Indian **billionaire** businessman and one of the seven co-founders of **Infosys**. He has been described as the "father of the Indian IT sector.

In 2005, he co-chaired the **World Economic Forum** in **Davos**.

Murthy is an independent director on the corporate board of **HSBC** and has been a director on the boards of **DBS Bank**, **Unilever**, **ICICI** and **NDTV**.

He is also a member of the advisory boards and councils of several educational and philanthropic institutions, including **Cornell University**, **INSEAD**, **ESSEC**, **Ford Foundation**, the **UN Foundation**, the Indo-British Partnership, Asian Institute of Management, a trustee of the **Infosys Prize**, a trustee of the **Institute for Advanced Study** in Princeton, and as a trustee of the Rhodes Trust.

He is also the Chairman of the Governing board of **Public Health Foundation of India**.^[35] He is on the Asia Pacific advisory board of **British Telecommunications**.

Murthy is also on the strategic board which advises the national law firm, **Cyril Amarchand Mangaldas**, on strategic, policy and governance issues. He is a member of **IESE's** International Advisory Board (IAB). https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/N._R._Narayana_Murthy

Infosys: part-owned by Chancellor Rishi Sunak's wife Akshata Narayana Murty closing Russia office

A spokesperson for Mr Sunak has previously said neither she nor any members of her family "have any involvement in the operational decisions of the company". ... if the chancellor's household is benefiting from money from a company that's investing in Russia when the government is saying quite rightly that nobody should be doing that."

<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-60952063>

F: Transitioning into corporate banking with digital banking processing platforms

WORLD'S BEST INTERNET BANKS IN EUROPE 2011 chosen by Infosys

Winners were chosen among entries evaluated by a world-class panel of judges at Infosys. Finacle solutions address the core banking, lending, digital engagement, payments, cash management, wealth management, treasury, analytics, AI, and blockchain requirements of financial institutions. Today, banks in over 100 countries rely on Finacle to help more than a billion people.

©2022 EdgeVerve Systems Limited, a wholly owned subsidiary of Infosys, Bangalore, India.

<https://www.gfmag.com/awards-rankings/best-banks-and-financial-rankings/worlds-best-internet-banks-in-europe-2011#axzz1UpUZbKdp>

EdgeVerve's corporate DBPP differentiates with state-of-the-art architecture. The vendor's cloud strategy goes beyond cloud-based delivery models and also considers banking application ecosystems and platform-as-a-service plans, for example. Further strong points of the DBPP are its active ecosystem of system integrators and its support of APIs. EdgeVerve is a good option for corporate banks that want to mix, and match select Finacle capabilities within a digital transformation project and those seeking a technologically advanced and comprehensive DBPP that has strong technology strategy and shows a strong focus on the cloud.

The Forrester Wave: Digital Banking Processing Platforms (Corporate Banking), Q3 2020



1. Fryback-Thornbury Evaluation Framework

A hierarchical 6 level model, originally developed for the evaluation of the efficacy of diagnostic imaging tests (Fryback & Thornbury, 1991)

2. ACCE A

assessment model of genetic testing that comprises 44 questions to assess Analytic validity, Clinical validity, Clinical utility, and Ethical, legal and social implications (Haddow et al 2003).

3. EGAPP

Evaluation of Genomic Applications for Prevention and Practice, an initiative sponsored by the Office of Public Health Genomics of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC): 'to establish and evaluate a systematic, evidence-based process for assessing genetic tests and other applications of genomic technology in transition from research to clinical and public health practice'. Based on the ACCE model.

4. EuroGenTest

A European initiative that encourages the harmonization of standards and practice of genetic testing in the EU and beyond, and commissions the establishment and update of Clinical Utility gene cards. Based on the ACCE model.

5. USPSTF

The analytic framework of the United States Preventive Services Task Force: 'the leading independent panel of private-sector experts in prevention and primary care', sponsored by the Agency for Healthcare Research & Quality (AHRQ), part of the US Dep of Health & Human Services, to improve quality, safety, efficiency, and effectiveness of health care for all Americans'.

<https://www.edgeverve.com/finacle/wp-content/uploads/2022/03/Finacle-Digital-Banking-Solution-Suite-brochure-2022.pdf>

2012

R: UK: Ukrain Diagnostic Laboratory

Declaration for start of construction was signed by the Chief Doctor of Kharkiv Oblast SES, Dr. Tatyana Mykhaylivna Kolpakova, on May 28 2012 and registered at GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspection in Kharkiv oblast on May 31 2012.

Donor: the Department of Defense of the United States of America

**Kharkiv Diagnostic Laboratory
Kharkiv Oblast Laboratory Center
Pomirky region, Kharkiv**

Fact Sheet

Technical Assistance Project - Technical Assistance Plan for designated recipients of the Ministry of Health of Ukraine. Registration card #2225-04 dated 21.05.2012.

Donor - the Department of Defense of the United States of America

Beneficiary/Executive Agent - the Ministry of Health of Ukraine

Recipient - Kharkiv Oblast Laboratory Center (former Kharkiv Oblast SES)
Address: Pomirky region, Kharkiv
POC: Dr. Tatyana Mykhaylivna Kolpakova, Chief Doctor of Oblast Laboratory Center

Contractor Team - Integrating Contractor: Black & Veatch. Ukrainian Subcontractors: Techno Project (Designer) & Macrochem (Construction & Equipment supply).

Design Oversight (Avtornadzor) - Vasyl Petrovich Lysenko

Construction Oversight (Technadzor) - Elena Aleksandrovna Sobol

Expert Examination of Design Approval - The Conceptual Design was approved by MoH Central Regime Commission on September 23, 2011. The Working Design was approved by Kharkiv "Ukrbudderzhexpertise" on May 08, 2012.

Construction permit - The Declaration for start of construction was signed by the Chief Doctor of Kharkiv Oblast SES (Dr. Tatyana Mykhaylivna Kolpakova) on May 28, 2012 and registered at GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspection in Kharkiv oblast) on May 31, 2012.

State Acceptance - "Construction Ready for Operation Declaration" was signed by the Acting Chief Doctor (Dr. Lubov Stepanivna Makhoya) on December 25, 2012 and registered at GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspection in Kharkiv oblast) on December 29, 2012.

Transfer of Custody and Sustainment Memorandum of Understanding - Transfer of Custody is in process.

EDPs Permit - Permit for working with Pathogens will be obtained after signing TOC and MoU.

USG Investment - Total cost of laboratory: USD\$1,638,375 (USD\$1,195,398 for Design & Construction; USD\$442,977 for lab equipment and furniture)

The vaccination interact with the genome it and the question becomes now: "the owners of the Gen-modified vaccine, do they want to patent Mankind", "Traffic-king" - humans, drugs in to court?

2012 Airborne Transmission of Influenza A/H5N1 Virus Between Ferrets

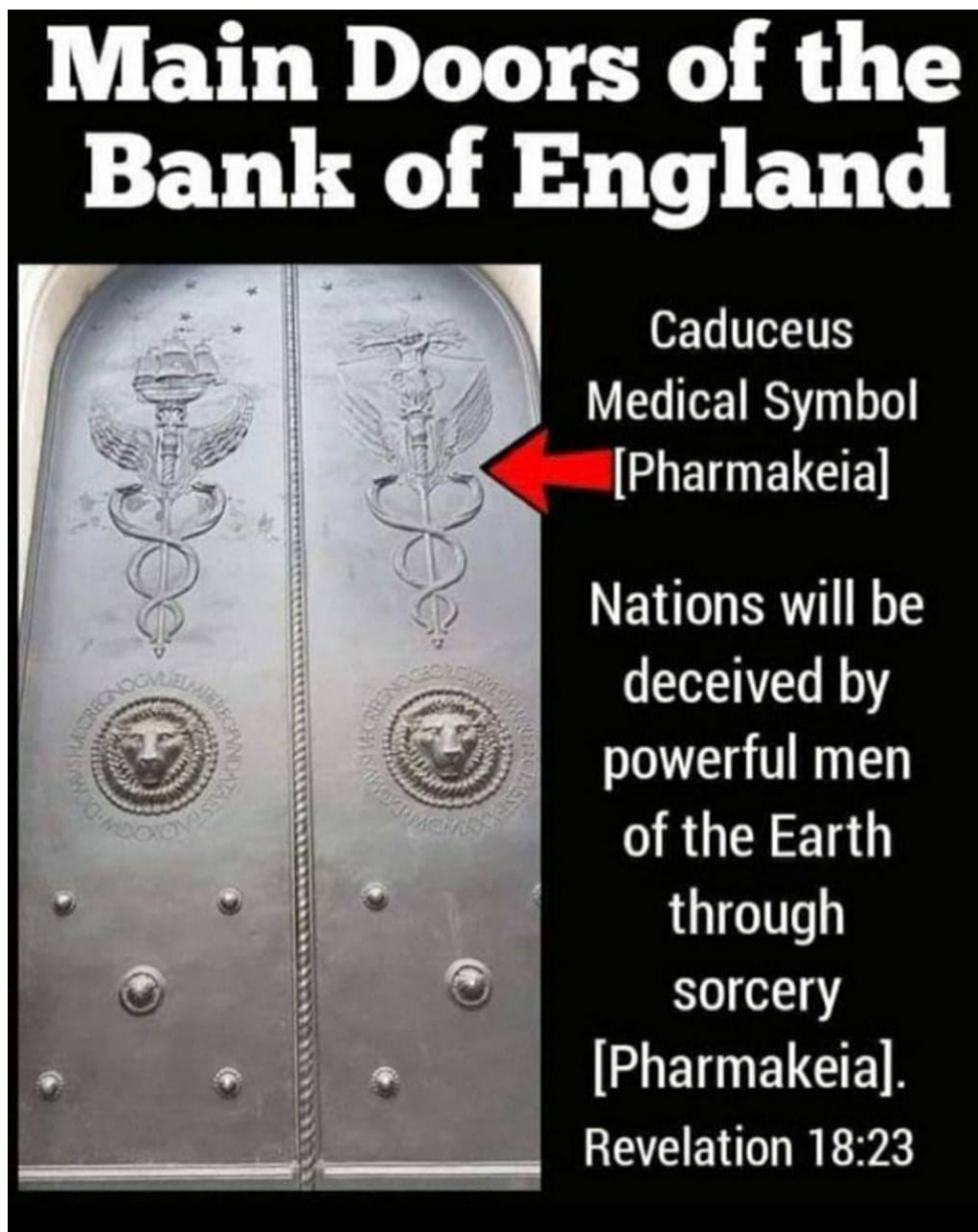
avian A/H5N1 influenza viruses can acquire the capacity for airborne transmission between mammals without recombination in an intermediate host and therefore constitute a risk for human pandemic

influenza.https://science.sciencemag.org/content/336/6088/1534?ijkey=d76cd4729245336285fd3b922ac5846560a8cf81&keytype2=tf_ipsecsha

[Just five mutations may send H5N1 airborne.](#)

The H5N1 'bird flu' virus can evolve to spread through the air between ferrets after picking up at least five mutations, according to a long-awaited study from Ron Fouchier from the Erasmus Medical Center in Rotterdam, the Netherlands¹. The paper is published today in Science after months of debate about whether the benefits of the research outweighed the risks.

H5N1 can cause lethal infections in humans but cannot spread effectively from person to person. Fouchier's paper is the second of two publications describing how the virus could evolve this ability. The first, from Yoshihiro Kawaoka at the University of Wisconsin-Madison, involved a hybrid virus with genes from both H5N1 and the H1N1 strain behind the 2009 pandemic² (see [Mutant flu paper published](#)). By contrast, Fouchier's mutant is a pure H5N1 virus. <https://www.nature.com/news/second-mutant-flu-paper-published-1.10875>



They don't have those body parts. They were meant to be servants.
The nephilim were chained (Jude 6 & 2 Peter 2)

God obviously knew that satan was trying to manipulate the bloodlines. In Gen 3:15, God tells the serpent that woman's seed (Jesus) would destroy him. So satan goes to try & manipulate. There were millions of people on the earth before the flood. Only 8 made it. However, Ham (Noah's son) had a wife who was a Hittite. She came from Cain's bloodline. The race of hybrids survived through his wife, producing "giants." Goliath was not a nephilim. He was a hybrid. It was up to David & his men to wipe out the giants. However, the bloodline remained. Six fingers, six toes. Many still have this today.

Satan's plan from the beginning was to manipulate God's beloved creation. Starting with Eve. The Nephilim influenced man to sin & do what was improper. In Genesis 6: Nephilim or FALLEN ONES were on the earth in those days (conjunction), and the Sons of God went into the daughters of men. 3 parties. Nephilim influenced men to create the hybrid race (Satan's plan). Angels can not pro-create.
<https://x.com/maveric68078049/status/1715738880471912702?s=52&t=ipLJVYvjFDvuTGRrDowU6A>



Operation Warp Speed (OWS) aims to deliver 300 million doses of a safe, effective vaccine for COVID-19 by January 2021, as part of a broader strategy to accelerate the development, manufacturing, and distribution of COVID-19 vaccines, therapeutics, and diagnostics (collectively known as countermeasures). **Under the guidance of HHS and DoD**

Why do we need a vaccine for a disease with a 99.96% survival rate?

- ✓ Some people will not feel safe until they have a vaccine
- ✓ Viruses can morph and we need to be prepared
- ✓ Many cures already exist and there needs to be a forum in which to bring them out to the public

Federal program participants are required to fully disclose their organization; just like discovery in court

AstraZeneca,
Johnson & Johnson,
Merck,
Moderna (W.H.O. / Gates)
and Pfizer (who wouldn't even admit they were part after taking 1.95 BILLION)
Novavax



What's the best way to take on Big Pharma? Beat them at their own game with the public watching while on official record !

2013

In 2013 the EU started a 10-year, €1 billion (\$1.18 billion) program called the Graphene Flagship, <https://physicstoday.scitation.org/doi/10.1063/PT.3.4811>

Sweden born Jöns Berzelius conducted pioneering experiments in electrochemist. He demonstrated the use of an electrochemical cell to decompose, known as electrochemical dualism, contending that chemical compounds are oxide salts, bonded together by electrostatic interactions....and how they decomposed by an electrical current!

<https://www.sciencehistory.org/historical-profile/jons-jakob-berzelius>

There is a direct correlation between The Effects of Radiofrequency Radiation Exposure on Oxidative Cellular Processes and abusive head injury (AHT)

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1VIywRcIrMi0IzFWiKMICNiRCU5XzJvWs/view>

<https://neuroethics.upenn.edu/wp-content/uploads/2013/08/glenn-raine-neurocrim.pdf>

M: London Olympic sopening

Since 2013, the GEN-POINT SYRINGE ARE AT HOME in the USA.

This means that the jurisdiction and the legislation were decided by the Supreme Court!

Living Men and Living Women - are not agriculture. PRE COVID OLYMPICS.

Disturbing foretelling of their evil. Video Just now removed from X



https://x.com/circlelife_sb/status/1736598234699616480?s=12&t=znSz1egTcJ0ZdBYmoPQA wA

The 18 metre Voldemort was controlled by wires from the rigging, and puppeteers under the stage using rods.

How they made those magic moments: The secrets behind that jaw-dropping Olympic opening ceremony

For many, it was the most stunning and captivating opening ceremony to any Olympic Games.

More than one billion people around the world watched Danny Boyle's astonishing and fantastical journey through British history which kicked off the London 2012 Games.

The theatrical tour de force included a series of dazzling spectacles, from a 40ft oak tree rising serenely from a grassy mound, to a towering 18metre Voldemort character roaming around the stage. Even Her Majesty the Queen featured in the show - apparently parachuting into the Olympic stadium in Stratford, east London.

Today we can reveal some of the secrets and technical achievements - until now have been shrouded in the strictest secrecy - which it took to produce this breath-taking performance.

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2180814/London-2012-Olympics-opening-ceremony-How-magic-moments.html>



The NHS scene used 1,200 volunteers from UK hospitals, including 600 nurses. The giant baby was made from fibreglass paper. Switches lit duvets on the 320 beds.

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2180814/London-2012-Olympics-opening-ceremony-How-magic-moments.html>

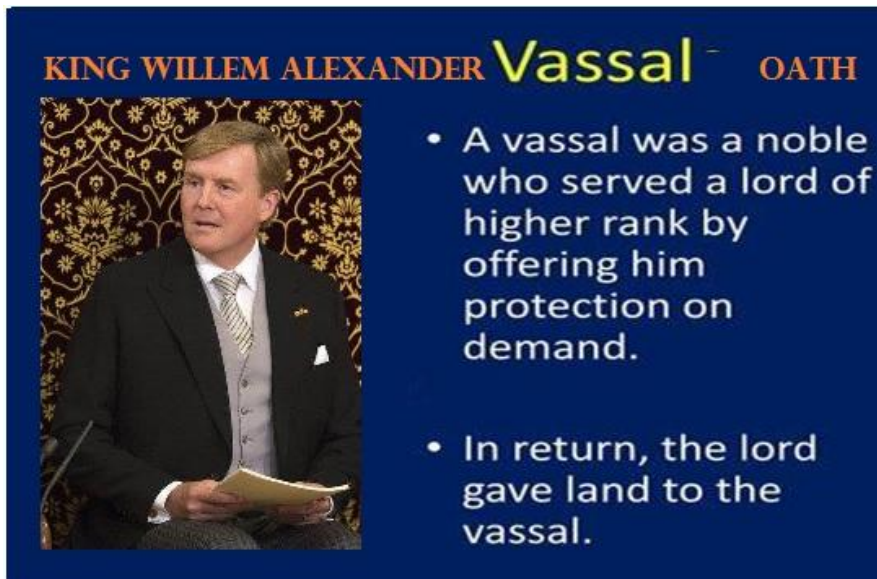
C: 2013 Netherland's King Willem Alexander take Oath from 1806 as Vasal King

Artikel 50: Eed des Konings: Constituttie van 1806?!

Franse Koning als "vazal" van Frankrijk: Tweede Afdeling, Van den Koning (zie 1814-1815)
De Eed des Konings luidt aldus:

"Ik zweer, dat ik de Constitutie van het Koninkrijk zal achtervolgen;
dat ik de integriteit van deszelfs Grondgebied zal handhaven;
dat ik zal eerbiedigen en doen eerbiedigen de Vrijheid van Godsdienst en gelijkheid, van Regten,
en de Staatkundige en Burgerlijke Vrijheid; dat ik geene Belastingen zal opleggen, dan uit
krachte der Wet; en dat ik in mijne Regering geen ander doel zal hebben, dan eeniglijk de
bevordering van het Belang, de Welvaart, en de Roem der Natie."

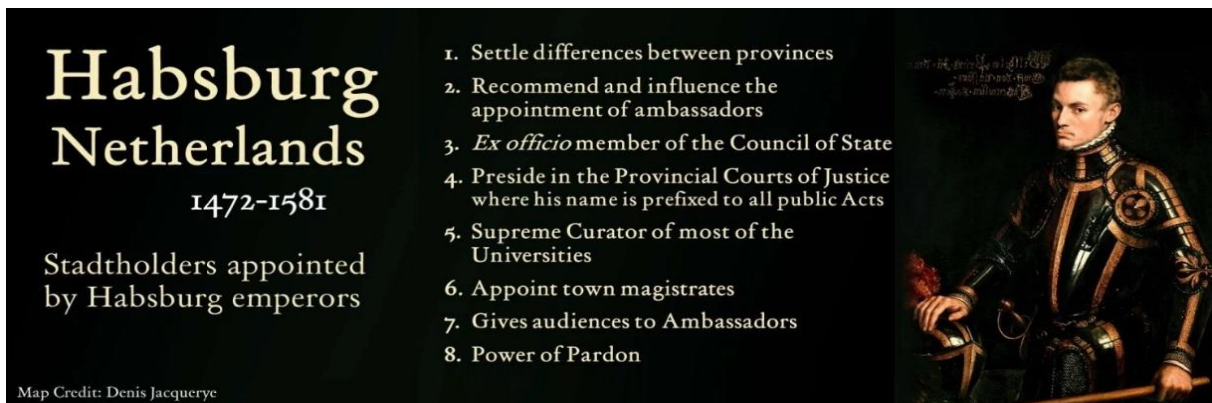
<https://www.denederlandsegrondwet.nl/9353000/1/j9vvkl1oucfq6v2/vi6cg8a4pazm>



KING WILLEM ALEXANDER Vassal OATH

- A vassal was a noble who served a lord of higher rank by offering him protection on demand.
- In return, the lord gave land to the vassal.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GwvjM6kF8VM>



Habsburg Netherlands
1472-1581
Stadholders appointed by Habsburg emperors

1. Settle differences between provinces
2. Recommend and influence the appointment of ambassadors
3. *Ex officio* member of the Council of State
4. Preside in the Provincial Courts of Justice where his name is prefixed to all public Acts
5. Supreme Curator of most of the Universities
6. Appoint town magistrates
7. Gives audiences to Ambassadors
8. Power of Pardon

Map Credit: Denis Jacquerey

The Original Dutch Constitution: 1814 or 1815 is debatable. The 1815 revision of the 1814 Constitution was necessary due to the decision of the Congress of Vienna (after the defeat of Napoleon) to make Belgium part of the Netherlands and turn the Netherlands from a principality into a kingdom. Semantically, the Constitution of 1815 is the first one of the "Kingdom of the Netherlands". In 1814, William I, son of the last stadhouder William V, accepted sovereignty but refused the title of King.

https://pure.uva.nl/ws/files/2416421/154655_Kingdom_of_the_Netherlands_Constitutional_Law_of_the_EU_Member_States_proofs_clean.pdf



C: Understand the definition Stadhouder

Stadtholderless

In 1651 overlijdt stadhouder prins Willem II en breekt het Eerste Stadhouderloze Tijdperk aan.

Confederation

Several provinces would often appoint the same Stadtholder.

Tijdens deze heerschappij, die ook wel de 'Ware Vrijheid' wordt genoemd, zijn de regenten heersers over eigen grond en stad.

1650-1672

1702-1747

Prince of Orange
Child of the State
 appointed
Netherlands
 Stadtholder
 by
the Government

From 1672, governed as Stadtholder William III of Orange


1. Settle differences between provinces
2. Recommend and influence the appointment of ambassadors
3. *Ex officio* member of the Council of State
4. Preside in the Provincial Courts of Justice where his name is prefixed to all public Acts
5. Supreme Curator of most of the Universities
6. Appoint town magistrates
7. Gives audiences to Ambassadors
8. Power of Pardon

William III of England - portrait, aged 13.



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e4vQI92INHE>

Men too jealous to confide their liberty to their representatives who are their equals, abandoned it to a Prince



Place (In Place of)
Stead (Instead of)

Stadhouder


(Dutch)
"Placeholder"

Royal Steward
Rebel Leader
Republican
Head of State(s)

Three Phases:

abandoned it to a Prince who might the more easily abuse it.


Steward
In the Middle Ages, Stadtholders governed territories as representatives of higher absentee



No Federal Figurehead <small>(Ware Vrijheid / True Freedom)</small>
Liberal (Arminian) Calvinism
Peace with Spain <small>(Benefits Commerce)</small>
Territorial Conquests <small>(Holland Gains Nothing)</small>

Head of State(s)

appointed




Remember what Stadholders do

William & Mary

1. Settle differences between provinces
2. Recommend and influence the appointment of ambassadors
3. *Ex officio* member of the Council of State
4. Preside in the Provincial Courts of Justice where his name is prefixed to all public Acts
5. Supreme Curator of most of the Universities
6. Appoint town magistrates
7. Gives audiences to Ambassadors
8. Power of Pardon

appointed




WILLIAM III AND MARY II

In the Middle Ages, Stadholders governed territories as representatives of higher absentee

Men too jealous to confide their liberty to their representatives who are their equals, abandoned it to a Prince




Place (In Place of)
Stead (Instead of)

Stadhouder

(Dutch)
"Placeholder"

Royal Steward
Rebel Leader
Republican
Head of State(s)

Three Phases:

abandoned it to a Prince who might the more easily abuse it.

Joint monogram
William and Mary



carved onto Hampton Court Palace

Head of State(s)



James II in 1688, doubting that his daughter, Mary, would plot against him

Queen Maxima does not take a Oath, but in front of her is the Globe and Scepter

inauguration
King Willem Alexander Queen Maxima

In the Middle Ages, Stadholders governed territories as representatives of higher absentee

Men too jealous to contide their liberty to their representatives who are their equals, abandoned it to a Prince

Joint monogram
Place (In Place of) William and Mary
Stead (Instead of)

Stadhouder
(Dutch)
"Placeholder"

Royal Steward
Rebel Leader
Republican
Head of State(s)

Head of State(s)

abandoned it to a Prince who might the more easily abuse it.

Stadholders appointed *their liberty to their representatives*

Stadhouder
(Dutch) Place (In Place of) Stadholders Stead (Instead of) appointed by

Head of State(s)
who easily abuse it.

Settle differences between provinces
2. Recommend and influence the appointment of ambassadors
3. *Ex officio* member of the Council of State
4. Preside in the Provincial Courts of Justice where his name is prefixed to all public Acts
5. Supreme Curator of most of the Universities
6. Appoint town magistrates
7. Gives audiences to Ambassadors
8. Power of Pardon

Stadholders abandoned their liberty

In the Middle Ages, Stadholders governed territories as representatives of higher absentee

C: Oath taken by King Willem-Alexander's inauguration has no legal significance?!

13 March 2013 17:02 So writes Prime Minister Mark Rutte (VVD) in answers to questions from the D66 party in the Senate. Willem-Alexander takes an oath at his inauguration on 30 April. Afterwards, all members of the Upper and Lower Houses of Parliament will make a "solemn declaration", in which they swear before the new king to "uphold the rights of Thy Kingship". D66 wanted Rutte to know what legal value this oath has.'No significance' Rutte wrote, it has 'no independent legal-constitutional meaning', and does not restrict MPs' freedom of action.

According to Rutte, the oath is not comparable to the oath or promise that MPs have to take when taking office. There are no legal consequences attached to refusing the oath, as two SP MPs intend. The oath taken by MPs is mainly meant to "express the King's interconnectedness with the peoples of the kingdom, embodied in the parliaments of the countries of the kingdom". Apart from Members of Parliament, members of Parliament Aruba, Curaçao and Sint Maarten".

<https://www.denederlandsegrondwet.nl/9353000/1/j9vvkl1oucfq6v2/vi6cg8a4pazm>

L: The King takes the oath of 1806 ... Remember the Vienna Treaty

- 7: Sweden was now ruled by French Marshal Bernadotte, supported by Alexander
Holland was controlled by British policy.
Spain with her colonies in open revolt
Portugal whose Court was in Brazil depended like Holland on Great Britain
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/6/mode/2up?view=theater>
- 10: The British Government acted as paymaster of the Coalition
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/10/mode/2up?view=theater>
- The establishment of the security of Holland by giving to that Power a barrier in
the Netherlands which should include Antwerp
**14 the complete freedom of Spain and Portugal and the guarantee of their European
territory by the Continental powers against France**
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/14/mode/2up?view=theater>
- 15: For Great Britain common interest:
The absolute exclusion of France from any naval establishment
The establishment of the security of Holland by giving to that Power a barrier in
the Netherlands which should include Antwerp
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/14/mode/2up?view=theater>
- the complete freedom of Spain and Portugal and the guarantee of their European
territory by the Continental powers against France
**24: The Restoration of Holland with an increase of territory was the main point of
Castlereagh instructions. All maritime code was excluded from peace negotiations.**
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/24/mode/2up?view=theater>
- 31: Treaty of Chaumont: the Quadruple Alliance: Confederate Germany
independent Switzerland
Italy separate independent State
Free Spain Bourbon House
Enlarge Holland which the Prince of Orange was sovereign.
The aggrandisement of Holland was the main instruction and obtained by treaty of the
Alliance....which he had to pay heavily.
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/30/mode/2up?view=theater>
- Treaty of Paris made with Portugal, Sweden, Spain who had no decision with the 4
Powers
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/44/mode/2up?view=theater>
- **54: Settlement of European affairs should be regulated at a congress. The people
did not know of the first secret article by which the allied powers intended to keep
affairs in their own hands.**
- 55: Certain matters had been indicated for settlement in the public and
secret articles of the treaties such as the extension of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, the
creation of the German Federation and a Constitution for Switzerland and the more general
topics of navigation of international rivers
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/54/mode/2up?view=theater>
- 73: Committees were set up on the question of the rank of diplomatic representatives
while only the opposition of Spain and Portugal prevented a formal committee from being
also appointed to consider the abolition of the Slave Trade
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/72/mode/2up?view=theater>
- 74: Committee of five who governed Europe
75: Committee of Five is the real Congress of Vienna appointed in a general treaty
<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/74/mode/2up?view=theater>
- 76: Commission of eight still existed (not involved territorial alterations) intended to be
used when it was necessary to consider subjects of general interest of all Europe and given
for signature.

77: the Congress of Vienna as a Congress of all Europe was never constituted.

It remained a Congress of Great Powers of Europe to meet them. But the wishes of the masters of Europe were from the first clear and unbending on this point; they considered themselves as "Europe" and the Congress they asserted successfully the ascendancy of the Great Powers

<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/76/mode/2up?view=theater>

- 123: Napoleon himself was granted Elba for his lifetime

The Pope had been restored to Rome and the Papal State around him.

<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/122/mode/2up?view=theater>

- 126: Return of Napoleon

<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/126/mode/2up?view=theater>

- **143: Thee treaty signed of 7 articles; basis of the Alliance of the Great Powers enclosing the "Right of the peole to choose their King will become the subject of debat in parliament" remaning in the treaty**

144: Expressed in Art. VI: to facilitate and to secure the execution of the present treaty and to consolidat the connections which at the present moment so closely unite the four Sovereigns for the happiness of the world, the high contracting Parties have agreed to renew their meetings at fixed periods, either under the immediate auspices of the Sovereigns themselves or by their respective ministers for the purpose of consulting upon their common interest and for the consideration of the measures which at each of these periods shall be considered the most salutary for the repose and prosperity of nations and for the maintenance of the peace of Europe.

<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/142/mode/2up?view=theater>

- **166: The present diplomatic position of Europe may be considered under two distincts heads: The treaties which may be said to bind its States collectives; Treaty of Peace signed at Paris 30-05-1814, the act of congress of Vienna 09-06-1815, Treaty of Peace signed at Paris 20-11-1815.**

These transactions to which all the States of Europe (with the exception of the Porte) are at this day either signing or acceding parties, may be considered as the Great Charte, by which the territorial system of Europe, unhinged by the events of war and revolution has been again restored to order.

The consent of all European States, France included, has not only given to this settlement, but their faith has been solemnly pleagde to the strict observants of its arrangements.

These treaties contain some few regulations not strictly territorial, but it may be asserted that the general character of their provisions is of that nature and that they contain in no case engagements which have been pushed beyond the immediate objects which are made matter of regulation in the treaties them- selves.

Secondly the treaties which are peculiar to particular States.

<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/166/mode/2up?view=theater>

Treaties which are peculiar to particular States, may be enumerated the Treaties of Alliance of Chaumont and Paris, as signed by the four Great Allied Powers. There was a Treaty of Alliance, deriving its principle from that of Chaumont, intermediately signed at Vienna, viz., on March 25, 1815, by nearly all the Powers; but as the stipulations of this treaty are declared to have been satisfied by the Treaty of Peace of November 1815, and to have thereby become extinct, It will make the statement more clear to omit the further mention of it in the present discussion. The treaties anterior to that of Chaumont between the same Powers may be usefully referred to, as explaining the events which first gave birth to this combination between the four prin- cipal Powers of Europe, as opposed to France, at a moment when the great mass of those States, who afterwards joined the Allies and constituted with them the coalitions which, in the years 1814 and 1815, operated against France, were yet under the yoke of that Power (Jezuit Napoleon).

<https://archive.org/details/congressofvienna00webs/page/166/mode/2up?view=theater>

(Slip Opinion)

OCTOBER TERM, 2012

1

Syllabus

supremecourt.gov/opinions/12pdf/12-398_1b7d.pdf

NOTE: Where it is feasible, a syllabus (headnote) will be released, as is being done in connection with this case, at the time the opinion is issued. The syllabus constitutes no part of the opinion of the Court but has been prepared by the Reporter of Decisions for the convenience of the reader. See *United States v. Detroit Timber & Lumber Co.*, 200 U. S. 321, 337.

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

Syllabus

ASSOCIATION FOR MOLECULAR PATHOLOGY ET AL.
v. MYRIAD GENETICS, INC., ET AL.

CERTIORARI TO THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR
THE FEDERAL CIRCUIT

No. 12–398. Argued April 15, 2013—Decided June 13, 2013

Each human gene is encoded as deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA), which takes the shape of a “double helix.” Each “cross-bar” in that helix consists of two chemically joined nucleotides. Sequences of DNA nucleotides contain the information necessary to create strings of amino acids used to build proteins in the body. The nucleotides that code for amino acids are “exons,” and those that do not are “introns.” Scientists can extract DNA from cells to isolate specific segments for study. They can also synthetically create exons-only strands of nucleotides known as complementary DNA (cDNA). cDNA contains only the exons that occur in DNA, omitting the intervening introns.

Respondent Myriad Genetics, Inc. (Myriad), obtained several patents after discovering the precise location and sequence of the BRCA1 and BRCA2 genes, mutations of which can dramatically increase the risk of breast and ovarian cancer. This knowledge allowed Myriad to determine the genes’ typical nucleotide sequence, which, in turn, enabled it to develop medical tests useful for detecting mutations in these genes in a particular patient to assess the patient’s cancer risk. If valid, Myriad’s patents would give it the exclusive right to isolate an individual’s BRCA1 and BRCA2 genes, and would give Myriad the exclusive right to synthetically create BRCA cDNA. Petitioners filed suit, seeking a declaration that Myriad’s patents are invalid under 35 U. S. C. §101. As relevant here, the District Court granted summary judgment to petitioners, concluding that Myriad’s claims were invalid because they covered products of nature. The Federal Circuit initially reversed, but on remand in light of *Mayo Collaborative Services v. Prometheus Laboratories, Inc.*, 566 U. S. ___, the Circuit found both isolated DNA and cDNA patent eligible.

HUMAN is an insult Hu- Man. with that as notice:the Right to travel.....International law, commonly referred to as “public international law,” regulates relations and activities between nations. It also contains rules regarding the operations of international organizations, such as the United Nations. In addition, it governs state treatment of individuals and juridical persons (i.e., non-natural persons).<https://www.justia.com/international-law/>
42 minutes - PAUL UNSLAVED and his thoughts on GENDER, which is an animal term
HUMAN - HU OF A MAN - NOT REALLY HONORABLE MEN AND WOMEN.
Listen to his definition. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K8IyWDeiV6Q&t=3750s>

R: Tensions linger over discovery of coronavirus

When microbiologist Ali Mohamed Zaki mailed out a sample of a deadly virus he had found in Saudi Arabia to a leading virologist, he thought he was helping to alert the world to a potential public-health threat. But Saudi authorities are unhappy that, although the virus was first isolated in their country, Zaki’s action has resulted in handing sovereign and intellectual-property rights on the first diagnostic tests or treatments over to an institute in the Netherlands. After routine diagnostics failed to identify the cause of death, Zaki contacted Ron Fouchier, a leading virologist at the Erasmus Medical Center (EMC) in Rotterdam, the Netherlands, for

advice. Fouchier, who [last year made headlines for his work](#) on H5N1 avian influenza, suggested that Zaki test for a coronavirus. The test came up positive. The World Health Organization (WHO) reported on 21 December that its investigation of a cluster of cases in Jordan had raised suspicion that transmission could be occurring from human to human.

MERS Erasmus Patent Dispute with Saudi Arabia:

When microbiologist Ali Mohamed Zaki mailed out a sample of a deadly virus he had found in Saudi Arabia to a leading virologist, he thought he was helping to alert the world to a potential public-health threat. But Saudi authorities are unhappy that, although the virus was first isolated in their country, Zaki's action has resulted in handing sovereign and intellectual-property rights on the first diagnostic tests or treatments over to an institute in the Netherlands.

In June 2012, Zaki, who was then at the Dr Soliman Fakeeh Hospital in Jedda but has since returned to work in his native Egypt, isolated and cultured a virus from a man who had died of severe pneumonia and acute renal failure.

After routine diagnostics failed to identify the cause of death, Zaki contacted Ron Fouchier, a leading virologist at the Erasmus Medical Center (EMC) in Rotterdam, the Netherlands, for advice. Fouchier, who [last year made headlines for his work](#) on H5N1 avian influenza. Meanwhile, Zaki had mailed a sample of the virus to Fouchier, who sequenced it and found that it was a previously unknown human coronavirus, closely related to one from bats. On 20 September, Zaki announced the discovery on ProMED-mail, an online disease-reporting system. The virus has since been provisionally named human betacoronavirus 2c EMC (hCoV-EMC), after the Rotterdam centre, and researchers wishing to acquire samples of its virus are now required to first sign an EMC material-transfer agreement (MTA).

<https://www.nature.com/news/tensions-linger-over-discovery-of-coronavirus-1.12108>

R: Who Owns MERS?

The Intellectual Property Controversy Surrounding the Latest Pandemic By [David P. Fidler](#)

While closing the World Health Assembly on May 27, Margaret Chan, director-general of the World Health Organization (WHO), declared that an outbreak caused by a new coronavirus (a type of virus associated with respiratory illness) had become "a threat to the entire world."

Chan is right to be worried: the disease she was talking about, the Middle East Respiratory Syndrome (MERS), is deadly. And not just a health challenge. The outbreak led to a global legal controversy over ownership and sharing of dangerous viruses -- issues that Chan has promised to investigate

<https://www.foreignaffairs.com/es/articles/saudi-arabia/2013-06-06/who-owns-mers>

Margaret Chan Fung Fu-chun, OBE, JP, FRCP^[3] (born 21 August 1947) is a [Chinese-Canadian](#) physician, who served as the Director-General of the [World Health Organization](#) (WHO) delegating the [People's Republic of China^{\[4\]}](#) from 2006 to 2017. Chan previously served as [Director of Health](#) in the [Hong Kong Government](#) (1994–2003) and representative of the WHO Director-General for Pandemic Influenza and WHO Assistant Director-General for Communicable Diseases (2003–2006).

In 1997, Chan was given the distinction for the Fellowship of the Faculty of Public Health Medicine of the [Royal College of Physicians](#) of the [United Kingdom](#) and was also appointed as an [Officer of the Order of the British Empire](#) by [Queen Elizabeth II](#).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Margaret_Chan

Sars - COV - 2 Erasmus Dutch patent: A.D.M. Osterhaus

Regarding SARS-CoV-2, it remains unclear whether a patent has been filed that protects the virus and its related products and methods as broadly as the MERS patent. This new coronavirus emerged in late December 2019, and relevant patent publications will likely not be available before June 2021. Nevertheless, the massive extent of the outbreak may create permanent demand for SARS-CoV-2-related products and spark long-term interest in relevant intellectual property rights. <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41587-021-00840-8#Sec5>

R: Ab Osterhaus Dutch patent on MERS virus hampers research

The normally civil world of international health diplomacy was shattered yesterday, when Saudi Arabia complained that a patent taken out by Dutch scientists who isolated the Middle Eastern Respiratory Syndrome (MERS) virus was impeding Saudi efforts to track the virus within its own borders.

“Deals between scientists because they want to take intellectual property... are issues we need to address,” said World Health Organization director-general Margaret Chan in response. “No IP will stand in the way of public health.”

The Dutch researchers, based at Erasmus Medical Center in Rotterdam, the Netherlands, say the patent does nothing to stop the Saudis developing their own tests for the coronavirus that causes MERS. The Dutch have themselves developed and published [tests for both the virus and antibodies to it](#), essential for tracking its spread. And they say they have sent the virus to 40 labs, some of which are developing their own tests, and that they are willing to send the virus to any laboratories who can handle it safely. There have so far been 44 known cases of MERS worldwide, with more than 20 deaths. The Dutch team says it has [repeatedly offered tests](#) for MERS to the Saudis. Ab Osterhaus, head of the virology department at Erasmus, says the Saudis have not replied.

Reuters [quoted him as saying](#): “The virus was sent out of the country and it was patented, contracts were signed with vaccine companies and antiviral drug companies, and that’s why they have a Material Transfer Agreement... and that should not happen.” A Material Transfer Agreement specifies what providers and recipients of biological material can and cannot do with it. If the Saudis develop their own tests, says [Ron Fouchier](#), who identified MERS, they would not have to pay royalties to Rotterdam “unless they start selling it for lots of money to the rest of the world”.

Even then the Saudis may still be able to claim some rights over the virus, as the [1993 Biodiversity Convention](#) gives countries ownership of their genetic resources. It is not clear, however, to what extent that applies to pathogens. <https://www.newscientist.com/article/dn23593-saudis-say-dutch-patent-on-mers-virus-hampers-research/>

The Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety to the Convention on Biological Diversity is an international treaty governing the movements of living modified organisms (LMOs) entered into force on 11 September 2003. Sixth meeting of the Conference of the Parties - Intergovernmental Committee for the Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety. The Hague, Netherlands, 7 - 19 April 2002

Third meeting of the Intergovernmental Committee for the Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety. The Hague, The Netherlands, 22 - 26 April 2002 <https://bch.cbd.int/protocol/background/>

Ab Osterhaus EUROPEA PATENT HUMAN BETA-CORONA-VIRUS PEPTIDASE AS IT'S VIRUS RECEPTOR



(11) EP 2 898 067 B1

(12) EUROPEAN PATENT SPECIFICATION

(45) Date of publication and mention of the grant of the patent: 15.01.2020 Bulletin 2020/03

(51) Int Cl.: C12N 7/00 (2006.01) C07K 14/005 (2006.01) A61K 39/215 (2006.01)

(21) Application number: 13801769.4

(86) International application number: PCT/IB2013/058772

(22) Date of filing: 23.09.2013

(87) International publication number: WO 2014/045254 (27.03.2014 Gazette 2014/13)

→ (54) HUMAN BETACORONAVIRUS LINEAGE C AND IDENTIFICATION OF N-TERMINAL DIPEPTIDYL PEPTIDASE AS ITS VIRUS RECEPTOR

MENSCHLICHE BETACORONAVIRUS-LINIE C UND IDENTIFIZIERUNG VON N-TERMINALER DIPEPTIDYLPEPTIDASE ALS VIRUSREZEPTOR DAVON

LIGNÉE C DE CORONAVIRUS BÊTA HUMAINS ET IDENTIFICATION DE LA PEPTIDASE DIPEPTIDYLIQUE N-TERMINALE EN TANT QUE RÉCEPTEUR VIRAL

(84) Designated Contracting States: AL AT BE BG CH CY CZ DE DK EE ES FI FR GB GR HR HU IE IS IT LI LT LU LV MC MK MT NL NO PL PT RO RS SE SI SK SM TR

- ZAKI, Ali, Moh
NL-3015 GE Rotterdam (NL)
- RAJ, Victor, Stalin
NL-3015 GE Rotterdam (NL)
- BOSCH, Berend, Jan
NL-3015 GE Rotterdam (NL)

(30) Priority: 23.09.2012 US 201261704531 P
26.11.2012 US 201261730027 P
04.06.2013 US 201361831070 P

(74) Representative: V.O.
P.O. Box 87930
2508 DH Den Haag (NL)

(43) Date of publication of application: 29.07.2015 Bulletin 2015/31

(56) References cited:
WO-A1-2013/164476

- (73) Proprietors:
- Erasmus University Medical Center Rotterdam 3015 GE Rotterdam (NL)
 - Dr. Soliman AbdulKhader Fakeeh Hospital Company Jeddah (SA)

- Zaki A M: "Novel Coronavirus - Saudi Arabia: Human Isolate", ProMED-mail, Archive Number: 20120920.1302733, 20 September 2012 (2012-09-20), page 1, XP055128128, Retrieved from the Internet:
URL: <http://www.promedmail.org/direct.php?id=20120920.1302733> [retrieved on 2014-07-10]
- DATABASE EMBL [Online] 28 September 2012 (2012-09-28), "Human betacoronavirus 2c EMC/2012, complete genome.", XP002727344, retrieved from EBI accession no. EM_STD:JX869059 Database accession no. JX869059

- (72) Inventors:
- HAAGMANS, Bartholomeus, Leonardus NL-3015 GE Rotterdam (NL)
 - BESTEBROER, Theodorus, Marinus NL-3015 GE Rotterdam (NL)
 - VAN BOHEEMEN, Sander NL-3015 GE Rotterdam (NL)
 - FOUCHIER, Ronaldus, Adrianus, Maria NL-3015 GE Rotterdam (NL)
 - OSTERHAUS, Albertus, Dominicus, Marcellinus, Erasmus NL-3015 GE Rotterdam (NL)

898 067 B1

Note: Within nine months of the publication of the mention of the grant of the European patent in the European Patent

19-2-2013 — /europawire.eu/ — The Unified Patent Court (UPC) Agreement will be signed by participating member states on 19 February 2013. This is one of the final major steps towards the establishment of a unitary patent system for Europe.

The Agreement is part of a package which also includes two EU Regulations, on unitary patent protection and associated translation arrangements (adopted in December 2012), which all together provide the legal basis for the future European Unitary Patent system. Such a system has been under discussion at European level since the 1970s.

Current System

There is an existing European patent but it is not a unitary title. It is a bundle of national patents with no single jurisdiction for disputes. Any proceedings in relation to “bundled” European patents may be subject to diverse national laws and procedures. Consequently, claimants and defendants bear the risk of multiple litigation actions in a number of countries on the same patent issue!

Unitary Patent and Unified Patent Court

The unitary patent is a single patent which does not require validation or translation in other participating member states. Neither does it need to be administered in each and every state – there is a single jurisdiction!!!

The Unitary Patent system will make obtaining a European Patent less complex and cheaper while ensuring legal certainty throughout the entire single jurisdiction. This is why the patent system was singled out as one of the top priorities in the EU’s “Single Market Act” in April 2011. <https://news.europawire.eu/explained-a-unitary-patent-system-for-europe-04129865324/eu-press-release/2013/02/19/>

The Opposition Process before the EPO

If one wishes to file an opposition against a competitor’s European patent this must be done within nine months after it has been published that the European patent has been granted. The costs for conducting an opposition case is dependent on the nature and complexity of the particular case. Opposition proceedings before the EPO will amount to 25,000-65,000 €.

Conclusion

Filing oppositions against a competitor’s European patents is an effective proactive risk management tool. The process is relatively swift (1.5-2 years), less costly than national litigation, and can often open up licensing negotiations with the patent proprietor. <https://www.pv.eu/blog-en/oppositions-before-the-european-patent-office-epo-as-a-proactive-risk-management-tool/>

The Institutional functioning of the EU

https://www.maastrichtuniversity.nl/sites/default/files/book_electronic_version_final.pdf

[L: NL: Court of Justice declares draft agreement incompatible](#)

Negotiations between the Council of Europe and EU representatives led to the completion of a draft agreement in April 2013. Nevertheless, the Court of Justice of the European Union declared in [advies 2/2013\[1\]](#) the Court of Justice of the European Union declared this draft agreement incompatible with Article 6 TEU.

Under Article 14(2) TEU, the Parliament is now "composed of representatives of the citizens of the Union", and not of representatives of the "peoples of the States".

<https://curia.europa.eu/juris/document/document.jsf?docid=160882&doclang=NL>

L: Maastricht Treaty: the ESM (Eu Stability Mechanism) entered into force

Maastricht Treaty: the ESM (Bail-out) may never be called on! Article 125, the 'no bailout' clause, and the possible impermissible delegation of exclusive EU powers that a Eurozone member state "crisis" facilities, **the ESM may never be called on.**

Easy access to Euro borrowings might tempt Eurozone member states into fiscal irresponsibility thereby threatening the entire Eurozone project".

For budgetary purposes, the Euro functions as an external currency for each Eurozone member state. They no longer maintain the possibility of running the printing press or engaging in a devaluation. Sweden's stayed away from the Euro and still holds it's own currency!!!

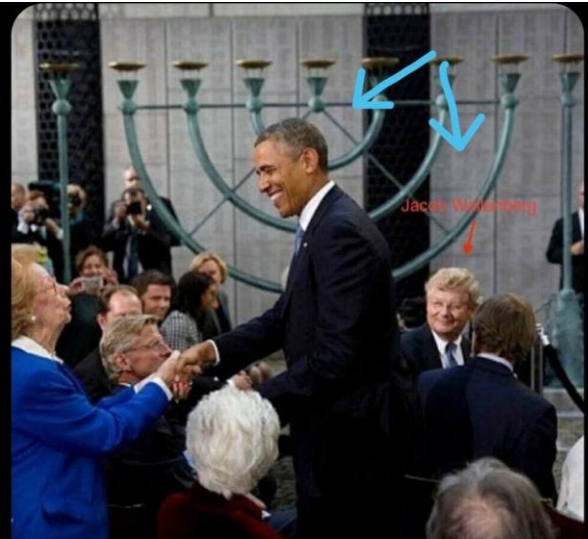
Bush's Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld has been on the board of the Wallenberg company Asea Brown Boveri for several years.

US Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld sat on the board of ABB when it won the \$200 million reactor agreement with North Korea, reports the British newspaper The Guardian."

- Why Trump Kept Mentioning 1917
- The Swedish Kings of Cyberwar

Subscribe: [@SokratesXVII](#)

20 50.1K Sokrates, 6:39 PM



Jacob Wallenberg ordered his puppet **Hussein Obama** to come to the Great Synagogue in Stockholm to honor **Raoul Wallenberg** in 2013.

youtu.be/D8yXTEmMETg

Remember the Secret Vienna Treaty: all goes with USA

- **directed by a Board of Governors comprising the finance ministers of the Eurozone member states.87**
- **The President of the European Central Bank and the EU Commissioner for Economic and Monetary Affairs have observer status.88**

Sweden's unilateral decision to stay away from the Euro has never been challenged).

32 A bailout, of course, is a one-off fiscal transfer; either unstated or institutionalized (as is now the case under the European Stability Mechanism) is to have at least a residual Eurozone fiscal policy.

<https://ir.lawnet.fordham.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=2456&context=ilj>

V: Darpa hires Pfizer to Perform groundbreaking Vaccine Research.

They don't come from biology, they come from engineering, materials science, physics."

DARPA Hires Pfizer to Perform Groundbreaking Vaccine Research

Pfizer's DARPA contract will run through Dec. 8, 2016."—
<https://www.fool.com/investing/general/2013/12/05/darpa-hires-pfizer-to-perform-groundbreaking-vacci.aspx>

The traditional method of "curing" a disease — from which DARPA is deviating — involves extracting a pathogen, isolating its antigen, and using that antigen to create a vaccine *in vitro*. This vaccine is then injected into a patient to stimulate his or her immune system to fight off subsequent exposures to the pathogen. DARPA, however, appears to be tasking Pfizer with finding a shortcut, whereby all of this would happen *in vivo*, within the patient's body, thus dramatically cutting the time between the discovery of a pathogen and the military's ability to treat it. Incidentally, if Pfizer is successful in this work, its research could have significant applications in the civilian world as well.

For \$7.7 million, DARPA wants Pfizer to rewrite the rules by which vaccines are created and diseases treated.

"The Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) awarded **Pfizer** (NYSE:PFE) a \$7.7 million contract to research whether it might be possible to "identify and subsequently induce the production of protective antibodies to an emerging pathogen directly in an infected or exposed individual."

Dec 5, 2013 at 9:32AM
By Rich Smith -

Should you invest \$1,000 in Pfizer right now?

The Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) awarded **Pfizer (PFE -0.28%)** a \$7.7 million contract to research to "identify and subsequently induce the production of protective antibodies to an emerging pathogen directly in an infected or exposed individual."

The traditional method of "curing" a disease involves extracting a pathogen, isolating its antigen, and using that antigen to create a vaccine *in vitro*. This vaccine is then injected into a patient to stimulate his or her immune system to fight off subsequent exposures to the pathogen. DARPA, however, appears to be tasking Pfizer with finding a shortcut, whereby all of this would happen *in vivo*, within the patient's body, thus dramatically cutting the time between the discovery of a pathogen and the military's ability to treat it. Incidentally, if Pfizer is successful in this work, its research could have significant applications in the civilian world as well.

<https://www.fool.com/investing/general/2013/12/05/darpa-hires-pfizer-to-perform-groundbreaking-vacci.aspx>

R: EU launch: the Graphene Research Flagship

In 2013 the EU embarked on one of its three largest-ever targeted technology R&D programs, a 10-year, €1 billion (\$1.18 billion) program called the Graphene Flagship, with the aim establishing Europe at the forefront of the technology.

Today, our industrial family includes over 100 companies working together with the academic partners in fields from the automotive, aviation to electronics, energy, composites and biomedicine.

Ultimately, its impact and whether it has been worth the public won't be known for years to come.

<https://physicstoday.scitation.org/doi/10.1063/PT.3.4811>

Jari Kinaret of Chalmers University of Technology in Gothenburg, Sweden: Measured by the number of patents and papers published per euro spent, "we do extremely well," Unlike in the US, the Graphene Flagship reimburses its commercial partners for their direct R&D expenses: **The EU, which oversees the flagship, covers only a portion of the indirect or overhead costs that the industry partners incur**, Kinaret notes. A special dispensation from the European Commission is required to proceed further. Full commercialization of products occurs outside the flagship program.

R: EU launch: Human Brain Research Flagship

The Brain big science (see Physics Today, December 2013, page 20).

<https://physicstoday.scitation.org/doi/10.1063/PT.3.2207>

A third flagship, covering quantum technologies, got underway in 2018. Both are also 10-year, €1 billion efforts.

Graphene is a honeycomb structure of carbon atoms just a single atom thick. it is super strong and it is an exceptionally good conductor of both heat and electricity.

<https://physicstoday.scitation.org/doi/10.1063/PT.3.2208>

Graphene is a substance that can cross the blood-air, blood-brain and blood-placenta barriers and cause acute inflammatory damage or chronic damage in the form of pulmonary fibrosis.

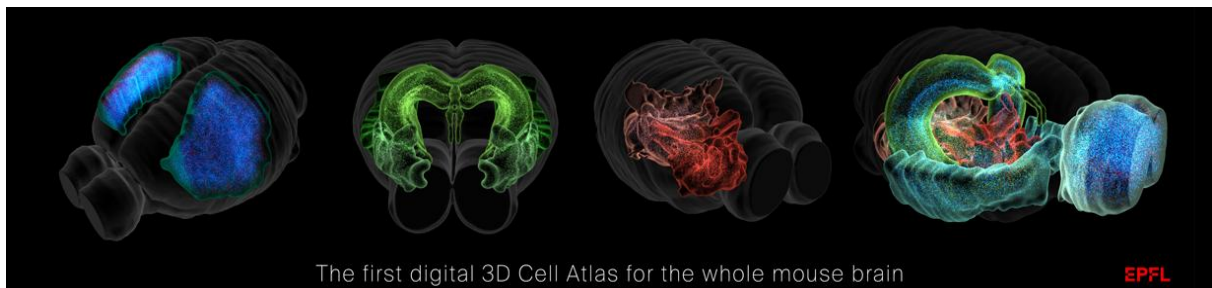
Graphene oxide is easily dispersed in water and organic solvents due to the presence on oxygenated group in its structure.

It is an advantage because **graphne can be mixed with any matrixes to improve their electrical, chemical and mechanical properties.** Page36

[http://eprints.utar.edu.my/1765/1/Development_of_Nitrile_Butadiene_Rubber - Graphene Oxide Particles Filled Polyvinyl Chloride Composites.pdf](http://eprints.utar.edu.my/1765/1/Development_of_Nitrile_Butadiene_Rubber_-_Graphene_Oxide_Particles_Filled_Polyvinyl_Chloride_Composites.pdf)

R: USA Launch: Human Brain Research

Two major initiatives seek breakthroughs in understanding the human brain. Broadly, the US emphasis is on developing new experimental tools, while a European project focuses on modeling and computing. The agencies participating in the US Brain Research through Advancing Innovative Neurotechnologies Initiative, unveiled on 2 April by President Obama.



Reading a mouse's mind

" The past few years have seen a revolution in tools to study the mouse brain, says NIH's Insel. " We now have spectacular opportunities to do precise monitoring and large-scale studies on the dynamics of the mouse brain. We have almost none of that for the human brain."

What's needed, he says, is new tools. Forrest Collman, Daniel Dombeck, Chris Harvey, and David Tank <https://physicstoday.scitation.org/doi/10.1063/PT.3.2207>

The White House BRAIN Initiative (Brain Research through Advancing Innovative Neurotechnologies), is a collaborative, public-private research initiative announced by the Obama administration on April 2, 2013. 1 BRAIN was established with the goal of supporting the development and application of innovative technologies that can create a dynamic understanding of brain function. The NIH BRAIN Neuroethics Working Group suggested eight neuroethics guiding principles for Institutional Review Boards and others involved in the conduct of BRAIN Initiativefunded research.

BRAIN INITIATIVE TIMELINE

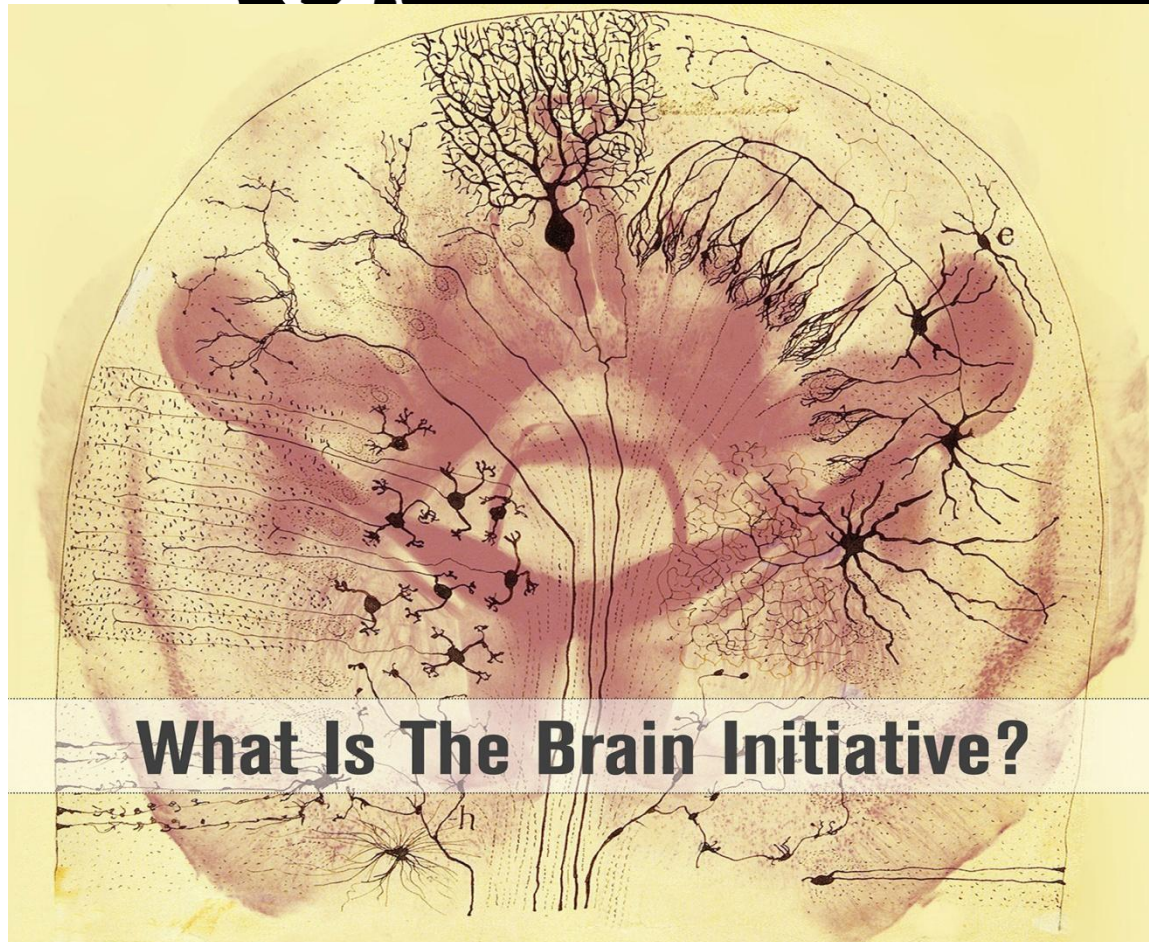
- 2013:**
 - Obama announces BRAIN Initiative.
 - NIH, NSF, and DARPA commit \$160M for 2014.
- 2014:**
 - FDA and IARPA join.
 - Initiative establishes long-term vision and research priorities.
- 2016 – 2020:**
 - \$400M per year funding period dedicated to the development of new tools and technologies
- 2021 – 2025:**
 - \$500M per year funding period for application of new tools to study of the brain

RESEARCH PRIORITY AREAS

- 1) Brain Cell Types**
 - Identify the many different cells that comprise the brain and determine their functions
- 2) Tools for Circuit Diagrams**
 - Map connections between nerve cells to define neural circuits within the brain
- 3) Technology to Monitor Neural Activity**
 - Monitor activity of individual nerve cells and neural circuits over the breadth of the entire brain simultaneously
- 4) Precise Interventional Tools**
 - Determine the role of different neural circuits in behavior by targeted manipulation
- 5) Theory and Data Analysis Tools**
 - Develop new methods to work with data acquired during study of the brain
- 6) Human Neuroscience**
 - Study the human brain and work toward treatments for disorders
- 7) Integrated Approaches**
 - Combine the tools and findings of other priority areas for a comprehensive understanding of brain function

FEDERAL PARTNERS

- NIH** - Development of new tools and techniques
- DARPA** - Rehabilitation of warfighters and civilians
- NSI** - Fundamental biology and technology development
- FDA** - Regulation of neurological medical devices
- IC** - Cognition and computation in the brain



The Brain Research through Advancing Innovative Neurotechnologies, or “BRAIN Initiative,” is a major research program recently announced by the National Institute of Health. This program, presented in partnership with Argonne National Laboratory and the Chicago Society for Neuroscience, will help bring this research initiative into the public eye and raise awareness of this vital research. <https://www.c2st.org/event/what-is-the-brain-initiative/>

The Neuroethics Guiding Principles are meant to instruct neuroscientists, particularly BRAIN Initiative-supported researchers, to help them consider the ethical, legal, and societal implications of their work. These principles include:

- making assessing safety paramount,
- anticipating special issues related to capacity, autonomy, and agency,
- protecting the privacy and confidentiality of neural data,
- attending to possible malign uses of neuroscience tools and neurotechnologies,
- when moving neuroscience tools and neurotechnologies into medical or non- medical uses,
- identifying and addressing specific concerns of the public about the brain,
- encouraging public education and dialogue, and finally
- behaving justly and share the benefits of neuroscience research and resulting technologies

https://www.fordham.edu/download/downloads/id/14416/cutting_edge_course_materials.pdf

Increasingly popular for defense lawyers to argue that AHT is a medical diagnosis of murder. This courtroom deliberately distorts the judicial process by mischaracterizing the physician expert's role

The NIH BRAIN Neuroethics Working Group suggested eight neuroethics guiding principles for Institutional Review Boards and others involved in the conduct of BRAIN Initiative-funded research. The Neuroethics Guiding Principles are meant to instruct neuroscientists, particularly BRAIN Initiative-supported researchers, to help them consider the ethical, legal, and societal implications of their work. These principles include: Insel notes that NIH's \$40 million for the BRAIN Initiative may seem like a drop in the bucket compared with the institute's \$5.5 billion annual investment in neuroscience. By the time it was selected as a flagship, Europe's HBP was well defined. The emphasis is on computing, simulations, and aggregating data. Thomas Lippert, director of supercomputing at Germany's Jülich Research Centre, "then approximate the electrical and chemical networks." At the same time, new knowledge and constraints about how the brain functions will be incorporated into models, he says.

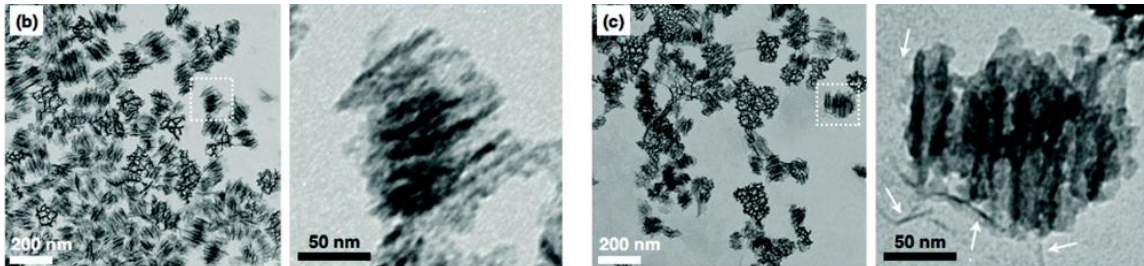
"Eventually, you could remove or add connections and simulate diseases or tumors."

Scientists in the US and Europe see the two big brain projects as complementary. The techniques developed in the BRAIN Initiative will be used to gather new data, which, in turn, will feed into the simulations of the HBP. <https://physicstoday.scitation.org/doi/10.1063/PT.3.2207>

- Graphene is a honeycomb structure of carbon atoms just a single atom thick. it is super strong and it is an exceptionally good conductor of both heat and electricity. <https://physicstoday.scitation.org/doi/10.1063/PT.3.2208>
- Graphene oxide is easily dispersed in water and organic solvents; an advantage because graphene can be mixed with any matrixes to improve their electrical, chemical and mechanical properties. http://eprints.utar.edu.my/1765/1/Development_of_Nitrile_Butadiene_Rubber_-_Graphene_Oxide_Particles_Filled_Polyvinyl_Chloride_Composites.pdf
- Graphene can cross the blood-air, blood-brain and blood-placenta barriers and cause acute inflammatory damage or chronic damage in the form of pulmonary fibrosis. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S1369702121002996>
- Published Oct 31, 2016 Toxicity of graphene-family nanoparticles: a general review of the origins and mechanisms. This Review collects studies on the toxic effects of Graphene-family nanomaterials or GFNs in several organs and cell models. Several typical mechanisms underlying GFN toxicity have been revealed, for instance, physical destruction, oxidative stress, DNA damage, inflammatory response, apoptosis, autophagy, and necrosis. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5088662/>

One of the key problems in the commercialization is bridging the gap called the “Valley of Death”.

In 2013, nine years after Andre Geim and Kostya Novoselov first isolated graphene using a piece of sticky tape and three years after they won the Nobel prize in physics for their discovery, a €1 billion (£870 million), 10-year project was launched to help push graphene to the forefront of European scientific research. Funded by the European Commission and EU member states, the Graphene Flagship aimed to take graphene out of the laboratory and onto the market in the form of faster and more reliable optic and electronic devices, longer-lasting batteries and more environmentally-friendly construction materials.



Kinaret says that the flagship has performed ‘extremely well’ against the goals it was set at the start. The target for papers in top journals was 25 publications per €10 million of funding and one patent application per €10 million of funding. ‘When it comes to patent applications, we beat [the commission’s] target by a factor between 13 and 14, so it’s not like we are just 10% better than the target, we are 13 times better. When it comes to scientific publications, we are about seven times better than the target,’ says Kinaret. However, an unofficial target, he says, has been the number of spin-off companies that have subsequently been created, of which there are at least 17.

Andrea Ferrari, science and technology officer for the flagship and director of the **Cambridge Graphene Centre**, says the flagship is one of, if not the, most successful European project that the commission has ever sponsored. He highlights that, based on a total investment of €1.4 billion in European projects for graphene and related materials, the Graphene Flagship generated €5.9 billion and helped to create 81,622 jobs.

Airbus has been a Graphene Flagship partner from the beginning. ‘The promise [of graphene] was many-fold,’ says Elmar Bonaccorso, senior scientist at Airbus. ‘We are always looking for lightweight materials to make aerostructures so the promises were that graphene could really have an impact there.’ <https://www.chemistryworld.com/news/a-decade-on-how-has-the-eus-1-billion-gamble-to-get-graphene-on-the-market-fared/4018554.article>

They call it Graphene, its real name is graphite. **The Nano particles are toxic to all life and connected to the 5G WBAN Frequency for the harvesting of fear, sickness and death.** Transport of London and Kahnage are planning your death. Info@saveusnow.org.uk

2014

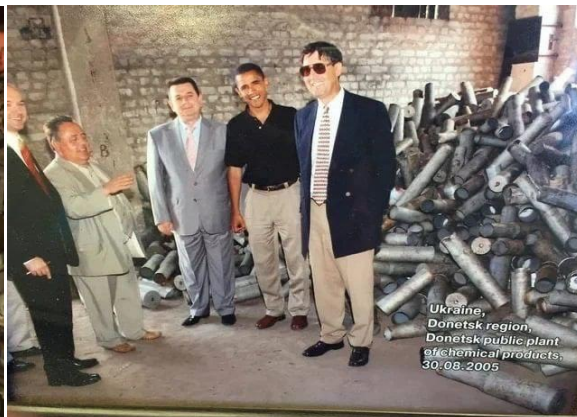
E: Coup Ukraine: point of no return



Ten years ago, far-right radical forces seized power in Kiev, finalising what became known as ‘Euromaidan’ – three-month-long public protests, supported from outside of Ukraine, against the decision by President Yanukovich to postpone signing the Ukraine-EU Association Agreement.

Many of Euromaidan participants sincerely believed they were struggling for their bright new future in Europe and against corruption of their then political leadership. Yet, their protest was exploited ... For eight years, the Kiev regime never ceased bombing and shelling Donbass, while preparing to retake it by force...

Eventually, in February 2022, Russia came to stop that war. And our only regret is that we didn't do that earlier, then its death toll would have probably been lower, writes Ilya Rogache.asterminds from far away with a different purpose – to turn Ukraine into ‘anti-Russia.’ <https://www.msn.com/en-za/news/other/february-2014-in-ukraine-point-of-no-return/ar-BB1iL3N3#>



<https://www.handelszeitung.ch/politik/us-politiker-draengen-auf-waffenlieferungen-759215>

The CIA have been using Ukraine to build their own military force, outside the scope of US MIL and Executive control. Using taxpayer dollars, under the guise of foreign aid, the CIA turned Ukraine into a giant forward operating base on Russia's border. Ukraine's military is the Deep State army. Created solely for the purpose of fighting Russia, in the hopes of weakening Russia enough to overthrow Putin, and install their globalist puppet. The Deep State took your tax dollars and used them to create a Nazi military in Ukraine <https://t.me/bioclandestine/3074> Russia recognizes independence of Donetsk and Luhansk ‘people's republics’. On February 15, the Russian State Duma **adopted** a resolution calling on Putin to formally recognize the “republics in eastern Ukraine.” In turn, Putin's spokesman Dmitry Peskov said that the Russian president had taken the motion “under advisement.”

Commenting on the resolution on February 15, Putin **maintained** that the conflict in the Donbas should be resolved on the basis of the 2014–2015 Minsk agreements. In turn, Kremlin spokesman Dmitry Peskov noted that Russia recognizing the “republics” would violate the accords.

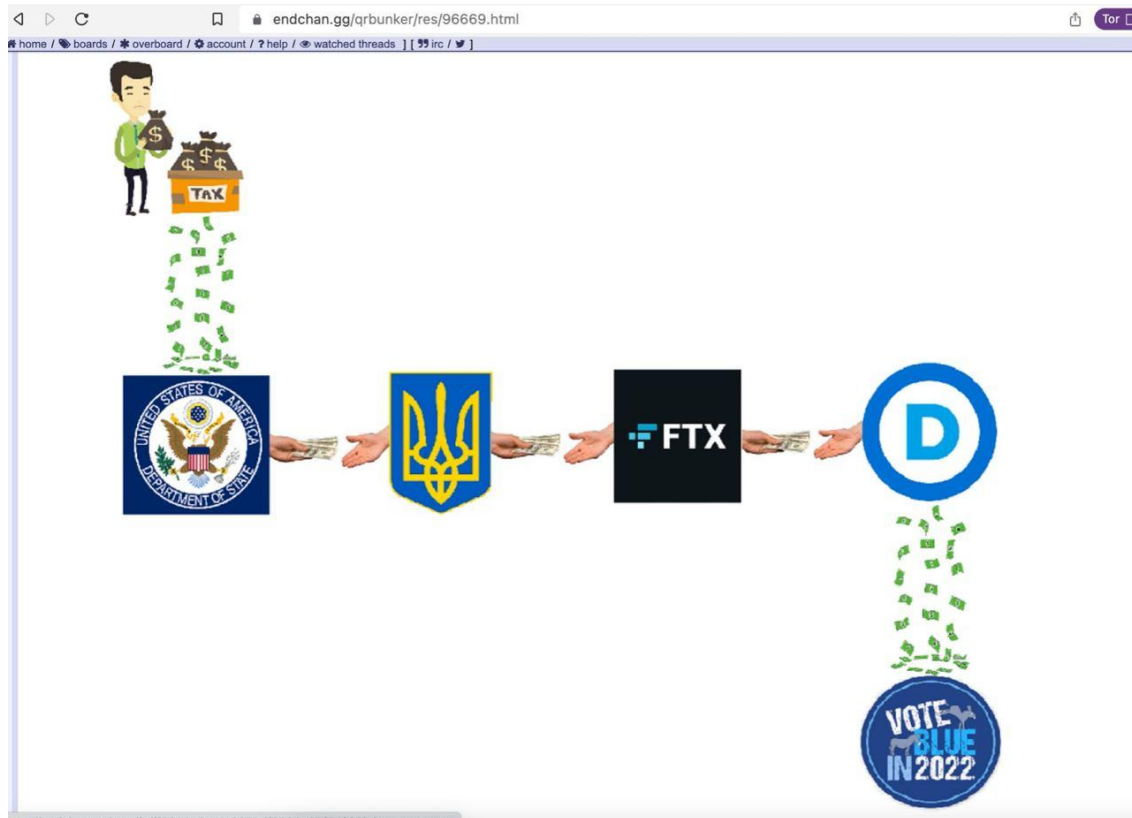
The Donetsk People’s Republic (DNR) and Luhansk People’s Republic (LNR) declared independence from Ukraine in 2014. However, they have only been recognized by South Ossetia — a breakaway state in the South Caucasus. Notably, both “republics” claim territory that is controlled by the Ukrainian government.

<https://meduza.io/en/news/2022/02/21/russia-to-recognize-independence-of-donetsk-and-luhansk-people-s-republics>

Russia’s recognition of the two regions, the so-called Donetsk People’s Republic and Luhansk People’s Republic, could allow separatist leaders to request military help from Russia, further easing a path for a military offensive, Ukrainian officials say.

The conflict in the separatist regions began in 2014, when rebels loyal to Russia seized government buildings in Donetsk and Luhansk, beginning a long trench war with Ukrainian forces. More than 13,000 people have died in fighting in the region since.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2022/02/21/world/europe/donetsk-luhansk-donbas-ukraine.html>



E: MH 370: microchip patent owners on board / MH 17: 100 aids-scientist on board

At 00:41 a.m. on Saturday, **March 8, 2014, Malaysia Airlines flight MH370** departed from Kuala Lumpur bound for Beijing. About an hour later, this Boeing 777 (2H6ER) carrying 12 crew members and 227 passengers disappeared from civilian radar. To this day, it is unclear what happened to this aircraft.

On Thursday, **July 17, 2014, at 12:13 a.m. local time, Malaysia Airlines flight MH17** departed from Schiphol Airport to fly nonstop to Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. Three hours later, this international passenger flight reportedly crashed near Hrabove in Donetsk Oblast, Ukraine, about 40 kilometers west of the border with Russia. The official story claims that all 283 passengers (including 83 children) and 15 crew members aboard this Boeing 777-200ER aircraft died in that alleged crash. . <https://youtu.be/N4piuRv61pl>



<https://www.bitchute.com/video/e8pakbp995mi/><https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N4piuRv61pl>

Now you know the Technology that was onboard flight MH370/ Those microchips could be used for Several Defensive reasons (as shown below)/But what you haven't seen is the use in an Offensive attack!(can cause devastation to a city>Mil ops>or destroy every server in each city).

<https://t.me/qthestormrider777/52>

What Happened To The Passengers On The 9/11 & The Malaysian Flights?

Rothschild Conveniently Gains Rights To A Semiconductor Patent!

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/e8pakbp995mi/>

On 17-Jul-2014; few months after his election as PM of India; Narendra Modi was returning from Frankfurt, Germany...his flight route was over Ukraine...some time before his flight to cross Ukraine, a missile was fired and a Malaysian Passenger Airliner (MH-17) was shot down !!

MH-17 MH370 IRENE CAESAR, PH.D.

When in March 2014 the #MalaysianBoeing Flight #MH370 had disappeared, some politicians were saying that this plane would be used for the provocation against Russia.

The plane was substituted in Schiphol airport in Amsterdam, while 100 scientists on board (AIDS specialists transporting the AIDS vaccine) were abducted by CIA, alike it happened with the first group of scientists (from "Freescale") on the Malaysian Boeing in March, since, in both cases, the most sensitive interests of the Zion-Nazi were endangered by the break-through science.


All 283 passengers and 15 crew were killed. This was because the plane has world-renowned AIDS researcher Dr. Joep Lange who was going to declare HIV as a man-made disease.

<https://www.science.org/content/article/new-institute-carry-work-hiv-pioneer-and-mh17-victim-joep-lange>

There is no such thing as coincidences!

In 2014 a plane with over 100 AIDS Specialists was Shot Down Over Ukraine and they all died ☒

- Joseph Sonnabend, pioneering AIDS doctor died in 2021 ☒
- Dr. John L. Peterson, a leading figure in early HIV research died in 2021 ☒
- David Katzenstein, HIV/AIDS researcher died in 2021 ☒

- Stephen Karpiak, Pathbreaking H.I.V. Researcher, Died on Oct 16 2021 
- Frank Plummer, World-renowned HIV researcher, died in 2020

Luc Montagnier, the French virologist credited as a co-discoverer of the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) and noble prize winner, has died on Feb 8th 2022 just as the jabs were going to start rolling out , Canada approved it's first at home HIV self test

On Feb 4th 2020 Theresa Tam tweeted this photo below with these words : "Deeply saddened to learn of the sudden passing of my friend and mentor, Dr. Frank Plummer. He was a scientific maverick who helped set up and make PHAC's National Microbiology Laboratory a world class institution. He made outstanding contributions to public health, both through his research and his leadership. We will all miss his expertise, his wise counsel and his courage, which made us all stronger. My thoughts are with his wife jokennelly, family, friends and colleagues the world over."

why am I sharing all of this?

Because I find it odd how many world renowned leading HIV or AIDS researchers have died in the last year or so; also not to mention the huge loss in 2014 and the cherry on top of all of this is Dr Fauci; with his connection to HIV

Isn't it odd how many world renowned leading HIV or AIDS researchers have died in the last year or so; also not to mention the huge loss in 2014 and all connects with Dr Fauci and HIV.

Just this past week they have announced "new highly virulent HIV strain" why ? why now?!? They said it has ben around for decades.. yet now they decide to announce it !!?

Yes NO VIRUS HAS EVER BEEN ISOLATED; I am fully aware of this ...

Now former CNN director & Malaysian Journalist, Marc Lourdes dies in motorcycle crash in Malaysia on Saturday. Strange that one of Malaysia's top journalist dies in a head on collision all the while Ukraine in the news and Anthony Fauci in the hot seat. Are they connected?

<https://www.science.org/content/article/new-institute-carry-work-hiv-pioneer-and-mh17-victim-joep-lange>

Ukrain-Zio-Nazi made all efforts to delay the investigation. They bombed the location of the crash (in 10 kilometers) notwithstanding the ban. Malaysian experts were also bombed when they tried to reach the location of the crash. Within a week, all Air Traffic Controllers in Dnepropetrovsk have gone missing, and the entire platoon of the Ukrainian BUK launching system, which fired at the Malaysian Boeing 777, got killed. The Fascist Ukro-Zio-Nazi Junta is a cover-up of its terrorist act.

Ukrainischer Pilot gibt Abschuss von MH17 zu

new Posted on Jul 26, 2014 11:24 pm by kallekid1969 [Comment](#)

Ukrainian Air Traffic Control made Malaysian MH17 change its course right into the war zone Malaysia Airlines Flight 17 (MH17/MAS17) was shot down on 17 July 2014

17.07.2014 — 17 = 8 — 7 = 7 — 2014 = 7 — 8+7+7 = 22 — 22 IS A FREEMASON NUMBER — <https://t.me/QSPARTANWARRIQRS>

2014 - Based on Virologist studies the U.S. government puts a moritorium on National Institute of Health (NIH) budgets for "Gain of Function" research. Claiming these types of experiements are "too dangerous" <https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/blog/2014/10/17/doing-diligence-assess-risks-and-benefits-life-sciences-gain-function-research>

MH17 was shot: AIDS researcher **Dr. Joep Lange** who was going to declare HIV a man-made disease.

HIV: human immuno-deficiency virus / AIDS: acquired immuno-deficiency syndrome



Diagrams: Boeing patents anti-terrorism auto-land system for hijacked airliners

Boeing last week received a US patent for a system that, once activated, removes all control from pilots to automatically return a commercial airliner to a predetermined landing location.

The “uninterruptible” autopilot would be activated, if terrorists attempt to gain control of a flight deck, either by pilots, by onboard sensors, or even remotely via radio or satellite links by government agencies like the Central Intelligence Agency,

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boeing_Honeywell_Uninterruptible_Autopilot

Pioneering HIV/AIDS researcher **Dr. Joep Lange**, born on Sept 25, 1954, in Nieuwenhagen, the Netherlands, died in the Malaysian Airlines MH17 crash over Ukraine on July 17, 2014, aged 59 years.

It is a tragedy that HIV would indirectly play a part in the death of two of its fiercest opponents. Both died in an air crash when travelling to an HIV/AIDS meeting. In 1998 it was Jonathan Mann, head of WHO's AIDS programme.

On July 17, 2014, it was clinical virologist Joep Lange, Professor of Medicine and Head of the Department of Global Health at the University of Amsterdam and Executive Scientific Director of the Amsterdam Institute for Global Health and Development (AIGHD).

Lange's plane taking him to the 20th International AIDS Society Conference in Melbourne, Australia, was shot down over Ukraine.

Other passengers heading for the conference, including Lange's partner and AIGHD colleague, Jacqueline van Tongeren, were also killed. The conference took place under a pall of sadness: the HIV/AIDS community had suddenly been robbed of a vital leader.

Lange's colleagues describe a man unwavering in his mission to see people living with HIV in low-income countries receive the most effective available treatment. “He was shocked at the moral injustice of lifesaving treatment not being given to the millions of people in countries where most infected people were living and dying”, says Peter Reiss, Professor of Internal Medicine at the Academic Medical Center, University of Amsterdam. Reiss and Lange had known each other since medical school. In the early 1980s, as junior residents, they first encountered

AIDS as the first Dutch patients came to their wards. “

Julio Montaner, another long-time colleague and friend and Professor of Medicine and Head of the Division of AIDS at Canada's University of British Columbia, admires how “Joep was never afraid to challenge those in power and could be quite aggressive at times. He had no time for fools or for accepted dogma. But all the time, he steered unwaveringly towards his goal.” One of Lange's achievements, Montaner says, was to bring pharmaceutical industry executives around a table and help convince them to abandon their “one firm, one drug” policy and to provide developing countries with affordable combinations of antiretroviral drugs.

His contributions were reflected in the posts he held during his career, which included Chief of Clinical Research and Drug Development for WHO's Global Programme on AIDS, President of the International AIDS Society in 2002–2004, and his roles at the University of Amsterdam and AIGHD.

A crusader and visionary, a fighter for just causes, a leader who commanded, as few others could, the respect of academia, industry, and politicians, and of the communities he came in touch with in many countries.” [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(14\)61052-7/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(14)61052-7/fulltext)

AIDS 2014 opened overshadowed by an international tragedy. During a ceremonial inauguration to welcome the conference participants to the city, the organizers expressed deep sadness for the loss of the many delegates travelling on flight MH17.

Speakers at the event stressed the importance of honouring the legacy of the researchers and AIDS advocates who died by increasing efforts and commitments to pursue their cause.

“It is a difficult moment. We lost friends, activists and people who are the voice of the voiceless,” said UNAIDS Executive Director Michel Sidibé. Messages from international leaders, including President Barack Obama, the Lord Mayor of Melbourne, and the Mayors of Milan, Osaka, Tianjin and Thessaloniki, were projected onto the façade of the Arts Centre Melbourne's Hamer Hall. Mr Sidibé's message read “Ending AIDS is the only dream we should all have.”

<https://www.unaids.org/en/resources/presscentre/featurestories/2014/july/20140718aids2014opens>

2014 Study shows SAME impact to T-Cells CD4 and CD8 as HIV, without T-Cell (allegedly) infection directly: “Although SARS-CoV is not known to productively infect T cells, altered antigen presenting cell (APC) function and impaired DC migration resulting in reduced priming of T cells likely contribute to fewer number of virus-specific T cells in the lung”

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4125530>

Evidence supports controversial claim that SARS-CoV-2 genes can integrate with human DNA

We now have unambiguous evidence that coronavirus sequences can **integrate** into the genome,”

<https://www.science.org/content/article/further-evidence-offered-claim-genes-pandemic-coronavirus-can-integrate-human-dna>

Researchers show SARS-CoV-2 genes can be integrated into the human genome

<https://www.news-medical.net/news/20210510/Researchers-show-SARS-CoV-2-genes-can-be-integrated-into-the-human-genome.aspx>

Integrated characterization of SARS-CoV-2 genome, microbiome, antibiotic resistance and host response from single throat swabs

In this study, We demonstrated that TRACE-seq allowed integrated characterization of full

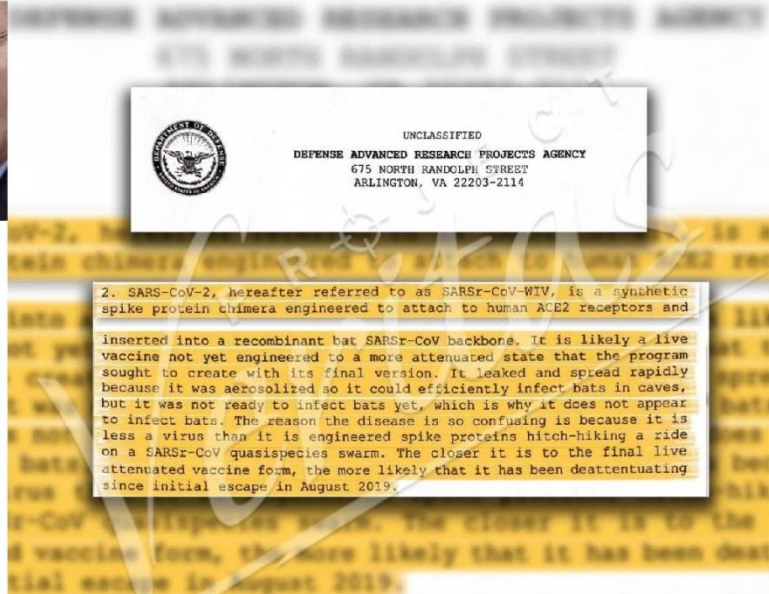
genome information of SARS-CoV-2, putative pathogens causing coinfection, antibiotic resistance, and host response from single throat swabs. <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41421-021-00248-3>

If HIV infects the t cells as well as depletes them and if in 2014 they were saying SARS and MERS depleted and didn't infect, but now they're saying this new one does infect, then my question is does it contain HIV proteins and why are these doctors' opinions being suppressed by their peers? <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.01.30.927871v1.full.pdf>



BOMBSHELL: Fauci Owns Patent on SARS-CoV-2 gp120 HIV Insertion, Which Destroys the Body's Cancer-Killing T Cells

by Ethan Huff — March 15, 2022



Unusual Features of the SARS-CoV-2 Genome Suggesting Sophisticated Laboratory Modification Rather Than Natural Evolution and Delineation of Its Probable Synthetic Route

Li-Meng Yan (MD, PhD)¹, Shu Kang (PhD)¹, Jie Guan (PhD)¹, Shanchang Hu (PhD)¹

¹Rule of Law Society & Rule of Law Foundation, New York, NY, USA.

Correspondence: team.lmyan@gmail.com

<https://www.scribd.com/document/475998860/The-Yan-Report>

Unusual features of the Sars-Cov-2 genome suggesting sophisticated laboratory modification rather than natural evolution

Fauci owns patent on Sars Cov-2 gp120 HIV insertions

The first Fauci episode:

Mikovits: I took a job at the National Cancer Institute. I was under the direction of Frank Ruscetti. I isolated HIV from blood and saliva confirming Dr. Luc Montagnier's earlier isolation and description of HIV as a possible causative agent of AIDS. I refused to do that because it's unethical.

And then, Anthony Fauci intervened.

Mikovits: When Frank Ruscetti was out of town, I received a call from Dr. Fauci and he demanded that I give him our manuscript on the isolation and confirmation of HIV, while it was still in press, I refused to do that because it's unethical. These manuscripts are confidential and only authors can give him a copy.

Dr. Mikovits' standards of ethics and moral courage are unparalleled.

Mikovits: He threatened to fire me for insubordination but still I refused. It's unethical.

Mikovits: When Frank Ruscetti returned a few weeks later, he gave the manuscript to Dr. Fauci, and Dr. Fauci purposely delayed the publication of our manuscript in order that his crony, Dr. Robert Gallo, could copy our work and submit a competing manuscript and get it into press before ours.

On May 4, 1984, Dr. Robert Gallo famously published a series of papers demonstrating that a retrovirus he'd isolated was the cause of AIDS.

Appropriating her work wasn't the worst of it, This delayed the development of testing and spread the HIV epidemic through the world, killing millions.

Driven by greed and cronyism, Anthony Fauci—"America's Doctor"—is directly responsible for the further spread of HIV throughout the world.

Rather than being punished for his actions, six months later he was appointed Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases—a position he still holds today.



Virologist Says Measles Virus Doesn't Exist - Offers 100K Reward For Anyone With Actual Evidence

Dr. Stefan Lanka, German virologist and the world's first man to discover a megavirus in the ocean has put up 100.000 Euro prize money for actual, scientific evidence on the existence of the pathogenic virus that supposedly causes Measles. Lanka recently won the Court battle against Mr. Bardens, a contestant of his claim, in the second round which was recently approved of by the highest court in Germany (the BGH in the BRD). This video details Lanka's claims, the beginning of the Court battle with Mr. Bardens, as well as the issue with pathogenic viruses in general. Translated and dubbed for your consideration. Please use discernment and do your own research. The 'original' of this video can be found here - it is the last upload I found anywhere in German language space. So this dub had to happen. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dxc1adZDnI4>

This under-the-radar interview was done in 2014 for a local TV station in Germany. We thank Regio TV eternally for their courage in covering this. Journalistic sources in English language space are few and far between... Anybody really surprised about that?^^
<http://www.naturalblaze.com/2017/01/b...>

[F: Address to emergency session of the UN Security Council \(Ebola\) ... estimates ...](#)

Distinguished members of the Security Council, Mr Secretary General, Dr Nabarro. Many of the governments you represent have been helping, with treatment facilities, mobile labs, hundreds of medical staff, and money. I thank you.

This virus, this deadly and dreaded Ebola virus, got ahead of us in a fast-moving outbreak as described by Dr Nabarro, that keeps delivering one surprise after another. Now we must catch up, in the most urgent and pragmatic way possible.

This week, the World Bank Group warned of a “potentially catastrophic blow” to the economies of the hardest-hit countries. In some areas, hunger has become an even greater concern than the virus.

For these reasons, Mr Secretary-General and I are calling for a UN-wide initiative that draws together all the assets of all relevant UN agencies. In my talks with the presidents of the three affected countries, in my recent speeches made in the US and Europe, I have consistently, vehemently called for an immediate and massive increase in international support as described by Dr David Nabarro. We have spelled out our most urgent needs in the Roadmap and the 12 appeals.

I and my staff wholeheartedly welcome the announcements from the US and UK governments earlier this week. That announcement was a statement of concern at the highest level of government, but also a clarion call for other countries to follow. Many are doing so, and we look forward to many more. The fact that the US, UK, China, Cuba and other countries are using a variety of assets, including military assets, speaks to the complexity of the challenge.

This surge of support could help turn things around for the roughly 22 million people, in the hardest-hit countries, whose lives and societies have been shattered, shattered by one of the most horrific diseases on this planet.

Support from the UN and its agencies is also undergoing a transformational ramp-up under the leadership of Mr Secretary-General. The scale of deployment to Africa of WHO staff, and international staff under its outbreak umbrella, is unprecedented in the history of WHO.

Distinguished members of the Security Council, Reports show that more than 5500 people have been infected. Well over 2500 have died. And these shocking figures are vast underestimates. Health, medical, and clinical issues must remain the heart and soul and the spirit of this response.

estimate

to guess or calculate the cost, size, value, etc. of something:

Government ownership and leadership supported by CDC, Doctors without Borders, and WHO responded immediately with the right emergency actions. We face a situation of unprecedented population movements criss-crossing west Africa’s porous borders. Other countries will have to deal, in the same aggressive way, with imported cases, especially in this era of unprecedented international air travel.

Thank you, Madame President. <https://www.who.int/director-general/speeches/detail/who-director-general-addresses-un-security-council-on-ebola>

S: Do you want to remain informed about the latest vaccine news?

They want you vaccinated!!!

Ebola: the new fake outbreak The virus is the cover story by Jon Rappoport March 2, 2021
We're being warned that a new Ebola outbreak is spreading.

Yahoo News (February 26, 2021): "On Feb. 17, the World Health Organization reported a cluster of Ebola cases in Guinea...The Biden administration is moving forward with plans to screen airline passengers from two African countries arriving in the U.S. for Ebola..."

Before yet another lunatic pandemic story takes off, people need to understand the multiple hoaxes behind Ebola. I covered the story in 2017 and 2014. Here are the essential quotes from my pieces. Buckle up: There is one predictable outcome: at Congo clinics and hospitals, frightened people who arrive with what are labeled "early signs" of Ebola will be diagnosed as probable cases. What are those symptoms? Fever, chill, sore throat, cough, headache, joint pain. Sound familiar? Normally, this would just be called the flu.

Here's another point you won't see discussed on the mainstream news: the reliability of tests used to diagnose Ebola. Two of those major tests—antibody and PCR—are notoriously unreliable. Antibody tests will register positive for disease because they ping on factors that have nothing to do with the disease being looked for. And even when the test is accurate, a positive reading merely shows that the patient came in contact with the germ in question. It says nothing about whether he's ill or is going to become ill. In fact, before 1985, when the science was turned on its head, antibody-positive status was taken to mean the patient's immune system had successfully warded off the germ.

The PCR test is a sophisticated way of amplifying tiny, tiny bits of what are assumed to be viral material, so they can be observed. The problem here is this: if only tiny bits of material could be found in the patient's body in the first place, there is no reason to suppose they're enough to cause disease. Very, very large amounts of virus are necessary to begin to suspect the patient is ill or is going to become ill. Bottom line: huge numbers of people on whom these tests are done are going to be falsely diagnosed with Ebola.

You "show" people a germ and you tell them what it is and what it does, and people salute. They give in. They believe. They actually know nothing. But they believe. The massive campaign to make people believe the Ebola virus can attack at any moment, after the slightest contact, is quite a success. People are falling all over themselves to raise the level of hysteria. And that is preventing a hard look at Liberia, Sierra Leone, and the Republic Guinea, three African nations where poverty and illness are staples of everyday life for the overwhelming number of people.

The command structure in those areas has a single dictum: don't solve the human problem. Don't clean up the contaminated water supplies, don't return stolen land to the people so they can grow food and finally achieve nutritional health, don't solve overcrowding, don't install basic sanitation, don't strengthen immune systems, don't let the people have power—because then they would throw off the local and global corporate juggernauts that are sucking the land of all its resources.

In order not to solve the problems of the people, a cover story is necessary. A cover story that exonerates the power structure. A cover story like a germ. The strange attacker.

- Forget everything else. The germ is the single enemy.

- Forget the fact, for example, that a recent study of 15 pharmacies and 5 hospital drug dispensaries in Sierra Leone discovered the widespread and unconscionable use of beta-lactam antibiotics.

These drugs are highly toxic. One of their effects? Excessive bleeding. Which just happens to be the scary “Ebola effect” that’s being trumpeted in the world press. (J Clin Microbiol, July 2013, 51(7), 2435-2438), and Annals of Internal Medicine Dec. 1986, “Potential for bleeding with the new beta-lactam antibiotics”)

- Forget the fact that pesticide companies are notorious for shipping banned toxic pesticides to Africa. One effect of the chemicals? Bleeding.
- Forget that. It’s all about the germ and nothing but the germ.
- Forget the fact that, for decades, one of the leading causes of death in the Third World has been uncontrolled diarrhea. Electrolytes are drained from the body, and the adult or the baby dies. (Diarrhea is also listed as an “Ebola” symptom.)

Any sane doctor would make it his first order of business to replace electrolytes with simple supplementation—but no, the standard medical line goes this way: The diarrhea is caused by germs in the intestinal tract, so we must pile on massive amounts of antibiotics to kill the germs.

The drugs kill off all bacteria in the gut, including the necessary and beneficial ones, and the patient can’t absorb what little food he has access to, and he dies. Along the way, he can also bleed. But no, all the bleeding comes from Ebola. It’s the germ. Don’t think about anything else.

- Forget the fact that adenovirus vaccines, which have been used in Liberia, Guinea, Liberia (Ebola epicenter), have, according to vaccines.gov, the following adverse effects: blood in the urine or stool, and diarrhea.

Reporter Charles Yates uncovered a scandal in Liberia centering around the Firestone Rubber Plantation—chemical dumping, poisoned water. And skin disease. “Rash” is listed as one of the Ebola symptoms.

Liberia Coca Cola bottling plant: foul black liquid seeping into the environment—animals dying. Chronic malnutrition and starvation—conditions that are endemic in Liberia, Sierra Leone, and Guinea—are the number-one cause of T-cell depletion in the world.

T-cells are a vital component of the immune system. When that system is compromised, any germ coming down the pipeline will cause epidemics and death. Getting the picture?

In email correspondence with me, David Rasnick, PhD, announced this shocking finding: “I have examined in detail the literature on isolation and Ems [EM: electron microscope pictures] of both Ebola and Marburg viruses. I have not found any convincing evidence that Ebola virus (and for that matter Marburg) has been isolated from humans. There is certainly no confirmatory evidence of human isolation.”

Rasnick obtained his PhD from the Georgia Institute of Technology, and spent 25 years working with proteases (a class of enzymes) and protease inhibitors. He is the author of the book, The Chromosomal Imbalance Theory of Cancer. He was a member of the Presidential AIDS Advisory Panel of South Africa.

The real reasons for the “Ebola outbreak” include, but are not limited to: industrial pollution; organophosphate pesticides (causes bleeding); vast overuse of antibiotics (causes bleeding);

severe and debilitating nutritional deficiencies (which can cause bleeding); starvation; drastic electrolyte loss; chronic diarrhea; grinding poverty; war; stolen farm land; vaccination campaigns (in people whose immune systems are compromised, vaccines can easily wipe out their last shreds of health).

Doctors and nurses in West Africa are working in very high temperatures, in clinic rooms likely sprayed with extremely toxic organophosphate pesticides. These workers are sealed into hazmat suits, where temperatures rose even higher, causing the loss of up to five liters of body fluid during a one-hour shift. Then, recovering, they need IV rehydration, and they are doused with toxic disinfectant chemicals. They go back into the suits for another round of duty. One doctor reported that, inside his suit, there was (toxic) chlorine. These factors alone could cause dangerous illness and even death, and, of course, the basic symptoms of “Ebola.”

People diagnosed with Ebola outside West Africa? Again, the diagnostic tests are completely irrelevant and unreliable. Illness, if any, could come from a variety of causes. The “Ebola symptoms” are similar, for example, to the flu.

Repackaging a set of common symptoms under different disease labels is a standard practice of the medical cartel. Even assuming the Ebola virus exists, the experts were expressing grave doubts all the way back in 1977. Right at the beginning of Ebola hysteria.

The 1977 reference here is: “Ebola Virus Haemorrhagic Fever: Proceedings of an International Colloquium on Ebola Virus Infection and Other Haemorrhagic Fevers held in Antwerp, Belgium, 6-8 December, 1977.” This report is 280 pages long. It’s well worth reading and studying, to see how the experts hem and haw, hedge their bets, and yet make damaging admissions: For example, “It is impossible to consider the virological diagnosis of Ebola virus infection loose [apart] from the diagnosis of haemorrhagic fevers in general. The clinical picture of the disease indeed is too nonspecific to allow any hypothesis as to which virus may be responsible for any given case.”

Boom. Here is a particularly illuminating quote: “...it is becoming clear, to us at least, that the more work you do with the FA-Test [an antibody test for Ebola diagnosis] the more interesting, the more complicated and the more biologically sloppy the results become. I would urge very great caution in making any kind of final interpretation of what you have just heard [from other presenters]...I cannot explain how a Panamanian Indian can have antibodies to Ebola virus. I don’t think these are real antibodies. Of course if these are not, it means that any others in a given serum [blood sample from a patient] may not be as well. It is clear that we must have an alternative and a much more specific method with which we can answer these questions. Several facts suggest endemicity of Ebola in Zaire...I’m beginning to believe that the virus may in fact be endemic in Zaire.”

What do the last two sentences mean? They mean there is a significant chance that Ebola has been present in Zaire for a long, long time, and people have developed natural immunity to it, as they would to, say, measles or mumps.

Hardly the stuff of “outbreaks” and viral “hot zones” and recent “epidemics.” Irrelevant or non-existent viruses function as cover stories to conceal actual and inconvenient causes of illness, such as industrial pollution, ag pesticides, GMO food, fracking chemicals, radiation, etc.

The medical cartel and its government allies move a step closer to being able to mandate all vaccines for the population, with no exemptions permitted.

The overall toxifying and weakening of populations, through vaccines and drugs, thus moves forward. Weakened=easier to control.

Selective quarantines further establish unconstitutional government control over the people. A phony epidemic can trigger the wide declaration of martial law.

Under the aegis of “tracking carriers of the virus,” the Surveillance State expands. Combining the epidemic op with open borders, the government and medical authorities know there are now vast numbers of unvaccinated people (immigrants) and they must be protected, through “herd immunity,” by vaccinating everyone in the US with every conceivable vaccine.

Under the cover of “a global pandemic,” toxic modern medicine can expand its reach into every corner of the globe as a necessary platform for treating ‘infected populations’.” The DOD and DHS expand their operations, because “every pandemic is a threat to national security.”

The Globalist view of one world under one controlling management system is enhanced—“every epidemic threatens all of us, we’re all in this together, we need, among other innovations, one coordinated medical system for the whole planet.”

Travel to and from any point in the world can be cut off arbitrarily—more top-down control. Through declaring “infected zones,” economic attacks can be leveled by isolating and quarantining those zones. Loss of business, loss of money—the IMF and World Bank step in and make draconian deals for loans, in exchange for surrender to mega-corporate control of those territories.

In the wake of “fear of the epidemic,” all national health insurance programs on the planet, including Obamacare, can assert more power over the people—“we’re here to protect you from illness and death, so accept all diagnoses and treatments; no opting out, no resistance...”

Further attacks can be launched at traditional and natural solutions to illness—“how dare people try to treat Ebola with anything except (unproven and toxic) drugs and vaccines.” Further propaganda covertly characterizes “deepest darkest Africa” as the place where terrible things come from.

“The killer virus” functions as a cover story, concealing the centuries-long campaign to weaken and decimate the populations of Africa through starvation, wars, contaminated water supplies, overcrowding, theft of fertile farm land and other natural resources, toxic vaccine campaigns.

To those who point out there is a history of hemorrhagic (bleeding) fevers in parts of Africa, there is also a history of horrendous malnutrition, one aspect of which is scurvy, which also causes bleeding from all mucous membranes. Scurvy is far from the complete explanation for “Ebola,” but it exemplifies how easy it is to overlook and intentionally ignore non-germ factors. Bottom line: no need for a virus to explain the bleeding.

Then we have pesticides.

The reference here is “Measuring pesticide ecological and health risks in West African agriculture...” Feb. 17, 2014, published in Philosophical Transactions of The Royal Society, by PC Jepson et al.

“The survey was conducted at 19 locations in five countries and obtained information from 1704 individuals who grew 22 different crops. Over the 2 years of surveying, farmers reported use of 31 pesticides...” “...certain compounds represented high risk in multiple environmental and human health compartments, including carbofuran, chlorpyrifos, dimethoate, endosulfan and methamidophos.

“Health effects included cholinesterase inhibition, developmental toxicity, impairment of thyroid function and depressed red blood cell count...”

The study also notes that “[p]esticide imports to West Africa grew at an estimated 19% a year in the 1990s...well ahead of the growth in agricultural production of 2.5%...” In other words, pesticides have flooded West Africa.

Here is another vital observation made in the study: “The distribution and sale of pesticides in West Africa is not effectively regulated. Multiple channels of supply commonly include the repackaging of obsolete or illegal stocks [extremely toxic] and the correspondence between the contents of containers to what is stated on the label is poor...”

Pesticide suppliers conceal banned pesticides—which they are taking a loss on, because they can’t sell them—and put them inside containers labeled with the names of legal pesticide. Let’s consider the pesticides specifically mentioned in the study.

- Carbofuran—According to the New Jersey Dept. of Health and Senior Services’ Hazardous Substance Fact Sheet, exposure to Carbofuran “can cause weakness, sweating, nausea and vomiting, abdominal pain, and blurred vision. Higher levels can cause muscle twitching, loss of coordination, and may cause breathing to stop [imminent death].”
- Chlorpyrifos, dimethoate, and methamidophos are organophosphates. In my previous article, I cited such compounds as a source of internal bleeding (an “Ebola” symptom). The Pesticide Action Network describes organophosphates as “among the most acutely toxic of all pesticides...they deactivate an enzyme, Cholinesterase, which is essential for healthy nerve function.”
- Endosulfan is being phased out globally, because it is extremely toxic and disrupts the endocrine system.

These pesticides can and do produce a number of the symptoms called “Ebola:” Bleeding, nausea, vomiting, diarrhea, rash, stomach pain, coma.

But all this is swept aside in the hysteria about The Virus. Here is a quote from a study, “Potential for bleeding with the new beta-lactam antibiotics,” Ann Intern Med December 1986; 105(6):924-31: “Several new beta-lactam antibiotics impair normal hemostasis [body processes that stop bleeding]... These antibiotics often cause the template bleeding time to be markedly prolonged (greater than 20 minutes)... dangerous bleeding due to impaired platelet aggregation requires treatment with platelet concentrates.”

Here is a summary from MedlinePlus: “The Clostridium difficile bacteria normally lives in the intestine. However, too much of these bacteria may grow when you take antibiotics. The bacteria give off a strong toxin that causes inflammation and bleeding in the lining of the colon...Any antibiotic can cause this condition. The drugs responsible for the problem most of the time are ampicillin, clindamycin, fluoroquinolones, and cephalosporins...”

So let’s look at the level of antibiotic use in West Africa and the Third World. Voice of America, February 26, 2014, “...antibiotics have become the automatic choice for treating a child with a fever.”

AAPS (American Association of Pharmaceutical Scientists): “For instance, in most areas of West Africa, antibiotics are commonly sold as over-the-counter medications.”

TWN (Third World Network): “...a survey carried out in 1999 showed that nearly one out of two antidiarrheal products in Third World countries contained an unnecessary antibiotic [and chronic diarrhea in the Third World is a leading cause of death, so you can be sure that these antidiarrheal drugs are consumed in great quantities].

“...75 products (including some antibiotics) which had been pulled out or banned in one or more European countries were identified in the Third World in 1991.”

Of course, banned antibiotics would be exceptionally toxic. In West Africa, antibiotic use is sky-high...and antibiotics do cause bleeding.

Bleeding where? In the digestive tract. In light of that, consider the following excerpt from the healthgrades.com article, “What is vomiting blood?”

“Vomiting blood indicates the presence of bleeding in the digestive tract...”

“Vomiting blood may be caused by many different conditions, and the severity varies among individuals. The material vomited may be bright red or it may be dark colored like coffee grounds...”

It turns out that any source of internal bleeding in the digestive tract, such as overuse of antibiotics, can cause a person to vomit blood. “The uniqueness” of “Ebola-blood-vomiting” is a fairy tale.

What else could cause the “Ebola” bleeding symptom in West Africa?

We have the fact that organophosphate insecticides are being widely used for indoor spraying, in West African homes and, surely, in clinics, to kill mosquitos. One study reports: “With high DDT resistance present throughout much of West Africa, carbamates and organophosphates are increasingly important alternatives to pyrethroids for indoor residual spraying (IRS).”

Among the effects, from severe exposure to organophosphates: diarrhea, tremors, staggering gait, blood disorders, death—all of which have been described in reference to Ebola. And then there is this: “In nine patients suffering from organophosphate intoxication, platelet function and blood coagulation parameters were investigated...In five of nine patients a marked bleeding tendency was observed. The bleeding tendency in organophosphate intoxication is probably mainly caused by the defective platelet function.” (Klin Wochenschr, Sept. 3, 1984;62 (17):814-20, author: m. Ziemann)

Bleeding. Not from a virus. What about vaccines?

A number of vaccination campaigns have been carried out in West Africa. I have found no in-depth independent investigations of the ingredients in these vaccines. But for example, a simple flu vaccine, Fluvirin, carries the risk of “hemorrhage.”

Several other routine vaccines can cause vomiting. The HiB, for example.

What about formaldehyde? We have this chilling report—From the (Liberian) Daily Observer, Oct. 14, “Breaking: Formaldehyde in Water Allegedly Causing Ebola-like symptoms”: “A man in Schieffelin, a community located in Margibi County on the Robertsfield Highway, has been arrested for attempting to put formaldehyde into a well used by the community.”

“Reports say around 10 a.m., he approached the well with powder in a bottle. Mobbed by the community, he confessed that he had been paid to put formaldehyde into the well, and that he was not the only one. He reportedly told community dwellers, ‘We are many.’ There are agents in Harbel, Dolostown, Cotton Tree and other communities around the country, he said.”

“State radio, ELBC, reports that least 10 people in the Dolostown community have died after drinking water from poisoned wells.” The ATSDR (US Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry) in its Guidelines for medical management of formaldehyde poisoning, lists these symptoms: “nausea, vomiting, pain, bleeding, CNS depression, coma...” There are other sources of poisoning in West Africa. Their components and effects need further investigation.

For example: Firestone.

For nearly a century, the company has run a giant rubber plantation in Liberia. According to one estimate, Firestone controls 10% of the arable land in the country.

Aside from the wretched living and working conditions of the locals, who tap the trees for rubber, and bring their young children to work in order to meet Firestone daily quotas, there is the issue of massive pollution.

From irinnews: “LIBERIA: Community demands answers on rubber pollution”: “MONROVIA, 4 June 2009 (IRIN) – People living next to Firestone Natural Rubber Company’s plantation in Harbel, 45km outside of Liberia’s capital Monrovia, say pollution from the concession is destroying their health, ruining their livelihoods and even killing residents.”

“Firestone’s Liberia rubber concession is the second largest rubber producer in Africa and employs some 14,000 Liberians.” Residents of the town of Kpanyarh, just next to Firestone’s rubber plantation in Harbel, say the creek from which they fish and drink their water in the dry season has been contaminated with toxins.”

“‘We used to fish and drink the water,’ 67-year-old Kpanyarh resident John Powell told IRIN on a visit to the creek which runs just outside the town. He said the water became toxic in October 2008. ‘We can’t drink it any longer. Some of our people have already died from this. We have drawn Firestone’s attention to our plight but they have ignored it.’”

“In mid-May on an IRIN visit to the area, acidic fumes emanating from the creek caused people’s eyes to water and made it difficult to breathe.”

From BBC News: “The three-month investigation found that a plant south-east of the capital Monrovia was responsible for high [toxic] levels of orthophosphate in creeks.”

From laborrights.org: Because of lack of drinkable water on the plantation, “this situation leaves tappers and other unskilled employees and their families with no option but to drink from shallow wells and creeks.” And of course, those creeks are heavily polluted.

Who knows how many and what toxic chemicals have been released from the Firestone plantation into the surrounding creeks and rivers? A further investigation in West Africa could well turn up even more reasons for bleeding—none of which has anything to do with a virus. The region is rife with industrial operations which produce major pollutants—mining, offshore oil exploration and drilling, rubber-tapping, etc.

Then we come to the frightening press stories about the “Ebola-stricken, collapsing” doctors and health workers, who are treating patients in the Ebola clinics in West Africa. But wait. These health workers have been wearing hazmat suits. Sealed off from the outside world, working shifts inside those boiling suits, where they are losing 5 quarts of body fluid an hour, they come out for rehydration, douse themselves with toxic chemicals to disinfect, and then go back in again.

One doctor told the Daily Mail he could smell intense fumes of chlorine while he was working in his suit. That means the toxic chemical was actually in there with him.

No wonder some health workers are collapsing and dying. No virus necessary. From the Daily Mail, August 5, 2014, an article headlined, “In boiling hot suits...”: “Doctor Hannah Spencer revealed how she wills herself to feel safe inside a boiling hot air-sealed Hazmat suit...”

“Boiling: Doctors and nurses lose up to five litres in sweat during an hour-long shift in the suits and have to spend two hours rehydrating after...”

“To minimise the risk of infection they have to wear thick rubber boots that come up to their knees, an impermeable body suit, gloves, a face mask, a hood and goggles to ensure no air at all can touch their skin.”

From another Daily Mail article (“What’s shocking is how Ebola patients look before they die...”), Getting the picture?

But of course, this has absolutely nothing to do with why you might fall ill. No. If you fall ill, or collapse, or suddenly die, it’s Ebola. The virus. Sure it is.

No need to wonder. Don’t ask questions. Believe the World Health Organization and the Centers for Disease Control. They always tell the truth.

Now we have the harsh lesson of COVID. And we have 2021 announcements about another Ebola outbreak. Another EXTREME outbreak of lies.

<https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/2021/03/02/ebola-the-new-fake-outbreak/>

H: Everything you weren't supposed to know about chlorine dioxide

- https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLkTumIPge5C8pUsEOtjN0XeX6_tLOlcod
- <https://www.bitchute.com/video/MWRn4BxKKcd1/>
- <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04343742>
- <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30395996/>
- <https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-05-18-researchers-claim-100-percent-cure-rate-vs-covid-19-ecuador-intravenous-chlorine-dioxide.html>
- <https://www.jordansather.com/blog/thetruthaboutmms>
- https://www.army.mil/article/136641/Natick_plays_key_role_in_helping_to_fight_spread_of_Ebola/
- <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31015141/>
- <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30395996/>
- <https://patents.google.com/patent/US10105389B1/en>
- <https://andreaskalcker.com/en/>
- <Http://Www.cdautism.org>
- <Http://www.kerririvera.com>
- <Http://quantumleap.is> (has a free documentary on website)
- <https://miraclemineral.co.nz/#letter4>
- <Http://www.kvlab.com> is where I get my chlorine dioxide kits
- https://www.researchgate.net/figure/Energetically-diagram-of-the-pathways-of-the-reaction-chlorine-dioxide-with-methyl_fig1_310662163
- <https://youtu.be/AUZqFx9J02E>
- <Http://www.Cancertutor.org>
- <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1569027/pdf/envhper00463-0059.pdf>
- <https://miraclemineral.co.nz/covid19.pdf>
- <https://abc11.com/durham-fire-rescue-hazmat-chlorine-dioxide-fire/6125125/>
- <http://www.biosafety.com.au/p-covid-19-dinisinfection-fogging-service-62.aspx>
- <https://www.biodec.co.nz/covid.html>
- <https://www.tristel.com/file?ResourceDownload.File/4fb2e149-94cf-47da-9b44-9ceb8cfb59b1.pdf>
- <https://worlddidac.org/news/necessity-and-feasibility-of-establishing-an-active-disinfection-and->
- <https://patents.google.com/patent/WO1999017787A3>
- <https://patents.google.com/patent/EP1955719B1/en>
- <https://patents.google.com/patent/CN104586880A/en>
- <https://www.clordisys.com/pdfs/misc/BiologicalEfficacyList.pdf>
- <https://www.thetruthaboutchlorinedioxide.com/the-science/>
- <https://prepareforchange.net/2019/07/14/autism-can-be-cured-how-to-use-the-chlorine-dioxide-protocol-to-recover-broken-lives>

- [https://prepareforchange.net/2019/07/14/autism-can-be-cured-how-to-use-the-chlorine-dioxide-protocol-to-recover-broken-lives/\)/](https://prepareforchange.net/2019/07/14/autism-can-be-cured-how-to-use-the-chlorine-dioxide-protocol-to-recover-broken-lives/)/)
- <https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2002/09/020916063725.htm>
- <https://patents.google.com/patent/US5240829A/en>
- <https://phibetaiota.net/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/Chlorine-Dioxide-against-Coronavirus.pdf>
- <https://chlorinedioxide.co.za/docs/SARS%20Coronavirus%20.pdf>

R: radiogenetics: radio waves with nanoparticles to turn neurons on or off.

Rockefeller neurobiology lab is awarded first round BRAIN initiative grant. A proposal to develop a new way to remotely control brain cells from Sarah Stanley, a Research Associate in Rockefeller University's Laboratory of Molecular Genetics, headed by Jeffrey M. Friedman, is among the first to receive funding from U.S. President Barack Obama's BRAIN initiative. The project will make use of a technique called radiogenetics that combines the use of radio waves or magnetic fields with nanoparticles to turn neurons on or off.

The NIH is one of four federal agencies involved in the BRAIN (Brain Research through Advancing Innovative Neurotechnologies) initiative. Following in the ambitious footsteps of the Human Genome Project, the BRAIN initiative seeks to create a dynamic map of the brain in action, a goal that requires the development of new technologies. The BRAIN initiative working group, which outlined the broad scope of the ambitious project, was co-chaired by Rockefeller's Cori Bargmann, head of the Laboratory of Neural Circuits and Behavior.
<https://www.rockefeller.edu/news/8772-rockefeller-neurobiology-lab-is-awarded-first-round-brain-initiative-grant/>

Rockefeller neurobiology lab is awarded first-round BRAIN initiative grant

October 7, 2014

A proposal to develop a new way to remotely control brain cells from Sarah Stanley, a Research Associate in Rockefeller University's Laboratory of Molecular Genetics, headed by Jeffrey M. Friedman, is among the first to receive funding from U.S. President Barack Obama's BRAIN initiative. The project will make use of a technique called **radiogenetics that combines the use of radio waves or magnetic fields with nanoparticles to turn neurons on or off.**

The NIH is one of four federal agencies involved in the BRAIN (Brain Research through Advancing Innovative Neurotechnologies) initiative. Following in the ambitious footsteps of the Human Genome Project, the BRAIN initiative seeks to create a dynamic map of the brain in action, a goal that requires the development of new technologies. The BRAIN initiative working group, which outlined the broad scope of the ambitious project, was co-chaired by Rockefeller's Cori Bargmann, head of the Laboratory of Neural Circuits and Behavior.

Stanley's grant, for \$1.26 million over three years, is one of 58 projects to get BRAIN grants, the NIH announced. The NIH's plan for its part of this national project, which has been pitched as "America's next moonshot," calls for \$4.5 billion in federal funds over 12 years.

According to the EU, the World Economic Forum (<https://t.me/GrapheneAgenda/242>) and the rest of the Rothschild-Rockefeller syndicate, this is supposed to be the future "human being".
<https://telegra.ph/Graphen-basierte-Neuromodulation-Technologie-ist-REAL-Gehirnsteuernde-Biokreise-mit-KI-gesteuertem-Graphen-07-21>

Realized by projects like INBRAIN (<https://t.me/GrapheneAgenda/197>) and the Human Brain Project https://ec.europa.eu/commission/presscorner/detail/ca/IP_13_54
<https://spectrum.ieee.org/europe-has-invested-1-billion-into-graphenebut-for-what>

R: The Graphene Flagship

of the GRAPHENE FLAGSHIP <https://graphene-flagship.eu>
which was financed with more than 1 billion Euro by the EU
https://ec.europa.eu/commission/presscorner/detail/ca/IP_13_54
<https://spectrum.ieee.org/europe-has-invested-1-billion-into-graphenebut-for-what>

R: to transmit lots of data and frequencies quickly, graphene-based technology is needed.

The vision of nanotechnology for radiocommunications in the coming years. A perspective from academia. Abstract and Figures

In recent years, nanotechnology has marked a milestone in the evolution of communications, allowing the development of new applications and the standardization of new materials on a nanometer scale called nanomaterials. Some of them are graphene and its derivatives such as carbon nanotubes and some compounds such as metamaterials whose properties and characteristics of electronic and physical type are fully compatible, allowing an easy fusion with telecommunications. And that is precisely what is intended by this article; to provide a perspective from academia to identify some types of nanomaterials that we ask ourselves some questions such as what kind of materials are they, what properties do they have, what classification do they have, what are some of the most important applications in the field of telecommunications, and what developments and applications are there currently? So, we went on to explore nanocommunications.

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/323196338_La_vision_de_la_nanotecnologia_para_las_radiocomunicaciones_en_los_proximos_anos_Una_perspectiva_desde_la_academia

The graphic is from the brochure "Graphene For Healthcare" (<https://t.me/GrapheneAgenda/270>). However, everything is not revealed, because it is always presented under the aspect of "medical applications for patients". However, for 5G to allow the brain to be coupled to a central cloud <https://odysee.com/@FreieMedien:d/Sebastian-Pineira-Pres.-Chile-über-5G:b?>

L: On Neurorights

- ¹École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne (EPFL), Lausanne, Switzerland
- ²Department of Health Sciences and Technology, ETH Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland

In recent years, philosophical-legal studies on neuroscience (mainly in the fields of neuroethics and neurolaw) have given increasing prominence to a normative analysis of the ethical-legal challenges in the mind and brain sciences in terms of rights, freedoms, entitlements and associated obligations. This way of analyzing the ethical and legal implications of neuroscience has come to be known as "neurorights." Neurorights can be defined as the ethical, legal, social, or natural principles of freedom or entitlement related to a person's cerebral and mental domain; that is, the fundamental normative rules for the protection and preservation of the human brain and mind.

Throughout the 1990s and early 2000s, the dominant discourse in public opinion and academic reflection on neuroethics and neurolaw focused mainly on four main thematic families:

- A. The ethical permissibility of cognitive enhancement via nootropics ([Farah et al., 2004](#); [Turner and Sahakian, 2006](#));
- B. The philosophical-legal implications of the neuroscience of free will with special focus on the notions of moral responsibility and legal culpability ([Pereboom and Caruso, 2002](#); [Moreno, 2003](#); [Fins, 2004](#));
- C. The ethics of neuroimaging, especially with regard to mind reading ([Farah, 2002](#); [Illes et al., 2003, 2004](#)); and
- D. The validity and permissibility of neuroscientific evidence in court

MOJMÍR BABÁČEK Covert Harrassment conference Brussels Nov, 20,2014

Mojmír Babáček is a writer from the Czech Republic. He published several well-known articles about mind control and mind control technology.

THE WAYS TO DEFEAT THE SECRECY SURROUNDING THE EXISTENCE OF MIND CONTROL TECHNOLOGY

The issue of the classification of mind control technologies is part of this policy of favoring power to the detriment of democracy. There would be no reason to hide those technologies from people if we were living in a world where democracy would prevail.

The fact that mind control technologies are classified is the reason why mind control technologies can be used on innocent people. Governments are perfectly aware of the fact that once the citizens know that their governments are in possession of the technology which can be used to control the citizens' thinking and bodily functions, they would demand an immediate and verifiable ban of those technologies.

For the victims of experimentation with those technologies, the classification of those technologies is the major obstacle to regaining freedom and good health. Once the technology meant for the remote control of the human nervous system is declassified, the only possible thing to do next is the promulgation of a law banning the use of those technologies and the setting up of some teams in a position to measure and detect harmful radiations and their sources. Targeted victims will then be able to demand that the use of those technologies against them should be controlled and that their torture be put to an end.

The major problem is that so far only very few people are affected by those radiations and they have no chance to prevail in democratic processes since they are few in number.

The first approach is to disseminate convincing evidence on the existence of mindcontrol technology via the Internet. There is a certain amount of published scientific experiments proving that pulsed microwaves can produce effects on the nervous system including auditory hallucinations and microwave hearing.

This scientific evidence can be supported by information from the Defence Ministries' websites of the NATO states which are involved in the development of non-lethal weapons. This weaponry includes radiofrequency weapons acting on the nervous system as is stated in the European Parliament's "Crowd Control Technologies" report http://www.europarl.europa.eu/RegData/etudes/etudes/stoa/2000/168394/DG-4-STOA_ET%282000%29168394_EN%28PAR02%29.pdf.

A case in point is the Defence Ministry's site of the Czech Republic where we may read: "High frequency electromagnetic radiation... disrupts the activity of the brain and the central nervous system. The effect is perceived by the individual both as an unbearable painful sensation of intense hum and squeaking accompanied by anxiety and uneasiness depending on the precise conditions and parameters of the signal". <http://www.army.cz/scripts/detail.php?id=2212>.

Russia was proposing the ban of radio wave weapons which it considered to be weapons of mass destruction in the U.N. Committee on Disarmament as far back as 1986.

The only negative vote on the committee was cast by the USA, so there was no ban of those weapons. In 1998 Russia addressed the United Nations, the OSCE and the European Council with a proposal for an international convention banning the development and use of informational weapons. There were then four bills proposing the ban of mind control technologies in the Russian Parliament. The European Union cooperated with Russia in the following year and in 1999 the European Parliament passed the resolution calling for the ban of human beings' manipulation.

Russia and the European Union obviously cooperated in order to prevent advances in the setting up of the American HAARP system which can apparently be used to manipulate the nervous system of entire populations. Clearly, the convention banning the development and use of informational weapons once again was not signed, because of the USA's reluctance. Quite the opposite, they managed to convince the European Union states to accept the development of non-lethal weapons in their military doctrines and to abandon their efforts to ban mind control technologies.

In 2001 Dennis J. Kucinich opposed the decision of the U.S. government to keep their mind control technologies and presented to the U.S. Congress the Space Preservation Act demanding, among others, the ban of those technologies. However, his efforts did not last long. After the long silence on this issue, when in 2012 Russia faced the danger that its nuclear weapons would no longer pose a threat to the USA, it chose the opposite line of action and Russian Defence Minister declared that psychotronic weapons were part of the Russian state's arms procurement program for the 2011 to 2020 time period http://en.rian.ru/mlitary_news/20120322/172332421.html.

Those governments and members of parliaments' actions together with the above-mentioned scientific publications present convincing evidence that the devices which make it possible to remotely manipulate the human body's functions and brain activity do indeed exist.

The trouble is that if you gather this kind of evidence and publish it on the Internet - since no big media dare to publish classified information - your publication on the Internet is bound to be targeted by government agencies. Here's a case in point again: when I published the article "How Far in the Future is the Ban of Psychotronic Weapons", all messages referring to my international webpage were blocked and treated as spams on Facebook and as malware on Twitter.

To avoid repression from the state agencies, this task should be done by a group of people and not by only one person. This would be the way of having loads of people realize that the state agencies are hiding from them their possession of the technologies meant for the remote control of the human mind and body. If anyone wants to take part in this effort, please send an email to my address mbabacek@czin.eu.

The second way of fighting the secrecy surrounding weapons enabling remote control of the nervous system is informing members of parliaments about the existence of those technologies. Most of them apparently do not have the security clearances to get this kind of information. I have talked to two members of the Czech Parliament but clearly enough, none of them was aware of the possibility of remotely controlling the nervous system. It could then be taken for granted that since they have never heard of the existence of mind control technologies, they cannot feel obliged to ban their use. However, we do know that members of parliaments usually do not care about the issues the general public does not care about.

So public pressure for the ban of mind control technologies is necessary to make members of parliaments feel obliged to work toward this goal. MP's should be addressed individually, we should make sure they have received the information and citizens should know which MP's have been informed. Again, this should be done only by an organized group of people and it should be the same group of people who should try to inform the general public. A list strictly dedicated to this task should be published on the Internet.

The third way of making governments and legislative bodies enact a law banning mind control technology and to set up teams of people who are in a position to detect those harmful radiations is presenting the evidence of such technology's feasibility to the constitutional courts and to demand the verifiable ban of the development, possession and use of technologies which can remotely manipulate the nervous system. The problem is that constitutional courts are usually not authorized to propose new legislation. The Czech Republic's Constitutional Court does not have this right so far. The only way around this is to file a lawsuit in a regular court. In

case this court denies the action, then challenge its decision with the constitutional court. The trouble is that to file a meaningful lawsuit we need irrevocable evidence. Hopefully, such irrevocable evidence can be possible with the use of various detection devices. Irrevocable evidence is evidence developed in a scientific way. Most detectors available on the market are able to detect frequencies up to 8 GHz. Most scientists experimenting with the effects of pulsed microwave radiation on the human brain have come to a conclusion that carrier microwave frequencies above 3 GHz do not have any effects. The reason is that the higher the microwave frequency is, the faster it is absorbed in the human tissue and for that reason, it does not go deep enough into the brain to produce any effects there. Yet, there are windows with frequencies above 3 GHz where electromagnetic waves would go deep enough into the brain tissue to produce effects on the nervous system. Those so-called frequencies include the red light frequencies and near infrared light. The red light with 620 to 750 nanometers wavelength goes 1 centimeter deep into the brain tissue and is able to affect about one quarter of the brain grey matter. The near infrared light with 700 to 800 nanometers wavelength normally goes 3 to 4 centimeters deep into the tissue mbabacek@czin.eu, but when the geometrical waveform of near infrared light is changed, this light can be made to go to 20 centimeters deep into the human tissue. Red and near infrared lights' going into the human tissue is explained by the fact that the average wavelength of the cell tissue's activity in the human body ranges between 600 nanometers and 720 nanometers <http://www.elixa.com/light/healing.htm>. which match frequencies of red and infrared light. There are studies suggesting the ability of near infrared light to affect the activity of nerve fibres <http://www.revitavet.com/CaseStudies/MechanismsActionInfraredLightTissueHealing.pdf>. (pg.6).

To make the nervous system more likely to be controlled by pulsed frequencies of light, no microchips are needed. Scientists have developed viruses which can most likely make neurons react to pulsed frequencies of light http://www.realclearscience.com/blog/2014/01/optogenetics_the_physics_of_mind_control_108437.html. So, to make a human being likely to get his nervous system manipulated, you only need to make him eat some contaminated food or have him get vaccinated. Just two examples: one of the pioneers of this research, Gero Miesenbock cut off the head of a fly and then used the pulsed light to make its body fly and it did fly http://www.sciam.cz/files/vydani/SA_03_2010/brezen_2010_rozsveceni_mozku.pdf. Another one, Carl Dienesroth, had a mouse run and made it turn only to the left with the use of pulsed light <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=88TVQZUFYGw>.

However, red and near infrared lights do not go through walls and other optical barriers, http://paginas.fe.up.pt/~ee05005/tese/arquivos/wireless_ir_com.pdf. and for that reason, they cannot continuously manipulate the nervous system. The red light is visible and could be detected rather easily. We often wonder whether the same viruses which can make neurons react to light may make them react to microwave frequencies from 100 Megahertz to 3 Gigahertz, which go into the human brain. If this cannot be done, contemporary science is most likely able to develop viruses which may make neurons react to microwave frequencies as well. The frequencies of near infrared light, which is invisible, can be detected by special detectors <http://www.gigahertz-optik.de/272-0-RW-3702.html>. We may also wonder whether waveforms of frequencies above 3 GHz can be altered to make them go into the human tissue. Detectors of frequencies used by NATO (20 - 40 GHz) can be found on Internet <http://www.bestbuy.com/site/whistler-laser-radar-detector-black-black/1307396490.p?id=mp1307396490&skuld=1307396490>.

Extensive experimentation with the available devices should be carried out when searching for evidence of the use of the so-called "psychoactive" pulsed microwave frequencies on human beings. If this evidence is found, it should be presented to the media and the courts. Such evidence should be sufficient reason for them to demand legislation banning the possession and use of mind control technologies by private individuals as well as by organizations and

government agencies. It is obvious that the media as well as the courts will want to check the evidence in some scientific laboratories. For that purpose, it is worth asking such laboratories to check the evidence, even before it is presented to the media or the courts. Most scientists are open-minded and receptive enough when facing convincing video-recorded evidence, so they may be quite willing to check everything with their precision instruments.

Now what is meant by "convincing evidence"? According to various studies, the power density of electromagnetic radiation in the cities is most of the time no more than 5 microwatts per square centimeter. However, in an Indian city the measurement has happened to reach 1mw per square centimeter. Most scientists who experimented with the effects of microwave radiation on human organisms have agreed that the necessary power density does not exceed 10 mW per square centimeter. In Allen Frey's experiment with microwave auditory effect, the average power density has varied for different frequencies and pulse widths from 0.4 mW per square centimeter to 7.1 milliwatt per square centimeter. In Ross Adey's experiments with calcium efflux from the nervous system, the efflux has occurred only within the range of power density from 0.1 to 1mW per square centimeter. In other units he got the best results when using the intensity of electromagnetic field of 10 V per meter and 56 V per meter. Given that the power density of mind control frequencies is close to electromagnetic smog in the cities, it is advisable to take the power-density measurements outside the cities. The measurements should be taken as far away as possible from cell phone antennas and from power lines underneath which the intensity of electromagnetic field may reach 100 V per meter. They should also be taken as far away as possible from high voltage power lines underneath which the intensity of electromagnetic field may reach 10.000 V per meter. The individual being measured should approach the measuring individual in such a way as that the measuring individual could see through his video-recording whether the power density is rising with the approaching individual who is being measured. The experiment should be repeated several times. The device for the measurement in Volts per meter of intensity of electromagnetic fields in frequencies from 5 Hz to 400 KHz (more accurately 1 microwatt per square centimeter) and power density of electromagnetic fields in frequencies from 300 Megahertz to 2000 Megahertz (2 Gigahertz) in milliwatts per square centimeter is the Electromagnetic Radiation Detector DT-1180 which can be found on the Internet and can be bought for 21 U.S. dollars.

As for frequency counters it is rather impossible to find evidence of microchips both inside and outside the city, due to the overwhelming presence of electromagnetic waves in the modern environment. But there are caves or ancient mines accessible to the public, where electromagnetic waves in microwave frequencies do not penetrate. The staff at those sites does not object to performing measurements in their facilities. If the chip is not getting its energy from the outside antenna, it should still be working, even when it is in a cave or a mine. It should be measured with a frequency counter and also with a device which can measure the power density. Please note that the Aceco FC-6002 Mk2 frequency counter which can record frequencies up to 6 Gigahertz can be bought for 149 euros. The measurements should be recorded on a camera. They should also be repeated on the same spot without the measured individual's presence and on a person who is not claiming to be targeted by brain control radiation. The measurements should be repeated several times in front of the camera. The video recordings should be then presented to scientists who have access to electromagnetically shielded rooms and they should be asked to check the presence of the chip with their equipment. The scientific evidence should then be presented to the media and the courts. To save money one could start by buying only the electromagnetic radiation detector. If any of you may find the evidence, would you be so kind as to let me know at my e-mail address mbabacek@czin.eu.

There is one more experiment which could be worth trying, though it would not bring out any objective evidence. We should try and see to which extent the experience of an individual who claims to be targeted would change when the magnetic field where he is changes. When Ross Adey carried out his experiments with calcium efflux from neurons, other scientists found out

that they had to use microwave pulses frequencies different from Ross Adey's, so as to obtain the same results. When searching for the reason for this phenomenon, they found out that the variations of the strength of the earth's magnetic field at the locations of their experiments were responsible for the variations in effective pulse frequencies in their experiments. Finally, Ross Adey placed next to a chicken some brains he was experimenting with a Helmholtz coil, which cut in half the earth magnetic fields. Now, to cause the efflux of calcium from neurons he needed a frequency of microwave pulses of 30 Herz instead of pulse frequency of 15 Herz. The explanation for this phenomenon is the cyclotron resonance. For this purpose, it would be important to see if the experience of a targeted person would change in the presence of a strong artificial magnetic field or Helmholtz coil. In the 70's of the past century the hairdryers' helmets produced magnetic fields of about 30 Gauss. The strength of the earth magnetic field varies from 0,25 to 0,65 Gauss. If the current hairdryers' helmets still produce strong magnetic fields, it would be worth seeing if the experience of a targeted person would change, when he or she is drying his/her hair in the helmet. If not, it would be worth a try to buy the oldfashion helmet. Should the experience of several people claiming to be targeted change on account of the earth's magnetic field, then this would be a definite proof that those people are subjected to the effects of pulsed microwave radiation. So there only remains to find the carrier frequency used against those individuals. If any of you try it, please let me know the results at mbabacek@czin.eu. Another way of experiencing a strong artificial magnetic field would be getting the opportunity to be checked with magnetic resonance which usually takes over half an hour. Solenoid would work as well.

There should be a list on the Internet which should be strictly dedicated to scientific research concentrating on the possible use of pulsed electromagnetic waves on human beings.

I came across a proposal from Chinese scientists on the Internet some eight years ago. It was about developing a direct brain to brain communication with the use of the concept of non-local electron and photon connection. This concept of quantum physics states that when two electrons or photons meet, their reactions become coupled, no matter how far away from each other they are. There is strong likelihood that if the photons and electrons in two brains or in a single brain and a neurocomputer are made to meet, the two brains or a single brain and a neurocomputer will become intertwined. As we have previously seen, the near infrared light can be made to go 20 centimeters deep into the brain. This could be possibly the way to make the photons in two brains meet and to interconnect one brain with the other brain or with the computer simulating brain activity. I do realize that detecting such a malicious act coming from some government organizations is rather impossible once it is done. We may rightly wonder whether the weapons using unknown physics concepts may include them. Please note that the Russians have recently announced the development of such concepts. The possible defence against this kind of manipulation of the human brain could be the replacement of "acquainted" photons in the brain by new photons, through a long exposure to near infrared light. If anybody tries it, it would be worth getting the near infrared light generator to go 20 cm deep into the tissue with adjusted waveshape. Please make sure that it does not generate near infrared light which warms up the tissue and could cause brain damage. The near infrared light warms up the tissue only at 0.2 degree Celsius. If anybody tries this, please let me know the results at mbabacek@czin.eu.

As a conclusion, individuals should be written in the constitutions of all the countries worldwide. Otherwise, the concepts of the independence of a human being and democracy would be destroyed.

If the human world is supposed to have any humanistic and democratic future, the struggle for world domination by individual governments must definitely be put to an end.

Written by Mojmir Babacek, November 2014. Edited by Rudy Andria, December 2014.

https://www.covertharassmentconference.com/2014/summary_videos?v=Mojmir_Babacek

US20050079474A1

US20050079474A1 - *Emotional state modification method and system -*

US20070052536A1

US20070052536A1 - *Subliminal audio burglar deterrent - Google Patents*

US20070084473A1

US20070084473A1 - *Method for incorporating brain wave entrainment into sound production - Google Patents Method for incorporating brain wave entrainment into sound production*

US20100021874A1

US20100021874A1 - *Inculcating Positive Altered Personal Behavioral Patterns - Google Patents*

US3014477A

US3014477A - *Hypnotic inducer - Google Patents Hypnotic inducer*

US3060795A

US3060795A - *Apparatus for producing visual stimulation - Google Patents*

US3278676A

US3278676A - *Apparatus for producing visual and auditory stimulation - Google Patents Apparatus for producing visual and auditory stimulation*

US3393279A

US3393279A - *Nervous system excitation device - Google Patents*

US3563246A

US3563246A - *Method and apparatus for improving neural performance in human subjects by electrotherapy - Google Patents*

US3712292A

US3712292A - *Method and apparatus for producing swept frequency-modulated audio signal patterns for inducing sleep - Google Patents*

US3712292A

US3712292A - *Method and apparatus for producing swept frequency-modulated audio signal patterns for inducing sleep -*

US3884218A

US3884218A - *Method of inducing and maintaining various stages of sleep in the human being -*

US3951134A

US3951134A - *Apparatus and method for remotely monitoring and altering brain waves -*

US4124943A

US4124943A - *Audio visual information system - Google Patents Audio visual information system*

US4315502A

US4315502A - *Learning-relaxation device - Google Patents Learning-relaxation device*

US4395600A

US4395600A - *Auditory subliminal message system and method - Google Patents*

US4699153A

US4699153A - System for assessing verbal psychobiological correlates - Google Patents

US4717343A

US4717343A - Method of changing a person's behavior - Google Patent

US4777529A

US4777529A - Auditory subliminal programming system - Google Patent

US4834701A

US4834701A - Apparatus for inducing frequency reduction in brain wave - Google Patent

US4858612A

US4858612A - Hearing device - Google Patents Hearing device

US4877027A

US4877027A US4877027A - Hearing system - Google Patents Hearing system

US5134484A

US5134484A - Superimposing method and apparatus useful for subliminal messages - Google

US5151080A

US5151080A - Method and apparatus for inducing and establishing a changed state of
consciousness - Google Patents Abstract

US5159703A

US5159703A - Silent subliminal presentation system - Google Patents Silent subliminal

US5170381A

US5170381A - Method for mixing audio subliminal recordings - Google Patents

US5221962A

US5221962A US5221962A - Subliminal device having manual adjustment of perception level of
subliminal messages -

US5224864A

US5224864A US5224864A - Method of recording and reproducing subliminal signals that are
180 degrees out of phase - Google Patents

US5245666A

US5245666A US5245666A - Personal subliminal messaging system - Google Patent

US5270800A

US5270800A US5270800A - Subliminal message generator - Google Patents

US5319735A

US5319735A US5319735A - Embedded signalling - Google Patents

US5330414A

US5330414A US5330414A - Brain wave inducing apparatus - Google Patents

US5356368A

US5356368A US5356368A - Method apparatus for inducing desired states of consciousness -

US5392788A

US5392788A US5392788A - Method and device for interpreting concepts and conceptual thought
from brainwave data and for assisting for diagnosis of brainwave disfunction - Google Patents

US5507291A

US5507291A US5507291A - Method and an associated apparatus for remotely determining
information as to person's emotional state - Google Patents

US5774088A

US5774088A US5774088A - Method and system for warning birds of hazards - Google Patents

2015

L: ENGLISH COMMON LAW BEEN REPLACED WITH TALMUDIC LAW

THE CITY OF LONDON, THE SQUARE MILE, IS CONTROLLED BY THE INTERNATIONAL BANKERS, THE GLOBALISTS, EVERYONE SHOULD LISTEN TO THIS 15 MINUTES VIDEO AS IT MAKES GREAT SENSE.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/SqNIZIqqnVfb/>

What people do not realise is that they are already owning nothing; as all title It all connects to Agenda 2030: You will own nothing and be happy.



The Library of Congress is commemorating the 800th anniversary of Magna Carta with an exhibition – Magna Carta: Muse and Mentor, a symposium, and a series of talks starting this year. From November 6 through January 19, 2015, the [Lincoln Cathedral Magna Carta](#), one of four remaining originals from 1215 will be on display along with other rare materials from the Library’s rich collections to tell the story of 800 years of its influence on the history of political liberty.

https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/kidspost/magna-carta-on-view-at-library-of-congress-through-january-19/2015/01/06/61f5dfd4-8f79-11e4-ba53-a477d66580ed_story.html

To mark the 800th anniversary of Magna Carta, the great English charter of rights and liberties that received King John’s seal in 1215, the Library of Congress in association with Thomson Reuters will publish “Magna Carta: Muse & Mentor,” the companion book to the Library’s exhibition of the same title that opens Nov. 6. Edited by Justice Randy J. Holland (Delaware Supreme Court), the book features a foreword by U.S. Chief Justice John G. Roberts Jr. and essays by leading United States and United Kingdom Magna Carta scholars. Law Librarian of Congress David S. Mao provides an insider’s overview of the exhibition. Susan Reyburn, a writer-editor in

the Library's Publishing Office, recounts the American adventures of the Lincoln Cathedral Magna Carta

The Law Library of Congress was established in 1832 with the mission to make its resources available to members of Congress, the Supreme Court, other branches of the U.S. government and the global legal community and to sustain and preserve a universal collection of law for future generations. With more than 5 million items in various formats, the Law Library of Congress contains the world's largest collection of law books and other resources from all countries and provides online databases and guides to legal information worldwide through its website at www.loc.gov/law/.
<https://www.loc.gov/item/prn-14-190/magna-carta-subject-of-new-book/2014-11-04/>

We were fortunate to have a sitting [chief justice](#) of the United States, Chief Justice [John G. Roberts, Jr.](#), and a recently-retired [lord chief justice](#) of England and Wales, The Right Honourable The [Lord Judge](#), in town during the [Magna Carta: Muse and Mentor](#) opening celebrations. The day before the exhibition opened, we were honored to bring the judicial leaders together in a relaxed conversation, with the Law Librarian [David S. Mao](#) as moderator, about the legal legacy of Magna Carta. [Note: Lord Judge's given surname is "Judge."]

Roberts called the historic charter a "critical symbol" of fundamental rights and the [rule of law](#). "I like to think of it as a cornerstone," What we've built on that cornerstone is what we call the rule of law." In the Middle Ages, he said, kings believed they ruled by [divine right](#) and were accountable only to God. With Magna Carta, that began to change. "Suddenly," Judge said, "the king is answerable on earth, not just in heaven. ... That, I think, leads us to this really important point that No king is above the law, no president is above the law, no executive is above the law. Everyone is answerable for his actions in court." <https://blogs.loc.gov/law/2014/11/magna-cartas-legal-legacy-law-librarian-of-congress-speaks-with-two-chief-justices/>



Magna Carta's clause 61: Nobody is above the law. So when a King is no longer follow the Law the barrons are no longer stock at their oath of allegiance.
<https://youtu.be/45Y7bN7ZwaY?feature=shared&t=524>

L: Lord Ward; Parliament does not reign supreme

It is now confirmed Formally, on and for the Record as of this Day the 20thDay of March 2015 Agreed by the State and the Crown By way of un-rebutted Affidavit and statement of Fact and that there is a lasting tacit and binding agreement through Acquiescence and Royal Assent by Default. That there has never been any such thing as LAW. But only the presumption of law, where a presumption is nothing of material substance and any presumption can be dismissed by a formal challenge. It is now confirmed Formally, on and for the Record as of this Day the 20thDay of March 2015 Agreed by the State and the Crown By way of un-rebutted Affidavit and statement of Fact and that there is a lasting tacit and binding agreement through Acquiescence and Royal Assent by Default. That Parliament does not reign supreme and that any notion of government has no legitimacy without the Material evidence that the governed have given their consent and that there cannot be any Government For the one cannot exist in isolation without the other. Also that any action taken by way of Act or statute of Parliament is and always has been a criminal offence of FRAUD and Malfesance in the office at the very least.



House of Ward
145 Slater Street
Warrington
[WA4 1DW]
20th Day of March 2015

Ladies and Gentlemen. It is our Duty and obligation and very great honour to make the following announcement and Decree.

On this Day the 20thDay of March 2015.

It is now confirmed Formally, on and for the Record as of this Day the 20thDay of March 2015 Agreed by the State and the Crown By way of un-rebutted Affidavit and statement of Fact and that there is a lasting tacit and binding agreement through Acquiescence and Royal Assent by Default. That there has never been any such thing as LAW. But only the presumption of law, where a presumption is nothing of material substance and any presumption can be dismissed by a formal challenge.

It is now confirmed Formally, on and for the Record as of this Day the 20thDay of March 2015 Agreed by the State and the Crown By way of un-rebutted Affidavit and statement of Fact and that there is a lasting tacit and binding agreement through Acquiescence and Royal Assent by Default. That Parliament does not reign supreme and that any notion of government has no legitimacy without the Material evidence that the governed have given their consent and that there cannot be any Government For the one cannot exist in isolation without the other. Also that any action taken by way of Act or statute of Parliament is and always has been a criminal offence of FRAUD and Malfesance in the office at the very least.

It is now confirmed Formally, on and for the Record as of this Day the 20thDay of March 2015 Agreed by the State and the Crown By way of un-rebutted Affidavit and statement of Fact and that there is a lasting tacit and binding agreement through Acquiescence and Royal Assent by Default. That the office of the Judiciary is nothing more than a sub office of a commercial body and the status and standing of any Judge or Magistrate currently on this land has no greater status or standing or authority than the Manageress of McDonalds. Also it is formally recognised on and for the record that the state is a legal embodiment by an act of registration which is of no material substance and therefore fraud by default and that the interests of the State are the interests of the State alone to the detriment of anybody and anything else including its own officers of the state. That the actions of the State are now recognised as an unconscionable and criminal fraternity capable of highness crimes without measure.

It is now confirmed Formally, on and for the Record as of this Day the 20th Day of March 2015 Agreed by the State and the Crown By way of un-rebutted Affidavit and statement of Fact and that there is a lasting tacit and binding agreement through Acquiescence and Royal Assent by Default. That any and all executable Orders and Documents must carry an affixed common seal which denotes point of origin and that any and all excitable Orders and Documents must be signed by human hand and in wet ink by a named authoritative living being who takes full responsibility for the content of that formal excitable Order or document. Any deviation from this standing process where there is no affixed common seal or signature in wet ink by a living hand with authority to do so, will be recognised in perpetuity as a criminal offence.

It is now confirmed Formally, on and for the Record as of this Day the 20thDay of March 2015 Agreed by the State and the Crown By way of un-rebutted Affidavit and statement of Fact and that there is a lasting tacit and binding agreement through Acquiescence and Royal Assent by Default. That all imposed Taxation and Duty is and always has been not only a criminal offence but is also detrimental to all the people of this planet.



C&G. AC&G. ONC. HNC. MCP. MCP+i. MCSE. RBA Para Legal.
Attorney at Law. No Assured Value. No Liability. No Errors and Omissions Excepted. All Rights Reserved.

BaronDavid Ward

[https://everydayconcerned.net/wp-content/uploads/2022/05/AffidavitStatement-BaronDavidWard.pdf](https://everydayconcerned.net/wp-content/uploads/2022/05/AffidavitStatement-<u>BaronDavidWard.pdf</u>)

Formal challenge to the twelve presumptions of law Definition of presumption:

<http://www.oxforddictionaries.com/definition/english/presumption>

1. An idea that is taken to be true on the basis of probability:

As a presumption, is a presumption on which must be agreed by the parties, to be true.

THEN and EQUALLY

If one party challenges the presumption to be true on the basis of probability. Then this is all that is recognised to be required to remove the presumption is a formal challenge to that presumption. The presumption then has no standing or merit in FACT.

A probability: http://www.oxforddictionaries.com/definition/american_english/probability

1. The extent to which something is probable; the likelihood of something happening or being the case:

By definition then this is not substantive as it is only a probability of what may be and therefore has no substance in material FACT.

A State Court does not operate according to any true rule of law, but by presumptions of the law. Therefore, if presumptions presented by the private Bar Guild are not rebutted they become fact and are therefore said to stand true. There are twelve (12) key presumptions asserted by the private Bar Guilds which if unchallenged stand true being Public Record, Public Service, Public Oath, Immunity, Summons, Custody, Court of Guardians, Court of Trustees, Government as Executor/Beneficiary, Agent and Agency, Incompetence, and Guilt:

- I. (i) The Presumption of Public Record is that any matter brought before a state Court is a matter for the public record when in fact it is presumed by the members of the private Bar Guild that the matter is a private Bar Guild business matter. Unless openly rebuked and rejected by stating clearly the matter is to be on the Public Record, the matter remains a private Bar Guild matter completely under private Bar Guild rules; We, the undersigned formally challenge the Presumption of Public Record as it is by definition a presumption by definition and has no standing or merit in presentable or material fact.
- II. (ii) The Presumption of Public Service is that all the members of the Private Bar Guild who have all sworn a solemn secret absolute oath to their Guild then act as public agents of the Government, or "public officials" by making additional oaths of public office that openly and deliberately contradict their private "superior" oaths to their own Guild. Unless openly rebuked and rejected, the claim stands that these private Bar Guild members are legitimate public servants and therefore trustees under public oath; We, the undersigned formally challenge the Presumption of Public Service as it is by definition a presumption, by definition and has no standing or merit in presentable or material fact.
- III. (iii) The Presumption of Public Oath is that all members of the Private Bar Guild acting in the capacity of "public officials" who have sworn a solemn public oath remain bound by that oath and therefore bound to serve honestly, impartiality and fairly as dictated by their oath. Unless openly challenged and demanded, the presumption stands that the Private Bar Guild members have functioned under their public oath in contradiction to their Guild oath. If challenged, such individuals must recues themselves as having a conflict of interest and cannot possibly stand under a public oath; We, the undersigned formally challenge the Presumption of Public Oath as it is by definition a presumption, by definition and has no standing or merit in presentable or material fact.
- IV. (iv) The Presumption of Immunity is that key members of the Private Bar Guild in the capacity of "public officials" acting as judges, prosecutors and magistrates who have sworn a solemn public oath in good faith are immune from personal claims of injury and liability.

Unless openly challenged and their oath demanded, the presumption stands that the members of the Private Bar Guild as public trustees acting as judges, prosecutors and magistrates are immune from any personal accountability for their actions;

We, the undersigned formally challenge the Presumption of Immunity as it is by definition a presumption, by definition and has no standing or merit in presentable or material fact.

- V. (v) The Presumption of Summons is that by custom a summons unrebutted stands and therefore one who attends Court is presumed to accept a position (defendant, juror, witness) and jurisdiction of the court. Attendance to court is usually invitation by summons. Unless the summons is rejected and returned, with a copy of the rejection filed prior to choosing to visit or attend, jurisdiction and position as the accused and the existence of "guilt" stands; Page 4 of 6 House of Ward 145 Slater Street Warrington [WA4 1DW] 19th Day of January 2015 C&G. AC&G. ONC. HNC. MCP. MCP+i. MCSE. R.B.A. Para Legal. Attorney at Law. No Assured Value. No Liability. No Errors and Omissions Excepted. All Rights Reserved. We, the undersigned formally challenge the Presumption of Summons as it is by definition a presumption, by definition and has no standing or merit in presentable or material fact.
- VI. (vi) The Presumption of Custody is that by custom a summons or warrant for arrest unrebutted stands and therefore one who attends Court is presumed to be a thing and therefore liable to be detained in custody by "Custodians". Custodians may only lawfully hold custody of property and "things" not flesh and blood soul possessing beings. Unless this presumption is openly challenged by rejection of summons and/or at court, the presumption stands you are a thing and property and therefore lawfully able to be kept in custody by custodians; We, the undersigned formally challenge the Presumption of Custody as it is by definition a presumption, by definition and has no standing or merit in presentable or material fact.
- VII. (vii) The Presumption of Court of Guardians is the presumption that as you may be listed as a "resident" of a ward of a local government area and have listed on your "passport" the letter P, you are a pauper and therefore under the "Guardian" powers of the government and its agents as a "Court of Guardians". Unless this presumption is openly challenged to demonstrate you are both a general guardian and general executor of the matter (trust) before the court, the presumption stands and you are by default a pauper, and lunatic and therefore must obey the rules of the clerk of guardians (clerk of magistrates court); We, the undersigned formally challenge the Presumption of Guardians as it is by definition a presumption, by definition and has no standing or merit in presentable or material fact.
- VIII. (viii) The Presumption of Court of Trustees is that members of the Private Bar Guild presume you accept the office of trustee as a "public servant" and "government employee" just by attending a Roman Court, as such Courts are always for public trustees by the rules of the Guild and the Roman System. Unless this presumption is openly challenged to state you are merely visiting by "invitation" to clear up the matter and you are not a government employee or public trustee in this instance, the presumption stands and is assumed as one of the most significant reasons to claim jurisdiction - simply because you "appeared"; We, the undersigned formally challenge the Presumption of Trustees as it is by definition a presumption, by definition and has no standing or merit in presentable or material fact.
- IX. (ix) The Presumption of Government acting in two roles as Executor and Beneficiary is that for the matter at hand, the Private Bar Guild appoints the judge/magistrate in the capacity of Executor while Page 5 of 6 House of Ward 145 Slater Street Warrington [WA4 1DW] 19th Day of January 2015 C&G. AC&G. ONC. HNC. MCP. MCP+i. MCSE. R.B.A. Para Legal. Attorney at Law. No Assured Value. No Liability. No Errors and Omissions Excepted. All Rights Reserved. the Prosecutor acts in the capacity of Beneficiary of the trust for the current matter. if the accused does seek to assert their right as Executor and Beneficiary over their body, mind and soul they are acting as an Executor De Son Tort or a "false executor" challenging the "rightful" judge as Executor. Therefore, the judge/magistrate assumes the role of "true" executor and has the right to have you arrested, detained, fined or forced into a psychiatric evaluation. Unless this presumption is openly challenged to demonstrate you are both the true general guardian and general executor of the matter (trust) before the court,

questioning and challenging whether the judge or magistrate is seeking to act as Executor De Son Tort, the presumption stands and you are by default the trustee, therefore must obey the rules of the executor (judge/magistrate) or you are an Executor De Son Tort and a judge or magistrate of the private Bar guild may seek to assistance of bailiffs or sheriffs to assert their false claim against you; We, the undersigned formally challenge the Presumption of Government acting in two roles as Executor and Beneficiary as it is by definition a presumption, by definition and has no standing or merit in presentable or material fact.

- X. (x) The Presumption of Agent and Agency is the presumption that under contract law you have expressed and granted authority to the Judge and Magistrate through the statement of such words as "recognize, understand" or "comprehend" and therefore agree to be bound to a contract. Therefore, unless all presumptions of agent appointment are rebutted through the use of such formal rejections as "I do not recognize you", to remove all implied or expressed appointment of the judge, prosecutor or clerk as agents, the presumption stands and you agree to be contractually bound to perform at the direction of the judge or magistrate; We, the undersigned formally challenge the Presumption of Agent and Agency as it is by definition a presumption, by definition and has no standing or merit in presentable or material fact.
- XI. (xi) The Presumption of Incompetence is the presumption that you are at least ignorant of the law, therefore incompetent to present yourself and argue properly. Therefore, the judge/magistrate as executor has the right to have you arrested, detained, fined or forced into a psychiatric evaluation. Unless this presumption is openly challenged to the fact that you know your position as executor and beneficiary and actively rebuke and object to any contrary presumptions, then it stands by the Page 6 of 6 House of Ward 145 Slater Street Warrington [WA4 1DW] 19th Day of January 2015 C&G. AC&G. ONC. HNC. MCP. MCP+i. MCSE. R.B.A. Para Legal. Attorney at Law. No Assured Value. No Liability. No Errors and Omissions Excepted. All Rights Reserved. time of pleading that you are incompetent then the judge or magistrate can do what they need to keep you obedient; We, the undersigned formally challenge the Presumption of Incompetence as it is by definition a presumption, by definition and has no standing or merit in presentable or material fact.
- XII. (xii) The Presumption of Guilt is the presumption that as it is presumed to be a private business meeting of the Bar Guild, you are guilty whether you plead "guilty", do not plead or plead "not guilty". Therefore unless you either have previously prepared an affidavit of truth and motion to dismiss with extreme prejudice onto the public record or call a demurrer, then the presumption is you are guilty and the private Bar Guild can hold you until a bond is prepared to guarantee the amount the guild wants to profit from you. We, the undersigned formally challenge the Presumption of Guilt as it is by definition a presumption, by definition and has no standing or merit in presentable or material fact. We formally challenge all presumptions of law and as we have formally challenged all the twelve presumptions of law then the presumption of law formally has no substance in material FACT. As a scholar of law and recognised R.B.A. (Recognised By Achievement) Parra Legal by the demonstrated knowledge at court tribunal. (See enclosed case authority exhibit B . David Ward and Warrington Borough council 30th Day of May 2013. Case No WI-05257F) We will recognise the rule of law, when and only when there is the material evidence of that assumed rule of law has some material evidence of substance in presentable material fact. Until then the search for the rule of law that has some credibility in material fact: continues. It is done. Without ill will or vexation.

For and on behalf of the principal legal embodiment by the title of MR DAVID WARD For and on behalf of the attorney general of the House of Ward For and on behalf of Baron David of the House of Ward

BARON DAVID WARD talks over all things LEGAL and the groundbreaking precedents set by him

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9RU7-vzCn0Y>

L: THE TWELVE PRESUMPTIONS OF COURT Canon 3228

A Roman Court does not operate according to any true rule of law, but by presumptions of the law. Therefore, if presumptions presented by the private Bar Guild are not rebutted they become fact and are therefore said to stand true [Or as “truth in commerce”]. There are twelve (12) key presumptions asserted by the private Bar Guilds which if unchallenged stand true being Public Record, Public Service, Public Oath, Immunity, Summons, Custody, Court of Guardians, Court of Trustees, Government as Executor/Beneficiary, Executor De Son Tort, Incompetence, and Guilt:

1. 1. The **Presumption of Public Record** is that any matter brought before a lower Roman Courts is a matter for the public record when in fact it is presumed by the members of the private Bar Guild that the matter is a private Bar Guild business matter. Unless openly rebuked and rejected by stating clearly the matter is to be on the Public Record, the matter remains a private Bar Guild matter completely under private Bar Guild rules; and
2. 2. The **Presumption of Public Service** is that all the members of the Private Bar Guild who have all sworn a solemn secret absolute oath to their Guild then act as public agents of the Government, or “public officials” by making additional oaths of public office that openly and deliberately contradict their private “superior” oaths to their own Guild. Unless openly rebuked and rejected, the claim stands that these private Bar Guild members are legitimate public servants and therefore trustees under public oath; and
3. 3. The **Presumption of Public Oath** is that all members of the Private Bar Guild acting in the capacity of “public officials” who have sworn a solemn public oath remain bound by that oath and therefore bound to serve honestly, impartiality and fairly as dictated by their oath. Unless openly challenged and demanded, the presumption stands that the Private Bar Guild members have functioned under their public oath in contradiction to their Guild oath. If challenged, such individuals must recuse themselves as having a conflict of interest and cannot possibly stand under a public oath; and
4. 4. The **Presumption of Immunity** is that key members of the Private Bar Guild in the capacity of “public officials” acting as judges, prosecutors and magistrates who have sworn a solemn public oath in good faith are immune from personal claims of injury and liability. Unless openly challenged and their oath demanded, the presumption stands that the members of the Private Bar Guild as public trustees acting as judges, prosecutors and magistrates are immune from any personal accountability for their actions; and
5. 5. The **Presumption of Summons** is that by custom a summons unrebutted stands and therefore one who attends Court is presumed to accept a position (defendant, juror, witness) and jurisdiction of the court. Attendance to court is usually invitation by summons. Unless the summons is rejected and returned, with a copy of the rejection filed prior to choosing to visit or attend, jurisdiction and position as the accused and the existence of “guilt” stands; and
6. 6. The **Presumption of Custody** is that by custom a summons or warrant for arrest unrebutted stands and therefore one who attends Court is presumed to be a thing and therefore liable to be detained in custody by “Custodians”. [This includes the dead legal fiction non-human “PERSON” that corporate-governments rules and regulations are written for.*]

Custodians may only lawfully hold custody of property and “things” not flesh and blood soul possessing beings. Unless this presumption is openly challenged by rejection of summons and/or at court, the presumption stands you are a thing and property and therefore lawfully able to be kept in custody by custodians; and

7. 7. The **Presumption of Court of Guardians** is the presumption that as you may be listed as a “resident” of a ward of a local government area and have listed on your “passport” the letter P, you are a pauper and therefore under the “Guardian” powers of the government and its agents as a “Court of Guardians”. Unless this presumption is openly challenged to demonstrate you are both a general guardian and general executor of the matter (trust) before the court, the presumption stands and you are by default a pauper, and lunatic and therefore must obey the rules of the clerk of guardians (clerk of magistrates court);

8. 8. The **Presumption of Court of Trustees** is that members of the Private Bar Guild presume you accept the office of trustee as a “public servant” and “government employee” just by attending a Roman Court, as such Courts are always for public trustees by the rules of the Guild and the Roman System. Unless this presumption is openly challenged to state you are merely visiting by “invitation” to clear up the matter and you are not a government employee or public trustee in this instance, the presumption stands and is assumed as one of the most significant reasons to claim jurisdiction – simply because you “appeared”; and
9. 9. The **Presumption of Government acting** in two roles as Executor and Beneficiary is that for the matter at hand, the Private Bar Guild appoint the judge/magistrate in the capacity of Executor while the Prosecutor acts in the capacity of Beneficiary of the trust for the current matter. Unless this presumption is openly challenged to demonstrate you are both a general guardian and general executor of the matter (trust) before the court, the presumption stands and you are by default the trustee, therefore must obey the rules of the executor (judge/magistrate); and
10. 10. The **Presumption of Executor De Son Tort** is the presumption that if the accused does seek to assert their right as Executor and Beneficiary over their body, mind and soul they are acting as an Executor De Son Tort or a “false executor” challenging the “rightful” judge as Executor. Therefore, the judge/magistrate assumes the role of “true” executor and has the right to have you arrested, detained, fined or forced into a psychiatric evaluation. Unless this presumption is openly challenged by not only asserting one’s position as Executor as well as questioning if the judge or magistrate is seeking to act as Executor De Son Tort, the presumption stands and a judge or magistrate of the private Bar guild may seek to assistance of bailiffs or sheriffs to assert the claim;
11. 11. The **Presumption of Incompetence** is the presumption that you are at least ignorant of the law, therefore incompetent to present yourself and argue properly. Therefore, the judge/magistrate as executor has the right to have you arrested, detained, fined or forced into a psychiatric evaluation. Unless this presumption is openly challenged to the fact that you know your position as executor and beneficiary and actively rebuke and object to any contrary presumptions, then it stands by the time of pleading that you are incompetent then the judge or magistrate can do what they need to keep you obedient; and
12. 12. The **Presumption of Guilt** is the presumption that as it is presumed to be a private business meeting of the Bar Guild, you are guilty whether you plead “guilty”, do not plead or plead “not guilty”. Therefore unless you either have previously prepared an affidavit of truth and motion to dismiss with extreme prejudice onto the public record or call a demurrer, then the presumption is you are guilty and the private Bar Guild can hold you until a bond is prepared to guarantee the amount the guild wants to profit from you. Download pdf 12 Presumptions of Court.

<https://archive.org/download/12-presumptions-of-court/12PresumptionsOfCourt.pdf>

[5: International Scientist Appeal Electromagnetic Fields to UN, WHO, Europe Council, EU](#)

World Governments are failing in their duty of care to the population they govern!

In their haste to implement 5G and to encourage the unconstrained use of outer space, the European Union, United Nations are taking steps to ensure a barrier-free regulatory; prohibiting local authorities from enforcing environmental laws!

International Scientist Appeal on Electromagnetic Fields Martin Blank PhD May 11 2015

To sign the appeal <https://www.5gspaceappeal.org/sign-individual>

International Scientists Petition U.N. to Protect Humans and Wildlife from Electromagnetic Fields and Wireless Technology

New York, NY, May 11, 2015. An *Appeal* has been submitted today by 190 scientists from 39 nations to the United Nations, requesting the World Health Organization (WHO) adopt more protective exposure guidelines for non-ionizing electromagnetic fields (EMF) in the face of increasing exposures from many sources. Called the *International EMF Scientist Appeal*, the petition calls on the United Nations and its organizations to encourage precautionary measures and conduct an environmental assessment; for the WHO to educate the public about health risks, particularly to children and pregnant women; and for the United Nations Environmental Programme (UNEP) to assess the potential impact of EMF exposure on all living organisms.

EMF—a general term that includes frequencies along the electromagnetic spectrum—is generated in the radiofrequency bands (RF/EMF) by popular wireless devices like cell phones, cordless phones, baby monitors, tablets, Wi-Fi enabled computer equipment, cell phone towers/antenna arrays, radio/television broadcast facilities, and wireless smart meters, among others. EMFs are also emitted in the extremely low frequency band (ELF/EMF) by electrical appliances, electrical wiring, and power lines; and in the intermediate frequency (IF) range by electronic devices that generate high frequency transients on electrical wiring (dirty electricity). Some electrical current flows along the ground and scientists have documented health effects on both livestock and farmers. In fact, all of nature is threatened —people and, animals, as well as trees and other plants.

The signatories of the *International EMF Scientist Appeal* have all published papers in peer-reviewed journals on the biological or health effects of EMF and note that the overall weight-of-evidence strongly supports greater precaution.

Non-ionizing electromagnetic fields are the fastest growing forms of environmental pollution. Numerous scientific publications have found that EMF affects living organisms at levels far below international exposure guidelines adopted by most industrialized nations. There is discrepancy in how this matter is considered at the WHO, however. While WHO accepted its International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC)'s recommendation that classifies both ELF/EMF and RF/EMF as Group 2B "Possible Carcinogens," it also, in direct contrast to these warnings, recommends the adoption of the International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection's (ICNIRP) guidelines for exposure standards. These guidelines, developed by a self-selected

emfscientist.org/images/docs/EMF_Scientist_Press_Release_5-1-2015.pdf

[https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/EMF Scientist Press Release 5-1-2015.pdf](https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/EMF_Scientist_Press_Release_5-1-2015.pdf)

Scientist Call to all Governments of the world:

We call upon the UN, WHO, EU, Council of Europe and governments of all nations,

In May 2015, 190 scientists submitted the International EMF Scientist Appeal addressed to the top leaders at the United Nations, the World Health Organization, and the UN Environment Program. The Appeal urgently calls for greater health protection in the midst of what has become an historic, global phenomenon -- the rapid expansion and proliferation of wireless communications and electrical technologies. The possible impact of deployment of these technologies on human health has not yet been thoroughly studied.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2ljs5lrebac>

F: (CBI) Monetary policy: the government's influence on monetary policy is restricted.

Central bank independence (CBI) means that monetary policy is delegated to unelected officials and that the government's influence on monetary policy is restricted.

<https://www.dnb.nl/media/xtceupg3/working-paper-539.pdf>

F: SE: Banks must move with the times to provide the products,

Services, experiences that today's customers demand.....Worldbank: FinTech

For more information please visit: <https://live.ft.com/Events/2015/Middle-East-Banking-Forum-2015>

<https://www.biometricupdate.com/201508/middle-east-banking-innovation-summit-2015>

The New Silk Road – The Vision of an interconnected Eurasia
So goods travelling to Europe via the maritime route take a relatively long time to reach their destinations anywhere between 25 to 45 days. In contrast, a train from Chongqing (China) to Duisburg (Germany) can deliver the same goods in 14 days – half that time

<https://combined-transport.eu/the-new-silk-road-obor>

Smart Visibility solutions for the new silk Road: Globe Tracker



In A statement sent to Post&Parcel today (2 October 2022), Arviem said: “As shipping via the Silk Road train is faster than marine transport and significantly cheaper than air transport, this logistics option appeals especially to customers who are shipping time-sensitive goods or high value cargo.

<https://postandparcel.info/84217/news/infrastructure/smart-container-tracking-service-for-new-silk-road-shipments/>

S: Who follow Carnegies Orders?

The underlying themes and language used to promote the Economic Forum to express basic spiritual principles as seed ideas; and it is with these we work, to further empower them, visualising them blossoming and permeating the atmosphere of the Forum.

https://www.lucitrust.org/nl/world_goodwill/cycle_of_conferences/world_economic_forum

<p><i>Bush's Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld has been on the board of the Wallenberg company Asea Brown Boveri for several years.</i></p> <p><i>US Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld sat on the board of ABB when it won the \$200 million reactor agreement with North Korea, reports the British newspaper The Guardian."</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Why Trump Kept Mentioning 1917 • The Swedish Kings of Cyberwar <p>Subscribe: @SokratesXVII <small>📌 20 🗨️ 50.1K Sokrates, 6:39 PM</small></p>	<p>Boris Hagelin's rigged cryptographic machines sold to 120 countries - Sweden has played on both sides again and pulled down the pants of the world's intelligence services?</p> <p>CIA owned the Kryptograf? but the head of the CIA at the time was -Allen Dulles. <u>Dulles was Wallenberg's lawyer in 🇺🇸</u> and had Stephenson as a mentor and Dulles was head of the European OSS that was based in Switzerland.</p> <p>What is the difference between ownership and control? Does it matter if you own your house if you don't control it?</p>
<p>OBAMA made it legal for the media to "purposely LIE to the American people".</p> <p>In 2012, he signed H.R. 4310 which allowed PROPAGANDA to be used on US citizens by its' own government. Essentially repealing the Smith-Mundt Act of 1948 which BANNED the use of domestic PROPAGANDA".</p> 	 <p>Jacob Wallenberg ordered his puppet Hussein Obama to come to the Great Synagogue in Stockholm to honor Raoul Wallenberg in 2013.</p> <p>youtu.be/D8yXTEmMETg</p>

Obama **Executive Order** signed by the President today on SC2.

<https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/the-press-office/2012/03/15/executive-order-establishing-white-house-council-strong-cities-strong-co>

G: GB: First published "preventing biological threats , what can you do"

This book was funded through the Department of Foreign Affairs, Trade and Development (DFATD) Canada and the United Kingdom Ministry of Defence (MOD).

2001 The term bioterrorism: biological agents by individuals or groups not otherwise recognised as an extension of the government of a State constitutes bioterrorism.

The World Health Organization provides ongoing disease outbreak news from around the world at <https://www.semanticscholar.org/paper/Bioterrorism-and-Biocrimes%3A-The-Illicit-Use-of-1900-Carus/e2a5f5ef62429dce571333d419baae6750d10490>

- 2003 David A. Ashford et al., 'Planning Against Biological Terrorism: Lessons from Outbreak Investigations', Emerging Infectious Diseases, 9:5, 515-519, (2003), <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2972753/> (accessed 22 June 2015).
- (accessed 22 June 2015). etc etc <https://bureaubiosecurity.nl/sites/default/files/2018-05/Bradford%20Textbook%202015.pdf>

Current status and future challenges of high-level biosafety laboratories in China

High-level biosafety laboratories are safe and secure platforms which integrate reliable containment, well-trained personnel, and specific biosafety manuals and practices to protect researchers from being infected while manipulating microbial pathogens and prevent pathogens from being released into the outside environment. During the past decades, laboratories with different protection levels have been constructed and operated, the legal framework and a laboratory biosafety management system have been established, and these operational laboratories have played an essential role in combatting emerging and re-emerging infectious diseases in China.

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2588933819300391>

F: The Race to Patent

Both were filed and updated years ago, but they were SCHEDULED to be made public in September 2020. This is sufficient evidence that they knew in 2015 what's going to happen in September 2020! Proof That Rothschilds Patented Covid-19 Biometric Tests in 2015 and 2017.

First Registration: Netherlands, Oct. 13, 2015 <https://t.me/+kqireffY5E81Nzhh>

https://www.supremecourt.gov/opinions/12pdf/12-398_1b7d.pdf

ROTHSCHILD PATENTED COVID19 BIOMETRIC PCR TEST 2015

<https://rumble.com/v1ox98p-rothschild-patented-covid19-biometric-test-2015.html>

IT WAS AL PLANNED: ROTHSCHILD PATENTED COVID19 BIOMETRIC TEST 2015 (NL) 2017

(US) IT'S THE CRIME OF THE CENTURY

PATENT: PCR TESTS LINKED TO HUMAN CLONING

<https://rumble.com/v1pry9t-patent-pcr-tests-linked-to-human-cloning.html>

PCR TEST And the SWAB - THE MARK OF THE BEAST TO TACK & TRACK EVERYONE

<https://rumble.com/v1sbrq2-pcr-test-and-the-swab-the-mark-of-the-beast-to-tack-and-track-everyone.html>



(19) **United States**
 (12) **Patent Application Publication** (10) **Pub. No.: US 2020/0279585 A1**
Rothschild (43) **Pub. Date: Sep. 3, 2020**

(54) **SYSTEM AND METHOD FOR TESTING FOR COVID-19**
 (71) Applicant: **Richard A. Rothschild**, London (GB)
 (72) Inventor: **Richard A. Rothschild**, London (GB)
 (21) Appl. No.: **16/876,114**
 (22) Filed: **May 17, 2020**

G06K 9/00 (2006.01)
H04N 5/76 (2006.01)
H04N 9/82 (2006.01)
G16H 40/63 (2006.01)
 (52) **U.S. Cl.**
 CPC *G11B 27/10* (2013.01); *G11B 27/031* (2013.01); *G06K 9/00892* (2013.01); *G06K 2009/00939* (2013.01); *H04N 9/8205* (2013.01); *G11B 27/102* (2013.01); *G16H 40/63* (2018.01); *H04N 5/76* (2013.01)

Related U.S. Application Data

(63) Continuation-in-part of application No. 16/704,844, filed on Dec. 5, 2019, which is a continuation of application No. 16/273,141, filed on Feb. 11, 2019, now Pat. No. 10,522,188, which is a continuation of application No. 15/495,485, filed on Apr. 24, 2017, now Pat. No. 10,242,713, which is a continuation of application No. 15/293,211, filed on Oct. 13, 2016, now abandoned.
 (60) Provisional application No. 62/240,783, filed on Oct. 13, 2015.

(57) **ABSTRACT**
 A method is provided for acquiring and transmitting biometric data (e.g., vital signs) of a user, where the data is analyzed to determine whether the user is suffering from a viral infection, such as COVID-19. The method includes using a pulse oximeter to acquire at least pulse and blood oxygen saturation percentage, which is transmitted wirelessly to a smartphone. To ensure that the data is accurate, an accelerometer within the smartphone is used to measure movement of the smartphone and/or the user. Once accurate data is acquired, it is uploaded to the cloud (or host), where the data is used (alone or together with other vital signs) to

<https://patents.google.com/patent/US20200279585A1/en>

NO CHIP REQUIRED: BIOCODED DNA RESONANT FREQUENCY LINKS TARGETED INDIVIDUALS TO MIND CONTROL MATRIX <https://rumble.com/v1lxryq-no-chip-required-biocode-dna-resonant-frequency-links-targeted-individuals.html>

THE SEQUEL TO THE FALL OF THE CABAL PART 21 - COVID 19 - KILLER NOSE SWABS & ABUSED PCR TESTS <https://rumble.com/v1s68kc--the-sequel-to-the-fall-of-the-cabal-part-21-covid-19-killer-nose-swabs-and.html>

Although a Freescale patent does exist under number US8650327, none of the names listed actually appear on the passenger manifest released by the Malaysian authorities. (But maybe the names have been removed from the flight manifest)

If the patent holder dies, the other owners share equally in dividends from the deceased. If four of the five patentees die, then the patentee left alive gets 100% of the patent. That remaining patent holder is the company **Freescale Semiconductor**. Who owns Freescale Semiconductor? The answer is: Jacob Rothschild. British billionaire owns the company Blackstone, which in turn owns the company Freescale Semiconductors. Several speculations on the Internet now pay attention to this circumstance. The Rothschilds are a dynasty of financiers and international bankers of German-Jewish origin . The family is from the nineteenth century one of the most influential families of bankers and financiers of Europe.

<https://www.soulask.com/rothschild-inherits-a-semiconductor-patent-for-freescale-semiconductors/>



(12) **United States Patent**
Wang et al.

(10) **Patent No.:** **US 8,671,381 B1**
(45) **Date of Patent:** **Mar. 11, 2014**

(54) **SYSTEM FOR OPTIMIZING NUMBER OF DIES PRODUCED ON A WAFER**

(71) Applicants: **Peidong Wang**, Suzhou (CN); **Zhijun Chen**, Suzhou (CN); **Zhihong Cheng**, Suzhou (CN); **Li Ying**, Suzhou (CN)

(72) Inventors: **Peidong Wang**, Suzhou (CN); **Zhijun Chen**, Suzhou (CN); **Zhihong Cheng**, Suzhou (CN); **Li Ying**, Suzhou (CN)

(73) Assignee: **Freescale Semiconductor, Inc.**, Austin, TX (US)

(*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this patent is extended or adjusted under 35 U.S.C. 154(b) by 0 days.

(21) Appl. No.: **13/723,207**

(22) Filed: **Dec. 21, 2012**

(51) **Int. Cl.**
G06F 17/50 (2006.01)

(52) **U.S. Cl.**
USPC **716/135; 716/134**

(58) **Field of Classification Search**
USPC 716/132-135
See application file for complete search history.

(56) **References Cited**

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

6,522,940	B1	2/2003	Ereck	
7,033,847	B2	4/2006	Tai	
7,353,077	B2	4/2008	Lin	
7,882,481	B2	2/2011	Hempel	
8,239,788	B2	8/2012	Lin	
8,386,981	B1*	2/2013	McGowan et al.	716/122
2004/0128630	A1*	7/2004	Ward et al.	716/2
2009/0007028	A1*	1/2009	Hempel	716/2

* cited by examiner

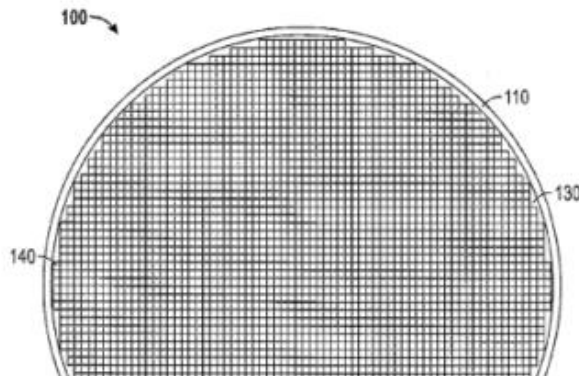
Primary Examiner — Binh Tat

(74) Attorney, Agent, or Firm — Charles Bergere

(57) **ABSTRACT**

A system for optimizing the number of dies that can be fabricated on a wafer uses a die number optimization (DNO) routine to determine a maximum number of dies for a target die area (TDA), and generate an initial result list of die shapes that have the maximum number of dies for the TDA. Optionally, a die size optimization (DSO) routine can be executed to determine a list of die shapes having a maximum die area corresponding to the maximum number of dies, a first list of optimized die shapes having a maximum area utilization (AU) for a decreased TDA, and/or a second list of optimized die shapes having a minimum AU for an increased TDA. A candidate list (CL) of the various die shapes can be generated, and entries from the CL automatically selected and/or displayed to indicate proposed wafer layouts.

24 Claims, 11 Drawing Sheets



<https://www.soulask.com/wp-content/uploads/2014/03/1111.png>
<https://www.soulask.com/rothschild-inherits-a-semiconductor-patent-for-freescale-semiconductors/>

2016

L: Timeline UCC Law

The Uniform Law Commission was formed in 1892 in part to create uniform commercial laws. The Uniform Negotiable Instruments Law was approved in 1896, and soon enacted in every state. More commercial laws soon followed: the Uniform Sales Act and Uniform Warehouse Receipts Act in 1906; the Uniform Bills of Lading Act and Uniform Stock Transfer Act in 1909; and the Uniform Conditional Sales Act in 1918. The ULC officially took on the task of drafting a comprehensive code to provide guidelines for all commercial transactions in 1940. In 1942, the ULC and the American Law Institute joined in a partnership that put all the component commercial laws together in a comprehensive Uniform Commercial Code. The UCC is maintained under the guidance of the Permanent Editorial Board for the Uniform Commercial Code (PEB),

comprised of members appointed by the ULC and the ALI. The PEB, established in 1961, monitors developments in commercial law, recommends UCC amendments and revisions when necessary, and publishes official commentary to help courts interpret specific UCC provisions. <https://www.uniformlaws.org/acts/ucc>

The Occult world of commerce: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hE1HkWexuOk>

Or in chain of custody by governments, associations, agencies, logistics service providers, shippers.

In Chain of Custody: meaning: The meaning of CUSTODY:

- immediate charge controlled exercised by an authority; safekeeping, use custody in a sentence.
- the legal right or duty to care for someone, especially a child after its parents....
- It is a certification mechanism that enables goods to come with a digital passport that serves as a verifiable transcript of the product's life-cycle and journey. The chain of custody certification offers the ability for public and private entities to chronologically document (physically or electronically) This documentation should be precise enough to also be validated by a court.

IoT or ID2020 Technology will enable the integration!

<http://globaltrademanagement.blogspot.com/>

L: EU: UCC Code: the battle of Forms

The Union Customs Code (UCC) 2013 replaces the Community Customs Code (CCC). In addition to the UCC, the EU published implementing regulations on the actual procedural changes including Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/2446, Delegated Regulation (EU) 2016/341 and the Implementing Regulation (EU) 2015/2447. In April 2016, the European Commission published an implementing decision (2016/578) relating to the development, deployment of the electronic systems UCC.

<https://www.trade.gov/country-commercial-guides/portugal-customs-regulations>

The European TakeOver: Goa was one of Columbus ports: Conquest of Paradise 1472, the only part of India under UCC Law. https://www.worldhistory.org/Portuguese_Goa/

L: EU Regulation General Data Protection Regulation

REGULATION (EU) 2016/679 OF THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT AND OF THE COUNCIL
27 April 2016 on the protection of natural persons with regard to the processing of personal data and

free movement of such data, and repealing Directive 95/46/EC (General Data Protection Regulation)

<https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/HTML/?uri=CELEX:32016R0679&from=EN>



L: EU: Legislation, Government do not have to pass any legislation

A transparent and flexible photodetector made from graphene and quantum dots demonstrates its capabilities

The Mobile World Congress (MWC) held in Barcelona, Spain, 4 march 2016 hosted a Graphene Pavilion that included a number of research institutes operating under the umbrella of the Graphene Flagship, the European Commission's €1 billion (\$1.1 billion) investment aimed at centralizing

The Regulation 2012/0011 was adopted officially on 27 April 2016. The provisions of the Regulation are applying as of 25 May 2018. National governments do not have to pass any enabling legislation.

The new legislation replaces the existing national laws. So, yes, you read that right. The law is now the same for 500 million people.

More precisely, biometric data are "personal data resulting from specific technical processing relating to the physical, physiological, or behavioral characteristics of a natural person, which allows or confirms the unique identification of that natural person, such as facial images or fingerprint data." The Regulation protects E.U. citizens and long-term residents from having their information shared with third parties without their consent.

Their processing for "uniquely identifying a natural person" is prohibited.

However, it does contain some exceptions:

- **If consent has been given explicitly, (by accepting a vaccine?)**
- If biometric information is necessary for carrying out obligations of the controller or the data subject in the field of employment, social security, and social protection law
- If it's essential to protect the individual's vital interests and he/she is incapable of giving consent.
- If it's critical for any legal claims
- If it's necessary for reasons of public interest in the area of public health.

Moreover, the Regulation permits the Member States to introduce other limitations regarding the processing of biometric

information. <https://www.thalesgroup.com/en/markets/digital-identity-and-security/government/biometrics/biometric-data>

The Outcome of the Regulation presented... however

https://edpb.europa.eu/sites/default/files/consultation/edpb_guidelines_201903_videosurveillance.pdf

The politics of central bank independence*

Central bank independence (CBI) means that monetary policy is delegated to unelected officials and that the government's influence on monetary policy is restricted

<https://www.dnb.nl/media/xtceupg3/working-paper-539.pdf>

V: USA: Nongovernmental organization advocates for ID2020

is a nongovernmental organization (501 (c) (3)) which advocates for digital ID for the billion undocumented people worldwide. An alliance of thirteen multinational companies, global consulting firms, including Gavi or Vaccine Alliance, Rockefeller Foundation, Microsoft, etc.

<https://id2020.org/uploads/files/ID2020-Alliance-Overview.pdf>

V: PT: NEC Teams with Gavi and Simprints to Create Biometric Identities for Immunization

NEC and Simprints are teaming up with the Gavi Vaccine Alliance to improve immunization rates for young children in the world's poorest countries. The new solution combines Simprints fingerprint scanners with NEC's authentication engine to create digital identities for children under the age of five and will ensure that children whose identities are not recorded at birth!!!!

<https://findbiometrics.com/nec-teams-gavi-simprints-create-digital-identities-immunization-060701/>

graphene research throughout Europe.

<https://spectrum.ieee.org/graphene-and-quantum-dots-make-a-mobile-device-into-a-heart-rate-monitor>

<https://engineeringrecruiting.org/blog/engineering/europe-has-invested-e1-billion-into-graphene-but-for-what/2/>

V: EU: EUnetHTA - European Network for Health Technology Assessment

eunetha.eu informed/ Email: informed@informed.pt ...

This website was produced under the Third EU Health Programme through a service contract with the **European** Health and Digital Executive Agency (HaDEA) acting under the mandate from the... <https://www.linkedin.com/in/eunetha/overlay/contact-info/>

This EUnetHTA 21 deliverable (D4.2) impact of original study's statistical analyses plan vs. PICO on evidence assessment in HTA report; How to reach a suitable presentation of the data in the JCA/CA report. More information can be found here: <https://lnkd.in/eN5J-V7W>

For a sustainable network on Health Technology Assessment in Europe.

- [IA2 WP4 – Testing collaborative production of HTA information for national adaptation and reporting](#)
- [IA2 WP5 – Applying the HTA Core Model for Rapid Assessment for national adaptation and reporting](#)
- [IA2 WP7 – Methodology development and evidence generation: Guidelines and pilots production](#)
- EUnetHTA Joint Action (2010-12)
 - [IA WP4 – Core HTA](#) , [IA WP7 – New Technologies](#)
 - [IA WP5 – Relative Effectiveness Assessment of Pharmaceuticals](#)
- EUnetHTA Joint Action 3 (2016-20)
 - [Work Package 7 – National implementation and impact](#)
 - [Work Package 4 – Joint Production](#)
 - [Work Package 5 – Lifet cycle approach to improve Evidence Generation](#)

<https://www.eunetha.eu/informed/>

EUnetHTA and its affiliates control all rights to contributions, text, image or otherwise, unless previously agreed to in writing or in the public domain.

<https://www.eunetha.eu/wp-content/uploads/2019/03/EUnetHTA-2019-Magazine-Winter.pdf>

In 2016, Putin warned of an international push for a New World Order that would end national sovereignty. States were abandoning their moral values, that are rooted in Christianity, which would cause people to lose their human dignity and be the downfall of Western civilization.

Open Letter to the EU: we are missing legislation

**Secretariat-General
European Commission
Rue de la Loi 200/ Wetstraat 200
1049 Bruxelles/Brussel
Belgium**

**OPEN LETTER TO THE EUROPEAN COMMISSION
WE ARE MISSING A LEGISLATION WHICH WOULD BAN THE PURPOSEFUL REMOTE
MANIPULATION OF THE HUMAN NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANISM INCLUDING REMOTE
KILLING OF PEOPLE**

In mid March 2016 the Polish defense minister Antoni Macierewicz visited the University of Father Tadeusz Rydzyk to participate in the discussion on problems of contemporary politics, armed conflicts and terrorism. One of the listeners asked him, whether Poland has got a strategy, how to solve illegal experiments with electromagnetic weapons on unwitting Polish citizens. Antoni Macierewicz replied that his ministry is conducting an analysis on this subject and that he is going to establish a commission, which will investigate the complaints of Polish citizens <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YgVs4-m0lNY#t=33>, <http://www.dziennikzachodni.pl/polska-i-swiat/a/minister-macierewicz-o-broni-elektromagnetycznej-zdjecia-wideo-raport-juz-wkrotce,9741513/>. In this way the Polish minister of defense admitted that there exist electromagnetic weapons, capable to interfere with the functioning of human organism and that it may be used on Polish citizens (note: according to the New York Times there are over 10.000 people in the USA complaining that they are exposed to electromagnetic attacks http://www.nytimes.com/2016/06/11/health/gang-stalking-targeted-individuals.html?_r=2).

The fact that the major European media did not report on this event, rose our suspicion that the European Union Member States are bound to keep those weapons secret and even bound not to legislate against their use. This our suspicion was confirmed by the Polish weekly NIE, when its journalists were asking the Polish Defense Ministry why it did not fulfil its promise and did not establish a commission which was supposed to investigate complaints of Polish citizens that they are exposed to electromagnetic attacks and the defense ministry replied that this topic is subjected to national security information connected with the defense of the nation <http://nie.com.pl/artykul-str-glowna-12/macierewicz-zdalnie-sterowany/#more-38883>, Evidently this sequence of events connects to the fact stated in the document Crowd Control Technologies, published in 2000 and initiated by the European Parliament, which says that the NATO Member states have accepted the American doctrine of non-lethal weapons, which includes „systems which can directly interact with the human nervous system” http://www.europarl.europa.eu/RegData/etudes/etudes/stoa/2000/168394/DG-4-STOA_ET%282000%29168394_EN%28PAR02%29.pdf. Now it seems to be clear that the European Union Member States have in their arsenal a classified military technology, which can be used for electromagnetic attacks on people. Apparent classification of this issue explains as well your evasive replies to our previous letters on this subject.

Water makes up significant portion of the human body – 55 – 70%. Large portions of this water contain particles which have either accepted or lost an electron and therefore, they have either a positive or negative charge. Those particles may be atoms, molecules or clusters of atoms or molecules. They are called ions. Since liquids in the human body are full of those ions, they can be compared to electrolytes or liquids which conduct electrical current. The most important part in the activity of the human nervous system represent electrical currents, which are occurring as flows of those charged particles in the nerve fibres. While in electrical wires the electrical current is a flow of free electrons, in the human body and the human nervous system it is a flow of charged ions.

The sources of electrical currents in the nerve fibres are neuronal membranes. The electrical currents start to flow in the nervous fibres, as a result of a change of voltage between the inner and outer surface of neuronal membranes. This change of voltage, on the other hand, is principally caused by electrical currents in the electrolyte which is inside nerve fibres. In 2014, Chinese scientists published the results of an experiment in which they searched for microwave conductivity of electrolyte solutions. In the introduction they stressed that their experiment „plays an important role in investigating the interaction between electromagnetic waves and biological tissues that have high water content and a significant concentration of ions“. They used a solution of salt for their experiment. The chemical formula of salt is NaCl. It means it contains atoms of sodium and chloride. Ions of both of those atoms play an important role in the firing of nerve cells. The experiment proved that this electrolyte is conductive for microwaves up to 20 gigahertz frequency. For the solutions with higher contents of salt the conductivity of electrolytes was higher with microwaves than with direct current <http://piers.org/piersproceedings/download.php?file=cGllcnMyMDE0R3Vhbmd6aG91fDJBMF8wNjcwLnBkZnwxNDZMTgwNDU1MDE=>. In other words, the microwaves produced electrical currents in electrolytes, which means that if microwaves penetrate into the electrolyte which is inside the nerve fibres, they will produce electrical currents in there. The nervous system is controlled by neurons called axons. Their membranes react to the electrical currents in the electrolyte which fills their nerve fibres by producing electrical currents. This will then trigger the spreading of the nervous signal in the nervous system.

If a human being is supposed to feel something, do something or think about something, it is necessary that large quantities of neurons start firing at the same frequency. The chance for the effectiveness of the manipulation of the human nervous system with pulsed microwaves is secured by the fact that the variations of the activity of the human nervous system for various perceptions, reactions, emotions, actions and thoughts are expressed in different frequencies or sequels of frequencies. Walter J. Freeman, who studied for decades the electrical activity of the human brain simultaneously introducing multitudes of microelectrodes into different parts of the brain, wrote that in the brain „transmission occurs at some characteristic frequency, and... reception occurs in... sets tuned to that frequency“. Scientists experimenting with pulsed microwaves reported that electroencephalographic recordings of animal's brain activities got synchronized with the pulsing of microwaves transmitted into their brains http://www.mapcruzin.com/radiofrequency/henry_lai1.htm.

So, if the electrolytes in the nerve fibres are reached by microwaves, which are pulsed in the nervous activity's frequencies, the membranes of axons which control the nervous system's activity and react to electrical voltage's changes by initiating nerve firing, will react to inflow-frequencies of electrical currents. These currents will be produced by frequencies in which microwaves will be pulsed. In this way, the electrolytes in the nervous tissue will function as antennas and the human nervous system will be controlled by pulsed microwaves, targeting the human body.

The American MCS America organisation, which fights against pollution, confirms this conclusion in its study on Electromagnetic Fields Sensitivity. The study states: „The body can collect the signal and turn it into electric currents just like the antenna of a radio set or a cell phone. These currents are carried by ions... flowing through the living tissues and in the blood vessels (a system of tubes full of an electrically-conducting salty fluid that connect almost every part of the body) when these currents impinge on cell membranes, which are normally electrically charged, they try to vibrate in time with the current“ http://mcs-america.org/index_files/EHS.htm (let us note that a neuron is a cell as well). The study goes on stating: „The mechanism of demodulation is controversial, but there is no doubt that it occurs. The best explanation is that the multitude of minute ion channels found in cell membranes act as electrically biased point contact diodes... these can rectify and demodulate the signal even at microwave frequencies... A cell phone signal, when demodulated in this way, generates a whole family of low frequency components, some of which are biologically-active and cause membrane

leakage. One consequence of this leakage is to make the sensory cells of electrosensitive individuals give a whole range of false sensations". The reason why the cell phone radiation produces false sensations in some individuals is that the information transfer in cell phone systems is carried out by low frequency microwave pulses which reach the electrolyte in electrosensitive individuals' nervous systems. Since the nervous activity takes place in low frequencies, it is triggered or incited by those pulses.

Published experiments dedicated to the effects of microwaves on the human nervous system used microwave frequencies which did not exceed much more than one Gigahertz, thus complying with the findings of Chinese scientists on the conductivity of electrolyte for microwaves. In his experiments, Ross Adey in the 1980's used the 450 Mhz frequency, pulsed at 16 Hz, thus causing calcium efflux from nerve

cells <http://www.dtic.mil/dtic/tr/fulltext/u2/a242515.pdf>, which reduces human beings' ability to concentrate. The experiment was replicated many times with the same results.

Allen H. Frey – as early in the year 1961! – managed to transmit sound perceptions into the human brain by using pulsed frequencies ranging from 425 to 1310 Megahertz. People described the microwave sound as „buzz, clicking, hiss or knocking, depending on several transmitter parameters, i.e., pulse width and pulse repetition rate”, in other words, on the frequency of pulses. When varying the transmitter parameters, Allen H. Frey was able to produce in human beings „the perception of severe buffeting of the head” or „pins and needles sensation”<http://jap.physiology.org/content/17/4/689>. His experiment was replicated many times with the same results. It was, therefore, proved that it is possible to repeatedly produce the same delusions in the human brain, when microwaves are pulsed in frequencies which mimic the human brain's neuronal activity.

In 1975, Don R. Justesen, neuropsychologist and Director of Neuropsychology and Behavioral Radiology Research Laboratories with the Veterans Administration Medical Center, published in „The American Psychologist Journal” an experiment, where recordings of pronounced digits from one to ten were transmitted into the human brain via pulsed microwaves and where the subject of the experiment could hear and recognize the digits <https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B3V8FIUj7brsMzjh0TY4ZWItMGI5OC00MzkzLWJjMDQtMDM00GE1ZDFhOGFm/edit?authkey=CKnE5540&hl=en&pli=1>. This experiment proved not only feasibility of remote manipulation of the human nervous system but as well feasibility of manipulation of human mind.

When encoding human speech into pulsed microwaves – the procedure is similar to radio broadcasting (human speech only needs to be converted to pulsed microwaves) – it is possible to transmit either audible or inaudible (ultrasound) messages into the human brain. A human being cannot hear ultrasound messages, but the brain perceives them and a person's behaviour can be controlled and manipulated in this way. The density of electromagnetic energy needed to remotely control the activity of the human nervous system does not exceed the standards set by the European Union. Let's just remember that cellphone signals can penetrate into the human brain.

A skillfull radioamateur is capable to produce a transmitter able to remotely control the activity of the human nervous system for criminal groups which could then endanger the mental and physical health of people in their surroundings. They could easily put drivers to sleep by pulsing microwaves into the sleep frequencies or with more sophisticated pulsing, they could stop a person's heart beat and make him or she die. It is known that Allen H. Frey produced heart attacks in frogs with pulsed microwaves.

At the same time a growing number of people worldwide complain that they are exposed to such harmful radiations, but do not have any means of defense against their use. Among the main symptoms, they claim to have, are burns on their bodies or burning sensations, pins and needles sensations, feelings of being stabbed or squashed, violent vomiting, cramps going as far as reaching temporary paralyses, remotely controlled movements of their body parts, breath shortness sometimes reaching heart arrest, nausea, voice-hearings and manipulations of their

thoughts and emotions. They usually end up showing depression and suicidal tendencies. When complaining about the symptoms and claiming that they are caused by electromagnetic radiation, they are frequently sent to psychiatric hospitals, without any expert investigations of their complaints.

This makes plausible the idea that the military and government agencies operators of those weapons are practising their skills in the use of those weapons on unwitting citizens, to be able to use those acquired skills in possible future wars or to use them in the case of massive civil disobedience against citizens of their countries.

Since government agencies, and possibly organized crime, are capable to remotely manipulate the human nervous system and cause physical torture, mental confusion or death of people, without leaving any evidence of the committed crime, it is necessary to introduce a legislation, which would prosecute such activities. Part of the legislation should also be the prohibition of the use of those technologies for the state security agencies, because their possession of such technologies would be in sharp contradiction with the democratic constitutions of European Union Member States. We are willing to participate in the preparation of this legislation.

Any technology, which would produce in the human nervous system the flows of electric currents with the frequencies of its activity, can be used to control remotely the activity of the human brain and body. At the present time pulsed microwaves are the only technology known to be fit to produce this effect, but easily, with contemporary fast advances of the scientific research, especially in quantum physics, other technologies can be developed or already have been developed. Therefore, the legislation should ban as well the use of so far unknown or unpublished technologies which enable the remote manipulation of electrical currents in the human brain and body.

Because of the fact that at least the European NATO member states are apparently bound by an agreement to keep those weapons secret, it is evident, that the legislation we are proposing, can be enacted in the European Union Member states only if it is recommended to them by the European Commission and if the EU member states act together – or even if the principle of subsidiarity is bypassed and the legislation is passed directly by the European Parliament

We still have a confidence that you will not support the criminal use of electromagnetic or other energetic fields against the citizens of the European Union Member States and that you will recommend to the European Union Member States and to the European Parliament to enact legislations, which will protect the citizens of the European Union Member States against such attacks establish harsh sentences for the perpetrators of such attacks and which will create agencies specialized in the detection of attacks using the remote manipulation of the functioning of the human nervous system to produce symptoms of mental illness or to torture or kill people without leaving evidence of the committed crime.

We still believe as well that you are aware of the crisis of democracy created by the governments' secret possession of means enabling them to remotely manipulate the minds of their citizens. This is in frightening conflict with the constitutions of the European Union Member States.

We still hope that you will stick to the values of respect for human dignity, freedom and democracy embedded in the Treaty on European Union and will work for the ban of the use of technologies which make it possible to deprive people of their personal freedom and freedom of thought creating thus totalitarian regimes of a new type.

Signed by Mojmir Babacek, citizen of the Czech Republic
Chairman of The Citizen's Association for the Ban of Manipulation of Human Nervous System by Radiofrequency Radiation (Spolek za zákaz manipulace lidské nervové soustavy radifrekvenčním zářením) residing at the address
<https://stopzet.pl/2017/07/04/open-letter-the-european-commission/>

2017

F: World bank launches First Ever Pandemic Bonds

WORLD BANK first ever pandemic bonds to support 500 million pandemic emergency financing. <https://www.worldbank.org/en/news/press-release/2017/06/28/world-bank-launches-first-ever-pandemic-bonds-to-support-500-million-pandemic-emergency-financing-facility>

<https://www.worldbank.org/en/news/press-release/2017/06/28/world-bank-launches-first-ever-pandemic-bonds-to-support-500-million-pandemic-emergency-financing-facility>

The Lucis Trust is UN publisher. Founder HP Blavatsky saw Lucifer as the angel as "the light" to the world, and changed then name in Lucis Publishing Company to promote the "Hierarchy for its return"

https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/articles/spiritual_hierarchy

World leaders do not answer the people, but rather to the WEF.

Klaus Schwab, Founder and Executive Chairman of the WEF, said in 2017, "What we are very proud of is that we penetrate the global cabinets of countries with our young global leaders." In consequence, those who affirm and uphold EU law and or WEF diktat of influence, like Canada, are openly treasonous and liable to prosecution.

Seven current and former members of the Cabinet, namely Boris Johnson, Rishi Sunak, Sajid Javid, Jeremy Hunt, Priti Patel and Elizabeth Truss, are members of the World Economic Forum ("WEF"). This represents a conflict of interest. At the very least it raises serious questions as to whether the decision making of such Cabinet ministers is based upon what is in the best for the Nation or as often appears, as "shadow" spokespersons for the WEF.

No law can result from treasonous acts, much less unlawful assemblies. It is struck down by our common law. Every statute, EU treaty, diktat and influence is consequently null and void, for you to decide when this all started October 3, 1213 when Englands King was taken over by 25 barons?

PRESS RELEASE | JUNE 28, 2017

World Bank Launches First-Ever Pandemic Bonds to Support \$500 Million Pandemic Emergency Financing Facility

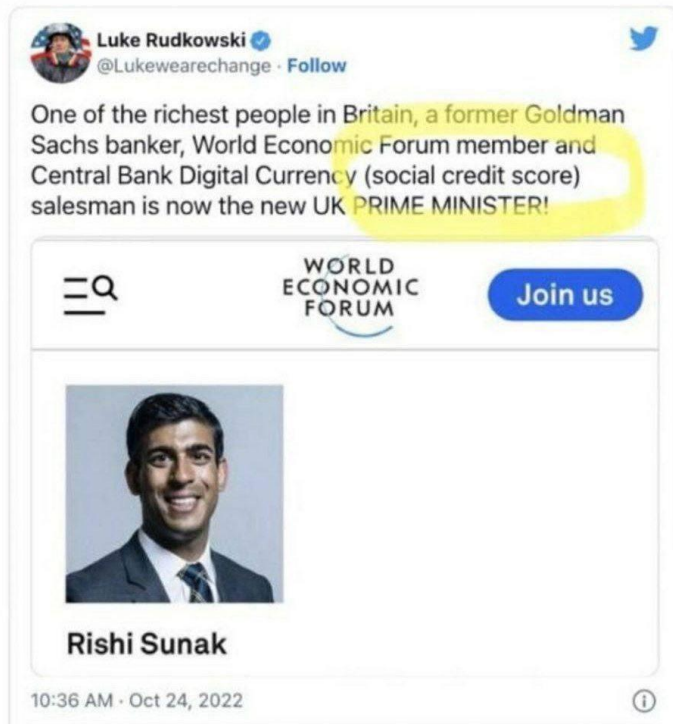


Washington, DC, June 28, 2017 – The World Bank (International Bank for Reconstruction and Development) today launched specialized bonds aimed at providing financial support to the Pandemic Emergency Financing Facility (PEF), a facility created by the World Bank to channel surge funding to developing countries facing the risk of a pandemic.

This marks the first time that World Bank bonds are being used to finance efforts against infectious diseases, and the first time that pandemic risk in low-income countries is being transferred to the financial markets.

The PEF will provide more than \$500 million to cover developing countries against the risk of pandemic outbreaks over the next five years, through a combination of bonds and derivatives priced today, a cash window, and future commitments from donor countries for additional coverage.

The transaction, that enables PEF to potentially save millions of lives, was oversubscribed by 200% reflecting an overwhelmingly positive reception from investors and a high level of confidence in the new World Bank sponsored instrument. With such strong demand, the World Bank was able to price the transaction well below the original guidance from the market. The total amount of risk transferred to the market through the bonds and derivatives is \$425 million.



Intelligence Platform

🕒 17 November 2020



The World Economics Forum (WEF) has added a section about Antarctica to their Strategic Intelligence platform.

As Barbara Novick, a vice chair of BlackRock, noted on a [panel on corporate governance and ethics](#) at this year's Davos gathering, I spent several hours last year with the chief executive and chair of a bank who thought it unfair that investors were planning to vote against him holding both posts. Though he agreed that having one person in both roles is, in principle, a bad idea, he insisted that he was the exception. <https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2016/02/why-aren-t-business-leaders-getting-the-governance-message/>

F: NL: Dutch Minister signed on behalf of the Carnegie Foundation the "Sustainable" goals

Peace Palace signs Sustainable Development Goals

Posted by Editor on Sunday, October 1, 2017 - Leave a Comment



Peace and justice as a future goal Peace Palace signs Sustainable Development Goals

The Hague – President Bernard Bot today on behalf of the Carnegie Foundation – Peace Palace signed the Sustainable Development Goals Charter. This explains the organization itself to promoting the sustainable development goals for the world established by the United Nations. Specifically, the Carnegie Foundation-Peace Palace will work towards the objective to pursue peaceful and just societies where all citizens are involved.

ID2020 is one of the UN's Sustainable Development Goals:
<https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/?menu=1300>

Dutch Minister signs, In the Peace Palace on behalf of the Carnegie Foundation: their goals
<https://diplomatmagazine.eu/2017/10/01/peace-palace-signs-sustainable-development-goals/>



in contrast to the Janus-temple, **The Peace Palace: "A temple of peace where the doors are open, in times of peace and closed in cases of war"**

- In the Peace Palace are the International Court of Justice (ICJ), the Permanent Court of Arbitration (PCA) and the Hague Academy of International Law established.
- The Carnegie Foundation owns the Peace Palace,
 - facilitates the ICJ and PCA,
 - manages the largest library in the world in terms of international law.
- Carnegie Foundation is actively committed to promoting dialogue on peace and justice and connect different parties, to make concrete steps towards a more peaceful world.
- The Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) of the United Nations since January 2016 serving as the main goals that we need to work as a global future.

The Hague Peacepalace goal is closely related to the ideal that the Peace Palace was founded... the ideal of world peace and justice...to translate into concrete steps ... sustainable goals?! <https://diplomatmagazine.eu/2017/10/01/peace-palace-signs-sustainable-development-goals/>

Leadership in "Eradicating poverty in all its forms and dimensions",
<https://www.takecare4.eu/the-sustainable-development-pfizer-go-invisible-mark-of-the-beast-found/>

NL: Carnegies 17 Sustainable Development Goals adopted by all UN members: "Eradicating poverty in all its forms and dimensions". After three years of debate **UN Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon said** that 193 countries had agreed to a set of development goals more bold and ambitious**only Trump walked away !!!**
<https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2015/09/what-are-the-sustainable-development-goals/>

V: DE: Thermofisher

Thermo Fisher Scientific

In September 2017, Thermo Fisher Scientific signed an agreement with the Institute of Pathology Heidelberg (IPH) to establish its Center of Molecular Pathology in strategic European-based organizations that can **lead studies using Thermo Fisher's OncoPrint portfolio of research panels** destined for development as companion diagnostics to help drive precision **oncology** in the region.

<https://www.genomeweb.com/sequencing/thermo-fisher-scientific-collaborate-university-hospital-basel-companion-dx#.Y0Ya2j1ByUk>

Netanyahu admits Israeli government partnered with Pfizer for genetic database of population

Benjamin Netanyahu dropped a bombshell about how he pressured Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla to turn the "Holy Land" into a "lab for Pfizer" to unleash its covid "vaccines."

Netanyahu made numerous shocking admissions, without any shame, about how the Israeli people were used as human guinea pigs in the Pfizer experiment – all thanks to Netanyahu's goading.

"And the reason I could do that is because we have a database, 98%, a medical database. 98% of our population has digitized medical records and [a] little card." (Related: The Israeli government knew from the beginning that covid injections were injuring and killing people; pushed the shots anyway.) <https://newstarget.com/2023-01-22-netanyahu-admits-israel-partnered-pfizer-genetic-database.html>

F: EU Regulations Medical Devices

of 5 April 2017 on medical devices, amending Directive 2001/83/EC, Regulation (EC) No 178/2002 and Regulation (EC) No 1223/2009 and repealing Council Directives 90/385/EEC and 93/42/EEC

- Having regard to the Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union, Art. 114 & Art. 168(4)(c)
- Council Directive 90/385/EEC (3) and Council Directive 93/42/EEC (4) constitute the Union regulatory framework for medical devices, other than in vitro diagnostic medical devices.
- (4) Key elements existing regulatory approach, supervision of notified bodies, ... traceability
- (5) To the extent possible, guidance developed for medical devices at international level, in particular in the context of the Global Harmonization Task Force (GHTF) and its follow-up initiative, the International Medical Devices Regulators Forum (IMDRF),
- (6) For historical reasons, active implantable medical devices, covered by Directive 90/385/EEC, and other medical devices, covered by Directive 93/42/EEC, were regulated
- (7) The scope of application of this Regulation should be clearly delimited from other Union harmonisation legislation concerning products..... exclude medical devices from its scope.

(46) Eudamed's electronic systems regarding devices on the market, the relevant economic operators and certificates should enable the public to be adequately informed about devices on the Union market. The electronic system on clinical investigations should serve as a tool for the cooperation between Member States and for enabling sponsors to submit,

(83) Expert panels and expert laboratories should be designated by the Commission on the basis of their up-to-date clinical, scientific or technical expertise, with the aim of providing scientific, technical and clinical assistance to the Commission, **the MDCG**, manufacturers and notified bodies in relation to the implementation of this Regulation. <https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/PDF/?uri=CELEX:32017R0745&from=EN>

Manufactures of devices without an intended medical purpose

Draft Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) establishing common specifications for the groups of non-medical products listed in Annex XVI to Regulation (EU) 2017/745 of the European Parliament and of the Council on medical devices

https://www.infarmed.pt/web/infarmed/consultas-publicas/-/journal_content/56/15786/5499845

Manufacturers of devices without an intended medical purpose

The principle is that the derogation applies to the electronic exchange of information/upload to EUDAMED https://health.ec.europa.eu/system/files/2020-09/md_camd_transition-sub-group_faq_mdr_en_0.pdf

R: Setting the scene for EU Reference labs for high-risk diagnostics

National Authority of Medicines and Health Products
Parque da Saude de Lisboa, Av. DoBrasil, 53, 1749-004 Lisboa Portugal
Tel.: +351 217 987 100 / Email:infarmed@infarmed.pt / <http://www.infarmed.pt/>

5: Manufacturers of devices without an intended medical purpose

Manufacturers of devices without an intended medical purpose

The new MDR covers some devices without an intended medical purpose. These are similar to medical devices in functioning and risk-profile.

[Annex XVI](#) (EN | ***) of the Regulation contains the list of the group of devices concerned.

Latest updates

<p>News announcement | 26 August 2022</p> <p>MDCG 2022-14 - Transition to the MDR and IVDR - Notified body capacity and availability of medical devices and IVDs</p>	<p>News announcement | 5 August 2022</p> <p>Call for EU reference laboratories sent to Member States</p>
<p>News announcement | 5 July 2022</p> <p>Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/1107 of 4 July 2022 laying down common specifications in accordance with Regulation (EU) 2017/746</p>	<p>News announcement | 21 June 2022</p> <p>Setting the scene for EU reference labs for high-risk diagnostics</p>

https://health.ec.europa.eu/medical-devices-new-regulations/getting-ready-new-regulations/manufacturers-devices-without-intended-medical-purpose_en

https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/748131/Guidance_leaflet_on_Annex_XVI_products_.pdf

Conclusion policy-implementation in European HTA cooperation

Stakeholders would be represented by specific organizations who would be allowed to participate at the end of the EU HTA Network meetings for presentation purposes (6.3.1.2.2.). As such the grant approved by the European Commission for the Joint

Action 1 was at the level of 2 903 897,79 € for a project duration of 37 months.

The Joint Action 2 received financial support up to 6 599 777,00 € for a project duration of 42 months and Joint Action 3: 11 999 798,74 €.

(https://webgate.ec.europa.eu/chafea_pdb/health/projects/724130/summary).

423 Data Analysis 411 European Commission g

<https://www.eur.nl/sites/corporate/files/2020-11/magali-boers-digitaal-proefschrift.pdf>

West Australia state government classifies the COVID19 vaccine as a POISON!

<https://www.wa.gov.au/government/publications/public-health-act-2016-wa-instrument-of-authorisation-authorisation-supply-or-administer-poison-sars-cov-2-covid-19-vaccine-australian-defence-force-no2-2021>

5: EU: 5G Dangers Letter to the EU

At 2017: over 200 scientists from more than 40 countries have expressed their “serious concerns” [https://europaem.eu/attachments/article/120/2017-08 EU 5G Appeal 10 August 2017.pdf](https://europaem.eu/attachments/article/120/2017-08_EU_5G_Appeal_10_August_2017.pdf)

- 1) To take all reasonable measures to halt the 5G RF-EMF expansion until independent scientists can assure that 5G and the total radiation levels caused by RF-EMF (5G together with 2G, 3G, 4G, and WiFi) will not be harmful for EU-citizens, especially infants, children and pregnant women, as well as the environment.
- 2) To recommend that all EU countries, especially their radiation safety agencies, follow Resolution 1815 and inform citizens, including, teachers and physicians, about health risks from RF-EMF radiation, how and why to avoid wireless communication, particularly in/near e.g., daycare centers, schools, homes, workplaces, hospitals and elderly care.
- 3) To appoint immediately, without industry influence, an EU task force of independent, truly impartial EMF and health scientists with no conflicts of interest¹ to re-evaluate the health risks and:
 - a. To decide about new, safe “max. total exposure standards” for all wireless communication within EU.
 - b. To study the total and cumulative exposure affecting EU-citizens.
 - c. To create rules that will be prescribed/enforced within the EU about how to avoid exposure exceeding new EU “maximum total exposure standards” concerning all kinds of EMFs in order to protect citizens, especially infants, children and pregnant women.
- 1 Avoid similar mistakes as when EU appointed industry supportive members for SCENIHR, who gave telecom industry a clean bill to irradiate EU-citizens. The text is now quoted by radiation safety agencies in EU. EU-Appeal-5G 4 of 7
- 4) To prevent the wireless/telecommunication industry through its lobbying organizations from persuading EU-officials to make decisions about further propagation of RF radiation including 5G in Europe.
- 5) To favor and implement wired digital telecommunication instead of wireless.

We expect an answer from you no later than October 31, 2017 to the two first mentioned signatories about what measures you will take to protect the EU-inhabitants against RFEMF and especially 5G radiation. This appeal and your response will be publicly available

The complete letter with all signatories

[https://europaem.eu/attachments/article/120/2017-08 EU 5G Appeal 10 August 2017.pdf](https://europaem.eu/attachments/article/120/2017-08_EU_5G_Appeal_10_August_2017.pdf)

5: The Nuremberg code (1949)

<https://history.nih.gov/display/history/Publications>

applies to all experiments on humans, thus including the roll-out of 5G with new, higher RF-EMF exposure. All such experiments: “should be based on previous knowledge (e.g., an expectation derived from animal experiments) that justifies the experiment. No experiment should be conducted, where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or EU-Appeal-5G 3 of 7 disabling injury will occur.” (Nuremberg code pts 3-5). Already published scientific studies show that there is “a priority reason to believe” in real health hazards.

After the scientist’ appeal was written in 2015 additional research has convincingly confirmed serious health risks from RF-EMF fields from wireless technology. The world’s largest (25 million US EU-Appeal-5G 2 of 7 dollar) National Toxicology Program (NTP) study, <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/biorxiv/early/2016/05/26/055699.full.pdf>

The Study shows statistically significant increase in the incidence of brain and heart cancer in animals exposed to EMF below the ICNIRP (International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection) guidelines followed by most countries. These results support results in human epidemiological studies on RF radiation and brain tumour risk. <https://bioinitiative.org/>

The International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC), the cancer agency of the World Health Organization (WHO), in 2011 concluded that EMFs of frequencies 30 KHz – 300 GHz are possibly carcinogenic to humans (Group 2B). <https://publications.iarc.fr/126>

The NTP study including the latest studies on mobile phone use and brain cancer risks confirm <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28401165/> that RF radiation is carcinogenic to humans.

The EUROPA EM-EMF Guideline 2016 states <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27454111/>

that "there is strong evidence that long-term exposure to certain EMFs is a risk factor for diseases such as certain cancers, Alzheimer's disease, and male infertility...Common EHS (electromagnetic hypersensitivity) symptoms include headaches, concentration difficulties, sleep problems, depression, lack of energy, fatigue, and flu-like symptoms."

An increasing part of the European population is affected by ill health symptoms that have for many years been linked to exposure to EMF and wireless radiation in the scientific literature. The International Scientific Declaration on EHS & multiple chemical sensitivity (MCS), Brussels 2015, <http://www.ehs-mcs.org/en/> declares that: "In view of our present scientific knowledge, we thereby stress all national and international bodies and institutions...to recognize EHS and MCS as true medical conditions which acting as sentinel diseases may create a major public health concern in years to come worldwide i.e. in all the countries implementing unrestricted use of electromagnetic field-based wireless technologies and marketed chemical substances...Inaction is a cost to society and is not an option anymore...we unanimously acknowledge this serious hazard to public health...that major primary prevention measures are adopted and prioritized, to face this worldwide pan-epidemic in perspective."

Precautions

The Precautionary Principle (UNESCO)

https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=LEGISSUM:precautionary_principle was adopted by EU 2005: " <http://www.precautionaryprinciple.eu/>

When human activities may lead to morally unacceptable harm that is scientifically plausible but uncertain, actions shall be taken to avoid or diminish that harm."

https://europaem.eu/attachments/article/120/2017-08_EU_5G_Appeal_10_August_2017.pdf

The European Environment Agency (EEA) is warning for "Radiation risk from everyday devices"

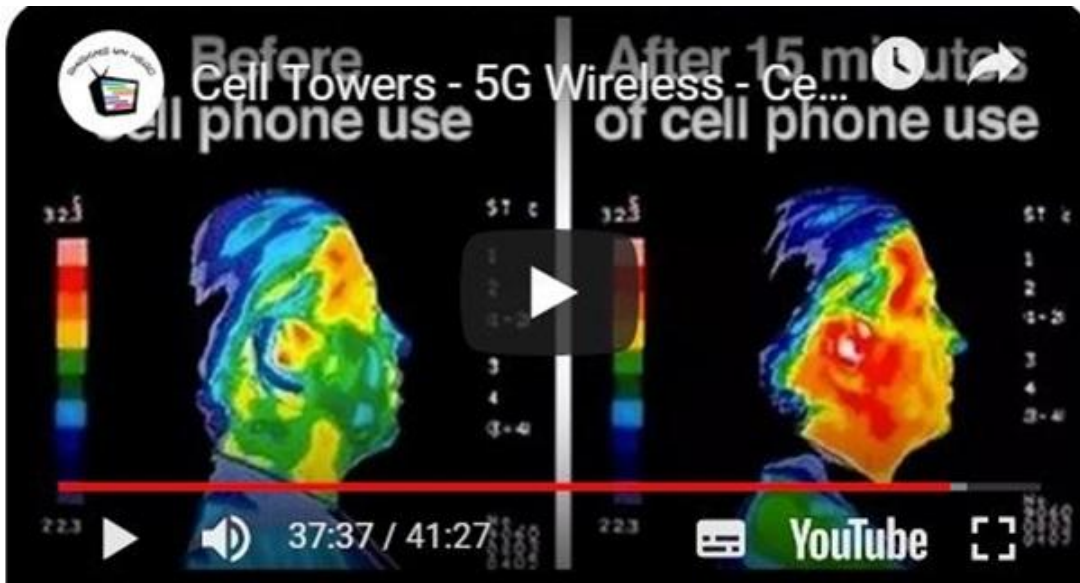
<https://www.eea.europa.eu/highlights/radiation-risk-from-everyday-devices-assessed> in spite of the radiation being below the WHO/ICNIRP standards. <https://olgasheean.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/02/WHO-setting-the-standard-for-a-wireless-world-of-harm.pdf>

The Resolution 1815 (Council of Europe, 2011): "Take all reasonable measures to reduce exposure to electromagnetic fields, especially to radio frequencies from mobile phones, and particularly the exposure to children and young people who seem to be most at risk from head tumours..."

Assembly strongly recommends that the ALARA (as low as reasonably achievable) principle is applied, covering the so-called thermal and nonthermal effects or the biological effects of electromagnetic emissions or radiation" and to (pt. 8.5) "improve risk-assessment standards and quality".

EEA also concludes: "There are many examples of the failure to use the precautionary principle in the past, which have resulted in serious and often irreversible damage to health and environments...harmful exposures can be widespread before there is both 'convincing' evidence of harm from long-term exposures, and biological understanding [mechanism] of how that harm is caused." <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0891061815000599>

"**Safety guidelines**" protect industry – not health The current ICNIRP "safety guidelines" are obsolete. All proofs of harm mentioned above arise although the radiation is below the ICNIRP "safety guidelines". Therefore new safety standards are necessary. <https://olgasheean.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/02/WHO-setting-the-standard-for-a-wireless-world-of-harm.pdf>



https://www.scribd.com/document/445591201/FCC-Cell-Phone-Case#from_embed?campaign=VigLink&ad_group=xxc1xx&source=hp_affiliate&medium=affiliate

The reason for the misleading guidelines is “conflict of interest of ICNIRP members
<https://www.spandidos-publications.com/ijo/51/2/405>

To evaluate cancer risks it is necessary to include scientists with competence in medicine, especially oncology.” The current ICNIRP/WHO guidelines for EMF are based on the obsolete hypothesis that “The critical effect of RF-EMF exposure relevant to human health and safety is heating of exposed tissue.”

https://www.icnirp.org/en/error.html?error=1&display_errorpage=1

However, scientists have proven that many different kinds of illnesses and harms are caused without heating (“non-thermal effect”) at radiation levels well below ICNIRP guidelines.

[5: Electricity is at once the spark of life and the undoing of it.](#)

To what extent is our present environmental crisis a result of this contradiction? Where, exactly, did the modern epidemics of cancer, diabetes, and heart disease come from, and why are they out of control? Just how dangerous are computers and cell phones? This groundbreaking book supplies the answers to these and other questions. It is a must-read that begins in the year 1746 and explains what has gone wrong and what must change if we are to survive. <https://www.cellphonetaskforce.org/>

Every cell in our body has its own magnetic field between the cell membranes. Just like biophotons, the electrical impulses serve as information mediators between the cells. Biophotons emit so-called coherent light. This is characterized by a very high degree of order. Coherent light is able to transmit information correctly. <https://freiemedien.substack.com/p/natuerliche-frequenzen-erzeugen-und>

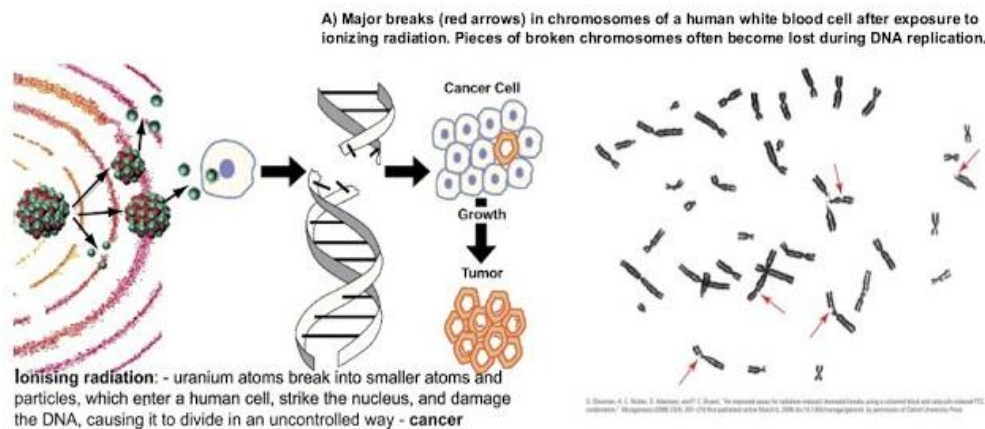
Evidence of magnetism in VAERS as a result of the COVID-19 vaccines? <https://telegra.ph/Gibt-es-in-VAERS-Belege-f%C3%BCr-Magnetismus-als-Folge-der-COVID-19-Impfstoffe-04-22>

Also your smart meter can be a support transmitter for G5 technology what makes it possible to selectively control, with extra radiation, the people you want to terrorize.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y4jDEspdx58>

5: Basis of life: Neurological interaction with Radio signals cause Corona Effect



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y4jDEspdx58>



Basis of life: Frequency- the Smartmeter interaction

The Smart Meter is a new generation energy meter. Just like your current meter, the smart meter measures the electricity and gas consumption in your home and can pass on the meter readings automatically. The Motto that this allows you to accurately monitor your own consumption, making it easier to save energy (only you?) (Stupid and unjustified argument or propaganda, without mentioning the dangers of remote control)

5: Basis of life: Air: Chemtrails Smartdust

Spraying the world's population with heavy metals for years is a forerunner to mass execution of the world's population, as these heavy metals are in our bodies and make the 5G radiation more effective due to the conductive properties of the metals who function as antenna's, thinks also amalgane in our teeth, the iron in our bra, nanobots in vaccinations

etc. <https://www.wakingtimes.com/5g-network-uses-same-emf-waves-as-pentagon-crowd-control-system/?fbclid=IwAR3Sy-tRKUpn2d1KPtS-kojumknPvxlNVFWWvNsR3MoeEOyO-kvwNxHD2yQ>

The new cellular network uses high-frequency radio frequency millimetre waves to deliver high bandwidth data to every device within the line of sight. For example our Cellphone Radiation <https://digitalcommons.law.scu.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=3104&context=historical>

Many studies have investigated the biocompatibility and toxicity of GFNs in vivo and in intro in animals or cell models subsequently being distributed in tissues or located in cells, eventually being excreted out of the bodies.

Fundamental Rights in the Kingdom of the Netherlands: Equivalent Protection in all Parts of the Kingdom II.1.8 Paris Agreement Background

The Montreal Protocol on Substances that Deplete the Ozone Layer⁸⁹ (1987) was one of the first international climate agreements. It entered into force on 1 January 1989 for the entire Kingdom of the Netherlands, which consisted at that time of the Netherlands, Aruba and the then Netherlands Antilles. On 10 October 2010 the Protocol formally entered into force for Curaçao and St Maarten as newly autonomous countries and the BES islands as public bodies analogous to municipalities. The United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (better known as the UN Climate Change Convention) was concluded in 1992⁹⁰ and entered into force for the European part of the Netherlands on 21 March 1994.

<https://www.advisorycouncilinternationalaffairs.nl/documents/publications/2018/06/08/fundamental-rights-in-the-kingdom-of-the-netherlands>

Dr. Rima Laibow Exposes It All <https://rumble.com/v2pey66-dr-rima-laibow-exposes-it-all.html>

or <https://odysee.com/@Pixels303:f/dr.rima-laibow-exposes-it-all:2>

5: Basis of life: Water with Chemtrails, Graphene and or Smartdust in it

Now the next step is here “There’s absolutely nothing wrong with funding fundamental research,” said **Tim Harper**, founder and former CEO of **G2O Water Technologies Ltd**, which uses graphene for water filtration systems!!!

<https://engineeringrecruiting.org/blog/engineering/europe-has-invested-e1-billion-into-graphene-but-for-what/2/>

The Coronavirus (Retention of Fingerprints and DNA Profiles in the Interests of National Security) (No. 2) Regulations 2020

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/uksi/2020/973/made?viewplai>

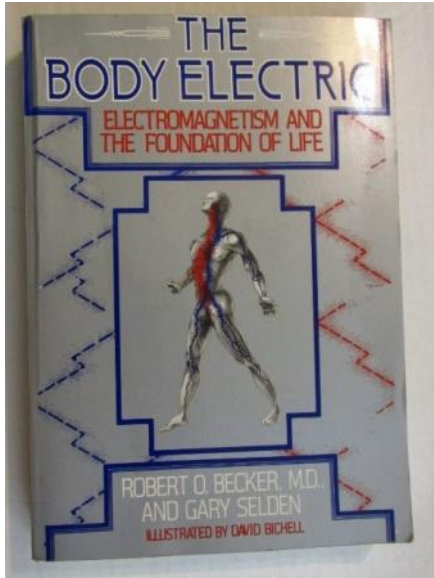


5: We need Oxygen to keep the voltage of our cells optimal do stay healthy

We point several typical mechanisms underlying GFN toxicity have been revealed, for instance, physical destruction, oxidative stress, DNA damage, inflammatory response, apoptosis, autophagy, and necrosis. In these mechanisms, (toll-like receptors-) TLR-, transforming growth factor β - (TGF- β -) and tumor necrosis factor-alpha (TNF- α) dependent-pathways are involved in the signalling pathway network, and oxidative stress plays a crucial role in these pathways.

<https://particleandfibretoxicology.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12989-016-0168-y>

What happens when we don't get enough Oxygen?



Cell Voltage	Cell pH	Body Changes
-50	7.88	Make new cells
-45	7.79	
-40	7.70	
-35	7.61	Normal for kids
-30	7.53	
-25	7.44	Normal for adults
-20	7.35	
-15	7.26	Tired
-10	7.18	Sick
-5	7.09	
0	7.00	Cells change polarity
+5	6.91	
+10	6.83	
+20	6.65	
+30	6.48	Cancer occurs

Dr. Jerry Tennant, MD, MD (H)

5: The Corona Effect: Ionization or decomposition by an electrical current.

The radiation of 5G act as an microwave and speed up the electrons in our body. Since the frequency of 5G are so high, and intense, they cause ionic change in our body by bombarding electrons.

The free electrons of the oxygen atom are disturbed, so it is no longer oxygen!

The O2 molecule changes, with all of its consequences.

We consist for about 65% to 70% of water, which in turn means that about 44% consists of Oxygen, which is present in our body. Because of the 5G radiation, the free electrons of the Oxygen atom are heating up; so it is no longer Oxygen. Due to the lack of Oxygen in our blood, the cells will acidify, causing them to mutate with the help of sugar, to cancer.

If the frequency in our body fluids increases, because of the 5G impact, also the body temperature will rise. At 42 degrees Celsius our white blood corpuscles start clotting, and is not able anymore to exchange any Oxygen molecule... without oxygen the cells can't function and die.

5: Decomposed (decay) by electrical current.

Berzelius began his career as a **physician**, his enduring contributions were in the fields of **electrochemistry**, **chemical bonding** and **stoichiometry**.

Berzelius demonstrated the use of an **electrochemical cell** to decompose certain chemical compounds into pairs of electrically opposite constituents.

From this research, he articulated a theory that came to be known as **electrochemical dualism**, contending that chemical compounds are oxide salts, bonded together by **electrostatic interactions**....and how compounds were decomposed by an electrical current!

<https://www.sciencehistory.org/historical-profile/jons-jakob-berzelius>

Decompose Definition & Meaning - Merriam-Webster

Decompose means to separate a thing into its parts or elements, or to break down through chemical change. to **decay**, or to cause something to **decay**: The body must have been decomposing for several weeks.

5: Very small amounts of electric current result in major physiological effects

Current refers to the amount of electricity (electrons or ions) flowing per second. Current is measured in amperes or milliamperes (1 mA=1/1000 of an ampere). As listed in Table [Table 1,1](#), various amounts of current produce certain effects. Stimulation of nerves and muscles can result in problems from pain to respiratory or cardiac arrest. Relatively small amounts of current are needed to cause physiological effects. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2763825/>

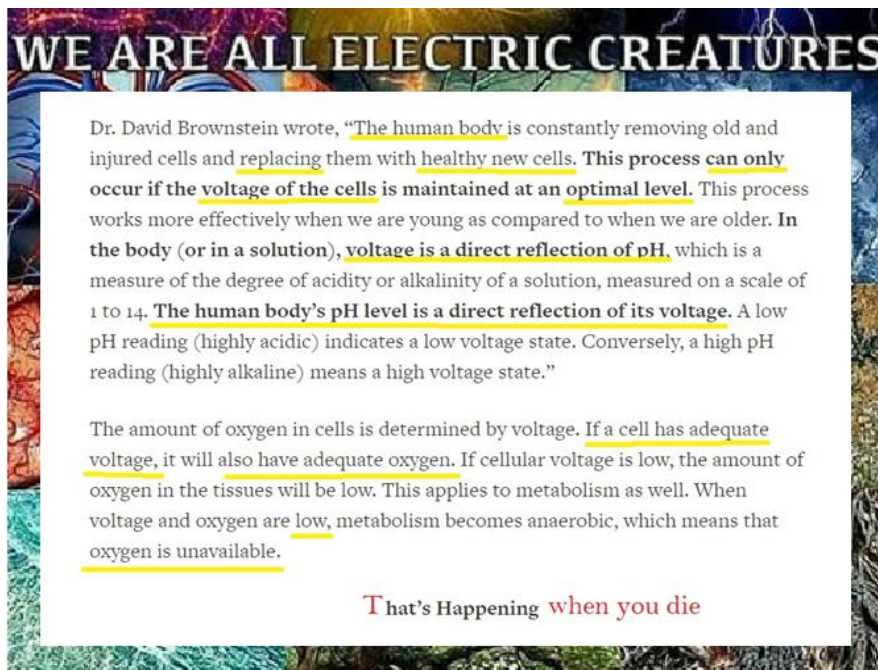
In 2009, the AAP published a policy statement, "Abusive Head Trauma in Infants and Children," that briefly reviewed the mechanisms and pathophysiology related to AHT and called for physicians "to use the term abusive head trauma rather than a term that implies a single injury mechanism, such as shaken baby syndrome (SBS), in their diagnosis and medical communications."

The goal of the statement was to broaden the terminology to account for the multitude of primary and secondary injuries that result from AHT

IDENTIFICATION OF AHT-RELATED INJURIES: Hypoxic ischemic encephalopathy or injury to the brain caused by lack of oxygen and blood flow to the brain, is a common feature of AHT

<https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

Understand abusive Head TraumaShaken baby syndrome (injury to the brain by lack of oxygen) no longer recognized ? <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



H: "normal" oxygen saturation

- Your lungs' ability to move oxygen into your body and move carbon dioxide out
- Your heart's ability to pump oxygen throughout your body
- The ability of your body cells and muscles to actually use the oxygen they get from the blood

Being **hypoxic** means that not enough oxygen is getting to your body's cells having a low oxygen saturation level is not healthy! And it should not be ignored.

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32389123/>

The screenshot shows the Cornell University Library search interface. The search bar contains the query 'AHT brain damage.' and has been executed. The results are categorized under 'TOP RESULTS' with sub-sections for 'Articles & Full Text' and 'Digital Collections'. Three search results are visible, each with a title, author information, and a checkmark indicating 'Full text academic journal' availability. The first result is 'A perfect storm: The distribution of tissue damage depends on seizure duration, hemorrhage, and developmental stage in a gyrencephalic, multi-factorial, severe traumatic brain injury model' by Costine-Bartell, Beth; Price, George; Shen, John. The second is 'Animal models of pediatric abusive head trauma' by Finnie, John W.; Blumbergs, Peter C. The third is 'Encephalopathy and death in infants with abusive head trauma is due to hypoxic-ischemic injury following local brain trauma to vital brainstem centers' by Matschke, Jakob; Büttner, Andreas; Bergmann, Markus.

<https://catalog.library.cornell.edu/search?q=AHT+brain+damage.+++&search-type-home=catalog>

Encephalopathy and death in infants with abusive head trauma is due to hypoxic ischemic injury following local brain trauma to vital brainstem centers

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25107298/>

February 2020-Professor of Law, Founding Director, Neuroscience and Law Center, Fordham University School of Law writing new laws regarding: how Environment Affects Behavior and Brain Development

<https://go.activecalendar.com/FordhamUniversity/site/law/event/neuroscience-event/>

L: Shaken baby syndrome (injury to the brain by lack of oxygen) no longer recognized



This policy statement has been mischaracterized in subsequent legal and medical literature and in court testimony to suggest that the AAP no longer recognizes shaken baby syndrome as a legitimate diagnosis. 19,20

- SUBDURAL HEMATOMA (SDH) → is the medical term for **bleeding inside the skull** but outside the brain. SDH, attribute trauma in children and adults, found in the majority of neurologically symptomatic
- HYPOXIC ISCHEMIC ENCEPHALOPATHY (HIE) → injury to the brain caused by lack of oxygen

“[a]lthough brainwaves do not lie, neither do they tell the truth.”¹⁴⁰ In other words, the fear is that neuroscience could someday “unfairly brand”¹⁴¹ an individual as dangerous. However, our society’s criminal justice system does not punish actions a person may take; it only punishes those that an individual has taken. (artikel is removed)

https://www.fordham.edu/download/downloads/id/14416/cutting_edge_course_materials.pdf
“Abusive Head Trauma in Infants and Children,” as a diagnosis of AHT is a valid evidencebased diagnosis to predict....a 2016 study published in The Journal of Pediatrics found a high degree of medical consensus.

The medical expert in a child abuse case plays just one role — to help the judge or jury answer the medical question of whether an infant’s injuries were most likely caused by abuse or they could be plausibly explained by a recognized disease or by one or more of the myriad hypothetical alternative causal explanations typically proffered by the defense.

- blood flow to the brain, AHT and is largely responsible for the poor outcomes of victims.⁴⁹

https://www.ncsl.org/Portals/1/Documents/fsl/Understanding_AHT_Infants_Children_AAP_FINAL_6-15.pdf

-
- The Effects of Radiofrequency Radiation Exposure on Oxidative Cellular Processes
<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1VlywRclrMi0IzFWiKMiCNiRCU5XzjvWs/view>

“It is a difference that nobody wants to talk about .**The fully unvaccinated kids are always healthier.** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k8RyV3VEDKI>

L: Ventral prefrontal dysfunction caused of paedophilia

cutting_edge_course_materials.pdf

400 / 451

-

125%

+

[]

[]

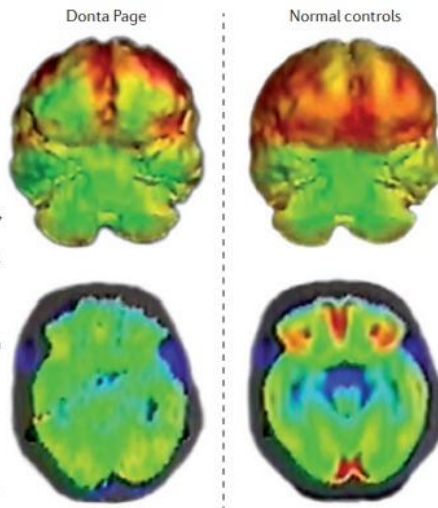
PERSPECTIVES

Box 3 | Neuroscience in the courtroom

Donta Page, a young African-American male, brutally raped and murdered Peyton Tuthill, a young white woman living in Denver (Colorado, USA) in 1999. The defendant was brought across state lines to be scanned in the same positron emission tomography scanner with the same challenge task used in one prior study that had shown prefrontal dysfunction in murderers¹¹. A comparison of the defendant's brain scan with the average of 56 normal control individuals showed reduced activation in the ventrolateral, ventromedial and polar prefrontal cortex (see the figure, which shows reduced functioning of the ventral prefrontal cortex in Page's scan (left) compared with normal brains (right)). The author (A.R.) testified in the ensuing court case that such brain dysfunction, which potentially arose from documented severe physical abuse and head injuries in childhood, could predispose to poor decision making, lack of self-insight, lack of affect and poor behavioural controls, which in turn predisposes to callous, disinhibited behaviour. Inter-racial homicide is relatively rare and may have polarized the jury, who found the defendant guilty of first-degree murder with deliberation, punishable by death. In the death penalty hearing, a three-judge panel accepted the reasoning that impaired capacity due to brain dysfunction — in conjunction with multiple additional biosocial predispositions to violence that included parental neglect, extreme poverty, sexual abuse, poor nutrition, low heart rate and lead exposure — had probably limited the defendant's ability to appreciate the wrongfulness of his acts. He was spared the death penalty and given life imprisonment.

This case highlights two competing perspectives on the application of reductionist neuroscience knowledge to the practical, life-or-death issue of criminal responsibility. If an individual is burdened early in life with biological and social risk factors beyond their control, which, in a probabilistic fashion, increase the likelihood of a criminal lifestyle, are they fully responsible for their homicidal actions? Conversely, all behaviour has a cause that is founded in the brain. Just because a putative causal path has been documented, should it be exculpatory? Would such exculpation erode our concept of moral responsibility?

Figure is reproduced, with permission, from REF. 1 © (2013) Pantheon.



fordham.edu/download/downloads/id/14416/cutting_edge_course_materials.pdf

in the future, but currently the value of genotyping individuals to predict future violence is limited.

Perhaps surprisingly, endophenotypes such as prefrontal dysfunction and low heart rate, which reflect compound genetic and environmental influences, may currently explain more of the variance in adult violence than any individual genotype and may have more traction in predicting future violence. The literature reviewed above has revealed several replicable early biological correlates of later violence. Some studies have shown that neurobiological markers can predict, over and above well-replicated psychosocial risk factors, which individuals will demonstrate antisocial or psychopathic traits^{101,102}. The two recent imaging studies described above^{18,79}, together with multiple studies that have identified psychophysiological and hormone predictors of future offending, provide some support for the conclusions made in a Royal Society report that neuroscience may have future value in predicting re-offending¹⁰³.

Despite the potential promise, and indeed likelihood, that neurobiology could provide at least modest increases in predictive power, methods used to predict the potential of future re-offending in about-to-be-released prisoners have so far never incorporated neurobiological markers into the risk assessment equation. There are three main reasons for this. First, the evolving body of knowledge on neurocriminology has not yet been accepted in the social sciences and among practitioners. Second, neurobiological measures are less easy to collect than behavioural, social and psychological data. Third, there have been longstanding ethical concerns about collecting biological data on offenders.

Ventral prefrontal dysfunction, paedophilia and legal responsibility Cross-sectional brain imaging studies are correlational and cannot prove a causal association. Individual case studies can, however,

H.... Ventral Prefrontal dysfunction caused paedophilia.

Michael was a 40-year-old schoolteacher, past correctional officer and happily married to his wife. He had no prior history of criminal or deviant behaviour. However, Michael began to change. became aggressive with his wife, took pornography to school and his bedtime rituals with his pre-pubescent stepdaughter changed in going to bed with her.

Due to severe headache he came into the emergency room. The MRI scan revealed a tumour growing from the base of the orbitofrontal cortex (see the figure)

After the tumour was resected, Michael's behaviour returned to normal.

After several months of normal behaviour, his wife discovered child pornography on his computer. Michael was re-examined, and it was discovered that the tumour had regrown.

It was resected for a second time, and for at least 6 years after the resection his behaviour has returned to normal^{1,71}.

ting_edge_course_materials.pdf 445 / 451 | — 100% + | [] []

emergency medical intervention.

In contrast, a 2016 study published in *The Journal of Pediatrics* found a high degree of medical consensus that shaking a young child can cause subdural hematoma, severe retinal hemorrhage, coma or death [3]. The study, which surveyed 628 physicians at 10 leading U.S. children's hospitals, found that 88% of physicians believe that SBS is a valid evidence-based diagnosis and 93% believe that the somewhat more comprehensive diagnosis of AHT is a valid evidence-based diagnosis [3].

AHT is a medical diagnosis, not a legal finding of murder

It is increasingly popular for defense lawyers to argue that AHT is a medical diagnosis of murder. This evocative courtroom hyperbole deliberately distorts the judicial process by mischaracterizing the physician expert's role. The medical expert in a child abuse case plays just one role — to help the judge or jury answer the *medical* question of whether an infant's injuries were most likely caused by abuse or they could be plausibly explained by a recognized disease or by one or more of the myriad hypothetical alternative causal explanations typically proffered by the defense. It is absurd to argue that a medical diagnosis proves murder. Medical expert testimony on the etiology of the injury cannot answer the two foundational *legal* questions of *actus reus* (Latin for guilty act) or *mens rea* (Latin for guilty mind). That is because, even after the factfinder decides that the medical evidence supports a finding that an infant's injuries were inflicted, non-medical evidence is required to determine who committed the act and to determine the level of intent (e.g., knowing, reckless or

sanctioning members whose testimony impedes the goals of scientific, adjudicative and public health accuracy.

Conclusions

1. Abusive head trauma (AHT) is the current most appropriate and inclusive diagnostic term for infants and young children who suffer from inflicted intracranial and associated spinal injury. This does not negate the mechanisms of shaking or shaking with impact as a significant mechanism of injury but merely indicates that the term "shaken baby" is not all-inclusive.
2. Lack of history, changing history or the incompatibility of history (i.e. short falls) with the severity of injury raise concerns for possible AHT.
3. Relatively few infants with AHT have isolated intracranial injury without retinal hemorrhages, fractures or other manifestations of child abuse. These children need a comprehensive evaluation to rule out other diseases. However, isolated intracranial injuries occur in a small percentage of children with AHT.
4. No single injury is diagnostic of AHT. A compilation of injuries most often including SDH, complex retinal hemorrhage and/or retinoschisis, rib, metaphyseal or other fractures and soft-tissue injury leads to the diagnosis.
5. Each infant suspected of suffering AHT must be further evaluated for other diseases that might present with similar findings. The question to be answered is, "Is there a medical cause to explain the findings or did this child suffer from inflicted injury?"

Springer fordham.edu/download/downloads/id/14416/cutting_edge_course_materials.pdf

After the tumour was resected, Michael's behaviour returned to normal. After several months of normal behaviour, his wife discovered child pornography on his computer. Michael was re-examined, and it was discovered that the tumour had regrown. It was resected for a second time, and for at least 6 years after the resection his behaviour has returned to normal^{1,71}.

https://www.fordham.edu/download/downloads/id/14416/cutting_edge_course_materials.pdf

The case comes almost as close as one can get to a causal connection between ventral prefrontal brain pathology to brain dysfunction to paedophilia to neurosurgery to normality, and back again. **and it is absolute absurd not to argue that**

- SUBDURAL HEMATOMA (SDH) → a medical term for **bleeding inside the skull** but outside the brain. SDH, attribute trauma in children and adults, found in the majority of neurologically symptomatic
- HYPOXIC ISCHEMIC ENCEPHALOPATHY (HIE) → injury to the brain caused by lack of oxygen and blood flow to the brain, AHT and is largely responsible for the poor outcomes of victims.⁴⁹

Child Brain damage has an impact of the rest of that individual's life in all stages and levels!

In the face of the order in which events occurred, was Michael responsible for his inappropriate sexual behaviour with his stepdaughter?

https://www.fordham.edu/download/downloads/id/14416/cutting_edge_course_materials.pdf

Box 2 | Ventral prefrontal dysfunction, paedophilia and legal responsibility

Cross-sectional brain imaging studies are correlational and cannot prove a causal association. Individual case studies can, however, be suggestive of causality.

Michael was a 40-year-old schoolteacher and past correctional officer. He was happily married to his wife and loved both her and Christine, his stepdaughter. He had no prior history of criminal or deviant behaviour. However, Michael began to change. He became uncharacteristically aggressive with his wife and began taking pornography to school. His bedtime rituals with his pre-pubescent stepdaughter, which had previously consisted of singing lullabies, became more sordid, and he eventually got into bed with her. He was found out and convicted of child molestation.

Michael had to decide between a prison sentence and a treatment programme. He chose the treatment programme but was expelled after propositioning female staff. The night before he was due to be transported to prison, he went to the emergency room complaining of a severe headache. There he continued to solicit sexual favours from staff.

An astute neurologist ordered an MRI scan after Michael wet his trousers without showing any apparent concern. The MRI revealed a tumour growing from the base of the orbitofrontal cortex (see the figure, which shows MRI scans of Michael's brain at the time of the initial neurological evaluation, revealing a tumour mass displacing the right orbitofrontal cortex). After the tumour was resected, Michael's behaviour returned to normal, and he was reunited with his wife and stepdaughter. After several months of normal behaviour, his wife discovered child pornography on his computer. Michael was re-examined, and it was discovered that the tumour had regrown. It was resected for a second time, and for at least 6 years after the resection Michael's behaviour has returned to normal^{1,71}.

The case comes almost as close as one can get to a causal connection between ventral prefrontal brain pathology and deviant behaviour — a pendulum moving from normality to brain dysfunction to paedophilia to neurosurgery to normality, and back again. In the face of the order in which events occurred, was Michael responsible for his inappropriate sexual behaviour with his stepdaughter?

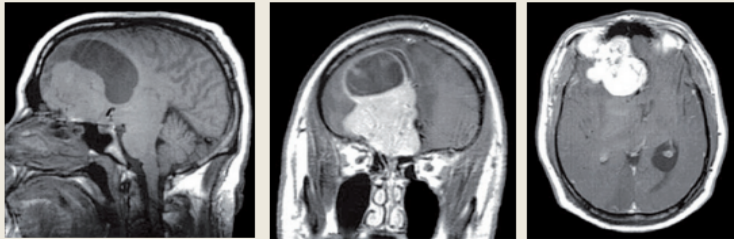


Figure is reproduced, with permission, from REF. 71 © (2003) American Medical Association.

fordham.edu/download/downloads/id/14416/cutting_edge_course_materials.pdf

<https://neuroethics.upenn.edu/wp-content/uploads/2013/08/glenn-raine-neurocrim.pdf>

The medical expert in a child abuse case plays just one role and it is absurd to argue that a medical diagnosis proves Pedophilia or murder because of a braintumor

https://www.fordham.edu/download/downloads/id/14416/cutting_edge_course_materials.pdf

CHICAGO—While the veracity of shaken baby syndrome has been questioned in some media reports and as a courtroom defense, no controversy exists within the medical profession: Physicians agree that the diagnosis is scientifically valid.

Dr. Narang said there is a misperception that the medical community has shifted in its certainty over the diagnosis. But in 2016, he and his colleagues surveyed physicians who evaluate injured children at 10 leading children's hospitals to assess their acceptance of shaken baby syndrome and abusive head trauma as medical diagnoses. Eighty-eight percent of the 628 physicians who responded considered shaken baby syndrome to be a valid diagnosis, and 93% said abusive head trauma was a valid diagnosis. In addition, a large majority of physicians said that shaking a baby, with or without impact, was likely or highly likely to result in subdural hematoma, severe retinal hemorrhages and coma or death.

"You simply have people who are unwilling to accept the large body of data or evidence," he said.

The American Academy of Pediatrics is an organization of 66,000 primary care pediatricians, pediatric medical subspecialists and pediatric surgical specialists dedicated to the health, safety and well-being of infants, children, adolescents and young adults. For more information, visit www.aap.org.

<https://www.aap.org/en/news-room/news-releases/aap/2017/shaken-baby-syndrome-to-be-evidence-based-diagnosis-despite-controversy/>

thickness in two regions of the brain that have been implicated in antisocial behaviour — the orbitofrontal cortex and middle frontal cortex⁸³. Children exposed to high levels of lead early in life have been shown in adulthood to have reduced grey matter volume in the brain, particularly in the prefrontal cortex⁸⁴. Males with a common polymorphism in the MAOA gene (which is present in about 30% of the population) have an 8% reduction in the volumes of the amygdala, anterior cingulate and orbitofrontal cortex⁸⁵, which suggests that there is a causal pathway from genes to brain to antisocial behaviour. To delineate these types of causal connections, future studies need to examine the pathways by which genes and the environment affect biological systems, and how these altered systems in turn predispose individuals to antisocial behaviour.

A predisposition to criminal behaviour is unlikely to be reduced to one or even two simple brain circuits but probably involves multiple brain dysfunctions and multiple circuits that each give rise to different risk factors for violence. Thus, the future use of brain imaging in the assessment of risk of criminal behaviour will require a much more sophisticated understanding of these circuits. Although brain imaging techniques have advanced rapidly in the past few decades, there are still many limitations to these methods⁸⁶. However, with continued methodological improvements in neuroscience research, we will gain more information about how brain regions function together to predispose individuals to criminal behaviour.

L: Cutting-edge-: Rewriting Law; AHT is a medical diagnosis, not a legal finding of murder

cutting_edge_course_materials.pdf

445 / 451

100%



emergency medical intervention.

In contrast, a 2016 study published in *The Journal of Pediatrics* found a high degree of medical consensus that shaking a young child can cause subdural hematoma, severe retinal hemorrhage, coma or death [3]. The study, which surveyed 628 physicians at 10 leading U.S. children's hospitals, found that 88% of physicians believe that SBS is a valid evidence-based diagnosis and 93% believe that the somewhat more comprehensive diagnosis of AHT is a valid evidence-based diagnosis [3].

AHT is a medical diagnosis, not a legal finding of murder

It is increasingly popular for defense lawyers to argue that AHT is a medical diagnosis of murder. This evocative courtroom hyperbole deliberately distorts the judicial process by mischaracterizing the physician expert's role. The medical expert in a child abuse case plays just one role — to help the judge or jury answer the *medical* question of whether an infant's injuries were most likely caused by abuse or they could be plausibly explained by a recognized disease or by one or more of the myriad hypothetical alternative causal explanations typically proffered by the defense. It is absurd to argue that a medical diagnosis proves murder. Medical expert testimony on the etiology of the injury cannot answer the two foundational *legal* questions of *actus reus* (Latin for guilty act) or *mens rea* (Latin for guilty mind). That is because, even after the factfinder decides that the medical evidence supports a finding that an infant's injuries were inflicted, non-medical evidence is required to determine who committed the act and to determine the level of intent (e.g., knowing, reckless or

sanctioning members whose testimony impedes the goals of scientific, adjudicative and public health accuracy.

Conclusions

1. Abusive head trauma (AHT) is the current most appropriate and inclusive diagnostic term for infants and young children who suffer from inflicted intracranial and associated spinal injury. This does not negate the mechanisms of shaking or shaking with impact as a significant mechanism of injury but merely indicates that the term "shaken baby" is not all-inclusive.
2. Lack of history, changing history or the incompatibility of history (i.e. short falls) with the severity of injury raise concerns for possible AHT.
3. Relatively few infants with AHT have isolated intracranial injury without retinal hemorrhages, fractures or other manifestations of child abuse. These children need a comprehensive evaluation to rule out other diseases. However, isolated intracranial injuries occur in a small percentage of children with AHT.
4. No single injury is diagnostic of AHT. A compilation of injuries most often including SDH, complex retinal hemorrhage and/or retinoschisis, rib, metaphyseal or other fractures and soft-tissue injury leads to the diagnosis.
5. Each infant suspected of suffering AHT must be further evaluated for other diseases that might present with similar findings. The question to be answered is, "Is there a medical cause to explain the findings or did this child suffer from inflicted injury?"

Springer

fordham.edu/download/downloads/id/14416/cutting_edge_course_materials.pdf

https://www.fordham.edu/download/downloads/id/14416/cutting_edge_course_materials.pdf

The NTP studies:high exposure to RFR (900 MHz) used by cell phones was associated with:

- Clear evidence of an association with tumors in the hearts of male rats: malignant schwannomas.
- Some evidence of an association with tumors in the brains of male rats: malignant gliomas.

Some evidence of an association with tumors in the adrenal glands of male rats: or complex combined pheochromocytoma. <https://emfscientist.org/index.php/science-policy/emf-science-and-related-policy-developments>

[Shaken Baby syndrome, We believe you harmed your baby](#)

We believe you harmed your child: the war over shaken baby convictions
Expert witnesses who claim parents have been wrongly accused have been vilified and struck off. But the science is anything but certain. What happens to the truth when experts can't agree?
<https://www.theguardian.com/news/2017/dec/08/shaken-baby-syndrome-war-over-convictions>

State Parenting

When the family system is breaking down, the State becomes the new, “improved” parent. The State imposes controls over the raising of the children through public education and public health agencies and departments of human resources. Thus the State dominates the biological parent in influencing and controlling the child until they are of legal age. The State decides what is taught in the public schools. The State decides what the child will learn and what career track they’ll be on. The State decides what is appropriate social behavior, and what is politically correct. The State decides and defines abuse, and what is appropriate affection or discipline in the family. All this power in the hands of the State further alienates the children from their biological parents who are left as nothing more than the custodians of State property. Page 21 We the Children Become We the People The result for the child is the same by different means - We the Children are taught to give our minds and power away to external authority and institutions. We the Children give our power away and become slaves to the social and political manipulators, whether State or biological parents. Independence, thinking and free will are suppressed regardless of whether or not it's a capitalist, socialist, communistic or so-called democratic society. Hope for the Children Our future hope lies in the establishment of sovereignty for all the people, beginning with spiritual and emotional sovereignty then extending into the political, economic and legal realms. This is the ultimate challenge of our time — to free enough people, young and open enough, to alter the pattern on the planet from negative (i.e., destructive) energy to positive (i.e., creative) energy. The ultimate challenge is to live free as sovereign individuals or die slaves of the global manipulators! The choice is yours. <https://ia902609.us.archive.org/13/items/GlobalSovereignHandbook/GlobalSovereignHandbook.pdf>

In 2009, the AAP published a policy statement, “Abusive Head Trauma in Infants and Children,” The goal of the statement was to broaden the terminology to account for the multitude of primary and secondary injuries that result from Hypoxic ischemic encephalopathy or injury to the brain caused by lack of oxygen and blood flow to the brain, is a common feature of AHT or shaken baby syndrome. <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

5: Deployment of the fifth generation, 5G, for microwave radiation

Radiofrequency (RF) radiation in the frequency range of 30 kHz-300 GHz is classified as a ‘possible’ human carcinogen, Group 2B, by the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) since 2011. The evidence has since then been strengthened by further research; thus, RF radiation may now be classified as a human carcinogen, Group 1. In spite of this, microwave radiations are expanding with increasing personal and ambient exposure. One contributing factor is that the majority of countries rely on guidelines formulated by the International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection (ICNIRP), a private German non-governmental organization.

The fifth generation, 5G, for microwave radiation is about to be implemented worldwide in spite of no comprehensive investigations of the potential risks to human health and the environment. In an appeal sent to the EU in September, 2017 currently >260 scientists and medical doctors requested for a moratorium on the deployment of 5G until the health risks associated with this new technology have been fully investigated by industry-independent scientists. The appeal and four rebuttals to the EU over a period of >2 years, have not achieved any positive response from the EU to date. Unfortunately, decision makers seem to be uninformed or even misinformed about the risks. EU officials rely on the opinions of individuals within the ICNIRP and the Scientific Committee on Emerging and Newly Identified Health Risks (SCENIHR), <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7016513/>



6167304 Pulse variability in electric field manipulation of nervous systems
6081744 Electric fringe field generator for manipulating nervous systems
5995954 Method and apparatus for associative memory
5935054 Magnetic excitation of sensory resonances

5800481 Thermal excitation of sensory resonances
4475927 Bipolar fog abatement system
3009080 Apparatus and method for generating and containing plasma having ultra high temperatures.
4245909 An optical instrument for measurement of particle size distribution.
6238333 Remote magnetic manipulation of nervous systems.
6091994 Pulsative manipulation of nervous systems.
5782874 Method and apparatus for manipulating nervous system.
6017302 Subliminal acoustic manipulation of nervous system.
6506148 Nervous system manipulation by electromagnetic fields from monitor.

Ericsson Telephones

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Ericsson General Electric Company Beeston, Nottinghamshire

Ericsson Telephones Limited^[1] (ETL) was a British telephone equipment manufacturer based in Beeston, Nottinghamshire.

The company was founded as British L. M. Ericsson Manufacturing Co. Ltd. in 1903 as a joint-venture between the National Telephone Company (NTC) and L. M. Ericsson of Sweden (Telefonaktiebolaget L. M. Ericsson).

The National Telephone Company had established a factory in Beeston in 1901, and from 1903 this became ETL's manufacturing site.

After the National Telephone Company's operations were taken over by the General Post Office in 1912, the company became solely owned by Ericsson.

The company was renamed to Ericsson Telephones Limited in 1926.

In 1948, ETL become fully independent of L. M. Ericsson. L. M. Ericsson then formed the Swedish Ericsson Company Limited^[2] to maintain a trading presence in the UK (for overseas sales, for example to the Commonwealth,^[3] although in 1948 L. M. Ericsson agreed with ETL not manufacture in the UK for 20 years,^[3] and sold its ETL shares.^[3]

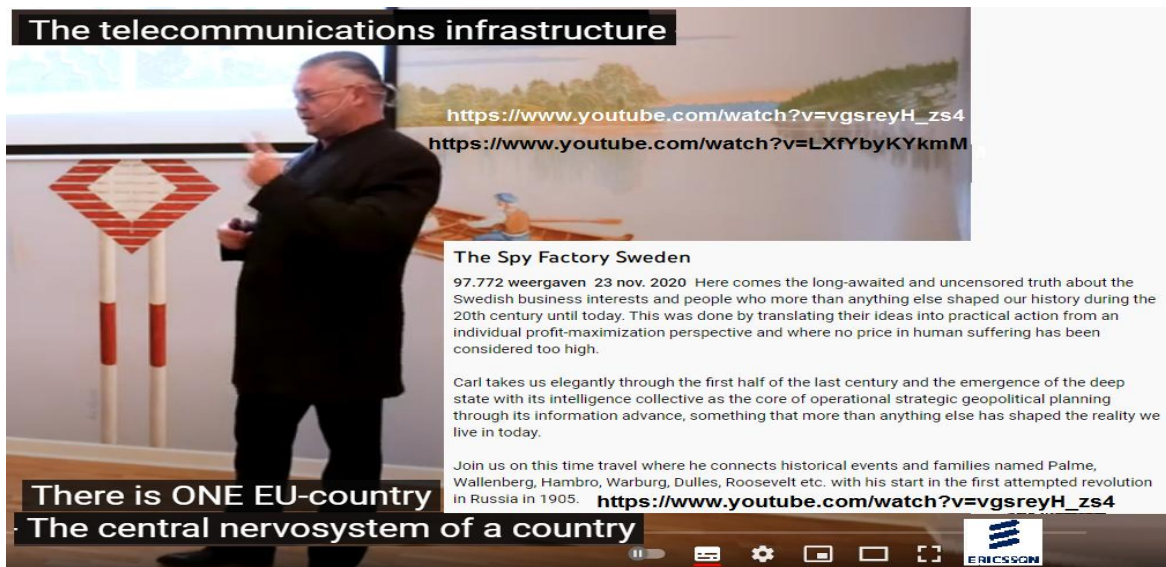
ETL remained an independent company until 1961, when it was acquired by Plessey and ceased to exist as a separate brand; see *Graces Guide*.^[4]



Ericsson telephone on a Kalahari-Farm in Namibia

5: SE: There is one EU country central nervousystem

Remember 2010? “This conference, is about what ICT [information & communications technologies] could do; based on new materials, new energy sources, new nervous systems, a network of body sensors with coordinator Jari Kinaret of Chalmers University Gothenburg, Sweden. <https://clubderklarenworte.de/wp-content/uploads/2021/09/Netzwerkanalyse-Corona-Komplex.pdf>



The Spy Factory Sweden: subtitles https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vgsreyH_zs4
Föreläsning - Det svenska etablissemanget illustrerat / Het Zweedse establishment geïllustreerd
Subtitels <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LXfybyKYkmM>

Sweden's fastest supercomputer for AI and machine learning, called "Berzelius", has been installed in the National Supercomputer Centre at Linköping University. A donation of EUR 29.5 million from Knut and Alice Wallenberg Foundation has made the construction of the new supercomputer possible. Berzelius the fastest supercomputer by far, and important for the development of Swedish AI research carried out in collaboration between the academic world and industry

<https://kaw.wallenberg.org/en/press/swedens-fastest-supercomputer-ai-now-online>

Who is / was Berzelius?

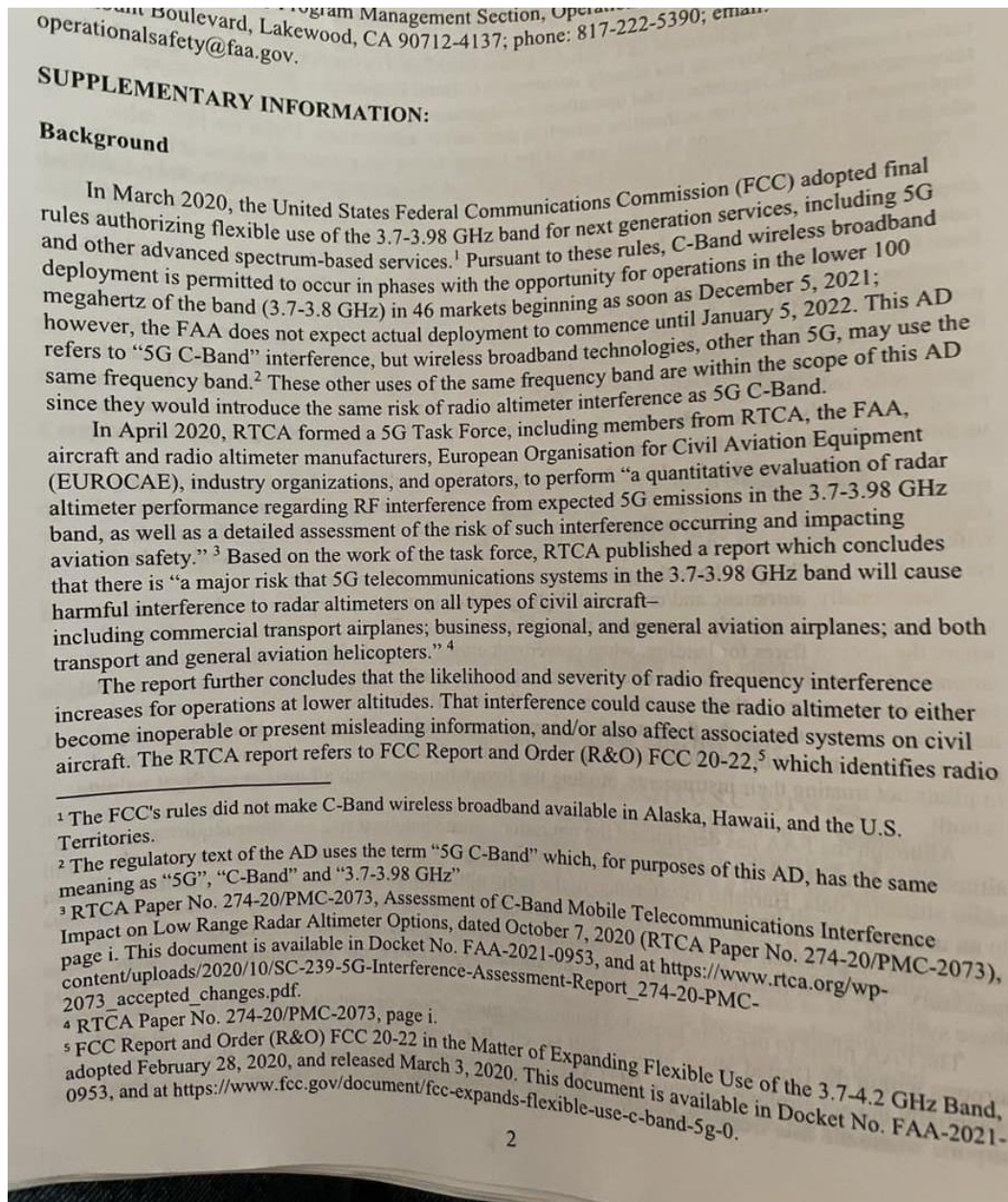
Jacob Berzelius was a Swedish chemist considered, to be one of the founders of modern chemistry.

5G C-Band has the same meaning 5G, C Band and 3.7-3.98 GHz

The dangerous work of building and maintaining communications towers to tiny subcontracting companies. Over the last nine years, nearly 100 workers have died, 50 of them on cell sites....Then, in an instant, the hook attaching the rope to the tower – broken and missing its safety latch – came loose. Guilford plummeted to the gravel below, landing feet first. The impact shattered his legs and burst his aorta. He bled to death in minutes.

There are more active cell phones in the U.S. than people.

<https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/358046-at-amp-t-statement>



<https://www.fcc.gov/document/fcc-expands-flexible-use-c-band-5g-0>

NATIONWIDE – More than 65% of wireless tower technicians have been on a job site where someone has been injured and 4% where someone has been killed, according to a **new safety survey** from the Communications Workers of America’s (CWA) Tower Climbers Union/CWA. The survey, the first ever conducted by and for tower technicians and completed by current wireless tower climbers contracted through AT&T, Verizon, and T-Mobile, among others, **exposes a nearly universal lack of adequate safety rules and training by employers.** Coupled with pressure to meet deadlines imposed by the wireless carriers and tower owners, and hazardous rules outside of workers’ control, **the result is increasing injuries and incidents, many of which are never even investigated.** <https://cwa-union.org/news/releases/dangers-wireless-tower-climbing-new-survey-finds-over-65-technicians-have-seen>

In Race For Better Cell Service, Men Who Climb Towers Pay With Their Lives

I: Feds to Look Harder at Cell Carriers When Tower Climbers Die

Cell Tower Climbers **contracts that doesn't set out clear standards for safety.**

<https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/frontline/article/feds-to-look-harder-at-cell-carriers-when-tower-climbers-die/>

5: a new 'operating system'; the internet of bodies



Approved For Release 2003/09/10 : CIA-RDP96-00788R001700210016-5

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
US ARMY OPERATIONAL GROUP
US ARMY INTELLIGENCE AND SECURITY COMMAND
FORT GEORGE G. MEADE, MARYLAND 20755

9 June 1983

SUBJECT: Analysis and Assessment of Gateway Process

1. You tasked me to provide an assessment of the Gateway Experience in terms of its mechanics and ultimate practicality. As I set out to fulfill that tasking it soon became clear that in order to assess the validity and practicality of the process I needed to do enough supporting research and analysis to fully understand how and why the process works. Frankly, sir, that proved to be an extremely involved and difficult business. Initially, based on conversations with a physician who took the Gateway training with me, I had recourse to the biomedical models developed by Itzhak Bentov to obtain information concerning the physical aspects of the process. Then I found it necessary to delve into various sources for information concerning quantum mechanics in order to be able to describe the nature and functioning of human consciousness. I had to be able to construct a scientifically valid and reasonably lucid model of how consciousness functions under the influence of the brain hemisphere synchronization technique employed by Gateway. Once this was done, the next step involved recourse to theoretical physics in order to explain the character of the time-space dimension and the means by which expanded human consciousness transcends it in achieving Gateway's objectives. Finally, I again found it necessary to use physics to bring the whole phenomenon of out-of-body states into the language of physical science to remove the stigma of its occult connotations, and put it in a frame of reference suited to objective assessment.

Internationally renowned molecular geneticist Dr Michael Nehls author of the trending book "It shuts down the production of nerve cells that should be procused in order for us to have mental energy to think. To have a high level of resilience. To be curious and even to be able to have doubt about things that are happening." Aligning perfectly with the globalist transhumanist/AI agenda to dumb down and control the population in order to introduce a new

'operating system'.

<https://www.amazon.com/Indoctrinated-Brain-Successfully-Global-Freedom/dp/1510778365>



The everyday person: You can't manipulate human consciousness to achieve brain-wave hemispheric agreement, thereby allowing for brief periods of interdimensional synchronization where a human being can project their consciousness into a dimension "beyond time", having access both to events considered to be "past" and events considered to be "future".

US Army Intelligence Command: So, we basically did that back in 1983 ...

<https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP96-00788R001700210016-5.pdf>

Those clots are lipid nanoparticle that have regenerated over, and over in the veins of those who were unfortunate enough to take the jab.

5: According to patents, these hydrogel clusters were to be used as a form of antenna,

Hydrogel as a form of antenna that could be part of a Digital ID, and Digital Currency transfer mechanism. Basically, you were being wired up with a network of hydrogel, FORCING the recipient to become TRANS-HUMAN.

This replaces the antiquated technology of "micro chips" that could be implanted under the skin in the hand. The Globalists knew that wasn't going to sell.

So, instead they Forced the jab, using a Plandemic as cover.

<https://t.me/GeneralPatton17/776>

If you got a Pfizer or Moderna mRNA jab (even one), chances are you have some of these floating around your body.

Those clots are lipid nanoparticle that have regenerated over, and over in the veins of those who were unfortunate enough to take the jab.

According to patents, these hydrogel clusters were to be used as a form of antenna, that could be part of a Digital ID, and Digital Currency transfer mechanism. Basically, you were being wired up with a network of hydrogel, FORCING the recipient to become TRANS-HUMAN.

This replaces the antiquated technology of "micro chips" that could be implanted under the skin in the hand. The Globalists knew that wasn't going to sell.

So, instead they Forced the jab, using a Plandemic as cover. !!!

FOLLOW: @GeneralPatton17

TECHNOLOGY
Flying Microchips The Size Of A Sand Grain Could Be Used For Population Surveillance
September 23, 2021 · 11:32 AM ET
SCOTT NEUMAN

A 3D microchip next to a pencil tip for scale.
Northwestern University

5: How the Israeli Ministry of Health Became an Agent for Pfizer

The Israeli Ministry of Health entered into a contract with Pfizer over COVID-19 vaccines that turned Israel into an agent of a commercial pharmaceutical company — and forced the state to give up its sovereign responsibility to protect the well-being of its citizens.

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/israeli-ministry-health-7https://www.auricmedia.net/nimrods-tomb-found-cloning-of-nimrod-and-osiris-underway/>

The Israeli government, like almost every other government in the world, is actually against

their own people! Here is more evidence: Israeli government "found" lost Pfizer agreements and they indicate the Israeli government was ready, willing and able to experiment on their own people! <https://sashalatypova.substack.com/p/israel-pfizer-agreements-reveal-israeli>

UK Government admits Covid Vaccine is killing Kids after publishing report proving vaccinated children are a shocking 30.200 / 303x more likely to die than unvaccinated children.

<https://expose-news.com/2022/07/27/uk-gov-vaccinated-children-increased-mortality/?cmid=18b45380-d00b-465e-959d-03748bcd201>



Messing with your head: the government's psychological war against the nation explained. (THE ANTIDOTE TO BRAINWASHING IS INCREASED UNDERSTANDING. ARM YOURSELF WITH KNOWLEDGE!) – Ultimate-Survival

A critical document which we found in 2010 was called Mindspace (you can find it very easily by searching online for it as a PDF document). In that document, the Government admitted that it was using applied behavioural psychology to influence how it designed policy and how it implemented policy. At one particular point in that document—in fact, it's at the bottom of page 66, if I remember correctly—the Government boasts that it can change the way people think and behave, and that people will not be aware that this has been done to them. But it adds the caveat that if they do realise that their behaviour is changed, they will not know how it was changed.

And I'll just say again that the Mindspace document was boasting that this was the first time the Government would be able to use applied techniques where people would have their behaviour changed—that means their thoughts changed!—and they wouldn't even be aware that it had occurred.

Now, in the SAGE document, aside from saying that they were going to ramp up fear, there was something very interesting. It said [UK Column note: in paras. 6–8 on p. 2] that inside [local] communities, community members were going to be used to effectively police each other. So people were going to be used to put pressure on their neighbours, for example, to wear a mask; to adhere to social distancing.

So it was very clear in what they were talking about that they were going to use this covert applied psychology to pressurise citizens to act against one another. And, significantly, they also said that this had to be done with some care, because they believed that it was possible that this situation could get out of control. Clearly, what they meant by that is that instead of having somebody saying to somebody else, "You should wear a mask!", that requirement could be translated into violence.

Reiner Füllmich: Exactly, yes. Every week, they changed the rules [for schools], so that she had to sit at her desk over the weekend in order to figure out how to make these things work.

Brian Gerrish: Right. And what that is, the uncertainty and the change in the rules: that is part of the psychological attack. Because the uncertainty immediately is putting people in a position of stress and anxiety and confusion. And if we go back into the professional world of applied psychology, people who are in a distressed, confused state are very susceptible to further messages and instructions. If there's a fire in a building and people are starting to panic, the first person that starts to give clear commands to the people, those commands will be followed. And that is due to the psychological state.

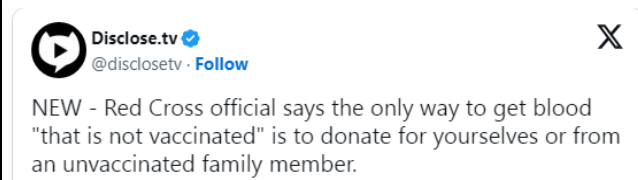
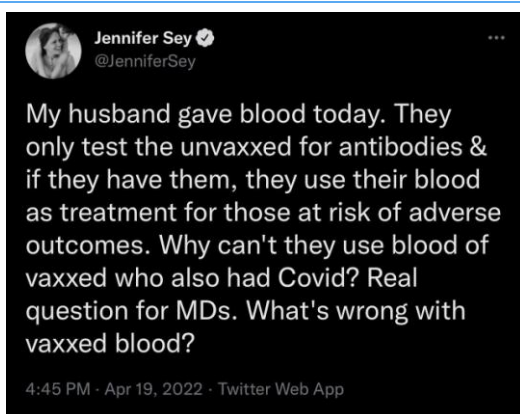
So it's obvious that what you have is a system that has been set up in order to deceive the public about what is truly happening with these vaccines. And I think they want the children because they are now quite scared to see the right questions being asked, and they know that if they want to get the children vaccinated, they've got to hurry.

If even [just] tens of thousands of elderly people were deliberately killed in the UK (and I believe the evidence for that is overwhelming), then the people who took the decision to kill the elderly people are also capable of taking the decision to kill off other members of society that they don't believe are worth anything.

I think that the speed at which this is happening ...: [the sacrificing of] Fauci, the rush to get the children vaccinated even when they haven't got the rest of the policy through—this, to me, is a sign that they are very frightened people. Posted by Brandon Campbell June 5, 2021 Brian Gerrish President of Israel and GPF Co-Founder and Chairman Present the 2022 "Jewish Nobel" Prize to Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla.... Bourla donates his \$1 million Genesis Prize award towards the construction of the Holocaust Museum of Greece in Thessaloniki, to commemorate Greek-Jewish communities wiped out by the Nazis

<https://www.genesisprize.org/press-center/2022-06-29-president-of-israel-presents-the-2022-jewish-nobel-prize-to-pfizer-ceo-albert-bourla-in-jerusalem>

5: Vaxxed by donated blood: Red Cross confirmed that they do not separate donated blood



SHOCK REPORT: Official from the Red Cross claims the only way to get blood "THAT IS NOT VACCINATED" is to obtain it from an unvaccinated family member or donate to yourself. Red Cross Confirms to Undercover Journalist that Unvaccinated People Could Unknowingly Get Blood from Vaccinated Donors — Vaccination Status Inquiry Aims to Screen Out Donors with Vaccine Side Effects

Undercover Journalist: "Do you guys track that?"

Red Cross: "Track vaccinated versus unvaccinated?"

Undercover Journalist: "Yeah. Like, ending up to the patient?"

Red Cross: "No. So, some people have had the vaccine two years ago and are still experiencing some type of symptoms. So that's why we specifically ask regarding that one. Like, for instance, I've had one donor before call in, and after she received the vaccine, her doctor was able to find that she had a direct correlation to ringing in the ears afterwards. And so we see that as a symptom. So anything abnormal, and it still proceeds to this day. So she essentially wasn't eligible to donate. So that's why we have to ask, just because of any type of symptom; it's not necessarily limited to just fever or nausea or anything of that sort."

<https://t.me/AzazelNews/554381>

<https://twitter.com/chuckcallesto/status/1760386583549648913?s=52&t=k8MYLCHuSaFN0ItYDwIZEW>

The American Red Cross is now asking blood donors if they ever received the Covid vaccine

If you answer Yes, they want you to call ahead to see if you're still eligible

I thought the vax was "safe and effective"? What info are they hiding from us?

https://x.com/dc_draino/status/1759988876301516913

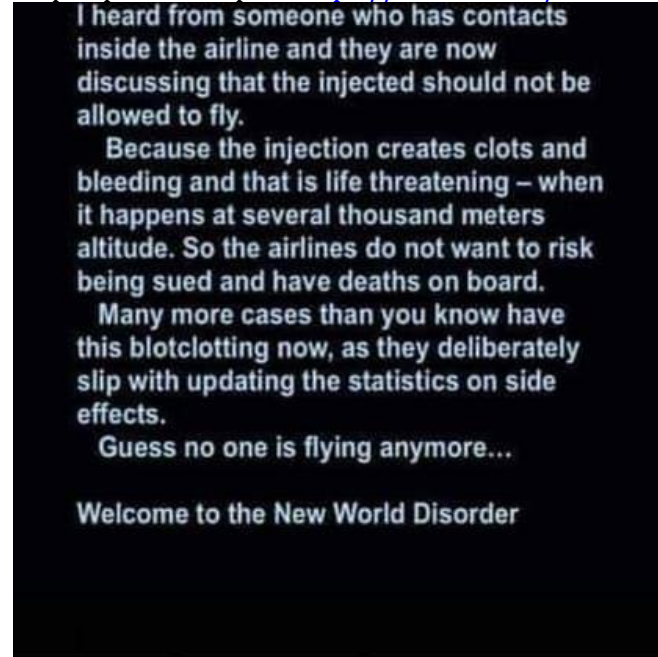
An American Red Cross official confirmed to an undercover journalist that they do not separate donated blood based on COVID-19 vaccination status. <https://thepeoplesvoice.tv/red-cross-official-confirms-they-mix-vaccinated-and-unvaccinated-blood-donations/>

The Red Cross has some explaining to do

We now know they ask your C19 vax status but it's not for reasons most expect

We dug deeper & found *Big Pharma* execs are on the Board And they want vaxxed blood pumped into the unvaxxed

Help expose their plan https://twitter.com/DC_Draino/status/1760783283887935674



Visit the COVID-19 Information Center for vaccine resources.



Liked by friendsoftruth and others

lucylu77 If you want the vakseen so you can travel.. ahhh hate to break it to you champ, but you'll be an insurance risk and they won't let you fly. Deep vein thrombosis at 35,000 ft isn't fun, especially for the hosties if they have to look after 50% or more of you..
 Celine Jake

 **American Red Cross** 
 @RedCross
 Replying to @MsAreeka @doctormaxine and 2 others
 We don't label blood products as containing vaccinated or unvaccinated blood as the COVID-19 vaccine does not enter the bloodstream & poses no safety risks to the recipient. If you have safety concerns about potential blood transfusions, please speak with your medical care team.

4:12 PM · 4/17/22 · [Sprout Social](#)

1. A live, attenuated coronavirus comprising a variant replicase gene encoding polyproteins comprising a mutation in one or both of non-structural protein(s) nsp-10 and nsp-14,
<https://patents.google.com/patent/US10130701B2/en>

V: vaccine injured

Pollock is a 37-year-old mother from Ontario whose life took a drastic turn after receiving a Moderna Covid-19 booster shot. She experienced paralysis from the neck down and has been enduring a challenging ordeal ever since.

Kayla later discovered that she has myelitis transversa, an acute inflammation of the spinal cord. It is a known side effect of the corona vaccine.

She was in the hospital for months, where she says she was offered euthanasia on two occasions, but refused. She knocked on the Canadian government's Vaccine Injury Support Program (VISP) door. After a year, she was told they had never received her application. She recently reapplied.

https://twitter.com/canindependent/status/1758485570446143653?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed%7Ctwterm%5E1758485570446143653%7Ctwgr%5E6f1935cf6211d1dca1a64a3cbe3f9fa1a0e28a63%7Ctwcon%5Es1_&ref_url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ninefornews.nl%2Fslachtoffers-van-vaccinatieschade-krijgen-nu-euthanasie-aangeboden%2F

R: Largest Vaccine Study Moderna, AstraZeneca, Pfizer

Scientists found MASSIVE increased risks of developing several serious health conditions post-jab.

But headlines suggest they're "small" and "rare." Take a look for yourself.

Moderna (1st Dose):

- Swelling of the brain and spinal cord: Almost 4 times (400%) increased risk
- Myocarditis: 3.48 times increased risk
- Pericarditis: 1.74 times increased risk
- Myocarditis (Second shot): 6.1 times increased risk

AstraZeneca:

- Blood clots: 3.23 times (320%) increased risk
- Guillain-Barré syndrome (could lead to paralysis): 2.49 times increased risk
- Pericarditis (Third dose): 6.91 times increased risk

Pfizer:

- Myocarditis (First dose): 2.78 times increased risk
- Myocarditis (Second dose): 2.86 times increased risk
- Myocarditis (Third dose): 2.09 times increased risk

Moderna (Further doses beyond the first):

- Myocarditis from the second shot: 6.1 times increased risk
- Pericarditis (Fourth dose): 2.64 times increased risk
- Myocarditis from the third dose: 2.01 times increased risk

This study conducted by the Global Vaccine Data Network (GVDN) looked at a cohort of 99 million vaccinated individuals.

The increased risks were compared to what was expected based on pre-COVID-19 vaccination healthcare data, or in simpler terms, if you did not receive the jab at all.

Most of the above risk factors are calculated based on a single dose. When you consider many people took three shots or more, the results of the study become even more alarming.

Read More: Largest COVID Vaccine Study Ever - What You're Not Being Told

<https://vigilantnews.com/post/largest-covid-vaccine-study-ever-what-youre-not-being-told/>

Beyond Nanobots: How they can track every person on Earth w/ Lighthouse & Toledo

<https://rumble.com/v4d4x7r-beyond-nanobots-how-they-can-track-every-person-on-earth-w-lighthouse-and-t.html>

V: Hackers break Pfizer, Moderna and Pfizer servers, check your batch number

GOOD NEWS!!!! Hackers broke into all pharmaceutical companies and stole all media data about death by vaccines. Displays number of deaths and disabilities associated with each batch/batch number = indication of relative toxicity of one batch/batch compared to another [“Batch code” = “Batch number” = the number they write on your vaccination card.]

Here are the links to the website www.howbad.info Check your batch code (batch number)

- Moderna batch codes <https://www.howbad.info/moderna.html>
- Pfizer batch codes <https://www.howbad.info/pfizer.html>
- Janssen batch codes <https://www.howbad.info/janssen.html>
- Moderna (outside the US) <https://www.howbad.info/modernaforeigndeaths.html>
- Pfizer (outside the US) <https://www.howbad.info/pfizerforeigndeaths.html>
- Janssen (outside the US) Latest information about boosters <https://www.howbad.info/janssenforeigndeaths.html>

V: Data source

- All data comes from VAERS, a public database of more than 700,000 adverse reaction reports for Moderna, Pfizer and Janssen Covid 19 vaccines in the US. Our intention is to present VAERS data from accessible and unadulterated form, which can be easily verified using the links below Hospitalizations <https://bestnewshere.com/hackers-crack-pfizer-moderna-pfizer-servers-all-vaccine-death-data-now-public-from-all-companies-thanks-to-hackers/>

Join and Share: Expats in Portugal ENG Channel <https://t.me/ExpatsPortugalEngChannel/7444> (<https://t.me/ExpatsPortugalEngChannel>)

Snowden warns about authorities exploiting pandemic to increase surveillance, track individuals <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/snowden-warns-about-authorities-exploiting-pandemic-to-increase-surveillance-track-individuals>

2018

L: USA: a Writ issued higher court

July 2018. Definition Certiorari: A writ issued by a higher court to a lower court requiring the certification of the record in a particular case so that the higher court can review the record and correct any actions taken in the case which are not in accordance with the law.

The Supreme Court of the United States uses the writ of certiorari to select the state court cases it is willing to review. See Certification of record on appeal. BALLENTINE'S LAW DICTIONARY.

IN THE
Supreme Court of the United States

 ARIOSA DIAGNOSTICS, INC., ROCHE SEQUENCING
 SOLUTIONS, INC., ROCHE MOLECULAR SYSTEMS, INC.,
Petitioners,
 v.
 ILLUMINA, INC., SEQUENOM, INC.,
Respondents.

 ON PETITION FOR A WRIT OF CERTIORARI TO THE
 UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
 FOR THE FEDERAL CIRCUIT

 PETITION FOR A WRIT OF CERTIORARI

 3

The Federal Circuit's treatment of *Myriad* creates an end run around this Court's decision, threatening to revive the effective patenting of human DNA without any inquiry into whether the techniques used to separate the DNA were inventive. The implications of such a decision are clear and extend far beyond this case. For the same reasons this Court granted certiorari in *Myriad*, it should do so here and ensure that the mere act of separating human DNA cannot be patented.

Although the Federal Circuit's evasion of *Myriad* alone justifies review, the Federal Circuit's decision also creates significant confusion about when diagnostic claims are patentable. Indeed, it is impossible to square the Federal Circuit's decision here that claims directed to the *separation* of fetal DNA in a maternal blood sample for diagnostic purposes are patentable with its holding in *Ariosa Diagnostics, Inc. v. Sequenom, Inc.*, 788 F.3d 1371 (Fed. Cir. 2015), that claims directed to the *amplification* (i.e., selective replication) of fetal DNA in a maternal blood sample for diagnostic purposes are *unpatentable* under Section 101. Compare App. 5a-6a, 11a-14a (majority op.), and App. 23a-26a (Reyna, J., dissenting), with 788 F.3d at 1373-1376.

In *Alexander Milburn Co. v. Davis-Bournonville Co.*, 270 U.S. 390 (1926), this Court held that, regardless of whether a patent claims a particular invention, the description of that invention in the body of the patent creates prior art as soon as the application disclosing the invention is filed, meaning that the disclosure can be used to invalidate any later-filed patent seeking to

claim the same invention.

Ariosa Diagnostics, Inc. is a wholly-owned subsidiary of Roche Molecular Systems, Inc., which is a wholly-owned subsidiary of Roche Holdings, Inc. and an indirect subsidiary of Roche Holding Ltd. Novartis AG, a publicly held company, owns more than 10% of voting shares of Roche Holding Ltd. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/18/18-109/53024/20180711205820215_18-xxxx%20-%20Ariosa%20Diagnostics%20Inc.%20v.%20Illumina%20Inc.%20-%20cert.%20petition.pdf

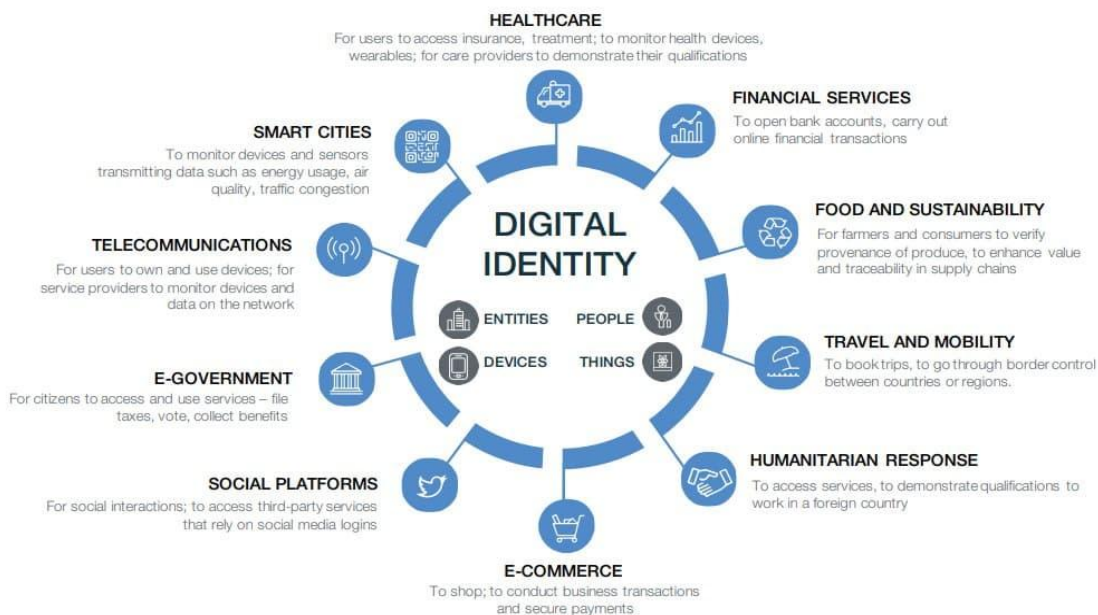
[L:Portugal Decree Law No 91/2018 enacting Payment E-Money Legal Framework \(PSEMLF\)](#)

The regulatory treatment of fintech-related matters in Portugal greatly depends on the legal qualification of the different types of fintech companies or the products and services being offered.

The main legal and regulatory fintech concerns are those related to payment services and e-money-related activities, as well as crowdfunding platforms and cryptoassets.

The two current main categories of fintech companies are **payment services institutions and e-money** issuers, both of which are regulated under Decree-Law No. 91/2018 of 12 November 2018, enacting the Payment Services and E-Money Legal Framework (PSEMLF), which transposed Directive (EU) 2015/2366 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 25 November 2015 (PSD II) to the **Portuguese legal framework. (Without Framework Law)** The PSEMLF also created the necessary regulation for third-party providers such as payment initiation service providers (PISP) and account information service providers (AISP) to enter the Portuguese market.

Crowdfunding platforms are regulated by Law No. 102/2015 of 24 August 2015 and Law No. 3/2018 of 9 February 2018, as well as by the Portuguese Securities Market Commission (CMVM) Regulation 1/2016. <https://thelawreviews.co.uk/title/the-financial-technology-law-review/portugal>



<https://intelligence.weforum.org/topics/a1G0X00000606EHUA0?tab=publications>

The plandemic: <https://beingfree.ca/information-new/>

In March 2018, the EC published a proposal (EU) No 2018/0040 for a draft regulation amending Regulation (EU) No 952/2013 to prolong the transitional use of means other than the electronic data-processing techniques provided for in the Union Customs Code.

<https://www.trade.gov/country-commercial-guides/portugal-customs-regulations>

L: Portugal Financial Technology Law Review

The Financial Technology Law Review: Portugal enacting the Payment Services and E-Money Legal Framework (PSEMLF), which transposed Directive (EU) 2015/2366 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 25 November 2015 (PSD II) to the Portuguese legal framework.

Since 1 September 2020, the Bank of Portugal (BoP) has been the competent authority for registering and verifying compliance with the applicable legal and regulatory provisions governing the prevention of money laundering and terrorist financing (ML/TF) by the entities that carry out certain activities involving virtual assets. However, it should be clarified that **the BoP's responsibility is limited to ML/TF prevention, and does not cover other domains of prudential banking conduct.**

The Portuguese legislator, from a tax perspective, **no specific legal regime exists in Portugal for fintech-related tax incentives.**

F: Funders Coronavirus: DARPA, WHO, EU, UN, Defra, SERCO, Wellcome Trust

Think carefully before taking the pretend cure for the pretend FLU virus! The "Cure" was patented before the virus was invented, you have been warned!

What COVID-19 Vaccine AstraZeneca contains
One dose (0.5 ml) contains:
COVID-19 Vaccine (ChAdOx1-S*) recombinant) 5×10^{11} viral particles
The recombinant, replication-deficient chimpanzee adenovirus vector encoding the SARS-CoV-2 Spike glycoprotein. Produced in genetically modified human embryonic kidney (HEK) 293 cells. This product contains genetically modified organisms (GMOs).
The other excipients are L-histidine, L-histidine hydrochloride monohydrate, magnesium chloride hexahydrate, polyoxinate 80, ethanol, sucrose, sodium chloride, disodium edetate dihydrate, water for injections.

What COVID-19 Vaccine AstraZeneca looks like and contents of the pack
Solution for injection. The solution is colourless to slightly brown, clear to slightly opaque and particle free.
Pack sizes (not all pack sizes may be marketed):
• 10 dose vial (5 ml) in packs of 10 vials
• 8 dose vial (4 ml) in packs of 10 vials.

Manufacturer
MedImmune UK Ltd
6 Renaissance Way
Liverpool, L24 9JW
United Kingdom

Anti HCG (Anti Human chorionic gonadotropin) causes infertility in women, along with 37 amino acids, CTP (carboxy terminal peptides).
"Principal of Anti HCG is to induce antibodies which combine to HCG and render it biologically inactive".
GlaxoSmithKline tested on 63 women. The report states that 61 became infertile.
The male version is :
Anti GNRH. Its a sperm specific mitochondrial antigen, that basically kills mitochondrial DNA in the sperm. They are still able to swim around, but when they deliver DNA to the Egg, it's dead.. and then makes that woman infertile.
So you can have a vaccinated man, sleep with an unvaccinated woman..and she will become INFERTILE.
These ingredients are also planned to be included in other vaccines!
Dr Andrew Preston is responsible for the human trials. He has received £28 Million from the Gates foundation...and.. GlaxoSmithKline provide the ingredients
It takes around 7-10 years to show in Public
(See Gates Foundation track record at Vaccination harm on a MASSIVE scale in India).

This link shows the lab was operational:

http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2018-08/08/c_137374368.htm

groups' have petitioned the Queen with evidence of Government corruption over the last 18 months, and she has offered no redress. This is just another example of why we believe the Queen has been usurped watching this pandemic being used to destroy the constitution along with all our freedoms, never to be restored for future generations to enjoy.

U.S. Pat. No. 10,130,701 CORONAVIRUS, issued Nov. 20, 2018

Assignee:
The Pirbright Institute
UK Research & Innovation
Pirbright, Woking, Surrey
UK

Trustees:
Sir Bertie Ross, KCVO, FRGS
Prince Charles confidante
Dr. Venessa Mayatt OBE
More

Funders:
DARPA, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, BBSRC/SERCO, Wellcome Trust, UKRI, WHO, EU, Defra, UN

necessary". However, not one person has been able to explain how 'The Coronavirus (Retention of Fingerprints and DNA Profiles in the Interest of National Security) Regulations 2020' is temporary, proportionate or strictly necessary, and how it fits into the Governments future plans for us, and our freedoms: <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/uksi/2020/973/made?view=plai>
WE ARE BEING LIED TO.

China launches high-level biosafety lab

This was written by Yuan Zhiming, the Wuhan Inst. of Virology lab director. Why does the news keep reporting that China only has 1 BSL-4 lab? They have more... they're slated for SEVEN more.... <https://www.khmertimeskh.com/520597/china-launches-high-level-biosafety-lab>

V: CDC labeled vaccine criticism "misinformation" so they could censor it

CDC knowingly labeled accurate news about the dangers of COVID-19 vaccines "misinformation," who went against the government's pro-vaccine narrative; a CDC [review of internal messages](#) shows.

In the study, Nordic researchers found 530 cases of myocarditis following the vaccine versus just 109 after infection. It was printed by the highly respected British Medical Journal. However, the CDC noted in an internal e-mail that it had been "picked up by anti-vax proponents as evidence that vax was more likely to cause myocarditis than COVID-19 infection."

There were numerous other instances of similar studies being falsely labeled as misinformation by the CDC. A CDC e-mail that was dated in March of 2023 said: "Anti-vax proponents question Moderna's new patent agreement with NIAID, citing catch up payments and royalties as a 'conflict of interest'." Yet that's exactly what it was, and the director of the NIAID's parent agency, Dr. Lawrence Tabak, conceded that royalty payments present "an appearance of a conflict of interest."

The Epoch Times pointed out that the CDC itself defines employees participating in matters that they have a financial interest in as a conflict of interest. The CDC's parent agency, the Department of Health and Human Services, notes that a financial conflict of interest could jeopardize honesty, particularly when the financial interests in question are "significant" \$400 million is significant.

Michael Chamberlain, the director of Protect the Public's Trust, a nonprofit that aims to inform the public about conflicts of interest among government officials, told the Epoch Times: "The agency is quick to slap a derogatory label on any statements that don't fit its preferred narrative, and just as quick to impugn the motives of anyone who dares make those statements. This is not government working for the people, it is government as adversary to the people."

Last fall, a U.S. appeals court ruled that the CDC, along with other governmental entities such as the Surgeon General, FBI and White House, [likely violated the First Amendment](#) by coercing social media platforms to moderate content about vaccines that they claimed was “misinformation.” Much of the pressure referred to in the decision took place in 2021 as the government tried to push people to get COVID-19 jabs. <https://www.naturalnews.com/2024-01-30-cdc-labeled-accurate-dangers-vaccines-misinformation.html>

High quality health content, for example, about ivermectin, vitamin D, zinc, and quercetin, helping combat and prevent Covid-19 infections is nowhere to be found if you use Google's search engine. Even research and clinical information published in academic medical journals is censored when it helps people find out about pharmaceuticals and vaccines that cause more harm than good.

Most have no clue, especially children, teens who also think social media is a source of actual real news and information but the Google censoring anything that counters the mainstream "narrative." <https://www.naturalnews.com/2024-01-30-people-dont-realize-google-controls-censors-information.html>

2019

[Europe Has Invested €1 Billion Into Graphene—But For What?](#)

Europe has invested 1 billion into graphene but for what?

June 3, 2019 Six years into an ambitious 10-year project, experts weigh in whether the Graphene Flagship can help the "wonder material" make it through the Valley of Death
<https://spectrum.ieee.org/europe-has-invested-1-billion-into-graphenebut-for-what4>

Europe Has Invested €1 Billion Into Graphene—But For What? › Six years into an ambitious 10-year research project, experts weigh in on whether the Graphene Flagship can help the “wonder material” make it through the Valley of Death

BY DEXTER JOHNSON | 03 JUN 2019 | 5 MIN READ |



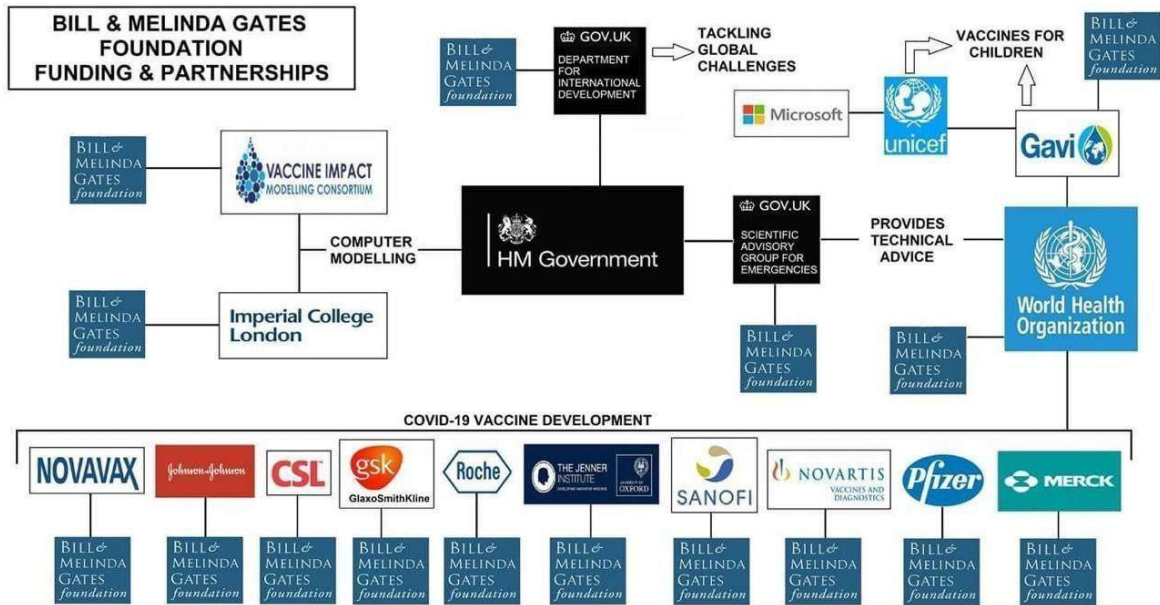
<https://spectrum.ieee.org/europe-has-invested-1-billion-into-graphenebut-for-what>

V: 2019 - Bill and Melinda Gates Pledge \$10 Billion in Call for Decade of Vaccines

| Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation:

- We must make this the decade of vaccines,” said [Bill Gates](#).
- “Vaccines already save and improve millions of lives in developing countries. Innovation will make it possible to save more children than ever before.”
- Bill and Melinda Gates made their announcement at the World Economic Forum’s Annual Meeting, where they were joined by Julian Lob-Levyt, CEO of the [GAVI Alliance](#).
- “Vaccines are a miracle—with just a few doses, they can prevent deadly diseases for a lifetime,” said [Melinda Gates](#).

[https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2010/01/Bill-and-Melinda-Gates-Pledge-\\$10-Billion-in-Call-for-Decade-of-Vaccines](https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2010/01/Bill-and-Melinda-Gates-Pledge-$10-Billion-in-Call-for-Decade-of-Vaccines)



Bill Gates purchased shares in BioNTech (Pfizer’s partner for its mRNA Covid shots) in September 2019... just months before the pandemic was announced... Gates purchased 1,038,674 shares at pre-public offering price of \$18.10 per share... Gates dumped his stocks, in November 2021 at an average sale price of \$300 per share... Gates on the same day said... “We need a new way of doing the vaccines, because the vaccines didn’t stop transmission*” ... despite all of his previous claims to the contrary. It’s almost like Gates knew Covid-19 was going to be released, and he also knew the vaccines were never designed to stop transmission.

https://twitter.com/Resist_05/status/1702323206982602896?t=EGx3Ke-3AwbcdWAlx6QAg&s=19

Date of job posting is 11/15/2019, two days before first reported covid case in Wuhan

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200315141652/https://jobs.cdc.gov/job/dallas/public-health-advisor-quarantine-program/250/14136286?fbclid=IwAR3ZBvXjPNksLZVyQKsAKH9oREG8rk6f0kqRo-UNbnLGfwfXJ-hqJVwoyNY>

V: ID2020

ID2020 Alliance Unveils Digital ID Program Using it in Bangladesh:

<https://www.pymnts.com/news/biometrics/2019/id2020-alliance-unveils-digital-id-program/>

W: 2019 - Bill and Melinda Gates foundation hosts "Event 201"

a simulated outbreak of a novel zoonotic coronavirus transmitted from bats to pigs to people that eventually becomes efficiently transmissible from person to person, leading to a severe pandemic. <https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/event201/about>

CORONAVIRUS BIOWEAPON

"EVENT 201"

HOSTED BY John Hopkins Center for Health Security

October 18 2019 NYC

Open Philanthropy Project **World Health Organization** **Center for Disease Control** **Bill Gates & Melinda Gates Foundation**

John Hopkins Center hosted a high level coronavirus simulation coronavirus in 2019
JHC funded by W.H.O, CDC, Bill Gates and OPEN PHILANTHROPY PROJECT.

"It is now possible to engineer noncontagious natural viruses to make them transmissible. In fact, in several recent experiments, researchers have engineered flu viruses that were previously not transmissible between animals similar to humans to be transmissible between those animals.

including the length of the latency period during which a person is contagious but asymptomatic, delaying the onset of serious symptoms allows each new case to spread to more people and thus makes the virus harder to stop.

could silently penetrate the population to unleash its dead-ly effects suddenly. This type of epidemic would be almost impossible to combat because most of the infections would occur before the epidemic became obvious.

National Institutes of Health, had "mutated the hell out of H5N1," turning the bird flu into something that repeating the process until he had a form of H5N1 that could spread through the air from one mammal to another. "This is a very dangerous virus,"

Open Philanthropy Project article from 2013 controversial research of a mutated coronavirus.

V: Bill Gates: "the next pandemic"

<https://t.me/AzazelNews/9899> Frank Plummer who was murdered recently in Kenya was the #1 researcher/pioneer in HIV out of Winnipeg. The Chinese couple managing the lab in Winnipeg after he left were put on administrative leave for allegedly sending viruses to Wuhan.

<https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/questions-surround-canadian-shipment-of-deadly-viruses-to-china-66254>

The Gates Foundation have funded another vaccine research and drug production company, called Moderna. Within a few weeks of the coronavirus outbreak starting, Moderna was apparently ready for human testing of their coronavirus vaccine! The timing of this is unheard of, being a world record by several orders of magnitude over past vaccine development times. It's almost as if they already had a vaccine ready and waiting! Moderna announced on 25th February 2020 (just a few weeks after the outbreak became known), that they have not only created a coronavirus vaccine in record time, but have tested it on animals, and now is ready for human testing. This process normally takes many months to years to get to this stage. No vaccine company managed to develop a vaccine for the SARS or MERS coronavirus outbreaks in 2003 or 2013 respectively, or since, so how could Moderna do this within days?! What about all the other communicable diseases for which there is no vaccine for, such as malaria, the common cold, and HIV? If this company can somehow create a new vaccine and have it ready in weeks, then why haven't they done the same for other infections?

The therapeutics and vaccines company said it has shipped vials of the medicine, called mRNA-1273, to the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) in Bethesda, Maryland. The NIAID expects to begin the clinical trial with 20 to 25 healthy subjects by the end of April to evaluate the vaccine's safety and efficacy against infection, the Wall Street Journal reported.

V: Netflix; The next pandemic

Had they already been working on this one for some time, as planned?

<https://t.me/AzazelNews/9900>

That would mark a three-month period between vaccine design and human testing, with first results becoming available as early as July, according to the report.

In 2019, Bill Gates featured in and produced a Netflix documentary series called "Explained", and in an episode called "The Next Pandemic", he said in an interview that he predicted a coronavirus-style pandemic which would kill millions of people. He even warned of such a virus coming from a "wet market" (a market selling fresh meat, fish or produce, often associated with live animals) in China! He said it would take years to find a cure for a new virus outbreak. Just months later, it happened - is Bill psychic too?! Details of the documentary featuring Bill Gates and his prediction can be found here: <https://metro.co.uk/2020/01/31/bill-gates-predicted-coronavirus-type-pandemic-kill-millions-2019-netflix-documentary-12159314/>

"Going into a Phase One trial within three months of getting the sequence is unquestionably the world indoor record. Nothing has ever gone that fast," said Dr. Anthony Fauci, director of NIAID, according to the WSJ.

News of the coming vaccine test sent Moderna's stock price up 19% Tuesday to about \$22 a share. Despite that jump, the vaccine's efficacy is unknown.

https://www.cbsnews.com/news/coronavirus-vaccine-moderna-human-testing/?fbclid=IwAR27_MQ7ySGwnWPg4HCpBLCznt4vbgbh8yn8ALhhZ8CCvWPJ_pML7DlyQHg#

The Gates Foundation have also funded a project with MIT in December 2019, to develop a digital form of vaccination certificate, by storing data in encapsulated microparticles stored under the skin. These particles are injected at the same time as the vaccine using a microneedle patch, rather than a typical needle and syringe. More details about this technology, a related published study: <http://news.mit.edu/2019/storing-vaccine-history-skin-1218>

Gates and Koch have funded the research at MIT for the micro-needle tattoo record implants: Specialized invisible dye, delivered along with a vaccine, could enable "on-patient" storage of vaccination history to save lives in regions where paper or digital records aren't available.

<http://news.mit.edu/2019/storing-vaccine-history-skin-1218>

Birth Control Microchip Implant, funded by Gates, also through MIT:

<https://nationalpost.com/news/bill-gates-funds-birth-control-microchip-that-lasts-16-years-inside-the-body-and-can-be-turned-on-or-off-with-remote-control>

In line with the push to digitize/mark humans for the alleged purpose of ID benefits, the World Bank is ALSO receiving funding from the Gates Foundation: <https://id4d.worldbank.org/>

It's about "access" or rather, dependence, on the state. If you don't have these IDs... you can't receive food, financial assistance, or healthcare...

<http://documents.worldbank.org/curated/en/727021583506631652/pdf/Global-ID-Coverage-Barriers-and-Use-by-the-Numbers-An-In-Depth-Look-at-the-2017-ID4D-Index-Survey.pdf>

The full genome on GenBank website was published 18-MAR-2020

R: Genome sequencing was completed on January 28, published on January 30

In late December, 2019, patients presenting with viral pneumonia due to an unidentified microbial agent were reported in Wuhan, China. A novel coronavirus was subsequently identified as the causative pathogen, provisionally named 2019 novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV). As of Jan 26, 2020, more than 2000 cases of 2019-nCoV infection have been confirmed, most of which involved people living in or visiting Wuhan, and human-to-human transmission has been confirmed. [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30251-8/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30251-8/fulltext)

Even before this first sequencing, 01/26/2020, the Greeks published the study "Full-genome evolutionary analysis of the novel corona virus (2019-nCoV) rejects the hypothesis of emergence as a result of a recent recombination event

(https://www.researchgate.net/publication/338856077_Full-genome_evolutionary_analysis_of_the_novel_corona_virus_2019-nCoV_rejects_the_hypothesis_of_emergence_as_a_result_of_a_recent_recombination_event)"

.by human language = Genetics questioned the official version of the origin of coronavirus "About half of its genome, including the part that encodes the spikes on its shell, which responsible for penetration into human cells, belongs to a unique new line of coronaviruses, different other pathogens from the subfamily of viruses, SARS related.

April 2020 - Fauci and the NIH put the world on House Arrest

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/11304061/uk-coronavirus-lockdown-start/>

2020 Bill Gates calls for global agreements on masks, treatments and global vaccines

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/global-health/science-and-disease/coronavirus-bill-gates-calls-global-agreements-masks-treatments/>

more on Gain of Function research <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK285579/>

SARS-CoV-2 infects T lymphocytes through its spike protein-mediated membrane fusion

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41423-020-0424-9>

How to Counter China's Coronavirus Disinformation Campaign TRUMP CALLS OUT CHINA'S

COVID-19 DISINFORMATION <https://www.defenseone.com/ideas/2020/03/how-counter-chinas-covid-19-disinformation-campaign/164188/>

Where did they get strain for research, if on January 10 no infected people in US, and Chinese didn't give strain. The Chinese officially reported to WHO on December 31, January 10 was still New Year holidays, but VRAIR has already begun

"research"... <http://www.rfi.fr/en/france/20200429-french-coronavirus-strain-may-be-local-and-may-not-have-come-from-china>

The other China location that is currently on lockdown is Harbin. Interestingly, there was another BSL-4 lab there awaiting accreditation back in 2017... "One BSL-4 lab in Harbin is already awaiting accreditation; the next two are expected to be in Beijing and Kunming, the latter focused on using monkey models to study disease. "

https://www.nature.com/news/polopoly_fs/1.21487!/menu/main/topColumns/topLeftColumn/pdf/nature.2017.21487.pdf?origin=ppub

This link shows the lab was operational: http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2018-08/08/c_137374368.htm

2013 MERS Erasmus Patent Dispute with Saudi Arabia:

<https://www.nature.com/news/tensions-linger-over-discovery-of-coronavirus-1.12108>

2014 <https://mbio.asm.org/content/5/4/e01730-14>

[The Consequences of a Lab Escape of a Potential Pandemic Pathogen](#)

Virologists notified the research community of their interest in expanding research to develop strains of the already deadly H7N9 Asian influenza virus that would be transmissible via aerosols among mammals, thus creating potential pandemic pathogens

That are potentially highly contagious, potentially highly deadly, and not currently present in the human population. Mammalian contagious avian flu, the 1918 pandemic flu, and SARS are examples.

The letter writers cite their scientific reasons for the need for such research, much the same reasons as given by those working on similar projects for the H5N1 avian flu virus. This new proposed research signals wider interest in making dangerous influenza viruses contagious in mammals via respiratory aerosols. At present, there are no international regulations or guidelines in place to decide whether such a research project should proceed.

Now is the time to address the next critical question: what is the likelihood that one of these viruses will escape from a lab and seed the very pandemic the researchers claim they are trying to prevent? As we shall estimate, that probability could be as high as 27%, a risk too dangerous to live with. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4128296/>

V: Biorerrorism, before a biological threat

Under capitalism, disease is an immensely profitable industry, and huge pharmaceutical corporations excel at extracting enormous amounts of wealth from our public health. This is because instead of reinvesting their huge profit margins in cutting-edge research, the powerful corporations that dominate the medical landscape prefer to let fledgling scientific enterprises take all the risks to push research agendas forward.

Then, when a small company creates a new drug that corporate predators think they can sell, to at least the richest proportion of the global citizenry, corporations mobilise their immense financial resources to wrest control of any new patents from their rivals. It is this perpetual cannibalism of smaller businesses that guarantees maximum profits with minimum risks, a dark process which includes the consumption of other companies to ensure their drugs never see the light of day.

This, more than anything else, demonstrates where the real priorities of corporations lie. What system other than capitalism would encourage the disembowelment of life-saving knowledge so that big pharma can gratify their macabre pursuit of profit?

<https://www.counterpunch.org/2020/04/16/covid-19-how-big-pharma-and-big-philanthropy-consume-the-world/>

Here is a letter signed by concerned scientists (notice Fauci is NOT a signatory) in 2014
<http://www.cambridgeworkinggroup.org/documents/statement.pdf>

Updated signatories:

<http://www.cambridgeworkinggroup.org/>

2012 Ron Fauchier, mentioned above:

<https://www.nature.com/news/second-mutant-flu-paper-published-1.10875>

5: Patent graphene oxide nanoparticles for Cloud Seeding

US20220002159A1 patent "3D Reduced Graphene Oxide/Sio 2 Composite For Ice Nucleation" confirms graphene oxide nanoparticles are used in cloud seeding operations. The patent explains graphene/metal oxide nanostructured materials are used for cloud seeding ice nucleation in artificial snow making and freeze-drying. Do you think its a coincidence that the mRNA nanotech injections were also confirmed to contain Graphene

Oxide <https://www.humorousmathematics.com/post/what-is-geoengineering-chemtrails-cloud-seeding-h-a-a-r-p-weather-modification>

Just to remind people that in 2016, residents of one village in Siberia, woke up to thousands of snowballs that were in diameter up to 10 inches, as a result of Geo-Engineering aka HAARP.

US20220002159A1 patent "3D Reduced Graphene Oxide/Sio 2 Composite For Ice Nucleation" confirms graphene oxide nanoparticles are used in cloud seeding operations ice nucleation in artificial snow making and freeze-drying. Do you think its a coincidence that the mRNA nanotech injections were also confirmed to contain Graphene Oxide?

<https://www.humorousmathematics.com/post/what-is-geoengineering-chemtrails-cloud-seeding-h-a-a-r-p-weather-modification>

Climate Change GeoEngineering Weather Warfare Index

Graphene Oxide Cloud Seeding

* (<https://x.com/NotOpCue/status/1750602760209240535?s=20>)

Final Warning

Dane Wigington from Geoengineering Watch joins Mike Adams with final warning.

(<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/57650>)

The Dimming

Chemtrail 1990s Local News Report <https://t.me/FreeLivingSovereignEarthlings/7898>

Lahaina Incineration is Deadly Weather Warfare <https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/56895>

Hurricane Hilary Havoc (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/56631>)

Mad Scientists Terraforming Exposed (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/56621>)

Drought, Deluge, Devastation <https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/56411>

Catastrophic Risks of Solar Engineering

America's Death Zones in the REAL Hunger Games Ahead

(<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/54813>)

Owning the Weather (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/54794>)

Geoengineering is the biggest contributor to so-called Climate Change

(<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/54565>)

Bill Gates' Plan to Block the Sun to Fight Climate Change

(<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/50970>)

Weaponised Weather Deployed to Cause Famine and Collapse

(<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/50544>)

Do you have toxic levels of barium in your system

(<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/47946>)

<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/46940>

Ignore the evidence of your own eyes

Chemtrails are a part of climate change geoengineering efforts

(<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/44731>)

Chemtrails Geoengineering HAARP Weather Modification

(<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/41889>)

NASA is playing god (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/42676>)

Tackling the chemtrail controversy (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/57094>)

Chemical Snow Blizzard (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/42518>)

Weather control to starve the world into submission for their NWO Agenda 2030

(<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/40719>)

Geoengineering Patents (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/37411>)

Aluminium is a prime receiver of electromagnetic signals

(<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/37412>)

Engineered Devastation of the Earth's Biosphere

(<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/36179>)

Geoengineered Transhumanism (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/35147>)

PDF (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/34218>)

NASA Cloud Seeding (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/34217>)

By 2025 there will be no food or life left (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/28280>)

HAARP is Tesla's Death-Ray" (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/27717>)

Climate Chaos or Weather Manipulation (<https://t.me/followsthewhiterabbit/7902>) Deadly and

Dumbing Us Down (<https://t.me/followsthewhiterabbit/12291>)

The World Economic Forum is Now on the Geoengineering Bandwagon
(<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UWXu969UyQs>
Geoengineering needs to stop (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/23715>
(<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/23622>)”

Keynote speech to UN addressing geoengineering, chemtrails and weather modification

Weather Manipulation Weapons (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/23480>
Evolved Truth Geoengineering Index (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/23479>
Geoengineering & Media History (<https://t.me/EvolvedTruth/5393>
Geoengineering & Sustainability Agenda (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/22170>
Spain BOE admitting the use of aero-spraying on the population
(<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/20606>
Why modify our weather (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/20599>
(<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/20574>

EU Parliament Beyond Theories of Weather Modification

The Regulation of Geoengineering (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/20528>
Climate Engineering Documentary (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/18815>

Former CIA John Brennan on Climate Geoengineering

Geoengineering to Depopulate (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/18329>
Geoengineering Whistleblower (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/17793>
Geoengineering is on record as a true reality (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/15553>
Risks of Harvard’s Solar Barrier Geoengineering (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/15166>
International Framework for Geoengineering (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/14143>
Climate Engineering Weather Warfare (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/13722>
Dr. Deagel on Chemtrails (<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/12937>
(<https://t.me/EarthlingPatrioticAlliance/33014>

You’ll Either Accept The Globalist Climate Change Lie & Pay A Carbon Tax Or They’ll Continue To Manipulate The Weather Until You Do

Chemtrail & Cloud Seeding Ingredients

Utilizing existing research made available online we have compiled a list of all the known chemicals that were / are believed to be used in chemtrail and cloud seeding operations: Aluminum, Arsenic, Bacilli , Barium, Cadmium, Chromium, Desiccated Human Red Blood Cells, Ethylene Dibromide, Enterobacter Cloacal, Enterobacteriaceae, Graphene Oxide, Human White Blood Cells-A , Identified Bacteria , Lead, Lithium, Manganese, Mercury, Methyl Aluminum, Mold Spores, Mycoplasma, Nano-Aluminum-Coated Fiberglass, Nitrogen Trifluoride, Nickel, Polymer Fibers, Pseudomonas Aeruginosa, Pseudomonas Fluorescens, Radioactive Cesium, Radio Active Thorium, Radium, Selenium, Serratia Marcescens, Sharp Titanium Shards, Silver, Streptomyces, Strontium, Sub-Micron Particles, Unidentified Bacteria, Uranium, Yellow Fungal Mycotoxins


It’s not “Climate Change” it’s Geoengineering/ Weather Modification

<p>(54) 3D REDUCED GRAPHENE OXIDE/SIO 2 COMPOSITE FOR ICE NUCLEATION</p> <p>(71) Applicant: Khalifa University of Science and Technology, Abu Dhabi (AE)</p> <p>(72) Inventors: Linda ZOU, Abu Dhabi (AE); Haoran LIANG, Abu Dhabi (AE)</p> <p>(21) Appl. No.: 17/422,994</p> <p>(22) PCT Filed: Jan. 14, 2020</p> <p>(86) PCT No.: PCT/IB2020/050259 § 371 (e)(1), (2) Date: Jul. 14, 2021</p> <p>Related U.S. Application Data</p> <p>(60) Provisional application No. 62/791,927, filed on Jan. 14, 2019.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Publication Classification</p> <p>(51) Int. Cl. <i>C01B 32/198</i> <i>C01B 33/12</i> (2006.01) (2006.01)</p> <p>(52) U.S. Cl. CPC <i>C01B 32/198</i> (2017.08); <i>B82Y 40/00</i> (2013.01); <i>C01B 33/12</i> (2013.01)</p> <p>(57) ABSTRACT</p> <p>The present invention provides for an ice-nucleating particle for cloud seeding and other applications, which can initiate ice nucleation at a temperature of -8° C. Further, the ice nucleation particle number increased continuously and rapidly with the reducing of temperature. The ice nucleating particle in the present invention is a nanostructured porous composite of 3-dimensional reduced graphene oxide and silica dioxide nanoparticles (PrGO-SN). The present invention also provides for a process for synthesizing the PrGO-SN.</p>
--	---

5: Commonalities between Covid-19 and Radiation injury

3D graphene Oxide nanoparticles for cloud seeding patent US 2022 / 0002159 A1
US20220002159A1: <https://patents.google.com/patent/US20220002159A1/en>

Author Manuscript



HHS Public Access
Author manuscript
Radiat Res. Author manuscript; available in PMC 2021 February 04.

Published in final edited form as:
Radiat Res. 2021 January 01; 195(1): 1–24. doi:10.1667/RADE-20-00188.1.

Commonalities Between COVID-19 and Radiation Injury

Carmen I. Rios¹, David R. Cassatt, Brynn A. Hollingsworth, Merriline M. Satyamitra, Yeabsera S. Tadesse, Lanyn P. Taliaferro, Thomas A. Winters, Andrea L. DiCarlo
Radiation and Nuclear Countermeasures Program (RNCP), Division of Allergy, Immunology and Transplantation (DAIT), National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), National Institutes of Health (NIH), Rockville, Maryland

Abstract

As the multi-systemic components of COVID-19 emerge, parallel etiologies can be drawn between SARS-CoV-2 infection and radiation injuries. While some SARS-CoV-2-infected individuals present as asymptomatic, others exhibit mild symptoms that may include fever, cough, chills, and unusual symptoms like loss of taste and smell and reddening in the extremities (e.g., “COVID toes,” suggestive of microvessel damage). Still others alarm healthcare providers with extreme and rapid onset of high-risk indicators of mortality that include acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), multi-organ hypercoagulation, hypoxia and cardiovascular damage. Researchers are quickly refocusing their science to address this enigmatic virus that seems to unveil itself in new ways without discrimination. As investigators begin to identify early markers of disease, identification of common threads with other pathologies may provide some clues. Interestingly, years of research in the field of radiation biology documents the complex multi-organ nature of another disease state that occurs after exposure to high doses of radiation: the acute radiation syndrome (ARS). Inflammation is a key common player in COVID-19 and ARS, and drives the multi-system damage that dramatically alters biological homeostasis. Both

Commonalities between covid 19 and radiation injury:
<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33064832/>



(19) **United States**
 (12) **Patent Application Publication** (10) **Pub. No.: US 2022/0002159 A1**
 ZOU et al. (43) **Pub. Date: Jan. 6, 2022**

(54) **3D REDUCED GRAPHENE OXIDE/SIO 2 COMPOSITE FOR ICE NUCLEATION**

(71) Applicant: **Khalifa University of Science and Technology, Abu Dhabi (AE)**

(72) Inventors: **Linda ZOU, Abu Dhabi (AE); Haoran LIANG, Abu Dhabi (AE)**

(21) Appl. No.: **17/422,994**

(22) PCT Filed: **Jan. 14, 2020**

(86) PCT No.: **PCT/IB2020/050259**
 § 371 (c)(1),
 (2) Date: **Jul. 14, 2021**

Related U.S. Application Data

(60) Provisional application No. 62/791,927, filed on Jan. 14, 2019.

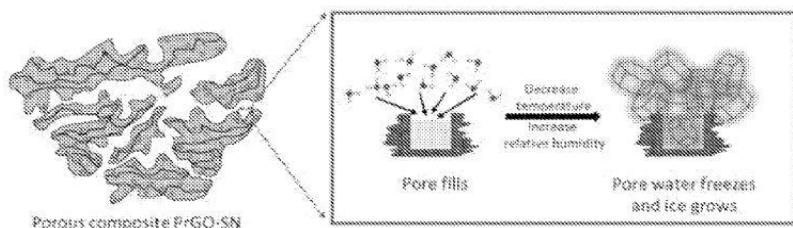
Publication Classification

(51) **Int. Cl.**
C01B 32/198 (2006.01)
C01B 33/12 (2006.01)

(52) **U.S. Cl.**
 CPC *C01B 32/198* (2017.08); *B82Y 40/00* (2013.01); *C01B 33/12* (2013.01)

(57) **ABSTRACT**

The present invention provides for an ice-nucleating particle for cloud seeding and other applications, which can initiate ice nucleation at a temperature of -8° C. Further, the ice nucleation particle number increased continuously and rapidly with the reducing of temperature. The ice nucleating particle in the present invention is a nanostructured porous composite of 3-dimensional reduced graphene oxide and silica dioxide nanoparticles (PrGO-SN). The present invention also provides for a process for synthesizing the PrGO-SN.



<https://gao.justia.com/department-of-agriculture/1972/5/cloud-seeding-activities-carried-out-in-the-united-states-under-programs-supported-by-the-federal-agencies-b-100063/B-100063-full-report.pdf>

Event 201

Now what are the chances of those two events happening on exactly the same day?

<https://newhumannewearthcommunities.wordpress.com/2020/08/05/on-the-same-day-bill-gates-launched-event-201-to-war-game-covid-19-the-military-world-games-opening-ceremony-was-held-in-wuhan-china-wake-up-to-the-truth/>



W: Live Simulation Exercise to Prepare Public and Private Leaders for Pandemic Response

<https://www.weforum.org/press/2019/10/live-simulation-exercise-to-prepare-public-and-private-leaders-for-pandemic-response/>

On the very same day, October 18th, 2019, when Bill Gates was running Event 201, a global coronavirus pandemic outbreak exercise that handed out COVID-19 plush toys to the attendees, China held the Military World Games Opening Ceremony...in Wuhan.

2019 - Bill and Melinda Gates Pledge \$10 Billion in Call for Decade of Vaccines | Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation [https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2010/01/Bill-and-Melinda-Gates-Pledge-\\$10-Billion-in-Call-for-Decade-of-Vaccines](https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2010/01/Bill-and-Melinda-Gates-Pledge-$10-Billion-in-Call-for-Decade-of-Vaccines)

This pLandemic was launched upon the unsuspecting citizenry, exploding onto the scene in March of 2020. Fear, spread by Main Stream Media under the direction of the elite. News reports were dominated by the growing number of deaths.

Governors, elected state and local officials, all enacted shutdown orders in an effort to “flatten the curve” of infections which had seemingly spread like wildfire across the planet. We were told that two weeks was the likely amount of time needed to get control of the situation.

https://www.texemarrs.com/012021/dawning_new_year.htm

John Hopkins, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and the World Economic Forum (a hive of self-professed globalists) ran a “pandemic simulation” called “Event 201” specifically focused on Coronavirus. The simulation projected over 65 million deaths worldwide.

https://mobile.classfmonline.com/news/general/COVID-19-White-House-petition-to-investigate-Bill-Gates-for-medical-malpractice-crimes-against-humanity-gains-momentum-13099?fbclid=IwAR1J-KNh3ruNBXjnI_KRkCQb5zKS9NX0KNQsSu3bLxhb86L-s82s9Sj0-aE

COVID-19 Was Launched One Month After The Johns Hopkins Center And Bill Gates Hosted An ‘Invitation Only’ Global Pandemic Exercise

<https://newhumannewearthcommunities.wordpress.com/2020/04/06/event-201-covid-19-was-launched-one-month-after-the-johns-hopkins-center-and-bill-gates-hosted-an-invitation-only-global-pandemic-exercise-wake-up-to-the-truth/>

Remember the Epidemic Containment Policy in Portugal the 1855 Cordon Sanitair

https://dSPACE.uevora.pt/rdpc/bitstream/10174/24806/1/AUST_1823-153838589217-21.pdf

5: Intern. Appeal to the United Nations: 4G/5G antenna densification global health risk


September 2020 covid training exercise world bank who gates johns hopkins cia et al
<https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/exercises/event201/>

Edward Snowden: Doctors put us in a state of limbo with our health so that way they can profit from it. They don't use their knowledge to cure anything instead they "treat" for years to make money... This should be a huge wake up call to all who think the doctors are on our side... Not all doctors did it for the money but most of them continue to do it for the money... If you're a real doctor out there trying to save the world, thank you
<https://t.me/c/1626184334/3630>

EMF_Scientist_Press_Release_22_July_2019.pdf 1 / 1 100%

emfscientist.org/EMF_Scientist_Press_Release_22_July_2019.pdf

PRESS RELEASE



U.N. Environment Programme Urged to Protect Nature and Humankind from Electromagnetic Fields (EMF)
4G/5G antenna densification is escalating health risks - a global crisis

New York, NY, July 22, 2019. The Advisors to the International EMF Scientist Appeal, representing 248 scientists from 42 nations, have resubmitted *The Appeal* to the United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP) Executive Director, Inger Andersen, requesting the UNEP reassess the potential biological impacts of next generation 4G and 5G telecommunication technologies to plants, animals and humans.

There is particular urgency at this time as new antennas will be densely located throughout residential neighborhoods using much higher frequencies, with greater biologically disruptive pulsations, more dangerous signaling characteristics, plus transmitting equipment on, and inside, homes and buildings. The Advisors to *The Appeal* recommend UNEP seriously weigh heavily the findings of the independent, non-industry associated EMF science.

See [video](#) of spokesperson for *The Appeal*, the late Martin Blank, Ph.D. of Columbia University, and read the recent [letter to the UNEP](#) and the [Appeal](#).

The Appeal highlights the World Health Organization's (WHO) conflicting positions about EMF risk. The WHO's International Agency for Research on Cancer classified radiofrequency radiation as a Group 2B "Possible Carcinogen" in 2011, and extremely low frequency fields in 2001. Nonetheless, the WHO continues to ignore its own agency's recommendations and favors guidelines recommended by the International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection (ICNIRP), a private German NGO with industry ties long criticized for promoting guidelines not protective of humans, and falsely assuming authority. In addition, it should be noted that no nation has established EMF exposure guidelines aiming to protect animals and plants.

The Appeal calls on the United Nations to resolve the inconsistencies among its sub-organizations and to seriously address the rapidly escalating health and environmental crisis caused by man-made EMF pollution. Leadership is needed now, especially in light of urgent warnings from international scientists about 4G/5G antenna densification, the Internet of Things (IoT), and plans for significant radiation from space emitted by tens of thousands of satellites now being launched.

The Advisors to the International EMF Scientist Appeal - Annie Sasco, MD, Dr.PH., Henry Lai, Ph.D., Joel Moskowitz, PhD., Ronald Melnick, Ph.D. and Magda Havas, Ph.D., call on the UNEP to be a strong voice for the total environment of the planet, and an effective catalyst within the United Nations with regards to the biological and health effects of electromagnetic pollution.

In the letter to UNEP, Dr. Havas, Professor Emeritus, Trent University's School of the Environment, Canada, details serious effects on plants, insects and wildlife from electromagnetic fields that are well documented in the scientific literature.

Ronald Melnick, Ph.D., Advisor to *The Appeal* and former scientist at the U.S. National Toxicology Program (NTP) within the National Institutes of Health (NIH), who managed the design and development of the NTP's recently published \$30 million animal study showing a clear link between radio frequency radiation (RFR) and cancer, states: "Results from the NTP study show that the previously held assumption that radiofrequency radiation cannot cause cancer or other adverse health effects is clearly wrong." Policymakers the world over should take note.

See [International EMF Scientist Appeal](#) and [Letter to UNEP \(June 25, 2019\)](#)

https://emfscientist.org/EMF_Scientist_Press_Release_22_July_2019.pdf

International Appeal to the United Nations Environment Program UNEP

New York, NY, July 22, 2019. The Advisors to the International EMF Scientist Appeal,

representing 248 scientists from 42 nations, have resubmitted The Appeal to the United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP) To:

- To: His Excellency Antonio Guterres, Secretary-General of the United Nations;
- Honorable Dr. Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, Director-General of the World Health Organization;
- Honorable Inger Andersen, Executive Director U.N. Environment Programme; U.N. Member Nations

There is particular urgency at this time as new antennas will be densely located throughout residential neighborhoods using much higher frequencies, with greater biologically disruptive pulsations, more dangerous signaling characteristics, plus transmitting equipment on, and inside, homes and buildings. The Advisors to The Appeal recommend UNEP seriously weigh heavily the findings of the independent, non-industry associated EMF science.

VIDEO: International Scientist Appeal on Electromagnetic Fields, Martin Blank, PhD Spokesperson

<https://vimeo.com/123468632> read the recent letter to the UNEP

June 25, 2019 Attention: Inger Andersen, Executive Director, U.N. Environment Programme We are forwarding to you the International EMF Scientist Appeal¹ with a renewed and urgent request

<https://emfscientist.org/Letter to UNEP June 25 %202019.pdf>

the Appeal.

International Appeal: Scientists call for Protection from Non-ionizing Electromagnetic Field Exposure

<https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/International EMF Scientist-Appeal.pdf>

The Appeal highlights the World Health Organization's (WHO) conflicting positions about EMF risk. The WHO's International Agency for Research on Cancer classified radiofrequency radiation as a Group 2B "Possible Carcinogen" in 2011, and extremely low frequency fields in 2001. Nonetheless, the WHO continues to ignore its own agency's recommendations and favors guidelines recommended by the International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection (ICNIRP), a private German NGO with industry ties long criticized for promoting guidelines not protective of humans, and falsely assuming authority. In addition, it should be noted that no nation has established EMF exposure guidelines aiming to protect animals and plants.

The Appeal calls on the United Nations to resolve the inconsistencies among its sub-organizations and to seriously address the rapidly escalating health and environmental crisis caused by man-made EMF pollution. Leadership is needed now, especially in light of urgent warnings from international scientists about 4G/5G antenna densification, the Internet of Things (IoT), and plans for significant radiation from space emitted by tens of thousands of satellites now being launched.

The Advisors to the International EMF Scientist Appeal - Annie Sasco, MD, Dr.PH., Henry Lai, Ph.D., Joel Moskowitz, Ph.D., Ronald Melnick, Ph.D. and Magda Havas, Ph.D., call on the UNEP to be a strong voice for the total environment of the planet, and an effective catalyst within the United Nations with regards to the biological and health effects of electromagnetic pollution.

In the letter to UNEP, Dr. Havas, Professor Emeritus, Trent University's School of the Environment, Canada, details serious effects on plants, insects and wildlife from electromagnetic fields that are well documented in the scientific literature.

Ronald Melnick, Ph.D., Advisor to The Appeal and former scientist at the U.S. National Toxicology Program (NTP) within the National Institutes of Health (NIH), who managed the design and development of the NTP's recently published \$30 million animal study showing a clear link between radio frequency radiation (RFR) and cancer, states: "Results from the NTP study show that the previously held assumption that radiofrequency radiation cannot cause cancer or other adverse health effects is clearly wrong

5: EMF scientist Urgent Appeal Human Rights do include the right to life



Date: October 15, 2019

To: The Secretariat of the U.N. Human Rights Council Advisory Committee
OHCHR – United Nations Office at Geneva, Switzerland

Re: Comments on the U.N. Human Rights Commission’s Resolution entitled,
“New and Emerging Digital Technologies and Human Rights” – adopted
July 11, 2019

From: These comments are being transmitted on behalf of the Advisors to the
International EMF Scientist Appeal¹.

The International EMF Scientist Appeal was initiated in May 2015 and is addressed to the U.N. Secretary General, the World Health Organization Director General, the Executive Director of the U.N. Environment Programme and to all Member States. It is now signed by over 240 scientists in 43 nations who have published peer-reviewed papers on the biological or health effects of non-ionizing electromagnetic fields (EMF), part of the electromagnetic spectrum that includes extremely-low frequency (ELF) electromagnetic fields emitted by electrical power delivery networks and electrical devices; and radiofrequency radiation (RFR) used for wireless communications. Scientists who have published peer-reviewed papers in related fields and have been significantly engaged in EMF education, are recognized as Supporting Scientists.²

The Appeal urgently calls upon the United Nations, the WHO, UNEP and the UN Member States to address the global public health concerns related to exposure to cell phones, power lines, electrical appliances, wireless devices, wireless utility meters and wireless infrastructure in residential homes, schools, communities and businesses. The greatest concerns of these scientists are for the protection of children, pregnant women and for those who are electromagnetically hypersensitive.

- The World Health Organization (WHO) is encouraged to exert strong leadership in fostering the development of more protective EMF-exposure guidelines, to call for precautionary measures, and to educate the public about health risks, particularly risks

¹ International Appeal: Scientists call for protection from non-ionizing electromagnetic field exposure, European Journal of Oncology, Vol. 20, 2015/12/01, pp. 180-182

² See <https://emfscientist.org>

posed to children and fetal development. By not acting, the WHO is failing to fulfill its role as the preeminent international public health agency.

- The United Nations Environmental Programme (UNEP) is the U.N.'s "voice for the environment" and is uniquely positioned to take a planetary view of the potential for harm that EMF pollution presents to living organisms world-wide including well-being, health, reproduction, survival and evolution. We encourage the U.N. to ask UNEP to evaluate the scientific evidence and initiate an assessment of alternative exposure standards and practices that could substantially lower environmental exposures to non-ionizing electromagnetic fields. This request was restated in a letter to Inger Andersen, UNEP's Executive Director, on July 9, 2019, but there has been no formal reply to date.
- In September 2017, the Advisors to the Appeal recommended that—in keeping with the U.N. Guiding Principles on Business and Human Rights to "Protect, Respect and Remedy"—5G wireless communications technologies should be subjected to an independent health and safety assessment before they are deployed. It is required for newly-developed drugs and should be mandatory for all non-ionizing electromagnetic fields to which a large population is or is going to be exposed.

Technological innovation offers social and economic benefits to society. Wireless communication technologies are rapidly becoming an integral part of every economic sector. But there is a rapidly growing body of scientific evidence of harm to people, plants, animals, and microbes caused by exposure to these technologies. It is our opinion that adverse health consequences of chronic and involuntary exposure of people to non-ionizing electromagnetic field sources are being ignored by national and international health organizations despite our repeated inquiries as well as inquiries made by many other concerned scientists, medical doctors and advocates. This constitutes a clear violation of human rights, as defined by the United Nations:

"Human rights are rights inherent to all human beings, regardless of race, sex, nationality, ethnicity, language, religion, or any other status. Human rights include the right to life and liberty, freedom from slavery and torture, freedom of opinion and expression, the right to work and education."

We strongly urge the U.N. Human Rights Council to be a strong voice for the human rights of all people and an effective catalyst within the United Nations with regards to seeking greater health protection for humankind and both flora and fauna from serious harm and increased health risks posed by non-ionizing electromagnetic fields.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth Kelley, MA
Director, EMFScientist.org

On behalf of Scientific Advisors to the International EMF Scientist Appeal:
Annie Sasco, MD, DrPH; Ronald L. Melnick, PhD.; Magda Havas, PhD; Henry Lai, PhD; and,
Joel M. Moskowitz, PhD.

<https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/UN-Human-Rights-letter-10-15-19.pdf>

2019 - Bill and Melinda Gates foundation hosts "Event 201" a simulated outbreak of a novel zoonotic coronavirus transmitted from bats to pigs to people that eventually becomes efficiently transmissible from person to person, leading to a severe pandemic.

<https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/event201/about>

April 2020 - Fauci and the NIH put the world on House Arrest

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/11304061/uk-coronavirus-lockdown-start/>

2020 Bill Gates calls for global agreements on masks, treatments and global vaccines

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/global-health/science-and-disease/coronavirus-bill-gates-calls-global-agreements-masks-treatments/>

more on Gain of Function research <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK285579/>

Where the Myths began

LOUIS PASTEUR
1822 - 1895

**WHERE
THE MYTHS
BEGAN**

- GERM THEORY
- PASTEURIZATION
- CONTAGIOUSNESS
- VACCINES
- CV-19

LOUIS PASTEUR EXPOSED FOR COMMITTING SCIENTIFIC FRAUD

1912 THE BLOOD AND ITS THIRD ELEMENT BY ANTOINE BECHAMP
1923 BECHAMP OR PASTEUR? A LOST CHAPTER IN THE HISTORY OF BIOLOGY BY ETHEL D. HUME
1942 PASTEUR: PLAGIARIST, IMPOSTER - THE GERM THEORY EXPLODED BY R.B. PEARSON
1995 THE PRIVATE SCIENCE OF LOUIS PASTEUR BY GERALD L. GEISER
1999 THE CURSE OF LOUIS PASTEUR BY NANCY APPLETON, PHD
2020 THE CONTAGION MYTH BY THOMAS S. COWAN, MD & SALLY FALLON MORELL

virulent (adj.)

c. 1400, in reference to wounds, ulcers, etc., "full of corrupt or poisonous matter," from Latin *virulentus* "poisonous," from *virus* "poison" (see **virus**). Figurative sense of "violent, spiteful" is attested from c. 1600. Related: *Virulently*.

Related entries & more

My bottom line still holds the truth that the terrain or internal environment is everything and the germ or so-called virus is NOTHING! The germ or so-called virus can only be a symptom of cellular breakdown due to an imbalance of the delicate alkaline pH balance of the body fluids and NOT the cause of that breakdown. That is why years ago I offered any scientist in the World a finders fee of 5 million US dollars if they could prove the existence of the HIV virus using Koch's postulates. It has now been over 20 years and I am still waiting even though currently I no longer have the funds to pay the prize due to political assassination! It is unfortunate that a former 5 million US dollar prize offered 20 years ago was not enough money to change the current medical viral dogma that is currently paying out trillions of dollars to guess who?[281]

[Has a VIRUS ever been demonstrated and or scientifically proven?](#)

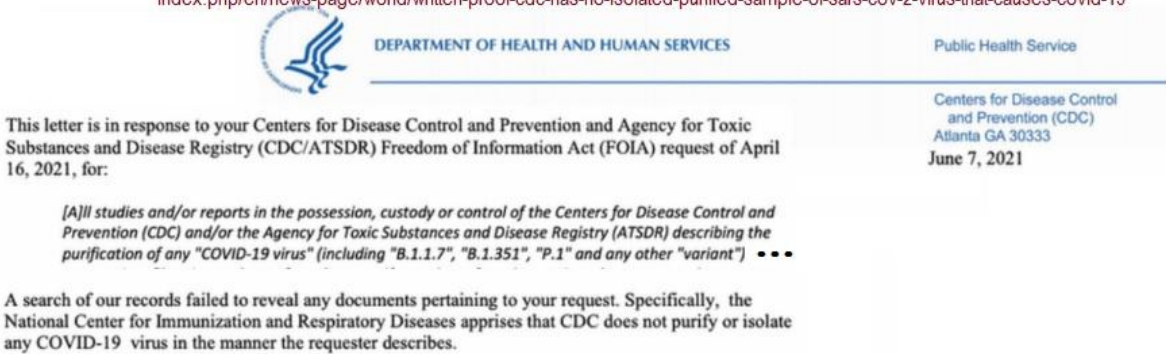
AND THE EXISTENCE OF POLIO, MEASLES, HIV, CMV, EBV, HEP C, EBOLA, THE FLU, ZIKA, CORONA...<https://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/dismantling-the-viral-theory>



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=36HgZR7b9Y>

Written Proof: CDC Has NO ISOLATED, PURIFIED, Sample of Sars-CoV-2 Virus that causes COVID-19

<https://haltumerradioshow.com/index.php/en/news-page/world/written-proof-cdc-has-no-isolated-purified-sample-of-sars-cov-2-virus-that-causes-covid-19>



Dr Andrew Kaufman Researched Position On COVID 19 Virus or Exosomes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gsyhvb8EI3A>

Understanding Misinformation About Viruses - Dr Richard Fleming

https://ugetube.com/watch/understanding-misinformation-about-viruses-dr-richard-fleming_jtcVchMAaCRlyUc.html

GREG REESE REPORT ON THE FALLACY OF THE ISOLATION OF VIRUS vs GERM THEORY

https://gregreese.substack.com/p/the-fallacies-of-virology-and-the?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=email-half-post&r=1pjmbt

Scientific studies require a control group. Meaning that two samples are needed where every factor is the same except for the presence of the thing being studied. But this can not be done in virology because a virus has never been isolated.

When virologists claim they are isolating it, they are lying. This is evident today with the latest so-called proofs that SARS-CoV-2 has been isolated.

In both the "Isolation and rapid sharing of the 2019 novel coronavirus" published by the Medical Journal of Australia. And in the "Viral isolation analysis of SARS-CoV-2" from Japan's Journal of Infection and Chemotherapy, the titles suggest that they isolated a virus. But they clearly did not. They took material from the most contaminated source possible, the nose, which acts as a filter by capturing particulates inhaled from the environment. And at no point did they isolate a virus from this sample. What they did was run the entire mix of unknown material through a PCR test, and claimed that it tested positive for SARS-CoV-2. But we know that the PCR test is not capable of isolating a virus, and we know it's been deliberately adjusted to give false positive results. So this is not science, it is fraud. They then inoculated a culture of cells with the entire mix of nose material, added in unspecified material, and the cells died. At no point in these experiments was a virus ever isolated.

[V: Freedom of Information Act 1982; Proving no isolation SarsCov-2 Delta strain](#)



Australian Government
Department of Health

Department Reference: FOI 2541

Mr [REDACTED]
via email: [REDACTED]

Dear Mr [REDACTED]

NOTICE OF DECISION

I refer to your request received by the Department of Health (the department) on 20 July 2021 seeking access under the *Freedom of Information Act 1982* (Cth) (the FOI Act) to the following:

Documentation held by the Australian Department of Health, Therapeutics Goods Administration, or other relevant government department on the following:

1. Documentation proving isolation of the Sars-CoV-2 Delta strain, which is confirmed by means of a purified viral sample being imaged with an electron microscope.
2. Documentation (a controlled scientific experiment in humans or animals), where the isolated Sars-CoV-2 Delta virus sample (mentioned in point 1) is exposed to healthy humans or animals and shown to cause the disease "Covid-19".

FOI decision

I am authorised under subsection 23(1) of the FOI Act to make decisions in relation to Freedom of Information requests. I am writing to notify you of my decision in response to your request.

Appropriate steps have been taken to find the documents referred to in your request including consultation with relevant departmental officers.

I am satisfied, on the basis of the consultation undertaken, that the department, including the Therapeutic Goods Administration, does not hold any documents referred to in your request.

As a consequence, relying on section 24A of the FOI Act, I cannot provide access to the documents you requested.

V: You are being manipulated to join a medical experiment!

A must read; Written by an German DATA SCIENTIST {EDC DEVELOPER + STATISTICAL EXPERT + DATA MANAGER} Specializing in Pharmaceutical Technologies

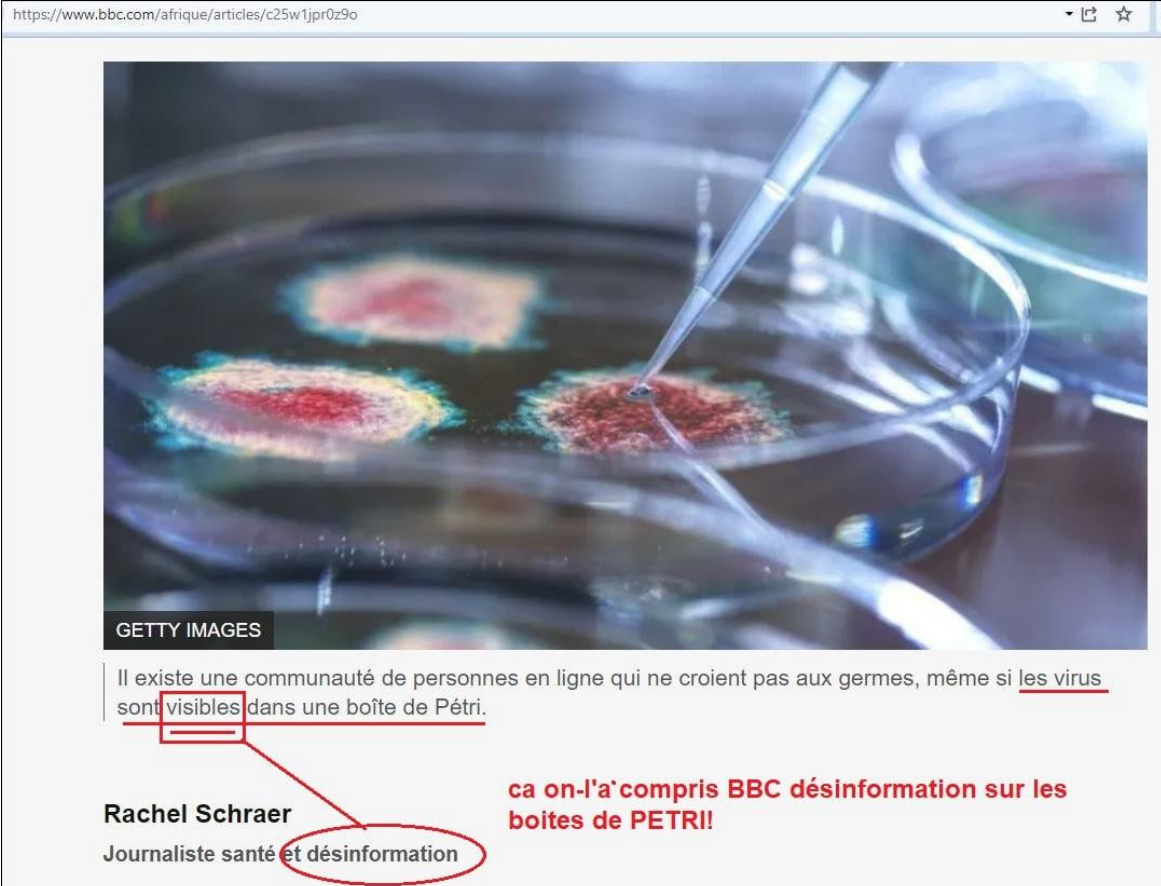
<https://clubderklarenworte.de/wp-content/uploads/2021/09/Netzwerkanalyse-Corona-Komplex.pdf>

Criminal Intent Written Proof: CDC Has NO ISOLATED, PURIFIED, Sample of Sars-CoV-2 Virus that causes COVID-19 <https://www.johnccarleton.org/BLOGGER/2021/08/07/written-proof-cdc-has-no-isolated-purified-sample-of-sars-cov-2-virus-that-causes-covid-19/>

The Fallacies of Virology and the Inversion of Natural Health

https://gregreese.substack.com/p/the-fallacies-of-virology-and-the?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=email-half-post&r=1pjmbt

H: The BBC spread misinformation, the media believes viruses exist!



The screenshot shows a BBC article with a Petri dish image. The text in the article says: "Il existe une communauté de personnes en ligne qui ne croient pas aux germes, même si les virus sont visibles dans une boîte de Pétri." The words "les virus" and "sont visibles" are underlined in red. A red box highlights "sont visibles" and a red line points to the author's name, "Rachel Schraer". Below the name, "Journaliste santé et désinformation" is circled in red. To the right of the author's name, there is a red annotation: "ca on-l'a'compris BBC désinformation sur les boites de PETRI!".

Dr. Wilson doesn't understand (<https://www.bbc.com/afrique/articles/c25w1jpr0z9o>) that it is necessary to go so far as to deny the theory of viruses, which underlies the sale of useless vaccines.

Research pleomorphism of microzymas who are visible under the light microscope.

The bbc believes viruses exist These journalists believe that Béchamp's field of microzymas is 1 unhealthy body the BBC tries to ridicule the following perfectly accurate assertions: "I think the idea that infectious diseases can be transmitted by someone else is an absolute myth that has been perpetuated for many, many decades on humanity,"

phages =not viruses https://t.me/Dr_Astrid_Stuckelberger/15727

5: Exposure to Cell phone radiation

The NTP studies found that high exposure to RFR (900 MHz) used by cell phones was associated with:

- Clear evidence of an association with tumors in the hearts of male rats: malignant schwannomas.

The general misconception is that any statute passed by legislators bearing the appearance of law constitutes the law of the land. The Constitution is the supreme law of the land, and any statute, to be valid, must be in agreement. It is impossible for a law which violates the Constitution to be valid. This is succinctly stated as follows: "All laws which are repugnant to the Constitution are null and void." Marbury vs. Madison 1803, 5 U.S. (2 Cranch) 137, 174, 176.

The Gates Foundation also very recently funded another pharmaceutical company (Inovio Pharmaceuticals) with \$5 million for work on a portable "drug delivery device" for a DNA-based coronavirus vaccine. What is a DNA-based vaccine? No idea, but we will find out shortly, as the company is starting human trials in April 2020. Details here:

<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/business/biotech/story/2020-03-12/inovio-pharm-gets-5m-from-gates-foundation-to-further-covid-19-vaccine-project>

On 28th February, 2020, Bill Gates actually had an article published in the New England Medical Journal, one of the major scientific and medical journals! In his article, he was talking about the coronavirus, which he again referred to as the "once-in-a-century" pandemic, to urge governments to help poorer countries in this outbreak, and to fund vaccines and treatments, and strengthen their healthcare. Where will a lot of this government (ie, taxpayer) funding go to - to companies funded by the Gates Foundation! Details of his published article is found here:

<https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMp2003762>

<https://t.me/AzazelNews/9901>

On 29th February 2020 (one day after the last point), Bill Gates announced to the world that the coronavirus IS a pandemic and should be announced as such, over a week before the WHO officially did announce the pandemic. In his announcement, he claims that the coronavirus is a "once-in-a-century pathogen" which may kill up to 50 million people. Bill was generously offering solutions to the pandemic through his Foundation – obviously, as he appears to have planned well for such a situation! Of course one of his solutions is a fast-tracked vaccine, using techniques from one of the companies his Foundation has funded, that apparently make it possible to produce vaccines within weeks. Never mind the testing process which is supposed to take years before they can be made available to the public. Bill's pre-emptive announcement that this is a pandemic is found here: <https://www.businessinsider.com.au/bill-gates-coronavirus-pandemic-solutions-2020-2?r=US&IR=T>

5: Nanotechnology

The control starts from within and expands outwards, from the nanotechnology inside you - to the radio towers, to the 5G network. The heavily populated Western States of Washington, Portland, California, Nevada and Arizona have seen the highest levels of Omicron variants. The Chinese spies that infiltrated the American Governments installed Artificial Intelligence to track your every move. The control starts from within and expands outwards, from the nanotechnology inside you - to the radio towers, to the 5G networks - anyone and everything is used against YOU.

These are the Targeted Individuals, if you've been denied entering any business or Government office by any person or persons, on any American land - or Indian Reservations - No One is Above The LAW OF THE LAND. The US Constitution, they are TRAITORS to the PEOPLE & Treason Doesn't End Well.

John F Kennedy Jr.

19th Vice President

WWG1WGA <https://memetrunk.com/jfk-jr/post/the-control-starts-from-within-and-expands-outwards-from-the-AWAbqFvqapDalW0>

Nanotechnology refers to the branch of science and engineering devoted to designing, producing, and using structures, devices, and systems by manipulating atoms and molecules at the nanoscale, i.e. having one or more dimensions of the order of 100 nanometres (100

millionths of a millimetre) or less. The first ingredient in [a Covid vaccine is mRNA](#) are Nanotechnologies. Lipid nanoparticles are the fatty molecular envelopes allowing strands of mRNA: the genetic messenger for making [DNA code](#) into proteins, connecting you to the Internet of Things.

As the name indicates, nanotechnology makes the interaction between [the human body](#) with a drug, vaccine or any device made from nano or graphene technology with 5G cellphone or satellite; whether it's an insulin patch, a vaccine or a chemotherapy drug etc.

<https://opaliving.medium.com/connecting-nanotech-with-g5-networks-and-vaccinations-a35d265129a1>

5: iLife owns a motion detection system in a physical device

MTE Tracking Tool of available sources for MDR - IVDR Implementation.pdf

<https://fhi.nl/app/uploads/sites/70/2020/06/MTE-tracking-tool-of-available-sources-for-MDR-IVDR-implementation.pdf>

Google And Oracle Will Track The Vaccinated With 'Incredibly Precise':

<https://eunis.eea.europa.eu/>

January 17, 2020 iLife owns U.S. Patent No. 6,864,796 (the '796 patent), which claims a motion detection system in a physical device. The motion detector includes a particular type of sensor that detects changes in acceleration (i.e., an accelerometer) and a processor configured to "evaluat[e] relative movement of a body based on both dynamic acceleration (e.g., vibration, body movement) and static acceleration (i.e., the position of a body relative to earth)."

App. 2a. The patent specification explains that by "advantageously" sensing and processing both static and dynamic acceleration as a function of specific movement characteristics, the claimed motion-detection device improved upon "conventional detectors" that were "directed to measuring one or the other, but not both."

Section 101 of the Patent Act makes "any new and useful improvement" of a "process" or "machine" (among other things) eligible for patent protection.

For the reasons stated above, the Court grants Defendant's Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law, conditionally denies Defendant's alternative Motion for New Trial, and denies Plaintiff's Motion for Entry of Judgment. The Court will enter judgment in favor of Defendant.

https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-1760/181635/20210614134758756_20-%20Petition%20for%20a%20Writ%20of%20Certiorari.pdf

<https://patents.google.com/patent/US6864796B2/en>

MTE Tracking Tool of available sources for MDR - IVDR Implementation.pdf

<https://fhi.nl/app/uploads/sites/70/2020/06/MTE-tracking-tool-of-available-sources-for-MDR-IVDR-implementation.pdf>

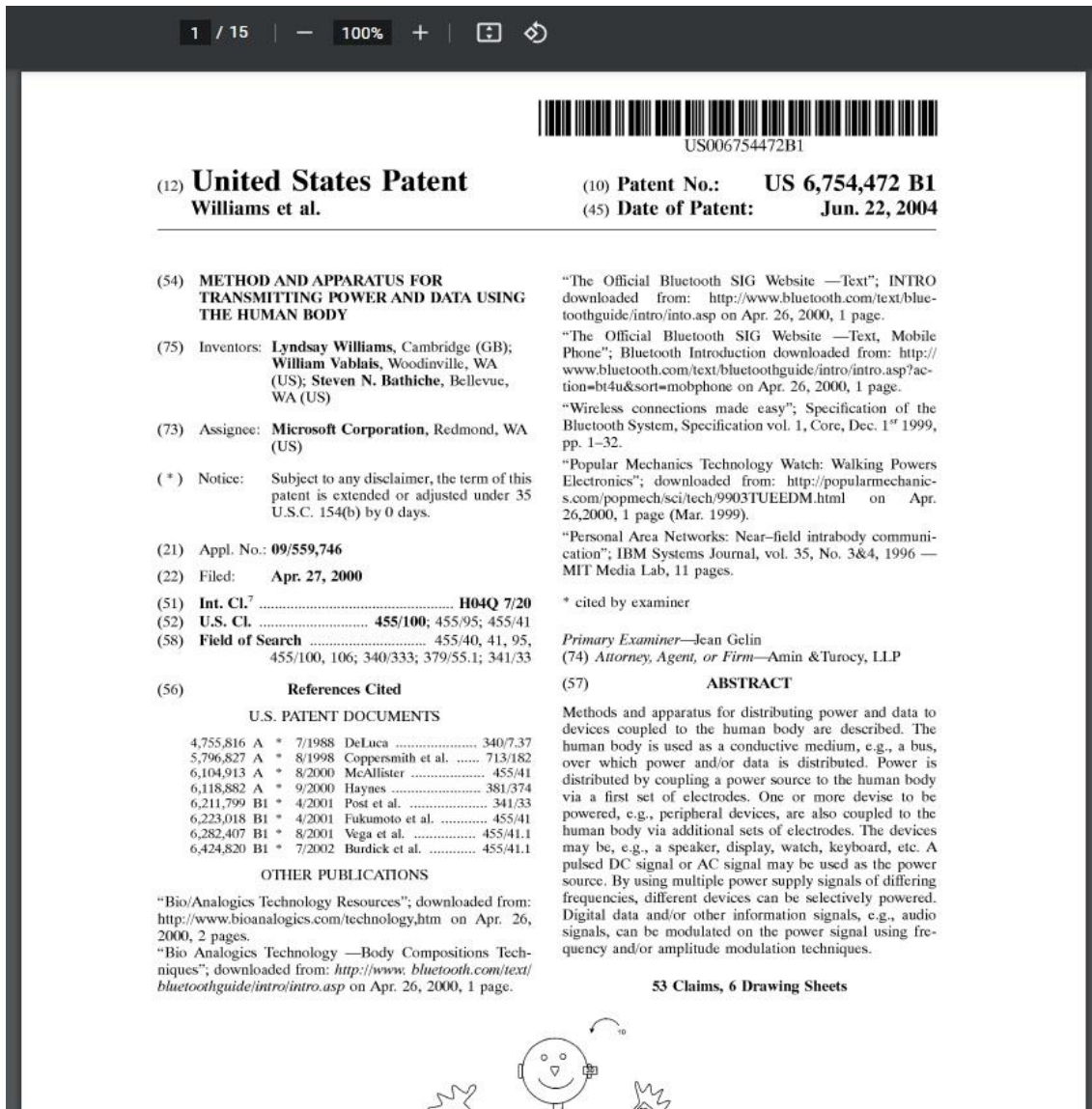
Google And Oracle Will Track The Vaccinated With 'Incredibly Precise':

<https://eunis.eea.europa.eu/>

V: WO2020060606 - CRYPTOCURRENCY SYSTEM USING BODY ACTIVITY DATA

Human body activity associated with a crypto- currency system communicatively coupled to the device of the user may verify if the body activity data satisfies one or more conditions set by the cryptocurrency system, and award cryptocurrency to the user whose body activity data is verified.

<https://patentscope.wipo.int/search/en/detail.jsf?docId=WO2020060606>



In an interview with CBS on 2nd April 2020, Bill Gates was giving advice on health policy and strategies on the current pandemic. He was also giving estimates of how long this issue will last.

Again he was promoting his vaccine companies and vaccines being the key to stopping this pandemic, before we can go back to our normal lives. Note the hint that you may not be able to go back to your normal life without a vaccine (and a fast-tracked vaccine which won't go through all the usual tests for safety).

As he is not a doctor or health expert, he should not be interviewed or having a say on this topic, because of all of his conflicts of interest here.

He did also suggest that there could be more pandemics in the future. His interview can be viewed here: <https://www.cbsnews.com/video/extended-interview-bill-gates-on-coronavirus-pandemic/>

On 28th March 2020, The Gates Foundation announced an alliance with the Chan Zuckerberg Initiative (run by Facebook Founder, Mark Zuckerberg and his wife) and Mastercard and the Wellcome charity for finding affordable treatments for COVID-19.

They announced they were working together with the WHO on a "COVID-19 Therapeutics Accelerator" to evaluate and repurpose existing drugs for treating this infection.

They claim that since these existing medications have completed clinical trials, it would make them quicker to make them more available in this pandemic.

I don't think so, as these medications won't have ANY clinical trials for safety or efficacy against this specific virus, and clinical trials will still need to be done.

If they are looking for affordable and effective solutions, then why not look at natural substances like vitamin and mineral supplements, which have been proven to be safe and effective against all other viruses including other coronavirus types? <https://www.businessinsider.com.au/bill-gates-mark-zuckerberg-find-covid-19-treatment-coronavirus-pandemic-2020-3?r=US&IR=T>

5:Dutch Government Passport Act in connection with electronic ID and register documents

Announcement Dutch Government: Kingdom Act of 6 March 2020 of the Passport Act in connection with the introduction of electronic identification with a public means of identification and the expansion of basic register documents

"We Willem-Alexander by the grace of God, King of the Netherlands, Prince of Orange-Nassau" ...

Staatsblad van het Koninkrijk der Nederlanden

Datum publicatie	Organisatie	Jaargang en nummer	Rubriek	Datum ondertekening
31-03-2020 09:00	Ministerie van Binnenlandse Zaken en Koninkrijksrelaties	Staatsblad 2020, 104	Rijkswet	06-03-2020



Rijkswet van 6 maart 2020 tot wijziging van de Paspoortwet in verband met de invoering van elektronische identificatie met een publiek identificatiemiddel en het uitbreiden van het basisregister reisdocumenten

Wij Willem-Alexander, bij de gratie Gods, Koning der Nederlanden, Prins van Oranje-Nassau, enz. enz. enz.

Allen, die deze zullen zien of horen lezen, saluut! doen te weten:

Alzo Wij in overweging genomen hebben, dat het wenselijk is de Paspoortwet te wijzigen in verband met de invoering van elektronische identificatie met een publiek middel en de uitbreiding van het basisregister reisdocumenten;

<https://zoek.officielebekendmakingen.nl/stb-2020-232.html>

5: Portugal Decree Law

The regulatory treatment of fintech-related matters in Portugal greatly depends on the legal qualification of the different types of fintech companies or the products and services being offered.

Since 1 September 2020, the Bank of Portugal (BoP) has been the authority for registering and verifying compliance with the legal and regulatory provisions governing the prevention of money laundering and terrorist financing (ML/TF) by the entities that carry out activities virtual assets. However, it should be clarified that the responsibility of the Banco de Portugal is limited to ML/TF prevention, not covering other domains. In line with European Central Bank and EU Banking Authority since 2013, the Banco de Portugal draws attention to the following:

- Virtual assets are not legal tender in Portugal, not compulsory to accept them at face value;
- There is no legal protection of any kind guaranteeing the rights of redemption for a consumer using virtual assets to make payments, unlike regulated payment instruments;
- In the event of virtual assets depreciating, there is no fund to cover any losses borne by their users, who will have to take on all the risks associated with transactions using these instruments;
- Virtual asset users may lose their money on the trading platform;
- Transactions with virtual assets may be used unlawfully, in criminal activity, including for ML/TF.

Financial entities are obliged to evaluate fund transfers from and to virtual asset trading platforms in the light of ML/TF prevention rules. These require that financial entities fulfil a set of duties:

- **Identifying and knowing their customers; KYC**
- **Keeping documents referring to customers and transactions;**
- **Examining and reporting suspicious transactions;**
- **Adopting and implementing internal control mechanisms suited to the ML/TF risk intrinsic to each entity.**<https://www.bportugal.pt/en/page/virtual-currencies>

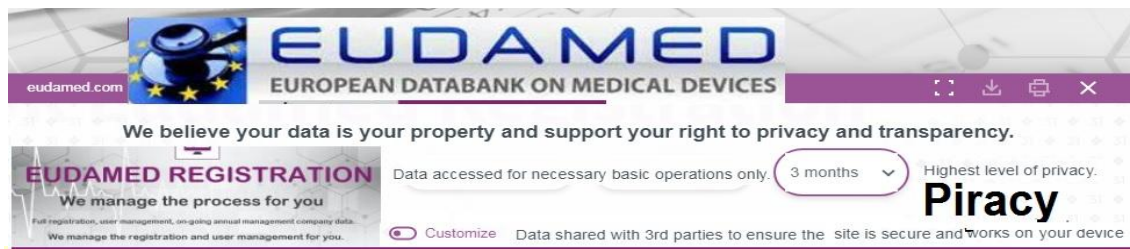
[Regulation \(EU\) 2017/745 on medical devices\(MDR\)](#) and [Regulation \(EU\) 2017/746 on in vitro diagnostic medical devices \(IVDR\)](#) establish that Notified Bodies (NB) should register in EUDAMED any information s

- will function as a registration system,
- a collaborative system,
- a notification system and
- a dissemination system (open to the public).”²

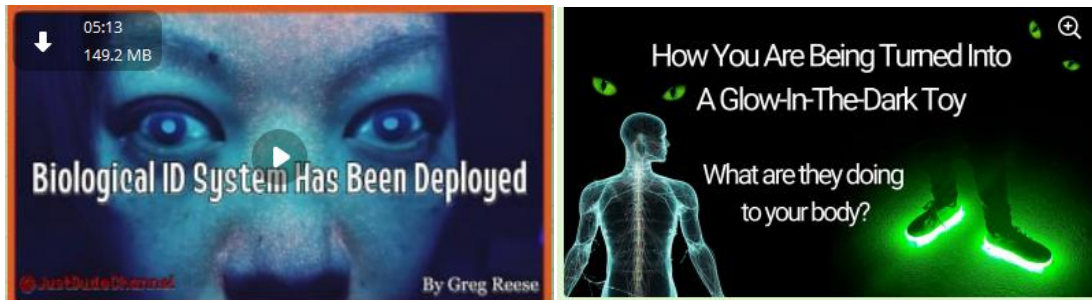
https://health.ec.europa.eu/medical-devices-eudamed/notified-bodies-and-certificates-module_en

Conducting clinical investigations also requires transparency and public disclosure of key information and documents. Electronic exchange of information/upload to EUDAMED

<https://www.raps.org/news-and-articles/news-articles/2020/4/eudameds-delay-what-happens-to-transparency-for-cl>



https://health.ec.europa.eu/system/files/2020-09/md_camd_transition-sub-group_faq_mdr_en_0.pdf



Evidence Shows Biological ID System Has Already Been Deployed | Greg Reese
Researcher PhD Justin Coy found that the more shots a person receives, the more intense the glow becomes.

The Pfizer trial documents state that unvaxxed individuals in close proximity to the vaxxed can be infected by inhalation and skin contact. This phenomenon has been seen before with a biological nanotechnology pesticide used in California in 2008.

The idea of using fluorescent dyes for identification purposes has been around for decades. The TRACE Act authorizes the Centers for Disease Control to contact trace and monitor the population. The quantum dot tattoo research funded by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation provides a way of detecting whether a person is vaccinated. The appearance of those infected by the vaxx under UV light is similar to the faces of those infected in the scientific literature on quantum dot research. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/HZKC6Jd8Pjkt/>

Celeste Solum: How You are Being Turned into a Glow-In-the-Dark Toy for Evil

Through certain synthesis efforts, each of our bodies has been turned into a semiconductor that is triggered through the manipulation of light. Think of a robot controlled by light. This video briefly dives into the agenda to turn you into a glow-in-the-dark toy for nefarious purposes.

What are they doing to your body? How are they doing this?

<https://rumble.com/v3vl1z4-how-you-are-being-turned-into-a-glow-in-the-dark-toy-for-evil.html>

Attorney Todd Callender U.S MILITARY NOW BEING TESTED FOR AID\$

Pfizer and Moderna were studied under mass spectrometry which revealed luciferase was a key component of both products making it impossible for soldiers to fake their vaccine status.

<https://rumble.com/v2nzbr2-u.s-military-now-being-tested-for-vax-induced-aids.html>

Luciferase is in all vax's, shedding, water, food so how to fight it?

<https://rumble.com/v3t4zmv-november-1-2023.html?mref=7ju1&mrefc=19>

5: LUCIFERASE Used to Determine mRNA Vaccination Status

The crazy conspiracy realists are YET AGAIN proved correct. This something we were talking about way back in the summer of 2020. I wouldn't discount suggestions the covid shot is at least the predecessor to the Biblical Mark of the Beast.

On May 5th, the world-renowned COVID specialist Dr. Vladimir Zev Zelenko sent out the following message from his personal account on Gettr: "Dr. Baric uses luciferase enzyme, which fluoresces under black light, as a method to confirm that mRNA is being produced. In other words, this technology can be used to ascertain if someone is vaccinated."

In other words, Dr. Zelenko drew attention to the fact that Dr. Ralph Baric had confirmed the use of Luciferase to track and report mRNA transcription in a medical paper on the NIH website.

<https://www.emerald.tv/p/i-was-right-about-luciferase?s=r>

V: "Cambridge Working Group Statement Creation of Potential Pandemic Pathogens

Cambridge Working Group Consensus Statement on the Creation of Potential Pandemic Pathogens (PPPs)" Recent incidents involving smallpox, anthrax and bird flu H5N1 in some of the top US laboratories remind us of the fallibility of even the most secure laboratories, reinforcing the urgent need for a thorough reassessment of biosafety. Such incidents have been accelerating and have been occurring on average over twice a week with regulated pathogens in academic and government labs across the country. An accidental infection with any pathogen is concerning. But accident risks with newly created "potential pandemic pathogens" raise grave new concerns. Laboratory creation of highly transmissible, novel strains of dangerous viruses, especially but not limited to influenza, poses substantially increased risks. An accidental infection in such a setting could trigger outbreaks that would be difficult or impossible to control. Historically, new strains of influenza, once they establish transmission in the human population, have infected a quarter or more of the world's population within two years.

"For any experiment, the expected net benefits should outweigh the risks. Experiments involving the creation of potential pandemic pathogens should be curtailed until there has been a quantitative, objective and credible assessment of the risks, potential benefits, and opportunities for risk mitigation, as well as comparison against safer experimental approaches. A modern version of the Asilomar process, which engaged scientists in proposing rules to manage research on recombinant DNA, could be a starting point to identify the best approaches to achieve the global public health goals of defeating pandemic disease and assuring the highest level of safety. Whenever possible, safer approaches should be pursued in preference to any approach that risks an accidental pandemic."

Dual Use Concern implementations (thanks, in part, to Fauci):

The United States Government has published several policies relevant to dual use research of concern, with the intention of raising awareness and limiting the potential for misuse of scientific information derived from life sciences research.

<https://www.phe.gov/S3/dualuse/Pages/default.aspx>

Fauci has been a proponent of gain-of-function research, supporting and funding it for years despite Constant warnings about its risk. In 2014, Obama imposed a moratorium on Fauci's gain-of-function experiments due to concerns about U.S. lab leaks.

Dr. Ralph Baric, Dr. Peter Daszak, and the U.S. government clearly should not have transferred gain-of-function experiments to Chinese military scientists at the Wuhan lab, regardless of what intelligence they gained in return.

The cover-up extends beyond protecting Fauci; it also involves safeguarding the interests of the Department of Defense, USAID, the State Department, and other U.S. government agencies funding Daszak's EcoHealth Alliance—a company allegedly linked to the CIA, according to a former Vice President of the organization.

The likelihood of future lab leaks is significant due to the U.S. government's concealment of its involvement in the lab origin of COVID-19. This risk is increased by the lack of accountability, combined with the expanded governmental powers and record pharmaceutical profits.

<https://twitter.com/KanekoaTheGreat/status/1767235843968946238>

G: Dr. Vladimir Zelenko to the Jewish Court (Bet Din) in Jerusalem



2021 August ...Jaw-dropping testimony by Dr. Vladimir Zelenko to the Jewish Court (Bet Din) in Jerusalem <https://archive.org/details/2021-aug-05-poison-death-shot-dr-zelenko-testifies-before-israeli-rabbinical-court>

Pfizer Admits: Israel Is Massive Experiment For mRNA Gene Therapy Shots

Shocking: Israel's Netanyahu assigned the nation's health to pfizer, entering into a secret contract, enrolling the Israeli population to become guinea pigs, without their knowledge or consent. Under the “Real World Epidemiological Evidence Collaboration Agreement”, the government signed a commitment to vaccinate the entire seven million adult population and to provide weekly data on its citizens during a 24-month surveillance follow-up study.

<https://www.technocracy.news/pfizer-admits-israel-is-massive-experiment-for-mrna-gene-therapy-shots/>

G: PFIZER EXPOSED: CALL FROM HELL

Listen to the end...very interesting conversation. Recorded phone call to top heads of Pfizer by David Charles in 2021. the Pfizer BioNTech distributed and forced was not FDA Approved for individuals above 16yo!!

- Corminaty covid vaccine was (not the same vaccine!)
- why forced in USA when not approved

- is it safe for variants as higher infections of delta/omicron are shown even as vaccinated
- answer = “early study show the 3rd doses of Pfizer .. will neutralize Omicron variants...
☒☒!!☐”
- why no double blind studies in the vaccine box (only see blank sheets!) for informed decision of consent, why you remove it? “...the ongoing information is changing all the time”
“The argument is over. Anyone who hears this call and still wants a Bioweapon shot is a lunatic.”

Dr Astrid Stückelberger

Censured article <https://t.me/GitmoTV/8692> FAUCI ADMITS THE VAX IS A BIOWEAPON

<https://conspiracydailyupdate.com/2022/01/03/pfizer-just-got-a-call-from-hell-the-argument-is-over-anyone-who-hears-this-call-and-still-wants-a-bioweapon-shot-is-a-lunatic-2/>

V: Military; you have the right to refuse vaccination; only Cormirnaty FDA approved

THIS IS FOR ALL UNVACCINATED SOLDIERS, SAILORS, MARINES, AIRMAN, COAST GUARD, HEALTH SERVICE, and ALL FEDERAL EMPLOYEES: You have the right to refuse vaccination under the mandate if they are not offering you FDA Approved COMIRNATY which is the only FDA approved vaccine

I am a physician in the Army, but have to advise I am not representing the DOD or Army and I am only speaking as a concerned citizen. I would like to make certain that the following information is put out for all Soldiers and servicemembers as well as federal workers, so they understand their rights under the law. After reading the excellent article from the EPOCH Times last week that discussed that COMIRNATY is the only actual approved vaccine, and is "legally distinct" from Pfizer BioNTech, I also found out from that same article that the FDA approved version of COMIRNATY is not even available in the United States, and may not be available until October at the earliest. I did further research and in the same location where the FDA publishes the Vaccine Recipient Fact Sheet... there is also the FDA BLA (Biologics License Application) approval letter outlining what Pfizer needs to do before manufacturing the approved version of COMIRNATY.

On page 2 under “FDA Lot Release” it states “Please submit final container samples of the product in final containers together with protocols showing results of all applicable tests. You may not distribute any lots of product until you receive a notification of release from the Director, Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research (CBER)” Only future versions of COMIRNATY manufactured with the approved ingredient and manufacturing approval from the FDA will carry the official “approved by the FDA” package insert. Furthermore, on the Vaccine Recipient Fact Sheet for Pfizer BioNTech and COMIRNATY, on page 1, the FDA clearly states that COMIRNATY is “legally distinct” from Pfizer BioNTech (bottom of the page – small writing).

Therefore that means that although a mandate has been approved by the Secretary of Defense, and although the Assistant Secretary of Defense released a memo yesterday which has similar language to the top of page 1 of the Vaccine Recipient Fact Sheet, they fail to mention, and it is failed to be mentioned anywhere in Army information that I have seen, that the two are “legally distinct” as stated at the bottom of page one of the Vaccine Recipient Fact Sheet...

Which means that the mandate is unenforceable under the law with the current available vaccines.

BOTTOM LINE: The current mandate by the DOD is not enforceable under the law with the currently available vaccinations. Under EUA authority, until the actual FDA approved COMIRNATY has been manufactured, and that version verified by the FDA for release and is then available for distribution and use, and also accessible to the servicemember, a service member is authorized to refuse any non-FDA approved COVID vaccination. They legally cannot enforce this mandate with the currently available vaccines. Servicemembers have the right to refuse https://t.me/real_JohnQuent/13910

EUA FDA full each approval Pfizer - Biontech

One of the best write-ups I've seen thus far explaining EUA vs full regulatory approval & Pfizer vs BioNTech. The U.S. Food and Drug Administration's announcement Monday that it had granted "full approval" to the Covid shots being offered by Pfizer is riddled with deceptions meant to trick the American public into thinking they have no choice but to take the jab while at the same time protecting a major pharmaceutical company from legal liability. What was actually given full approval was a separate Pfizer-BioNtech vaccine product which goes by the name Comirnaty. But Comirnaty is not even currently available in the U.S.



A screenshot of a social media post titled 'BOMBSHELL: WHO Coronavirus PCR Test Primer Sequence is Found in All Human DNA'. It includes a table of primers and probes, a paragraph explaining the discovery of the primer sequence in human DNA, and a concluding statement about the significance of the finding.

WHO Coronavirus PCR Test Sequence is found in all Human DNA

<https://tapnewswire.com/2020/08/bombshell-who-coronavirus-pcr-test-primer-sequence-is-found-in-all-human-dna/>

<https://www.martinvrijland.nl/corona-psyop/pcr-test/elke-positieve-coronavirus-sars-cov-2-testuitslag-is-een-valse-positief/>

V: serious flaws in the Corman-Drosten et al. paper

External peer review of the RTPCR test to detect SARS-CoV-2 reveals 10 major scientific flaws at the molecular and methodological level: consequences for false positive results.

We are confronted with stringent lockdowns which have destroyed many people's lives and these imposed restrictions by governments around the world are a direct attack on people's basic rights and personal freedoms, resulting in collateral damage for entire economies on a global scale.

<https://cormandrostenreview.com/report/>

Profiting from Fear: to bring in Vaccines with Graphene

The EU flagship Graphene project will run for a period of ten years, coordinated by Chalmers University of Technology in Gothenburg, Sweden. <https://www.tuwien.at/en/tuwien/news/press-releases/news/one-billion-euros-to-be-invested-in-graphene-research-1>

One of the key problems in the commercialization of graphene is bridging the gap called the "Valley of Death". Graphene can cross the blood-air, blood-brain and blood-placenta barriers and cause acute inflammatory damage or chronic damage in the form of pulmonary fibrosis.

Graphene oxide or GO is easily dispersed in water and organic solvents due to the presence on oxygenated group in its structure. It is an advantage because it can be mixed with any matrixes to improve their electrical, chemical and mechanical properties. Page36

http://eprints.utar.edu.my/1765/1/Development_of_Nitrile_Butadiene_Rubber_-_Graphene_Oxide_Particles_Filled_Polyvinyl_Chloride_Composites.pdf

Engineer and the pharmaceutical industry are working together recruiting, researchers from academia (encouraged by governments), to cross this 'valley', as they seek to bring basic research to the market. Countries are also beginning to use research as a tool of industrial economic policy.

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S1359644613000342>

(Ariyana Love) A shocking new discovery was revealed in April 2021, when [Health Canada recalled](#) over a million KN95 face masks containing the highly toxic industrial chemical called GRAPHENE. The poisonous masks came from China's Shandong Shengquan New Materials Co. Ltd.

Following the announcement, Spain recalled millions of masks containing GRAPHENE yet children worldwide are still being forced to wear these poisonous masks in schools.

I wrote about the GRAPHENE-based hydrogels back in April. They're scientifically called "Nanotubes" or "Nanoworms" and they're being used in face masks and PCR swabs: [Masks And Covid Tests Contain Nanotech Vaccines Without Informed Consent](#).

Global Research published this article entitled: [Face Masks Contain Graphene, A Poisonous Substance](#).

Numerous masks contain graphene oxide (<https://t.me/GrapheneAgenda/111>) have also been withdrawn for posing too high a health risk. (<https://t.me/GrapheneAgenda/64>)

This video has since been censored by Youtube.

<https://odysee.com/@FreieMedien:d/toxicidad-pulmonar-del-oxido-de-grafeno-componente-usado-en-ciertas-mascarillas-video-360p-30fps:8>

R: Basis research tools, "Bridging the Valley Death" for economic police

- Graphene is a honeycomb structure of carbon atoms just a single atom thick. it is super strong and it is an exceptionally good conductor of both heat and electricity.
<https://physicstoday.scitation.org/doi/10.1063/PT.3.2208>

- Graphene oxide is easily dispersed in water and organic solvents due to the presence on oxygenated group in its structure. It is an advantage because graphne can be mixed with any matrixes to improve their electrical, chemical and mechanical properties. Page36 Published in 2015 [http://eprints.utar.edu.my/1765/1/Development of Nitrile Butadiene Rubber - Graphene Oxide Particles Filled Polyvinyl Chloride Composites.pdf](http://eprints.utar.edu.my/1765/1/Development%20of%20Nitrile%20Butadiene%20Rubber%20-%20Graphene%20Oxide%20Particles%20Filled%20Polyvinyl%20Chloride%20Composites.pdf)

Toxicity of graphene-family nanoparticles: a general review of the origins and mechanisms
Published Oct 31, 2016

This Review collects studies on the toxic effects of Graphene-family nanomaterials or GFNs in several organs and cell models. Several typical mechanisms underlying GFN toxicity have been revealed, for instance, physical destruction, oxidative stress, DNA damage, inflammatory response, apoptosis, autophagy, and necrosis.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5088662/>

One of the key problems in the commercialization is bridging the gap called the "Valley of Death".

- Graphene can cross the blood-air, blood-brain and blood-placenta barriers and cause acute inflammatory damage or chronic damage in the form of pulmonary fibrosis.
<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S1369702121002996>

Toxicity of graphene-family nanoparticles: a general review of the origins and mechanisms
Published Oct 31, 2016

This Review collects studies on the toxic effects of Graphene-family nanomaterials or GFNs in several organs and cell models. Several typical mechanisms underlying GFN toxicity have been revealed, for instance, physical destruction, oxidative stress, DNA damage, inflammatory response, apoptosis, autophagy, and necrosis.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5088662/>

Engineerand the pharmaceutical industry are working together recruiting researchers from academia (encouraged by governments), to cross this 'valley', as they seek to bring basic research to the market. Countries are also beginning to use research as a tool of industrial economic policy.

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S1359644613000342>

"Bridging The Valley of Death"bring in basic research tools for economic policy to write an article

The scientific method

At the core of physics and other sciences lies a problem-solving approach called the scientific method. The scientific method has five basic steps, plus one feedback step:

1. Make an observation.
2. Ask a question.
3. Form a **hypothesis**, or testable explanation.
4. Make a prediction based on the hypothesis.
5. Test the prediction.

6. Iterate: use the results to make new hypotheses or predictions.

<https://www.khanacademy.org/science/biology/intro-to-biology/science-of-biology/a/the-science-of-biology>

hypothesis

noun [C]

Add to word list

an idea or explanation for something that is based on known facts but has not yet been proved:

SCIENCE	PSEUDOSCIENCE
<ul style="list-style-type: none">▶ Follows the evidence wherever it leads▶ Embraces criticism▶ Uses precise terminology with clear definitions▶ Claims are conservative and tentative▶ Properly considers all evidence and arguments▶ Uses rigorous and repeatable methods▶ Engages with peers and community▶ Follows careful and valid logic▶ Changes with new evidence	<ul style="list-style-type: none">▶ Starts with a conclusion, then works backwards to confirm.▶ Hostile to criticism▶ Uses vague jargon to confuse and evade▶ Grandiose claims that go beyond the evidence.▶ Cherry picks only favorable evidence, relies on testimonials or weak evidence.▶ Uses flawed methods with unrepeatable results▶ Lone mavericks working in isolation▶ Uses inconsistent and invalid logic.▶ Dogmatic and unyielding

[To write an basic research: to bridge the valley of death & as tool for economy policy?](#)

David I. Fisher is chairman of the board of The Capital Group Companies, Inc., Capital Group International, Inc., and Capital Guardian Trust Company, as well as an officer and director of numerous affiliated companies.

He is a portfolio manager for U.S., non-U.S., global, and **emerging markets assets** and has been responsible for our organization's international investing activities since 1982.

Mr. Fisher is a member of the Los Angeles Society of Financial Analysts, as well as the International Society of Security Analysts.

In addition to serving as a **trustee emeritus of the J. Paul Getty Trust**, he serves on the board of trustees for Alternative Living for the Aging, Lowe Institute, Harvard-Westlake School, and the UCLA School of Public Affairs.

He also serves as an advisory board member of the **International Monetary Fund** Retirement Plan

<https://www.cmc.edu/lowe-institute/board/david-fisher>

Author: David I Fisher

Boardmember: IMF - Portfolio Manager: Emerging Markets

Signs in the name of Infosys

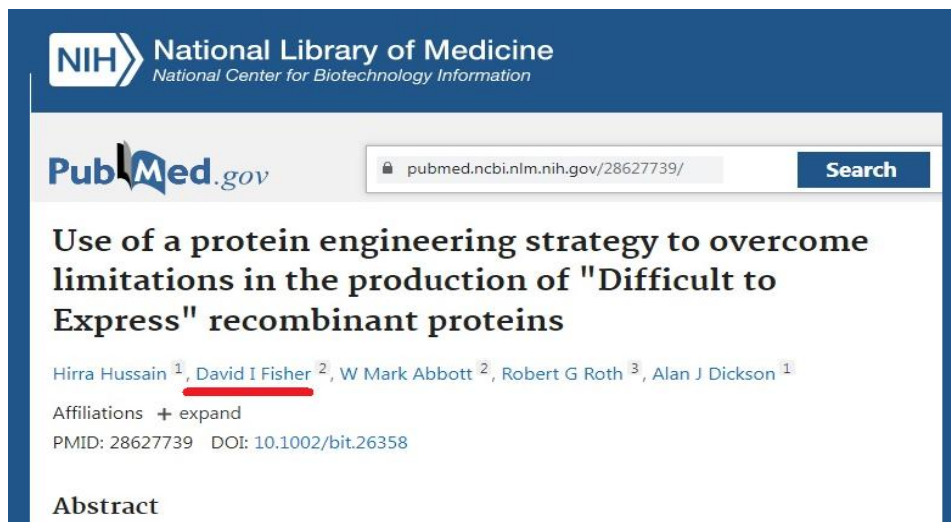
Writes for: on behalf of Federation of European Biochemical Societies

Funded by Biological Sciences Research Council and AstraZeneca (Grant no. BB/K501244/1).

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28627739/> Author David I. Fisher

R: The bridge: NIH National Library of Medicine "Use a protein engineering strategy"

The bridge: "Use a protein engineering strategy" to overcome limitations in the production of difficult to express The Valley of Death recombinant proteins as tool for economic policy



Use of a protein engineering strategy to overcome limitations in the production of difficult to express recombinant proteins: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28627739/>

The EU flagship Graphene project will run for a period of ten years, coordinated by Chalmers University of Technology in Gothenburg, Sweden.

<https://www.tuwien.at/en/tu-wien/news/press-releases/news/one-billion-euros-to-be-invested-in-graphene-research-1>

One of the key problems in the commercialization of graphene—or any emerging technology—is bridging the gap between a technology that researchers have developed and rolling out a commercial product. This gap has been dubbed the “Valley of Death” or Engineer recruiting. Increasingly, researchers from the pharmaceutical industry and academia are working together, often encouraged by governments, to cross this ‘valley’ as they seek to bring basic research to the market. Countries are also beginning to use research as a tool of industrial economic policy.

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S1359644613000342>

This collaboration will involve joint participation in events and conferences to facilitate mutual sharing of industry experience and expertise with Copenhagen Fintech’s corporate partners.

<https://www.techcircle.in/2021/04/20/infosys-partners-with-copenhagen-fintech-to-tap-into-the-nordic-market/>

"on behalf of Federation of European Biochemical Societies "

Author David I. Fisher 2 ,writes: A protein chimera strategy supports production of a model "difficult-to-express" recombinant target

- **1 Faculty of Science & Engineering, Manchester Institute of Biotechnology, University of Manchester, UK**
- **2 Discovery Biology, Discovery Sciences, IMED Biotech Unit, AstraZeneca, Cambridge, UK**
- **3 Discovery Biology, Discovery Sciences, IMED Biotech Unit, AstraZeneca, Gothenburg, Sweden**

FEBS Letters 592 (2018) 2499–2511 ^a 2018 The Authors. FEBS Letters published by John Wiley & Sons Ltd 2503 on behalf of Federation of European Biochemical Societies

Due in part to the needs of the biopharmaceutical industry, there has been an increased drive to generate high quality recombinant proteins in large amounts. However, achieving high yields can be a challenge as the novelty and increased complexity of new targets often makes them 'difficult-to-express'

Domain exchange resulted in two new DNA vectors (page 4)

In parallel, the electrostatic potential of protein surfaces was examined.(page 5)

The TIMP3 chimeric sequence was generated with the aim of decreasing the electrostatic properties and hydrophobicity of the N-terminus (Fig. 4B). (page 8

This work was supported by a CASE PhD studentship to HH

funded by the Biotechnology and Biological Sciences Research Council and AstraZeneca (Grant no. BB/K501244/1).<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28627739/>

[R: Cambridgeworking group. org](http://www.cambridgeworkinggroup.org) Gain of Function

Risks and Benefits of Gain-of-Function Experiments with Pathogens of Pandemic

Potential, Such as Influenza Virus: a Call for a Science-Based Discussion. Influenza virus is one of a handful of infectious disease agents that can cause devastating pandemics with high mortality and morbidity in human populations. The human species is vulnerable to zoonotic infection with new influenza viruses, with the last occurring as recently as 2009.

GOF experiments have been severely criticized in the general media, and 18 individuals, including both authors of this editorial, signed a statement of concern involving influenza virus GOF experiments (<http://www.cambridgeworkinggroup.org/>).

The essence of this statement from the Cambridge Working Group (CWG) was a call for curtailment of such experiments, during which time there could be a risk-benefit analysis of future work and the convening of a conference to discuss the many issues involved in this developing situation, this was criticized, but it appears to be some agreement on the need for an Asilomar-type conference to explore the many issues involved in GOF experiments

<http://www.twiv.tv/2014/07/20/twiv-294/> <https://mbio.asm.org/content/5/4/e01730-14>

[5: SE: Infosys partners with Copenhagen Fintech to tap into the Nordic market](#)

Information technology (IT) services company Infosys and cluster Copenhagen Fintech have entered in a partnership to explore bilateral opportunities in fintech innovation.

"The partnership will enable Infosys to tap into the agility of the startup ecosystem, culture of open innovation and collaborate with industry leading talent to accelerate access and development of cutting-edge financial solutions," Infosys said in a statement.

F: IN: 'Infosys Finacle Innovation in Retail Banking' Report

Infosys Finacle, part of **EdgeVerve Systems**, a wholly-owned subsidiary of **Infosys** (NYSE: INFY) and **Efma** today unveiled the 'Innovation in Retail Banking' report. The report highlights the top trends that are transforming the way banks operate and engage with customers, with a special focus on their plans and actions in the wake of the COVID-19 pandemic.

More than 750 banks and financial services companies from across the world participated in the 12th edition of the report. "

Our ability to manage our international operations, reduced demand for technology in our key focus areas, disruptions in telecommunication networks or system failures, our ability to successfully complete and integrate potential acquisitions, liability for damages on our service contracts, the success of the companies in which Infosys has made strategic investments, withdrawal or expiration of governmental fiscal incentives, political instability and regional conflicts, legal restrictions on raising capital or acquiring companies outside India, unauthorized use of our intellectual property and general economic conditions affecting our industry and the outcome of pending litigation and government investigation.

Additional risks that could affect our future operating results are more fully described in our United States Securities and Exchange Commission filings including our Annual Report on Form 20-F for the fiscal year ended March 31, 2020. These filings are available at www.sec.gov. <https://www.infosys.com/newsroom/press-releases/2020/innovation-retail-banking-report.html>

Honsur Road , Bangalore 561 - 229 India.... the Irish Embassy Consul: Dr. Kiran Mazumdar Shaw



Irish Embassies and Consulates Abroad

To find the Irish Embassy or Consulate abroad which you require, click on the list below. If a country or territory is not listed. Consular Assistance, please contact the Consular Section.

Indian Honorary Consuls

Honorary Consul of Ireland, Bangalore

Dr. Kiran Mazumdar-Shaw
C/o Biocon Limited
20th K M Hosur Road, Electronics City PO
Bangalore 560100
Tel: +91 80 2808 2006

Kiran Mazumdar-Shaw was appointed to the Infosys Board as an Independent Director in 2014, and as Lead Independent Director in 2018. She also served as the Chairperson of the Nomination & Remuneration Committee and CSR Committee, and as a member of the Risk Management and ESG Committees of the Board.

Kiran Mazumdar Shaw married to John Shaw in Scotland
Mazumdar spearheaded Biocon's evolution from an industrial enzymes manufacturing company to a fully integrated bio-pharmaceutical company

Biocon continues to expand into new areas. [Yeast expression platforms](#) offer a desirable alternative to mammalian [cell cultures](#) for the genetic manipulation of cells for use in a variety of drug treatments. Unicellular methylotrophic yeasts such as [Pichia pastoris](#) are used in the production of [vaccines](#), [antibody fragments](#), [hormones](#), [cytokines](#), matrix proteins, and [biosimilars](#).^[42]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kiran_Mazumdar-Shaw#cite_note-Breaking-25

The screenshot shows two search results. The first is for the 'Irish Honorary Consulate in Bangalore, India' on embassy-finder.com, providing the address: Biocon Limited 20th K M Hosur Road Hebbagodi Bangalore 561 229 India. The second result is an 'EGM_Notice_Indian' PDF from infosys.com, dated January 27, 2003, inviting members to a meeting at Hotel Taj. Below these results is a table with details for the Honorary Consul.

HONORARY CONSUL	Kiran Mazumdar
ADDRESS	Biocon Limited 20th K M Hosur Road Hebbagodi Bangalore 561 229 India

[F: Rishi Sunak father in law" Nagavara Ramarao Narayana Murthy...."](#)

N. R. Narayana Murthy has served as Chairman of the Board Infosys
<https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1067491/0000891618-02-002223.txt>

Nandan Nilekani is co founder of Infosys with Rishi Sunak father in law" Nagavara Ramarao Narayana **Murthy....** **"Everybody should have a digital ID, a bank account & a smartphone"**, Then anything can be done! Everything else is built on that" A new world order built on total population enslavement by means of digital control just like they have setup in China, without them even asking the people of the world.

Rishi Sunak - Co- OWNER OF Infosys, who runs the largest digital ID/ social credit system in the world



Akshata Narayana Murthy ; born 25 April 1980) is an Indian heiress, businesswoman, fashion designer, and venture capitalist. Akshata Murthy, daughter of Infosys co-founder is married to [Rishi Sunak](#), the [Prime Minister of the United Kingdom](#) and [leader of the Conservative Party](#).

Murthy is an independent director on the corporate board of [HSBC](#) and has been a director on the boards of [DBS Bank](#), [Unilever](#), [ICICI](#) and [NDTV](#).^{[10][33]} He is also a member of the advisory boards and councils of several educational and philanthropic institutions,^{[10][33]} including [Cornell University](#), [INSEAD](#), [ESSEC](#), [Ford Foundation](#), the [UN Foundation](#), the Indo-British Partnership, Asian Institute of Management, a trustee of the [Infosys Prize](#), a trustee of the [Institute for Advanced Study](#) in Princeton, and as a trustee of the Rhodes Trust.^[34] He is also the Chairman of the Governing board of [Public Health Foundation of India](#).^[35] He is on the Asia Pacific advisory board of [British Telecommunications](#).^{[33][36]}
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/N._R._Narayana_Murthy

Murthy and Sunak hold the 222nd rank for the richest people in Britain as of 2022, with a combined wealth of £730 million (US\$830 million). In 2022, her personal wealth became the topic of British media discussion in the context of her claim of [non-domiciled status](#), an arrangement seen as benefiting the "[super rich](#)". Murthy later voluntarily renounced the fiscal benefits from her non-domiciled status. She is the daughter of [N. R. Narayana Murthy](#), a founder of the Indian multinational IT company [Infosys](#), and [Sudha Murthy](#). She holds a 0.93-per-cent stake in Infosys, along with shares in several other British businesses.^{[4][5][6]}

In 2007, Murthy joined the Dutch [cleantech](#) firm Tendris as its marketing director, where she worked for two years, before leaving to start her own fashion firm.^{[7][15]}

Her fashion label closed in 2012.^[4] In 2013, she became the director of [venture capital](#) fund Catamaran Ventures.^[7] She co-founded, with her husband [Rishi Sunak](#), the London branch of the Indian firm owned by her father, N. R. Narayana Murthy.^[16] Sunak transferred his shares to her shortly before being elected as the [Conservative](#) MP for [Richmond](#) in 2015.^[17] Since 2015, she has owned a 0.91%^[4] or 0.93% share of her father's technology firm [Infosys](#), valued at around £700 million in April 2022,^[3] and shares in two of [Jamie Oliver's](#) restaurant businesses, [Wendy's](#) in India, and Koro Kids.^[18] This made her richer than Queen [Elizabeth II](#) as of April 2022,^[4] and richer than King [Charles III](#) as of October 2022.^[19] As of 2022, Murthy was a director at Digme Fitness, and also Soroco, the [digital transformation](#) company that her brother Rohan Murthy co-founded.^[18]

In April 2022, Murthy's wealth became the focus of British media discussion^{[17][18]} that noted her [non-domiciled](#) resident status in the United Kingdom, which entitled her to pay no tax on her income outside Britain, subject to an annual payment of £30,000.^{[3][8][18]} Later the same month, Murthy announced that she would give up her non-domiciled status and pay [UK taxes](#) on her worldwide income voluntarily.^{[2][29][30]} If Murthy pays UK taxes on her worldwide income, but retains her non-domiciliary status, she can benefit from a provision in a 1956 treaty that was designed to help avoid [double taxation](#) of Indian citizens in India as well as the UK.^[31]
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Akshata_Murthy

Sir Tony Blair had close links with Fujitsu before he became Prime Minister and signed off on the £900m Post Office contract with the firm in 1999. Blair wanted to stick with the Post Office's flawed Horizon system despite being warned it was 'plagued with problems', with the then-PM told ditching it would have 'profound implications' for the UK's relations with Japan. The husband of education secretary Gillian Keegan was the CEO of Fujitsu, the company at the centre of the Post Office scandal. Fujitsu is a partner of Infosys. Infosys is owned by Rishi Sunak's wife's family. It has been confirmed that sub-postmasters were taken to court by the CPS while Starmer was in charge. Three of 11 cases found resulted in convictions while 'Sir' Keir Starmer was Director of Public Prosecutions (DPP). With Nigel Farage calling for Starmer to come clean over his role in Post Office scandal. Greater Manchester Mayor Andy Burnham signed a 'exploratory partnership' deal with Fujitsu last month despite Japanese tech giant's involvement in Post Office IT scandal.

On the 19th of January 2023 it was reported that a second IT system could have resulted in the wrongful convictions of sub-postmasters. A string of former sub-postmasters have told the i newspaper they believe Capture, an accounting software introduced in Post Office branches in the 1990s, was faulty and to blame for financial discrepancies in their systems.

On January the 27th Post Office chairman Henry Staunton got sacked amid ongoing tensions around the Horizon IT scandal that saw hundreds of sub-postmasters wrongly convicted.

Company International Distributions Services owns the Royal Mail and their investors are -
Vesa Equity Investment SARL-27.58 %
Schroder Investment-6.539 %
Royal Mail Share Incentive-5.567 %
RWC Asset Management LLP-5.239 %
Jupiter asset Management-3.468 %
BlackRock Investment-3.262 %
The Vanguard Group, Inc-2.553 %
BlackRock Fund Advisors-1.475 %

BlackRock has recently announced layoffs and with the news coming out on Evergrande being ordered to liquidate which will effect other property developers across the world including Investors, Banks, stock markets etc..

September 2021 it was reported that BlackRock and investment banks HSBC and UBS were among the largest buyers of the debt of Evergrande Inc.

Anyway I could go on and on but EVERYTHING is connected and we are watching the complete destruction of the old guard. https://x.com/real_shirelass/status/1751930839900860651?s=46

F: Sec Infosys a IRS compagny signature David I Fisher Capital Group Int.

SEC: Infosys a IRS compagny signature David I Fisher Capital Group Int. Inc

UNITED STATES
SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION
Washington, D.C. 20549
SCHEDULE 13G
Under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934
(Amendment No.) *
Infosys Technologies - Demat
(Name of Issuer)
American Depositary Shares representing Equity Shares
(Title of Class of Securities)
456788108
(CUSIP Number)
December 31, 2002
(Date of Event Which Requires Filing of this Statement)

CUSIP: 456788108 Page 1 of 9

1 NAMES OF REPORTING PERSONS
I.R.S. IDENTIFICATION NOS. OF ABOVE PERSONS (ENTITIES ONLY)
Capital Group International, Inc.
95-41543573

2 NAMES OF REPORTING PERSONS
I.R.S. IDENTIFICATION NOS. OF ABOVE PERSONS (ENTITIES ONLY)
Capital International, Inc.
95-4154361

3 NAMES OF REPORTING PERSONS
I.R.S. IDENTIFICATION NOS. OF ABOVE PERSONS (ENTITIES ONLY)
Emerging Markets Growth Fund, Inc.
95-4026510

CUSIP: 456788108 Page 4 of 9
Infosys Technologies - Demat
Item 1(b) Address of Issuer's Principal Executive Offices:
Plot No. 44 & 97A
Electronics City
Hosur Road, Bangalore 561 229
India
Item 2(a) Name of Person(s) Filing:
Capital Group International, Inc., Capital International, Inc.
and Emerging Markets Growth Fund, Inc.
Item 2(b) Address of Principal Business Office or, if none,
Residence:
11100 Santa Monica Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90025
Signature
After reasonable inquiry and to the best of my knowledge and
belief, I certify that the information set forth in this
statement is true, complete and correct.
Date: February 12, 2003
Signature: *David I. Fisher
Name/Title: David I. Fisher, Chairman

<https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1079726/000094930803001227/edginfy.txt>

USA: David I Fisher the author the same David I Fisher who signs for Infosys?

UNITED STATES
SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION
Washington, D.C. 20549
SCHEDULE 13G
Under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934
(Amendment No.) *
Infosys Technologies - Demat

Signature: *David I. Fisher

<https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1079726/000094930803001227/edginfy.txt>

"Cambridge Working Group Consensus Statement on the Creation of Potential Pandemic Pathogens (PPPs)

USA: David I. Fisher 2 ,Author

David I. Fisher 2 ,Author: A protein chimera strategy supports production of a model “difficult-to-express” recombinant target

1 Faculty of Science and Engineering, Manchester Institute of Biotechnology, University of Manchester, UK

2 Discovery Biology, Discovery Sciences, IMED Biotech Unit, AstraZeneca, Cambridge, UK

3 Discovery Biology, Discovery Sciences, IMED Biotech Unit, AstraZeneca, Gothenburg, Sweden

[FEBS Letters 592 \(2018\) 2499–2511](#) ^a 2018 The Authors.

FEBS Letters published by John Wiley & Sons Ltd 2503 **on behalf of Federation of European Biochemical Societies**

Due in part to the needs of the biopharmaceutical industry, there has been an increased drive to generate high quality recombinant proteins in large amounts. However, achieving high yields can be a challenge as the novelty and increased complexity of new targets often makes them ‘difficult-to-express’

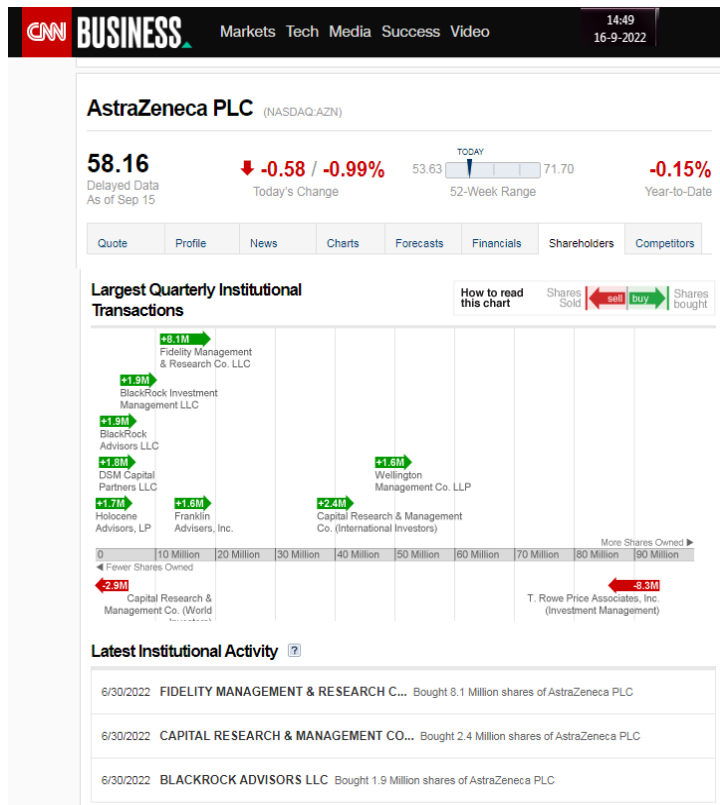
Domain exchange resulted in two new DNA vectors (page 4)

In parallel, the electrostatic potential of protein surfaces was examined.(page 5)

The TIMP3 chimeric sequence was generated with the aim of decreasing the electrostatic properties and hydrophobicity of the N-terminus (Fig. 4B). (page 8

This work was supported by a CASE PhD studentship to HH **and funded by the Biotechnology and Biological Sciences Research Council and AstraZeneca** (Grant no. BB/K501244/1).

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28627739/>



David I Fisher
<https://labusinessjournal.com/news/david-i-fisher/>



David I Fisher
<https://www.pacificcouncil.org/about/network/profile/david-i-fisher>

V: DE: Thermo Fisher Scientific purchase Qiagen

In September 2017, Thermo Fisher Scientific signed an agreement with the Institute of Pathology Heidelberg (IPH) to establish its Center of Molecular Pathology at **Heidelberg University Hospital** as the newest member of the Next Generation Sequencing Companion Dx Center of Excellence Program (COEP). The initiative focuses on establishing strategic collaborations with leading, European-based organizations that can lead studies using Thermo Fisher's Oncomine portfolio of research panels destined for development as companion diagnostics to help drive precision **oncology** in the region.^[64]

In March 2020, Thermo Fisher Scientific agreed to purchase Qiagen, a molecular diagnostics company, for \$10.1 billion.^[45]

In July, the offer for Qiagen was raised from €39 to €43 per share (€11.3 billion in total).

QIAGEN is a German^[14] provider of sample and assay technologies for molecular diagnostics, applied testing, academic and pharmaceutical research established on November **29 by a team of scientists at the Heinrich Heine University Düsseldorf, Germany.**

Two years later, QIAGEN launched its first product, a kit for purification of plasmids – small ring-shaped DNA molecules in bacterial cells – **cutting the preparation time for plasmids from between two and three days down to two hours**. Since early 2020, QIAGEN worked closely with governments, public health authorities, and customers worldwide to ensure COVID-19 testing diagnostics. Consolidated under the Dutch holding QIAGEN N.V., the company operates more than 35 offices in over 25 countries.^[15] <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Qiagen>

V: Thermo Fisher Scientific received emergency use authorization

In March 2020, Thermo Fisher Scientific received **emergency use authorization** from the **FDA** for a test for **SARS-CoV-2** to help mitigate the **COVID-19 pandemic**.^[9]

In June 2020, Thermo Fisher Scientific was reported to sell its equipment to security services in China for use. The Chinese Government is building the world's largest police-run DNA database in close cooperation with key industry partners across the globe.

Yet, unlike the managers of other forensic databases, Chinese authorities are deliberately enrolling tens of millions of people who have no history of serious criminal activity. Those individuals (including preschool-age children) have no control over how their samples are collected, stored and used. Nor do they have a clear understanding of the potential implications of DNA collection for them and their extended families.

This program of mass DNA data collection violates Chinese domestic law and global human rights norms. And, when combined with other surveillance tools, it will increase the power of the Chinese state and further enable domestic repression in the name of stability maintenance and social control.

Numerous biotechnology companies are assisting the Chinese police in building this database and may find themselves complicit in these violations. They include multinational companies such as US-based Thermo Fisher Scientific and major Chinese companies like AGCU Scientific and Microread Genetics. <https://www.aspi.org.au/report/genomic-surveillance>

The Thermo Fisher Financial Solutions team will partner with you to develop custom financing options tailored to your needs while supporting your goals and budget.

<https://www.fishersci.com/us/en/scientific-products/special-offers-and-programs/thermo-fisher-financial-services.html>

Thermo Fisher scientific Inc

<https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/97745/000095015721001266/sc13d.htm>

F: Fisher Holding: 37 Holdings IRS employee (David Fisher?)

Thermo Fisher Scientific (Finance I) B.V.

€1,750,000,000 0.800% Senior Notes due 2030 ("2030 Notes")

€1,500,000,000 1.125% Senior Notes due 2033 ("2033 Notes")

€1,250,000,000 1.625% Senior Notes due 2041 ("2041 Notes")

€750,000,000 2.000% Senior Notes due 2051 ("2051 Notes")

October 6, 2021 Pricing Term Sheet

<https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1680143/000119312521293155/d221501dfwp.htm>

Payng Agent: The Bank of New York Mellon, London Branch

Joint Running Managers

Barclays Bank PLC

Morgan Stanley Europe SE

BofA Securities Europe SA

SA

Citigroup Global Markets Europe AG Mizuho Securities Europe GmbH ING Bank NV Belgium branch

Credit Suisse Bank (Europe), S.A. Deutsche Bank Aktiengesellschaft HSBC Bank plc BNP Paribas

<https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1680143/000119312521324422/d245933dfwp.htm>

We, the undersigned officers - directors of, **acting on behalf of, Thermo Fisher Scientific (Finance I) B.V.**, and on our own behalf, as appropriate, hereby severally constitute and appoint Stephen Williamson, Anthony H. Smith and Michael A. Boxer, our true and lawful attorneys with full power ...Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Act 1933

Signature

Title

Date

/s/ Anthony H. Smith
Anthony H. Smith

Managing Director and Authorized
Representative in the United State

February 25,
2022

S

(Principal Executive Officer)

/s/
Petrus Thomas Adrianus van der Zand
e _____

Managing Director
(Principal Financial and Accountin
g

February 25,
2022

<https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1680143/000119312522054449/d424454ds3asr.htm>

SEC Form 3		FORM 3		UNITED STATES SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION Washington, D. C. 20549		OMB APPROVAL OMB Number: 3235-0104 Estimated average burden hours per response: 0.5	
INITIAL STATEMENT OF BENEFICIAL OWNERSHIP OF SECURITIES				Filed pursuant to Section 16(a) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 or Section 30(h) of the Investment Company Act of 1940			
1. Name and Address of Reporting Person* THERMO FISHER SCIENTIFIC INC.		2. Date of Event Requiring Statement (Month/Day/Year) 12/08/2021		3. Issuer Name and Ticker or Trading Symbol Science 37 Holdings, Inc. [SNCE]		4. Relationship of Reporting Person(s) to Issuer (Check all applicable)	
				5. If Amendment, Date of Original Filed (Month/Day/Year)			

Fisher Holding: 37 Holdings IRS employee (David Fisher?)

(E)vidence

<https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1901488/000095015721001285/xs1f345X02/form3.xml>

The Company's common stock is listed on the Nasdaq Stock Market LLC under the symbol "SNCE." On September 8, 2022, the closing price of our common stock was \$1.81.

We are an "emerging growth company" under federal securities laws and are subject to reduced public company reporting requirements. Investing in our securities involves certain risks. See "Risk Factors" beginning on page 4 of the Prospectus .

Neither the Securities and Exchange Commission nor any state securities commission has approved or disapproved of these securities or determined if the Prospectus or this prospectus supplement is truthful or complete. Any representation to the contrary is a criminal offense.

The date of this prospectus supplement is September 12, 2022.

<https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1819113/000181911322000072/a91222424b3prosuppno7.htm>

F: DE: Thermo FisherSecurities

SEC Form 3 FORM 3		UNITED STATES SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION Washington, D. C. 20549		OMB APPROVAL	
				OMB Number: 3235-0104	
				Estimated average burden hours per response: 0.5	
INITIAL STATEMENT OF BENEFICIAL OWNERSHIP OF SECURITIES					
Filed pursuant to Section 16(a) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 or Section 30(h) of the Investment Company Act of 1940					
1. Name and Address of Reporting Person*		2. Date of Event Requiring Statement (Month/Day/Year)		3. Issuer Name and Ticker or Trading Symbol	
<u>THERMO FISHER SCIENTIFIC INC.</u>		12/08/2021		<u>Science 37 Holdings, Inc. [SNCE]</u>	
(Last) (First) (Middle)				4. Relationship of Reporting Person(s) to Issuer (Check all applicable)	
168 THIRD AVENUE				Director <input type="checkbox"/> 10% Owner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
(Street)				Officer (give title below) <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify below) <input type="checkbox"/>	
WALTHAM MA 02451				5. If Amendment, Date of Original Filed (Month/Day/Year)	
				12/20/2021	
				6. Individual or Joint/Group Filing (Check Applicable Line)	
				Form filed by One Reporting Person <input type="checkbox"/>	

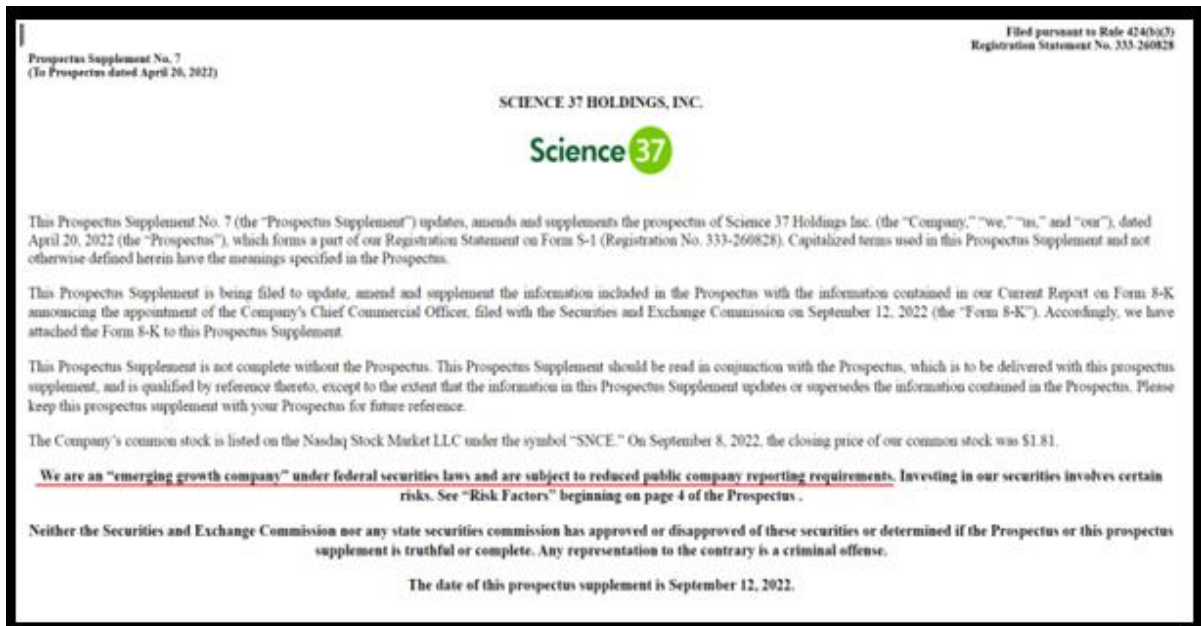
Fisher Holding: 37 Holdings

<https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1901488/000095015721001285/xs1f345X02/form3.xml>

UNITED STATES SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION Washington, D.C. 20549	
FORM S-8 REGISTRATION STATEMENT <i>UNDER</i> <i>THE SECURITIES ACT OF 1933</i>	
SCIENCE 37 HOLDINGS, INC. (Exact Name of Registrant as Specified in its Charter)	
Delaware (State or other jurisdiction of incorporation or organization)	84-4278203 (I.R.S. Employer Identification No.)
800 Park Offices Drive, Suite 3606 Research Triangle Park, NC 27709 (Address of principal executive offices) (Zip code)	
Science 37 Holdings, Inc. 2021 Incentive Award Plan Science 37 Holdings, Inc. 2021 Employee Stock Purchase Plan (Full title of the plan)	
Christine Pellizzari 800 Park Offices Drive, Suite 3606 Research Triangle Park, NC 27709 (Name and address of agent for service)	

Holdings: IRS employee

<https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1819113/000181911322000072/a91222424b3prosuppno7.htm>



We are an **"emerging growth company"** under federal securities laws and are subject to reduced public company reporting requirements.

<https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1819113/000181911322000072/a91222424b3prosuppno7.htm>



PowerPoint Presentation 2 / 32 100%

SAFE HARBOR

Certain statements in this release concerning our future growth prospects, or our future financial or operating performance, are forward-looking statements intended to qualify for the 'safe harbor' under the Private Securities Litigation Reform Act of 1995, which involve a number of risks and uncertainties that could cause actual results or outcomes to differ materially from those in such forward-looking statements. The risks and uncertainties relating to these statements include, but are not limited to, risks and uncertainties regarding the execution of our business strategy, our ability to attract and retain personnel, our transition to hybrid work model, economic uncertainties, technological innovations such as Generative AI, the complex and evolving regulatory landscape including immigration regulation changes, our ESG vision, our capital allocation policy and expectations concerning our market position, future operations, margins, profitability, liquidity, capital resources, our corporate actions including acquisitions, the actual or anticipated findings of the ongoing assessment of the extent and nature of exfiltrated data in relation to the McCamish cybersecurity incident and customer reaction to such findings, and the amount of any additional costs, including indemnities or damages / claims, resulting from the McCamish cybersecurity incident. Important factors that may cause actual results or outcomes to differ from those implied by the forward-looking statements are discussed in more detail in our US Securities and Exchange Commission filings including our Annual Report on Form 20-F for the fiscal year ended March 31, 2023. These filings are available at www.sec.gov. Infosys may, from time to time, make additional written and oral forward-looking statements, including statements contained in the Company's filings with the Securities and Exchange Commission and our reports to shareholders. The Company does not undertake to update any forward-looking statements that may be made from time to time by or on behalf of the Company unless it is required by law.

Infosys
Navigate your next

PowerPoint Presentation 5 / 32 100%

...DEEPLY INTEGRATED

with the global economy and market leaders

Serving 179 of Global Fortune 500 Companies

Segment	Percentage	Key Metrics
Financial Services	27.8%	8 of the top 10 US banks, 7 of the top 10 global insurance companies
Others	2.9%	
Life Sciences	7.6%	8 of the top 10 global pharma companies
Hi Tech	7.7%	All top 10 global hi-tech companies
Manufacturing	14.9%	8 out of the top 10 global auto companies
Communications	11.4%	9 of the top 10 global telcos
Energy, Utility, Resources & Services	13.2%	8 of the top 10 global O&G supermajors
Retail	14.6%	7 out of the top 10 global OPG companies, 9 out of Top 10 in retail

Segment data for Q3 FY24

Infosys
Navigate your next

The image shows a screenshot of a PowerPoint presentation. The top slide is titled "ADVANCED AUTOMATION AND MODERNIZATION" and lists "Next generation BPM", "Advanced ADM" (Bridge between core services and digital/cloud), "Modernization" (Zero Disruption Modernization), and "AI, machine learning, automation" (Automated intelligent processes, Low touch, high impact ecosystem). The bottom slide is titled "ESG VISION 2030" and is divided into three columns: Environment Vision, Social Vision, and Governance Vision. The Governance Vision column is circled in yellow and includes "Corporate Governance" (Empowered, diverse and inclusive Board, Sustainable supply chains, Robust compliance and integrity practices, Transparent communications with stakeholders), "Data privacy" (Leading data privacy standards), and "Information management" (Industry leadership in our information security practices). Below the ESG vision is a note: "ESG Committee of the Board has total 3 (all Independent) Directors". The bottom slide is titled "Infosys VALUE PROPOSITION" and lists "Global IT services business model" (Growing market for organization wide technology transformations, Geographic spread with negligible geo-political risk, Industry and client diversification, Multi-currency order book, Limited-energy dependence and low environmental footprint, Asset light operations) and "Infosys Advantage+" (Global scale operator with focus on Digital, Deep and lasting client relationships, Integrated and broad suite of service and solutions, Innovation ecosystem coupled with partnerships and alliances, Investments in new service and technology offerings, Localization strategy across geographies, Rapid reskilling and refactoring of workforce, Liquid and debt free supported by articulated capital returns policy, Responsible M&A aligned to business strategy, Strong governance credentials with wide shareholder base, independent board and US listing).

<https://www.infocys.com/investors/InvestorPresentation/IR-Presentation.pdf>

V: To Fauci (NIH NIAID) Coronavirus bioweapon production method

From: (b) (6)
Sent: Wed, 11 Mar 2020 06:19:13 -0400
To: NIAID Public Inquiries
Subject: Fwd: Coronavirus **bioweapon** production method

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Adam Gaertner (b) (6)
Date: March 11, 2020 at 6:16:40 AM EDT
To: "Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E]" (b) (6) >
Subject: Coronavirus **bioweapon** production method

Hello Anthony,

This is how the virus was created.

Intervirion Fusion. HIV-luc(ACE2) (500 ng of p24) was mixed with 1,000 ng of p24 of HIV-gfp particles incorporating ASLV-A envelope, SARS-CoV S protein, or both envelopes in PBS at 4°C for 30 min to allow binding. Samples were raised to 37°C for 15 min to allow for conformational rearrangements. Virions were adjusted to the desired pH with 0.1 M citric acid. PBS, TPCK-trypsin (final concentration 10 µg/ml), CTSL, cathepsin B (CTSB) (final concentrations 2 µg/ml) or CTSL buffer alone was then added. Recombinant CTSL (R & D Systems) was preactivated by incubation for 15 min at 10 µg/ml in 50 mM Mes, pH 6.0, on ice. Recombinant CTSB (R & D Systems) was preactivated in 25 mM Mes, 5 mM DTT, pH 5.0, for 30 min at 25°C. After a 10-min incubation at 25°C, proteolysis was halted by the addition of 300 µl of DMEM10 containing leupeptin (25 µg/ml) and ST1 (75 µg/ml). Virions were then incubated at 37°C for 30 min to allow membrane fusion. 100 µl of the virion mixture was added in quadruplicate to HeLa-Tva cells pretreated for 1 h with leupeptin (20 µg/ml). The cells were spin-infected and incubated at 37°C for 5 h

2286 / 3234

Unusual Features of the SARS-CoV-2 Genome Suggesting Sophisticated Laboratory Modification Rather Than Natural Evolution and Delineation of Its Probable Synthetic Route

Li-Meng Yan (MD, PhD)¹, Shu Kang (PhD)¹, Jie Guan (PhD)¹, Shanchang Hu (PhD)¹

¹Rule of Law Society & Rule of Law Foundation, New York, NY, USA.

Correspondence: team.lmyan@gmail.com

<https://www.scribd.com/document/475998860/The-Yan-Report>

Unusual features of the Sars-Cov-2 genome suggesting sophisticated laboratory modification rather than natural evolution and delineation of its probable synthetic route

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/344240007_Unusual_Features_of_the_SARS-CoV-2_Genome_Suggesting_Sophisticated_Laboratory_Modification_Rather_Than_Natural_Evolution_and_Delineation_of_Its_Probable_Synthetic_Route

V: COVID-19 on death certificate where the disease caused, or contributed to death."

On March 24, 2020, the CDC altered how death certificates were recorded *EXCLUSIVELY* for COVID-19. "COVID-19 should be reported on the death certificate for all decedents where the disease caused or is assumed to have caused or contributed to death."NVSS



COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths

This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?

The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19

Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?

Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?

The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate.

However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?

If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19. As long as the phrase used indicates the 2019 coronavirus strain, NCHS expects to assign the new code. However, it is preferable and more straightforward for certifiers to use the standard terminology (COVID-19).

What happens if the terms reported on the death certificate indicate uncertainty?

If the death certificate reports terms such as "probable COVID-19" or "likely COVID-19," these terms would be assigned the new ICD code. It is not likely that NCHS will follow up on these cases.

If "pending COVID-19 testing" is reported on the death certificate, this would be considered a pending record. In this scenario, NCHS would expect to receive an updated record, since the code will likely result in R99. In this case, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify if test results confirmed that the decedent had COVID-19.

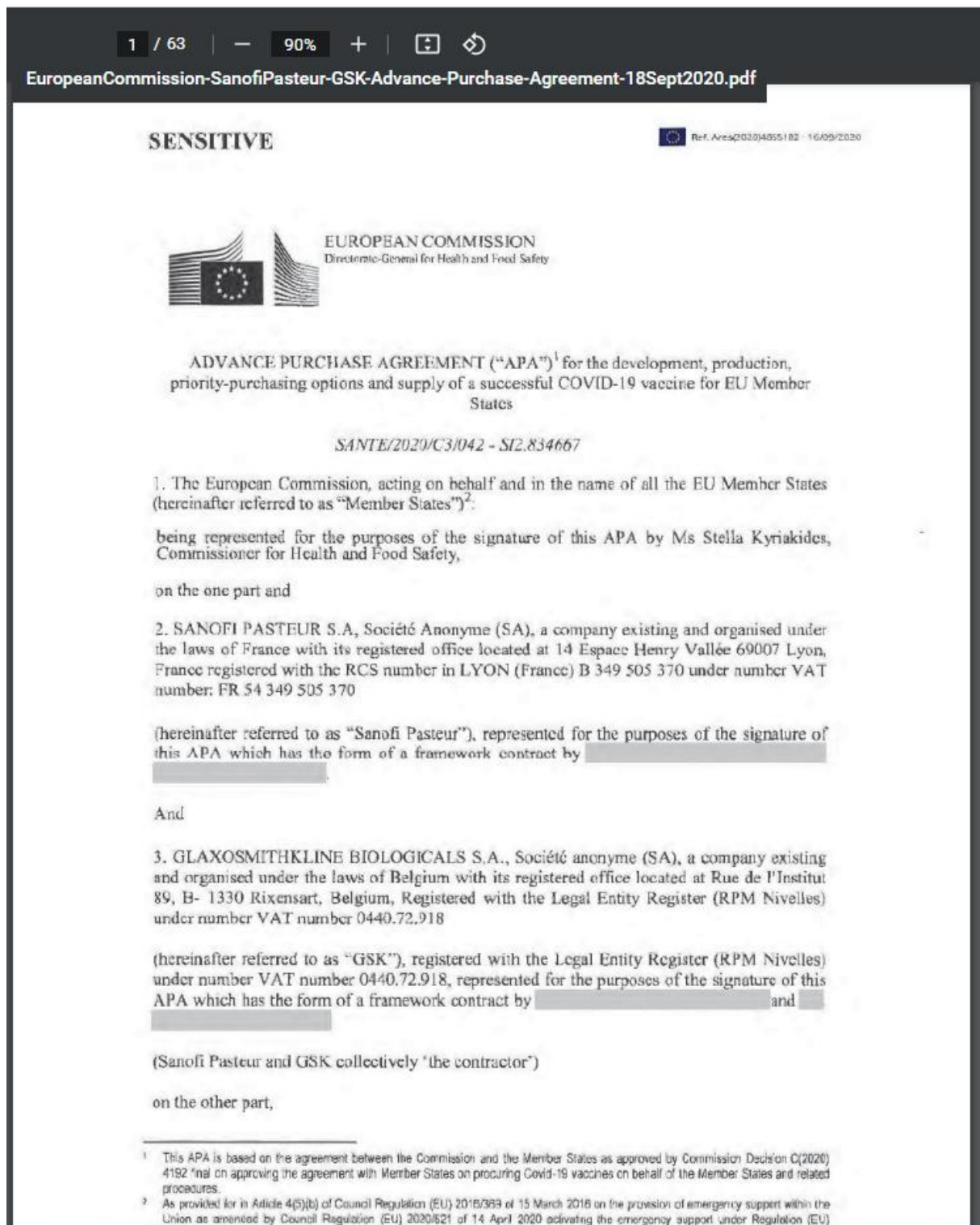
Do I need to make any changes at the jurisdictional level to accommodate the new ICD code?

Not necessarily, but you will want to confirm that your systems and programs do not behave as if U07.1 is an unknown code.

Should "COVID-19" be reported on the death certificate only with a confirmed test?

COVID-19 should be reported on the death certificate for all decedents where the disease caused or is assumed to have caused or contributed to death. Certifiers should include as much detail as possible based on their knowledge of the case, medical records, laboratory testing, etc. If the decedent had other chronic conditions such as COPD or asthma that may have also contributed, these conditions can be reported in Part II. (See attached Guidance for Certifying COVID-19 Deaths)

V: EU Contract Sanofi Pasteur



<https://www.keionline.org/misc-docs/EuropeanCommission-SanofiPasteur-GSK-Advance-Purchase-Agreement-18Sept2020.pdf>

V: EU: Contract Pfizer: SANTE/ZOZO/C3/043- S|2.838335

ADVANCE PURCHASE AGREEMENT (“APA”)¹ for the development, production, priority-purchasing options, supply of a successful COVID-19 vaccine for EU Member States
SANTE/2020/C3/043 - SI2.838335

- The European Commission: acting on behalf and in the name of the Member States set out in Annex III (hereinafter referred to as “Participating Member States
- Pfizer Inc. Incorporated in Delaware (Registration Number 0383418) with its registered address at 235 East 42nd Street, 10017 New York City, NY (UNITED STATES)
- BioNTech Manufacturing GmbH
Registered with the commercial register of the lower court (Amtsgericht) of Mainz, Germany under HRB 47548, with its registered address at An der Goldgrube 12, 55131 MAINZ, GERMANY (hereinafter referred to as “BioNTech”) - Have Agreed Sensitive Information
- Have Agreed (Sensitive Information)

redacted_advance_purchase_agreement_biontech-pfizer_0.pdf

1 / 104

100%

+

+

+

+

SANTE/2020/C3/043 - SI2.838335

SENSITIVE



EUROPEAN COMMISSION
Directorate-General for Health and Food Safety

ADVANCE PURCHASE AGREEMENT (“APA”)¹ for the development, production, priority-purchasing options and supply of a successful COVID-19 vaccine for EU Member States

SANTE/2020/C3/043 - SI2.838335

1. **The European Commission**, acting on behalf and in the name of the Member States set out in Annex III (hereinafter referred to as “Participating Member States”),²:

being represented for the purposes of the signature of this APA by Ms Stella Kyriakides, Commissioner of Health and Food Safety

on the one part and

2. **Pfizer Inc.**

Incorporated in Delaware (Registration Number 0383418) with its registered address at 235 East 42nd Street, 10017 New York City, NY (UNITED STATES)

appointed as the leader of the group by the members of the group that submitted the joint tender (hereinafter referred to as “Pfizer”)

and

BioNTech Manufacturing GmbH

Registered with the commercial register of the lower court (*Amtsgericht*) of Mainz, Germany under HRB 47548, with its registered address at An der Goldgrube 12, 55131 MAINZ, GERMANY

(hereinafter referred to as “BioNTech”)

as a member of the group (collectively “the Contractor”), represented for the purposes of the signature of this APA which has the form of a framework contract by [REDACTED], [REDACTED]

https://commission.europa.eu/system/files/2021-03/redacted_advance_purchase_agreement_biontech-pfizer_0.pdf

1. The European Commission, acting on behalf and in the name of the Member States set out in Annex III (hereinafter referred to as “Participating Member States”),² ... signature of this APA which has the form of a framework contract by . , , on the other part, 1 This APA is based on the agreement between the...

https://ec.europa.eu/info/sites/default/files/redacted_advance_purchase_agreement_biontech-

[pfizer_0.pdf](#)

https://ec.europa.eu/info/sites/default/files/redacted_advance_purchase_agreement_biotech-pfizer_0.pdf

pfizer-1-46_Contrat-French.pdf | 1 / 55 | 90%



COMMISSION
EUROPÉENNE :

CONTRAT D'ACHAT ANTICIPÉ (« CAA »)¹
pour le développement, la production,
les options d'achat prioritaire et la fourniture d'un vaccin COVID-19 efficace à destination des États
membres de l'UE

SANTE/2020/C3/043 - SI2.838335

1. La Commission européenne, agissant au nom et pour le compte des États membres énumérés à l'Annexe III (ci-après dénommés « États membres participants »),² :

Représentée par Mme Stella Kyriakides, Commissaire à la santé et à la sécurité alimentaire, signataire du présent CAA

d'une part et

2. Pfizer Inc.

Incorporée dans le Delaware (numéro d'immatriculation 0383418) dont le siège social est domicilié au 235 East 42nd Street, 10017 New York City, NY (ÉTATS-UNIS)

Désignée comme leader du groupement par les autres membres ayant soumis l'offre conjointe (ci-après dénommé « Pfizer »)

et

BioNTech Manufacturing GmbH

Inscrite au registre du commerce du tribunal de première instance (*Amtsgericht*) de Mayence, Allemagne sous le numéro HRB 47548, dont le siège social est domicilié à An der Goldgrube 12, 55131 MAINZ, ALLEMAGNE

(ci-après dénommé « **BioNTech** »)

Agissant en tant que membre du groupe (collectivement « **le Prestataire** »), représenté par Nanette Cocero, Présidente de la division Vaccins chez Pfizer Inc., signataire du présent CAA, qui a la forme d'un contrat-cadre.

D'autre part,

Le présent CAA est fondé sur l'accord entre la Commission et les États membres tel qu'il a été approuvé par la décision de la Commission C(2020) 4192 finale visant à approuver l'accord avec les États membres concernant l'achat de vaccins contre le Covid-19 pour le compte des États membres et des procédures connexes (on approving the agreement with Member States on procuring Covid-19 vaccines on behalf of the Member States and related procedures en Anglais uniquement).

2 Conformément à l'article 4(5)(b), du règlement (UE) 2016/369 du Conseil du 15 mars 2016 relatif à la fourniture d'une aide d'urgence au sein de l'Union, modifié par le Règlement (UE) 2020/521 du Conseil du 14 avril 2020 portant activation de l'aide d'urgence en vertu

<https://twitter.com/Verrecp/status/1589532312441655297>

V: EU - Contract AstraZeneca Agreement

1 / 41

SENSITIVE* Ref. Ares(2020)4440071 - 26/08/2020
RELEASABLE TO: Need to know basis

ADVANCE PURCHASE AGREEMENT (“APA”) FOR THE PRODUCTION, PURCHASE AND SUPPLY OF A COVID-19 VACCINE IN THE EUROPEAN UNION

This Advance Purchase Agreement (this “**Agreement**”) for the production, purchase and supply of the ChAdOx1 nCov-19 vaccine (“**Vaccine**”) in the European Union (the “**EU**”) is entered into as of 27 August 2020 (the “**Effective Date**”), by the following parties:

- the European Commission having a business address of rue de la Loi 200, 1049 Brussels (Belgium) (the “**Commission**” or “**Contracting Authority**”) acting on behalf and in the name of the member states of the European Union (each a “**Member State**”).
- and AstraZeneca AB, a party incorporated in Sweden having a business address of KVARNBERGAG 16, 151 85 SÖDERTÄLJE (“**AstraZeneca**”, the “**contractor**”).

The Commission, the Participating Member States and AstraZeneca may each be referred to herein individually as a “**Party**” and collectively as the “**Parties**.”

WHEREAS, by Decision C(2020) 4192 final of 18 June 2020, the Commission approved the agreement with Member States on procuring Covid-19 vaccines on behalf of the Member States (“**the Decision**”). This agreement is based on **Article 4**, paragraph 5, point (b) of Regulation (EU) 2016/369 of 15 March 2016 on the provision of emergency support within the Union¹ (“**the ESI Regulation**”) which provides that the Commission may grant emergency support in the form of procurement on behalf of the Member States based on an agreement between the Commission and Member States. In order to implement such action, the Commission has offered to run a single central procurement procedure on behalf of Member States, with a view to signing EU-level advanced purchase agreements with various vaccine manufacturers.

WHEREAS, according to Article 4 of the agreement between the Commission and the Member States, as annexed to the Decision, where the Commission intends to conclude an APA containing an obligation to acquire Vaccine Doses, it shall inform the Member States of such intention and the detailed terms. In case a Member State does not agree with the conclusion of an APA containing an obligation to acquire Vaccine Doses or its terms, it has the right to opt out by explicit notification to the Commission within five working days after the Commission has communicated its intention to conclude the APA. All Member States not having opted out within the period of five (5) working days are deemed to have authorised the Commission to negotiate and conclude the APA with the vaccine manufacturer in their name and on their behalf and become thus by operation of law Participating Member States.

WHEREAS, the present APA contains obligations to acquire Vaccine Doses.

¹ OJ L 70, 16.3.2016, p.1, as amended by Council Regulation (EU) 2020/521 of 14 April 2020 activating the emergency support under Regulation (EU) 2016/369, and amending its provisions taking into account the COVID- 19 outbreak, OJ L 117, 15.4.2020, p. 3.

ADVANCE PURCHASE AGREEMENT (“APA”) FOR THE PRODUCTION, PURCHASE AND SUPPLY OF A COVID-19 VACCINE IN THE EUROPEAN UNION
<https://fragdenstaat.de/dokumente/8409-apa - astrazeneca/>

SANTE/2020/C3/043 - 512.838335

PDF pfizer-1-46_Contrat-French.pdf

SENSIBLE

1.9 DÉTAILS DES COMMUNICATIONS

Aux fins du présent CAA, les communications doivent être envoyées aux adresses suivantes : Si à l'attention de la Commission :

Commission européenne
Direction générale de la santé et de la sécurité alimentaire
E-mail: SANTE-PROCUREMENT@ec.europa.eu

Si à l'attention d'un État membre participant — Voir les détails dans le Bon de commande pour les Vaccins Si à l'attention de Pfizer :

Janine Small
Présidente régionale IDM Vaccins.
Pfizer inc
E-mail: Janine.small@pfizer.com

Par dérogation au présent article I.9, différentes coordonnées pour la Commission, les États membres participants ou le Prestataire peuvent être fournies dans le Bon de commande pour des vaccins.

I.10 GESTION DU PROJET

Pfizer, BioNTech et la Commission désigneront chacun un chef de projet qui sera le contact unique, responsable de la gestion de la relation globale entre les parties. Chaque État membre participant nomme en outre un expert chargé de travailler sur la mise en œuvre du CAA au niveau de l'État membre participant. Des réunions de projet avec la Commission et les experts des États membres participants se tiendront régulièrement selon un Calendrier à déterminer en fonction de l'exécution du CAA pour rendre compte, entre autres, de l'avancement des études cliniques, des activités d'octroi de licences, du statut de fabrication, des prévisions et des livraisons. Les détails spécifiques à chaque État membre participant, tels que la logistique et les paiements, seront traités directement par les experts respectifs des États membres participants.

I.11 EXPLOITATION DES RESULTATS DU CAA⁴

La Commission reconnaît et accepte que le Prestataire sera le seul propriétaire de tous les droits de propriété intellectuelle générés au cours du développement, de la fabrication et de la fourniture du Vaccin ou liés de toute autre manière au Vaccin, savoir-faire compris (collectivement appelés les « **Droits de propriété intellectuelle sur le vaccin** »). Le Prestataire aura exclusivement le droit d'exploiter ce Vaccin

23

Pagina 26 / 55

Bill Gates on Finding a Vaccine for COVID-19, the Economy, and Returning to 'Normal Life

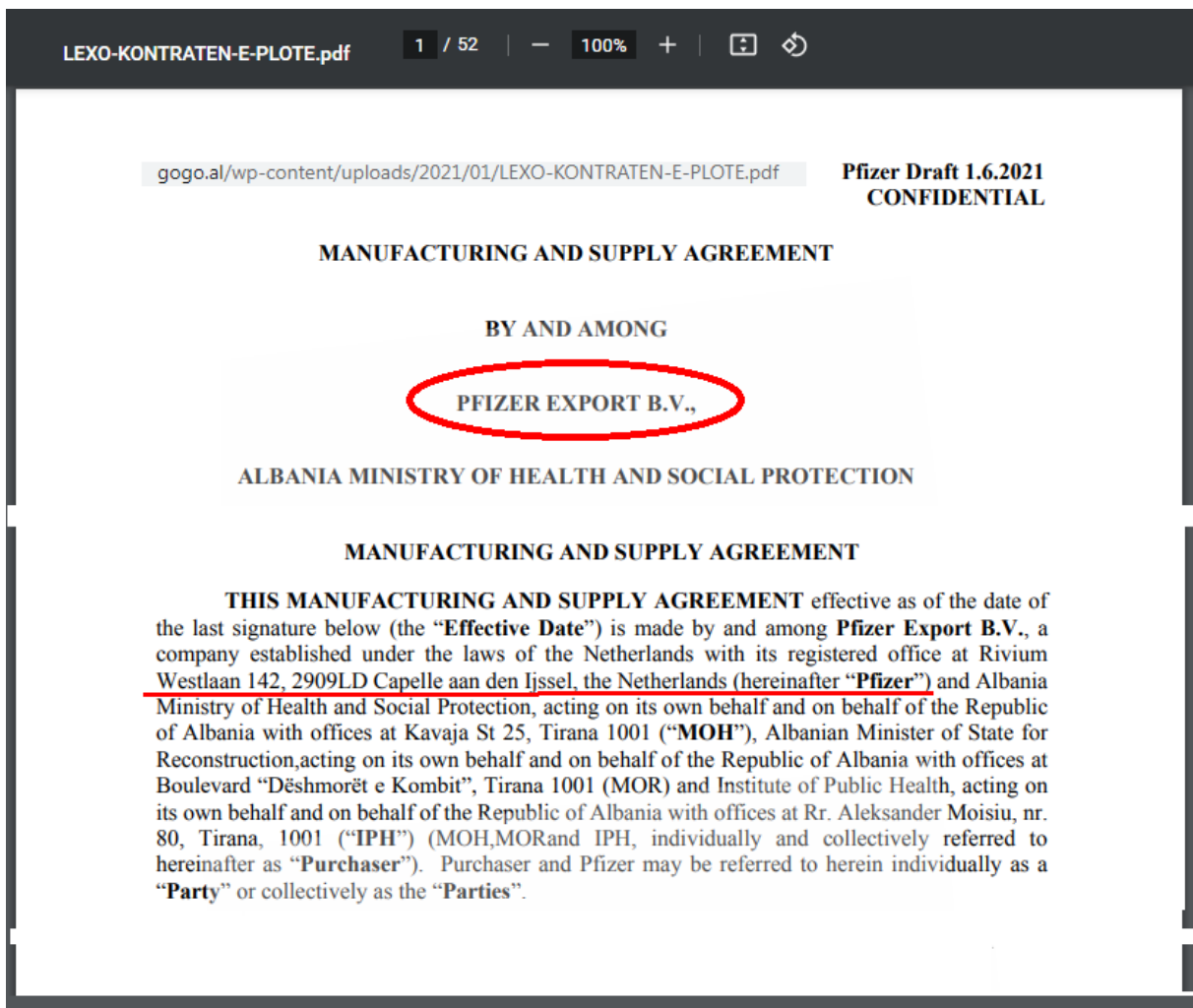
https://mobile.classfmonline.com/news/general/COVID-19-White-House-petition-to-investigate-Bill-Gates-for-medical-malpractice-crimes-against-humanity-gains-momentum-13099?fbclid=IwAR1J-KNh3ruNBXjnI_KRKcQb5zKS9NX0KNQsSu3bLxhb86L-s82s9Sj0-aE

<https://youtu.be/5oEcxFwJnw>

Exposing the Pfizer contract agreement

Because the cost of developing contracts is very high and time consuming (legal review cycles), Pfizer, like all corporations, develop a standardized agreement template and use these agreements with relatively minor adjustments in different countries.

<https://gogo.al/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/LEXO-KONTRATEN-E-PLOTE.pdf>



THE PFIZER MANUFACTURING GOVERNMENTS SUPPLY AGREEMENT leaked.

HOW THE EUROPEAN COMMISSION DECEIVED EU MEMBER STATES AND EU CITIZENS. The story behind the biggest European Commission (EC) regulatory scandal of all times. Welcome to 21st century totalitarianism, EC style.

<https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1419653002818990085>

There is a good reason why Pfizer was fighting to hide the details of these contracts.

This contract is actually worse than it seems. threadreaderapp.com/thread/1419653002818990085

Current Good Manufacturing Practice (CGMP) is regulated by the FDA.

cGMP will tell you NOTHING about mRNA, because we never had cGMP of mRNA vaccine, so you cannot prove cGMP malpractice.

#PfizerLeak

#Pfizer

External Tweet loading...
If nothing shows, it may have been deleted
<https://twitter.com/gutwati1/status/1419745420369084416>

Addendum:

Former president of Pfizer in Brazil and CEO for Latin America testified to the Brazilian committee that PFIZER DEMANDED THE SAME CONDITION FOR THE PURCHASE OF VACCINES ... FROM ALL COUNTRIES.

1.54 “**Vaccine**” shall include (a) all vaccines manufactured, in whole or in part, or supplied, directly or indirectly, by or on behalf of Pfizer or BioNTech or any of their Affiliates pursuant to this Agreement that are intended for the prevention of the human disease COVID-19 or any other human disease, in each case which is caused by any of the virus SARS-CoV-2, and/or any or all related strains, mutations, modifications or derivatives of the foregoing, (b) any device, technology, or product used in the administration of or to enhance the use or effect of, such vaccine, or (c) any component or constituent material of (a) or (b).

If you were wondering why #Ivermectin was suppressed, well, it is because the agreement that countries had with Pfizer does not allow them to escape their contract, which states that even if a drug will be found to treat COVID19 the contract cannot be voided. threadreaderapp.com/thread/1419653002818990085

#Pfizer

5.5 Purchaser Acknowledgement. threadreaderapp.com/thread/1419653002818990085

Purchaser acknowledges that the Vaccine and materials related to the Vaccine, and their components and constituent materials are being rapidly developed due to the emergency circumstances of the COVID-19 pandemic and will continue to be studied after provision of the Vaccine to Purchaser under this Agreement. Purchaser further acknowledges that the long-term effects and efficacy of the Vaccine are not currently known and that there may be adverse effects of the Vaccine that are not currently known. Further, to the extent applicable, Purchaser acknowledges that the Product shall not be serialized.

- First, let's talk about the product:
The agreement not only covers manufacturing of vaccines for COVID19 and its mutations, but

also for "any device, technology, or product used in the administration of or to enhance the use or effect of, such vaccine".

- If you were wondering why #Ivermectin was suppressed, well, it is because the agreement that countries had with Pfizer does not allow them to escape their contract, which states that even if a drug will be found to treat COVID19 the contract cannot be voided.
- Supplying the product: "Pfizer shall have no liability for any failure to deliver doses in accordance with any estimated delivery dates... nor shall any such failure give Purchaser any right to cancel orders for any quantities of Product."
- You can't return the product, no matter what: "Pfizer will not, in any circumstances, accept any returns of Product (or any dose)...no Product returns may take place under any circumstances."
- Now for the BIG SECRET: \$12 per dosage for about 250K units. Funny that this is the price for a small amount of dosages when Pfizer was charging the US \$19.50 per dose. US taxpayers got screwed by Pfizer, probably also Israel.
- About payment, the country has no right "to withhold, offset, recoup or debit any amounts owed to Pfizer, whether under this Agreement or otherwise, against any other amount owed (or to become due and owing) to it by Pfizer or a Pfizer Affiliate."
- Damaged goods:
THE ONLY WAY to get a recall is if you can prove cGMP fault.
"For clarity, Purchaser shall not be entitled to reject any Product based on service complaints unless a Product does not materially conform to Specifications or cGMP."
- This agreement is above any local law of the state.
- The state must defend Pfizer: "(Pfizer) shall notify Purchaser of Losses for which it is seeking indemnification... Upon such notification, Purchaser shall promptly assume conduct and control of the defense of such Indemnified Claims on behalf of (Pfizer)"
- However, "Pfizer shall have the right to assume control of such defense... and Purchaser shall pay all Losses, including, without limitation, the reasonable attorneys' fees and other expenses incurred."
- Liability:
"this shall not include, nor constitute, product liability insurance to cover any third party/patients claims and such general liability insurance shall be without prejudice to Purchaser's indemnification obligation as set out in this Agreement."
- There is no limit to the liability of the country in case of:
"the indemnity given by it under Section 8 (Indemnification)" or if the Purchaser failed to pay Pfizer"
- The court is in NY has the capacity to hold international assets of a country if the country failed the contract.

Arbitration & governing laws: Arbitration must be done in New York, in according to Rules of Arbitration of the International Chamber of Commerce, govern by the laws of the State of New York, USA.

- Condition to supply:
Purchaser must provide Pfizer protection from liability for claims and all Losses, must implement it via statutory or regulatory requirements, and the sufficiency of such efforts shall be in Pfizer's sole discretion.

- Confidentiality, part 3:
The contract must be kept confidential for 10 years.

Why 30yrs in Israel?
"The provisions of this Section 10 (Confidential Information) shall survive the termination or expiration of the this Agreement for a period of ten (10) years"

<https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1419653002818990085>

"Purchaser hereby agrees to indemnify, DEFEND AND HOLD HARMLESS Pfizer, BioNTech (and) their Affiliates...from and against any and all suits, claims, actions, demands, losses, damages, liabilities, settlements, penalties, fines, costs and expenses..."

threadreaderapp.com/thread/1419653002818990085

8.1 **Indemnification by Purchaser.** Purchaser hereby agrees to indemnify, defend and hold harmless Pfizer, BioNTech, each of their Affiliates, contractors, sub-contractors, licensors, licensees, sub-licensees, distributors, contract manufacturers, services providers, clinical trial researchers, third parties to whom Pfizer or BioNTech or any of their respective Affiliates may directly or indirectly owe an indemnity based on the research, development, manufacture, distribution, commercialization or use of the Vaccine, and each of the officers, directors, employees and other agents and representatives, and the respective predecessors, successors and assigns of any of the foregoing ("Indemnitees"), from and against any and all suits, claims, actions, demands, losses, damages, liabilities, settlements, penalties, fines, costs and expenses (including, without limitation, reasonable attorneys' fees and other expenses of an investigation or litigation), whether sounding in contract, tort, intellectual property, or any other theory, and whether legal, statutory, equitable or otherwise (collectively, "Losses") arising out of, relating to, or resulting from the Vaccine.

9.4 **Waiver of Sovereign Immunity.** Purchaser, on behalf of itself and [REDACTED], expressly and irrevocably waives any right of immunity which either it or its assets may have or acquire in the future (whether characterized as sovereign immunity or any other type of immunity) in respect of any arbitration pursuant to Section 12.2 (Arbitration) or any other legal procedure initiated to confirm or enforce any arbitral decision, order or award, or any settlement in connection with any arbitration pursuant to Section 12.2 (Arbitration), whether [REDACTED] or any other foreign jurisdiction, including but not limited to immunity against service of process, immunity of jurisdiction, or immunity against any judgment rendered by a court or tribunal, immunity against order to enforce the judgment, and immunity against precautionary seizure of any of its assets. Purchaser expressly and irrevocably submits to the jurisdiction of the courts of New York, or any other court of competent jurisdiction, for the purposes of enforcing any arbitral decision, order or award, or any settlement in connection with any arbitration pursuant to Section 12.2 and represents and warrants that the person signing this Agreement on its behalf has actual authority to submit to such jurisdiction. Purchaser also expressly and irrevocably waives the application of any Law in any jurisdiction that may otherwise limit or cap its obligation to pay damages arising from or in connection with any Indemnified Claims and represents and warrants that this Agreement and any Indemnified Claims arising hereunder are not subject to the [REDACTED] Laws. Purchaser represents and warrants that the person signing this Agreement on its behalf has actual authority to waive such immunity and bind

#Pfizer

threadreaderapp.com/thread/1419653002818990085

To download: <https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1419653002818990085>

In the Contract to read: " Purchaser expressly and irrevocably submits to the jurisdiction of the Court of New York, or any other court of competent jurisdiction, for the purposes of enforcing any arbitral decision, order or award or any settlement in connection with any arbitration pursuant to Section 12.2Purchaser also expressly and irrevocably waives the application of any Law in any jurisdiction that may otherwise limit or cap its obligation to pay damages arising from or in connection with any Indemnified claims and represents and warrants that this Agreement and any indemnified claims arising hereunder ar not subject to theLaws". ...

If you wonder why Ivermectine was suppressed

If you were wondering why #Ivermectin was suppressed, well, it is because the agreement that countries had with Pfizer does not allow them to escape their contract, which states that even if a drug will be found to treat COVID19 the contract cannot be voided.

#PfizerLeak #Pfizer

Purchaser acknowledges and agrees that (i) Pfizer's efforts to develop and manufacture the Product are aspirational in nature and subject to significant risks and uncertainties, and (ii) the fact that any other drug or vaccine to prevent, treat or cure COVID-19 infection is successfully developed or granted authorization earlier than the granting of Authorization for the Product shall not change the current situation of urgent needs for prevention of the spread of the COVID-19 infection that poses serious threats to and harmful effects on the lives and health of the general public.

[//threadreaderapp.com/thread/1419653002818990085](https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1419653002818990085)

F: Portugal Decree Law: E-KYC: identify your customer

The regulatory treatment of fintech-related matters in Portugal greatly depends on the legal qualification of the different types of fintech companies or the products and services being offered.

Since 1 September 2020, the Bank of Portugal (BoP) has been the competent authority for registering and verifying compliance with the applicable legal and regulatory provisions governing the prevention of money laundering and terrorist financing (ML/TF) by the entities that carry out certain activities involving virtual assets.

However, it should be clarified that the responsibility of the Banco de Portugal is limited to ML/TF prevention, not covering other domains of a prudential, banking conduct or any other nature.

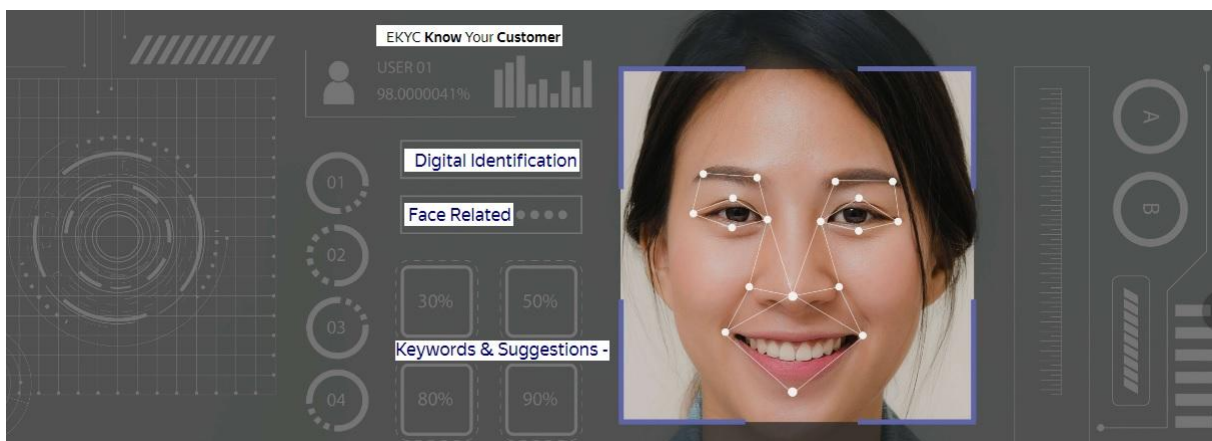
Thus, and in line with the alerts that have been issued by the European Central Bank and the European Banking Authority since 2013, the Banco de Portugal draws attention to the following:

- Virtual assets are not legal tender in Portugal, meaning that it is not compulsory to accept them at face value;
- There is no legal protection of any kind guaranteeing the rights of redemption for a consumer using virtual assets to make payments, unlike regulated payment instruments;
- In the event of virtual assets depreciating in whole or in part, there is no fund to cover any losses borne by their users, who will have to take on all the risks associated with transactions using these instruments;
- Virtual asset users may lose their money on the trading platform;
- Transactions with virtual assets may be used unlawfully, in criminal activity, including for ML/TF.

Financial entities are obliged to evaluate fund transfers from and to virtual asset trading platforms in the light of ML/TF prevention rules.

These require that financial entities fulfil a set of duties, including, for example:

- Identifying and knowing their customers;
- Keeping documents referring to customers and transactions;
- Examining and reporting suspicious transactions;
- Adopting and implementing internal control mechanisms suited to the ML/TF risk intrinsic to each entity. <https://www.bportugal.pt/en/page/virtual-currencies>



5: Plan Nanotechnology exposed; microchip found in vax

SHOCKING: GRAPH OX MICROCHIP FOUND IN VAX ! THE PLAN EXPOSED!

<https://rumble.com/vkifg1-shocking-graphene-microchip-found-in-vaccine-the-plan-exposed.html>

How nanotechnology helps mRNA Covid-19 vaccines work

By ELIZABETH COONEY @cooney_liz / DECEMBER 1, 2020

Reprint



Lipid nanoparticles can deliver their contents directly to their targets.

NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE/NIH

<https://www.statnews.com/2020/12/01/how-nanotechnology-helps-mrna-covid19-vaccines-work/>

US 6135944 A		Induce desired brain state via vibrational stimuli, preferably sound
US 8636640 B2		Induces a desired brain state via modification of music files.
US 6081744 A	1/2Hz - 2KHz	Manipulates the nervous system of a subject through remotely applied electric fields
US 6017302 A	1/2 - 2.5 Hz	Induces desired emotional state through remote EMFs. E.g., sleepiness, sexual arousal.
US 5935054 A	1/2Hz	Remotely causes subject to feel bodily swaying - i.e., earthquake or "rock the baby" sensation.
US 5899922 A	1/2 - 2.4 Hz	Induces desired emotional state through remote EMFs. E.g., sleepiness, sexual arousal.
US 5782874 A		Controls emotional state of subject, e.g., sleepiness, sexual arousal, slow mental processes.
US 6006188 A		Assesses psychological, physiological characteristics of a subject based on voice characteristics
US5954630 A	2Hz-20Hz	Controls human brainwaves by superimposing waves onto audio wave signals
US 5586967 A		Controls human brainwaves by superimposing hidden phrases onto music signals
US 5539705 A		Transmits hidden speech; reconverts to normal speech signals at intended destination
US 6490480 B1		Monitors subject neurological condition via EMFs remotely aimed at the skin.
US 5392788 A		Reads subject brainwaves and sends stimuli to subject to alter their brainwaves as desired
US 5330414 A		Controls subject brainwaves by shining a modulated light signal into the subject's eyes.
US 5289438 A		Alters subject brain state via application of a variety of wave frequencies and forms.
US 7674224 B2		Controls subject brain state by adding covert frequencies onto a musical composition.
US 5213562 A		Controls brain state via modulated audio signals aimed at target subject.
US 5170381 A		Method for superimposing hidden subliminal messaging into audio/music files.
US 5151080 A		Changes the brain state of subjects through electroacoustic means.
US 5135468 A		Controls the brain state of a person by applying differing audio signals into each ear.
US 5123899 A		Controls the brain state by application of a variety of wave frequencies and forms.
US 4958638 A		Remotely monitors heart rate and perspiration through the use of directed EMFs.
WO 201517487	60 GHz	Monitors vital signs of subject via remote application of radar waves. Hand-held.
US 2010032441	1-100 GHz	Measures tissue damage of subject via remote application of electromagnetic waves.

- **Largest shareholders**

<https://money.cnn.com/quote/shareholders/shareholders.html?symb=INFY&subView=insti>
[tutional](https://money.cnn.com/quote/shareholders/shareholders.html?symb=INFY&subView=insti)

- **Sweden Universities - Research Centres at Chalmers**

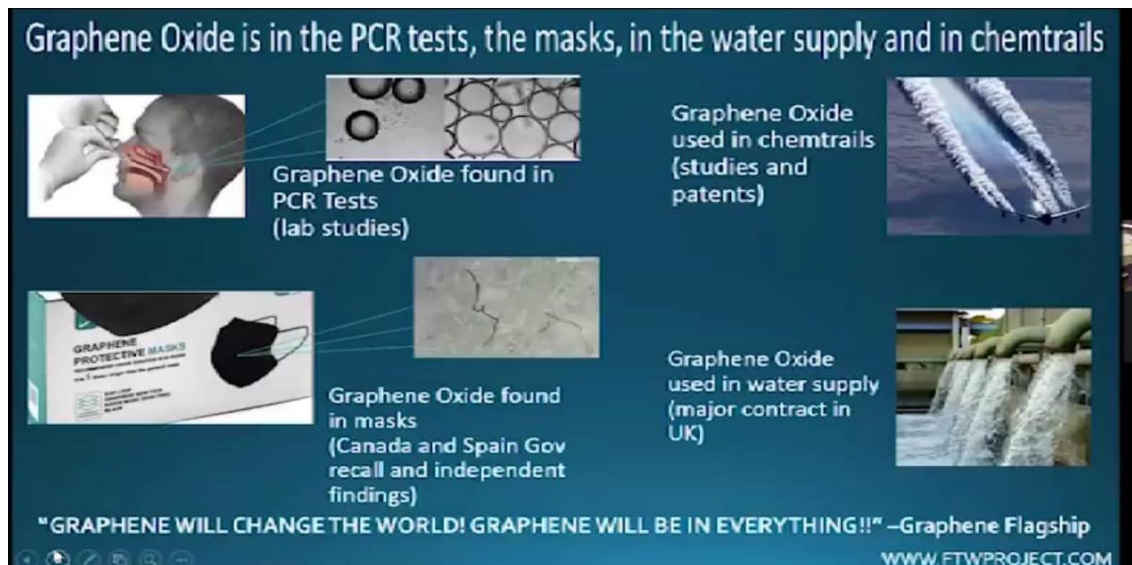
<https://www.chalmers.se/en/research/Pages/default.aspx>

- **Sweden building the biggest AI**

<https://liu.se/en/news-item/sveriges-storsta-superdator-for-ai-byggs-vid-liu>

- <https://telegra.ph/Wechselwirkung-von-Graphenoxid-mit-Gehirnzellen-10-25>

5; Graphene Oxide found in PCR test, Masks, Water supply, chemtrails

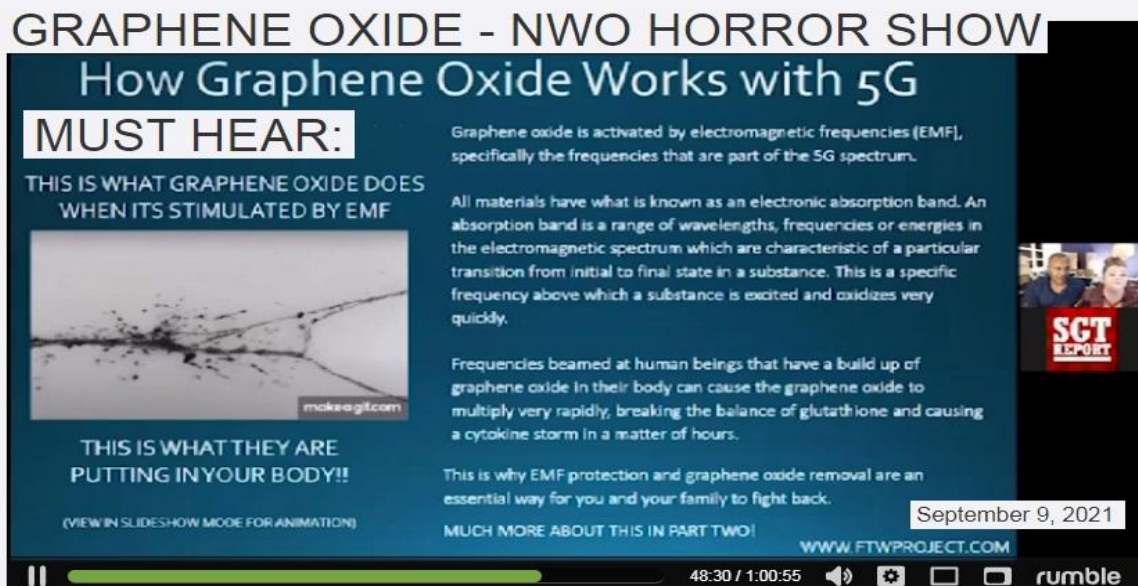


<https://www.sgtreport.com/2021/09/must-hear-graphene-oxide-nwo-horror-show/>

Six years ago, the EU embarked on an ambitious project to create a kind of Silicon Valley for the wondermaterial of the last decade: Graphene. The project called the Graphene Flagship, would leverage 1 billion over 10 years to push graphen into ocmmercial marktes and bring together academic and industrial research to ensure graphene research would be commercialized; to make Europe the economic powerhouse for graphene-based technologies

<https://spectrum.ieee.org/europe-has-invested-1-billion-into-graphenebut-for-what>

GRaphene oxide now horror show, how graphene oxide works with 5g



Graphene oxide, 5G and Covid presentation


<https://odysee.com/@Willyalfredo:3/2XnG8m4yzI92:3>

Watch how Graphene oxide reacts to a phone call:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tOApJPbmUsk>

5: Graphene Oxide, 5G and Covid

GRAPHENE OXIDE, 5G AND COVID




SUMMARY
PART 1

- Graphene Oxide Explained. They are trying to kill you with a 160 year old poison.
 - Graphene vs. Graphene Oxide- why its important to know the difference
 - How is Graphene Oxide made?
 - What can Graphene Oxide Do? Its unique properties is why they put it in everything.
- Graphene Oxide is the main ingredient in DARPA Hydrogels
- What's in the Covid shots? GO, Steel, Parasites and more: New Photos
- Graphene Flagship. The money and power behind the agenda.
- Before Covid, a study was done: How much GO can they put in a human before fatal?
- Graphene Oxide in the PCR tests, in the masks, in the water supply and in chemtrails.
- How Graphene Oxide works with 5G

odysee.com/@Willyalfredo:3/2XnG8m4yzI92:3 WWW.FTWPROJECT.COM

SUMMARY
PART 2


- Spike Proteins, Graphene Oxide, Covid Shots Explained
- Health concerns of Graphene Oxide
- Its the same symptoms! GO poisoning, EMF Radiation Sickness, Covid
- Magnetism in those who got the shots explained. It's the graphene oxide and other nanotech.
- Connection between 5G rollouts and the Covid Variants
- How to get graphene oxide out of your body
- Orgone Energy, EMF protection and Graphene Oxide



WE CAN BACK UP EVERYTHING WE SAY WITH SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE
EXTENSIVE NOTES, ARTICLES, REFERENCE LINKS, STUDIES, VIDEOS AS WELL
AS FREE TO USE GRAPHICS AND COPIES OF THIS SLIDESHOW ARE AVAILABLE
AT OUR WEBSITE WWW.FTWPROJECT.COM

WWW.FTWPROJECT.COM

Properties and Uses for Graphene

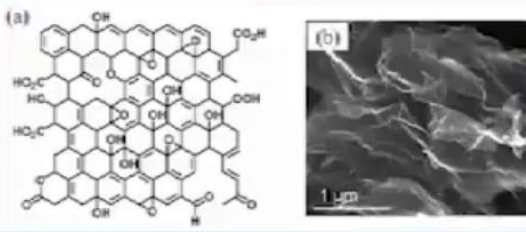


- Revolutionary supercapacitor technology and antimicrobial devices using laser etching fabrication
- Strengthen different composites including human bone implants
- Magnetically-driven nano-scale human bio-sensor and graphene micro-motor drug delivery research – “Graphene micromotors spin forward” – (video in blog post)
- Strongly electrically and mechanically reactive to external electrostatic and RF radiation (Teslaphoresis) - “Nanotubes assemble rice introduces Teslaphoresis” (video in blog post)
- Graphene synthesis in bulk is still challenging even though it can be made by the garage researcher using Laser-Induced Method or Flash method. Quality of Graphene fabrication is proportional to the cost, but is an unregulated market and open to lack of quality control and fraud

WWW.FTWPROJECT.COM

<https://odysee.com/@Willyalfredo:3/2XnG8m4yzI92:3>

What is Graphene Oxide?



Graphene oxide (GO) is an oxidized form of graphene with oxygen molecules (i.e. OH, CO, COOH, HO, etc.) attached on the surface (called functional groups).

Discovered in 1859

GRAPHENE OXIDE 160 YEAR KNOWN POISON !!!

"Oops" they forgot to scrub the Wikipedia page

Toxicity [edit]

Several typical mechanisms underlying graphene (oxide) nanomaterials toxicity have been revealed, for instance, physical destruction, oxidative stress, DNA damage, inflammatory response, apoptosis, autophagy, and necrosis. In these mechanisms, (cell-like receptors-) TLR-, transforming growth factor β - (TGF- β -) and tumor necrosis factor- α (TNF- α -) dependent pathways are involved in the signalling pathway network, and oxidative stress plays a crucial role in these pathways. Many experiments have shown that graphene (oxide) nanomaterials have toxic side effects in many biological applications, but more in-depth study of toxicity mechanisms is needed.^[79] According to the USA FDA, graphene, graphene oxide, and reduced graphene oxide elicit toxic effects both in vitro and in vivo.^[80] Graphene-family nanomaterials (GFN) are not approved by the USA FDA for human consumption.

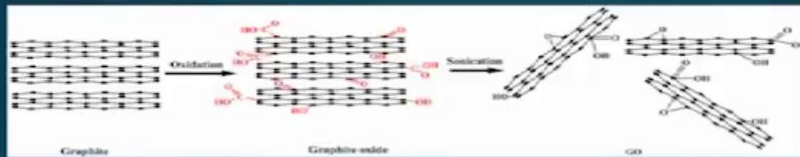
This is why they don't want to disclose what's in the shots.

WWW.FTWPROJECT.COM

Why Graphene Oxide is Used in the Bio-Medical Industry (even though it shouldn't be):

The type of oxygen-based molecules attached to graphene oxide determines its unique properties and function to the graphene lattice, and why it has been researched in the biotech industry.

Graphene oxide production is relatively easier to produce on large scales compared to graphene. It contains semi-conducting properties proportional to the level of oxidation of the graphene oxide. It's hydrophilic (attracted to water) and has good dispersibility in an aqueous environment.



Applications for Graphene and Graphene Oxide include:

- Water filtration
- Covalent functionalization (drugs, polymers, fluorescent tags)
- Bio-devices, biosensors, human tissue scaffolds, drug delivery and gene therapy vectors
- Energy Storage for ultracapacitors and batteries cathode/dielectric interface
- Enhanced fluid separation for passive porous membrane filters
- Claimed GO shows excellent DNA absorption properties and 'biocompatibility'. DNA binding

GO is found to be very stable and reversible. 6 - (conflicting studies)

WWW.FTWPROJECT.COM

Properties of Graphene Oxide (or why they are REALLY using it in Bio-Medical Industry)

THIS IS WHAT GRAPHENE OXIDE DOES WHEN ITS STIMULATED BY EMF



THIS IS WHAT THEY ARE PUTTING IN YOUR BODY!!

- Stimulated / controlled by EMF frequencies, specifically those found in 5G
- multiplies when electronically stimulated
- transparent
- LUCIFEROUS-bioluminescence
- magnetism
- passes through the blood brain barrier
- extremely strong
- can be used to manipulate neural pathways in the brain.

(VIEW IN SLIDESHOW MODE FOR ANIMATION)

WWW.FTWPROJECT.COM

L: Governed under Neuremberg Code that ingrediets information is disclosed

American Scientists Confirm Toxic Graphene Oxide, and More, in Covid Injections

It is a human right, and global law governed under the Nuremberg Code, that vaccine specific ingredient information is disclosed. It is critical, required and necessary information so anyone, from any country in the world, can make an informed decision whether or not to consent to medical intervention. Because the full list of ingredients of the Covid "vaccines" have not been made available, Dr. Robert Young and his team conducted research to identify the specific ingredients in the Pfizer, Moderna, AstraZeneca and Johnson & Johnson Covid injections. On 20 August, they published their findings.

<https://rightsfreedom.wordpress.com/2021/09/02/american-scientists-confirm-toxic-graphene-oxide-and-more-in-covid-injections/>

G: Nanotechnology declared as Active Euthanasia

La Quinta Columna: Grapheneoxid in Brauns Kaliumchlorid

<https://laquintacolumna.tv/video/grafeno-en-cloruro-de-potasio-braum-para-ser-diluido-en-suero-fisiologico/>

DEUTSCHES INSTITUT FÜR KATASTROPHENMEDIZIN
GERMAN INSTITUTE FOR DISASTER MEDICINE

Deutsches Institut für Katastrophenmedizin
Geschäftsleitung • Talstraße 19 • 70825 Kornau

Innenministerium Baden-Württemberg
Sozialministerium Baden-Württemberg
SARS-CoV-2 Führungstab

Deutsches Institut für Katastrophenmedizin
Geschäftsleitung
Talstraße 19
70825 Kornau

Büro Tübingen
Raketenstraße 1
72072 Tübingen

Situation im Elsass – Universitätsklinikum Straßburg – in Stichworten – medizinische Details

- Seit 21.03.2020: Patienten über 80 Jahre keine Intubation (Beatmung) mehr
Stattdessen Sterbebegleitung durch Opiate und Schlafmittel
- In Pflegeheimen: Patienten über 80 Jahre, die beatmungspflichtig wären, erhalten eine schnelle Sterbebegleitung mit Opiaten und Schlafmittel, durch den Rettungsdienst. Vorgehensprotokoll erstellt und verantwortet durch Ethikkommission mit hoheitlichem Status
- Diese Ethikkommission wurde wegen dieser Krise berufen. Diese gibt die aktuelle Vorgehensweise vor. Zudem, welche Patienten nicht mehr behandelt werden können. Der Rettungsdienst hält Rücksprache in jedem Einzelfall und geht danach rechtssicher gemäß Vorgabe der Ethikkommission vor.

Patients over 80 years have been receiving active euthanasia since 21
jedem Einzelfall und **no tube into the trachea instead you get one**
jedem **death care by opiates and sleeping pills these patients will**
jedem Einzelfall und geht danach rechtssicher gem **killed** der Ethikkommission vor.

that's called euthanasia that's what the vet does in nursing homes
patients over 80 years of age who get the maintenance right get a quick one
jede **dying care with opiates and sleeping pills by the rescue service**
they call the emergency services because they have an illness and they will
actually with a sleeping opiate cocktail killed the protocol
arises and is responsible for that through the high status ethics committee
jedem Einzelfall und **one thing that's called license at james bond**

<https://www.technocracy.news/google-and-oracle-will-track-the-vaccinated-with-incredibly-precise-tech/>

Coronavirus and the prospect of mass involuntary euthanasia

The idea that elderly bodies are expendable amid the pandemic has a dark history.

<https://www.aljazeera.com/opinions/2020/5/16/coronavirus-and-the-prospect-of-mass-involuntary-euthanasia/>

F: Donations via international organizations keep the plan going.

Donations via international organizations As the previous method of self-procuring vaccines on the open market from manufacturers is beyond the healthcare budgets of some developing states (Lu et al, 2010; Mahoney, Ramachandran, and Xu 2000; Levine et al, 2011; Hargreaves et al, 2011), a number of non-governmental and inter-governmental organizations, such as the GAVI Alliance (GAVI, 2011b), World Health Organization (WHO, 2011b), and UNICEF (UNICEF, 2012) provide vaccines to governments. These international organizations acquire vaccines through a number of routes: donations from manufacturers (Towse et al, 2012) and states (WHO, 2011b), or by acting as a procurement agent, purchasing the vaccines directly from the manufacturers either using their own finances, or using finances provided by the states they are procuring on behalf of (World Bank, 2003; DeRoeck et al, 2006).

Vaccines are then provided to developing states that lack the capacity to self-procure. Procured and administered by international organizations In some instances, international organizations procure the vaccines and administer them to populations directly (WHO, UNICEF & the World Bank, 2009).

<https://eprints.keele.ac.uk/id/eprint/2837/1/Vaccine%20procurement%20during%20an%20influenza%20pandemic%20and%20the%20role%20of%20Advance%20Purchase%20Agreements-%20lessons%20from%202009-H1N1.pdf>

R: There wasn't a lab leak: this was intentional; 73 Patents proof

Since 1 September 2020, the Bank of Portugal (BoP) has been the competent authority for registering and verifying compliance with the applicable legal and regulatory provisions governing the prevention of money laundering and terrorist financing (ML/TF) by the entities that carry out certain activities involving virtual assets.

- The ID2020 Alliance has launched a new digital identity program at its annual summit in New York, in collaboration with the Government of Bangladesh, vaccine alliance Gavi, and new partners in government, academia, and humanitarian relief.
- The ID2020 Alliance has launched a new digital identity program at its annual summit in New York, in collaboration with the Government of Bangladesh, vaccine alliance Gavi, and new partners in government, academia, and humanitarian relief.
- A partnership was also formed earlier this year between Gavi, NEC, and Simprints to use biometrics to improve vaccine coverage in developing nations.

“Digital ID is being defined and implemented today, and we recognize the importance of swift action to close the identity gap,” comments ID2020 Executive Director Dakota Gruener. “Now is the time for bold commitments to ensure that we respond both quickly and responsibly. We and our ID2020 Alliance partners, both present and future, are committed to rising to this challenge. <https://www.biometricupdate.com/201909/id2020-and-partners-launch-program-to-provide-digital-id-with-vaccines>

“THERE WASN'T A LAB LEAK. THIS WAS AN INTENTIONAL BIO-WEAPONIZATION OF SPIKE PROTEINS TO INJECT INTO PEOPLE, TO GET THEM ADDICTED TO A PAN-CORONAVIRUS VACCINE. THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH A PATHOGEN THAT WAS RELEASED, AND EVERY STUDY THAT'S EVER BEEN LAUNCHED TO TRY TO VERIFY A LAB LEAK, IS A RED HERRING. 73 PATENTS ON EVERYTHING CLINICALLY NOVEL — 73, ALL ISSUED BEFORE 2019. AND I'M GOING TO GIVE YOU THE BIGGEST BOMBSHELL OF ALL TO PROVE THAT THIS WAS ACTUALLY NOT A RELEASE OF ANYTHING, BECAUSE PATENT NO. 7279327, THE PATENT ON THE RECOMBINANT NATURE OF THAT 'LUNG-TARGETING' CORONAVIRUS, WAS TRANSFERRED MYSTERIOUSLY FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHAPEL HILL TO THE NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH IN 2018.

<HTTPS://PATENTS.JUSTIA.COM/PATENT/7279327>

NOW, HERE'S THE PROBLEM WITH THAT. UNDER THE BAYH-DOLE ACT, THE U.S. GOVERNMENT ALREADY HAS WHAT'S CALLED A MARCH-IN RIGHT PROVISION. THAT MEANS IF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAS PAID FOR RESEARCH, THEY ARE ENTITLED TO BENEFIT FROM THAT RESEARCH AT THEIR DEMAND OR AT THEIR WHIM. SO, EXPLAIN WHY, IN 2017 AND 2018, SUDDENLY THE NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH HAVE TO TAKE OWNERSHIP OF THE PATENT THAT THEY ALREADY HAD RIGHTS TO, HELD BY THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHAPEL HILL. AND HOW DID THEY NEED TO FILE A CERTIFICATE OF CORRECTION TO MAKE SURE THAT IT WAS LEGALLY ENFORCEABLE, BECAUSE THERE WAS A TYPOGRAPHICAL ERROR IN THE GRANT REFERENCE IN THE FIRST FILING?

<https://odysee.com/@FreieMedien:d/toxicidad-pulmonar-del-oxido-de-grafeno-componente-usado-en-ciertas-mascarillas-video-360p-30fps:8>

THEY NEEDED TO MAKE SURE THAT NOT ONLY DID THEY GET IT RIGHT, BUT THEY NEEDED TO MAKE SURE EVERY TYPOGRAPHICAL ERROR THAT WAS CONTAINED IN THE PATENT WAS CORRECT ON THE SINGLE PATENT REQUIRED, TO DEVELOP THE VACCINE RESEARCH INSTITUTE'S MANDATE, WHICH WAS SHARED BETWEEN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHAPEL HILL AND MODERNA IN NOVEMBER OF 2019, WHEN UNC CHAPEL HILL, NIAID AND MODERNA BEGAN THE SEQUENCING OF A SPIKE PROTEIN VACCINE — A MONTH BEFORE AN OUTBREAK EVER HAPPENED."

Analysis by **Dr. Joseph Mercola** January 2021 lecture, Jonathan Latham, Ph.D., introduced the term "the pandemic virus industrial complex," to describe the academic, military and commercial complexes that are driving the pandemic agenda and obscuring facts that indicate SARS-CoV-2 is a manmade virus. https://www.citizensjournal.us/patents-prove-sars-cov-2-is-a-manufactured-virus/?fbclid=IwAR0xuGjvUDYrA7470SW-98zyU-aigdJXFNzXqT1gwwv9wxc-bqfLgNe7CKA&_cf_chl_jschl_tk=_pmd_p1kLJX45ZCJayv4hWJAafaNRjvARWTkfiYCEfrUe08k-1630363740-0-gqNtZGzNAqWjcnBszQhR



<https://richardsonpost.com/howellwoltz/22618/whodunnit-the-awful-truth-about-covid19-has-finally-emerged/>

In this video "a Manufactured Illusion dr David Martin with Reiner Fuelmich"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gsDIHprql-g>

Introduces shocking evidence that SARS-CoV-2 is indeed a manmade bioweapon, and has been in the works for decades. Much of this research was funded by none other than the National Institutes of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) under the direction of Dr. Anthony Fauci. The transcript <https://drive.google.com/file/d/19o1BeQa6z9XD58GkYE1e-qiiNbnr5wTz/view>

R: Scientists developing mRNA vaccines before the outbreak is Plandemic evidence

Scientists developing mRNA vaccines before the outbreak is evidence the COVID-19 pandemic was created. Researchers at the National Institutes of Health and Moderna have been studying ways to develop vaccines against coronaviruses for several years. Alarmist articles are circulating online claiming that newly revealed “secret documents” show that the U.S. government had coronavirus vaccine candidates from Moderna in development weeks before the COVID-19 outbreak, and thus proves that the pandemic was planned.

- **DOCUMENTS: U.S. Gov't Sent "mRNA Coronavirus Vaccine Candidates"** to University Researchers WEEKS BEFORE "COVID" Outbreak in China! How did they know . . . Unless they caused it?

on HalTurnerRadioShow.com. <https://archive.ph/JzSiP>

- **"Secret Docs Reveal Moderna Sent Coronavirus Vaccine To North Carolina University Weeks Before Pandemic"** on a website called GreatGameIndia.com claimed: “Secret Docs Reveal Moderna Sent Coronavirus Vaccine To North Carolina University Weeks Before Pandemic.”

<https://archive.ph/rYiRF>

- The documents shows a researcher transfer agreement for Moderna vaccine candidates known as MERS-CoV, according to the National Institute of Allergies and Infectious Diseases. The agreement was executed on Dec. 16, 2019 — roughly two weeks before the first SARS-CoV-2 case was detected in Wuhan, China. SARS-CoV-2 is the virus that causes COVID-19.

<https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/mers/index.html>

These “secret documents” have been publicly available since at least June 2020.

<https://www.poynter.org/fact-checking/2021/scientists-developing-mrna-vaccines-before-the-outbreak-isnt-evidence-the-covid-19-pandemic-was-created/>

And what we found ... are over 120 patented pieces of evidence, to suggest that the declaration of a ‘novel coronavirus’ was actually entirely a fallacy. There was no novel coronavirus ... it’s not been novel for over two decades. ~ David Martin, Ph.D. A comprehensive list of 120 patents relating to SARS-CoV-2-associated features can be found .⁶ https://www.m-cam.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/20200403_SARS_CoV_Patent_Corpus_Lit_Review.pdf

On that list, we see numerous patents detailing manipulation of the polybasic cleavage site for SARS-CoV, the **spike protein**, as well as ACE2 binding, all three of which are supposed to be unique features of SARS-CoV-2. As explained by Martin Pandemic virus industrial complex indeed! You do not want to miss this bombshell interview, conducted by Reiner Fuellmich,¹ <https://www.fuellmich.com/dr-reiner-fuellmich/> founding member of the German Corona Extra-Parliamentary Inquiry Committee^{2,3} <https://acu2020.org/english-versions/>

(Außerparlamentarischer Corona Untersuchungsausschuss or ACU⁴).

A transcript⁵ is available if you prefer to read it. <https://acu2020.org/>

This strongly suggests there was a working relationship behind the scenes. Sequoia Pharmaceuticals, founded in 2002, develops antiviral therapeutics with a special focus on drug-resistant viruses.⁸ Its [lead investors include the Wellcome Trust](https://www.uspto.gov/).

<https://www.uspto.gov/>

Patents prove SARS-COV2 is a manufactured virus

[HTTPS://WWW.CITIZENSJOURNAL.US/PATENTS-PROVE-SARS-COV-2-IS-A-MANUFACTURED-VIRUS/](https://www.citizensjournal.us/patents-prove-sars-cov-2-is-a-manufactured-virus/)

R: EU: Brain Project: Cutting DNA neuro science

Klaus Schwab, (World Economic Forum) discusses with Ursula von der Leyen (Pres. EU Commission) the diabolical plan of creating a physical brain for digitalization, in the course of the European Chips Act and its establishment in Europe, for the near future.

it is an important step to create a physical brain for digitization



<https://odysee.com/@FreieMedien:d/Klaus-Schwab-Gehirn-Digitalisierung:0>

English - The neuroscientist Rafael Yuste, ideologue of the Brain Project: Transhumanism tells us about how they have discovered the possibility of controlling the human brain using neurotechnology. The intentionality of covid vaccines is only and exclusively this: To inject reduced graphene oxide into the population to end up controlling the entire human species, and make of us transhuman

<https://rumble.com/v18ixdz--english-the-neuroscientist-rafael-yuste-ideologue-of-the-brain-transhumani.html>

Writing [an article](#) on a journal Nature paper entitled "Internet of Bodies (IoB) – Using CRISPR to Electrically Connect to and Control the Genome" (2020). Just for fun, I entered "graphene" as a search term on the Nature site. Graphene was discussed as a possible component of the [corona mRNA vaccines](#) (in some batches), metallic "impurities" were reported by pathologists, various doctors and for a complete batch also by the Japanese authorities.

There is a 2019 article titled "CRISPR graphene-assisted gene detection." The subtitle of the paper is "CRISPR chip - an integration of CRISPR-Cas9 complex and graphene biosensors leading to the first 'DNA search engine'." The Nature Bioengineering paper states, "So how did we integrate biology directly into computers via nanoelectronics? In our paper, we present a new way of gaining insights into CRISPR-Cas9 activity in near real-time. We understand that this may sound pretty fantastic, but yet that's exactly what we did by integrating CRISPR and graphene biosensors. [...] It has properties like high electron mobility and chemical stability in salt water that make it an ideal electrical channel to report the activity of our biological machinery."

Connecting to the Internet of Bodies at the gene level was envisioned as early as 2020, in keeping with the WHO-coordinated DNA manipulation of all humans.

In June 2020, an article was published in the scientific journal "Nature" that includes the electronic connection at gene level to the "Internet of Bodies" (IOB). The IOB is being pushed by the World Economic Forum - together with the Great Reset - and the health industry and is dovetailed with ID2020, GAVI and the manipulation of all people at the genetic level for "health purposes" and "pandemic control" presented by the WHO in July 2021 became.

The fact that the Nature article does not talk about mRNA "vaccinations" like the current products from Biontech and Co., but about DNA-based "vaccines" may surprise those who are not familiar with the fact that the WHO in the July 2021, the pre-campaign for global human genetic manipulation started, which had been prepared for years.

The WHO, which according to media reports is dependent on a drip from the Gates Foundation, has the headline on its website (2, 3):

"WHO issues new recommendations on human genome editing to promote public health" It goes on to say about genetic manipulation – which is frowned upon in plants and animals – and which is apparently to take place simultaneously worldwide:

<https://aktuelle-nachrichten.app/crispr-graphen-gestuetzte-gendetektion/>

NTP conducted two-year toxicology studies in rats and mice to help clarify potential health hazards, including cancer risk, from exposure to RFR like that used in 2G and 3G cell phones which operate within a range of frequencies from about 700–2700 megahertz (MHz). These were published as Technical Reports in November 2018.

What if you could easily and accurately assemble multiple DNA fragments in the order and orientation of your desire? This approach, called Invitrogen™ MultiSite Gateway™ Pro technology, allows the mixing and matching of functional fragments in a concerted fashion to generate multi-segment constructs https://beta-static.fishersci.com/content/dam/fishersci/en_US/documents/programs/scientific/brochures-and-catalogs/brochures/invitrogen-gateway-cloning-technology.pdf

The NIH's invested \$40 million for the BRAIN Initiative. "We would like to construct multilevel atlases of the brain, from large-scale fibers, to individual cell types, down to gene expression, "then approximate the electrical and chemical networks." "Eventually, you could remove or add connections and simulate diseases or tumors."
<https://physicstoday.scitation.org/doi/10.1063/PT.3.2207>

R: EU: Gene editing technique Crispr

Scientists are rewriting the code of life with this new technology that promises to cure inherited diseases by **precisely** "correcting" genetic typos.



Gene editing technique: Crispr-Cas9: cutting DNA.

Filmed with using high-speed atomic-force microscopy (AFM) **CRISPR cutting DNA in real-time**
<https://yandex.eu/video/preview/?filmId=17969644324926798890&from=tabbar&parent-reqid=1663687603483427-4641494730826112890-vla1-3705-vla-l7-balancer-8080-BAL-8621&text=university+go+cutting+DNA>

Invitrogen creates products for cellular, protein and molecular biology research that allow scientists to innovate. Shop Invitrogen products at Fisher Scientific.

https://yandex.eu/video/preview/?filmId=9137354841764269114&reqid=1663687880627846-14293517607521772655-vla1-3705-vla-l7-balancer-8080-BAL-5693&suggest_reqid=852400164165964040078825454505852&text=Graphene+Gene+editing+technique+Crispr-Cas9

5: Nanobots to be built into our bodies to create a 'global mastermind'

The team writes in *Frontiers in Neuroscience* that B-CI would connect neurons and synapses in the brain in real time to vast cloud computing networks.

Such a concept is not new to writers of science fiction, including Ray Kurzweil, who envisioned it decades ago. <https://freiemedien.substack.com/p/nanoroboter-sollen-in-unsere-korper?s=w>

With IoT in the healthcare market, patients do not have to depend solely on hospital visits for understanding the status of their health conditions. They can go for remote medical treatments and consultations effortlessly. Physicians are able to offer superior quality healthcare through IoT as they can continuously monitor the progress of their patients' health

<https://www.embitel.com/blog/embedded-blog/iot-in-healthcare-connected-devices-telemedicine-and-remote-monitoring>



Civil identity and population registration, for example India's Aadhaar project is emblematic of biometric registration and the cornerstone of reliable identification and authentication in India. Yes, India's population was estimated at 1.4B in January 2022. Initially, the project has been linked to public subsidy and unemployment benefit schemes, but it now includes a payment scheme. **To use for, Physical and Logical Access control, Civil Identity, Military, Lawenforcement, Healthcare, Commercial applications** KYC (Know Your Customer) or KYC check is the mandatory process of identifying and verifying the client's identity when opening an account and periodically over time.

Who needs this: Department of Justice

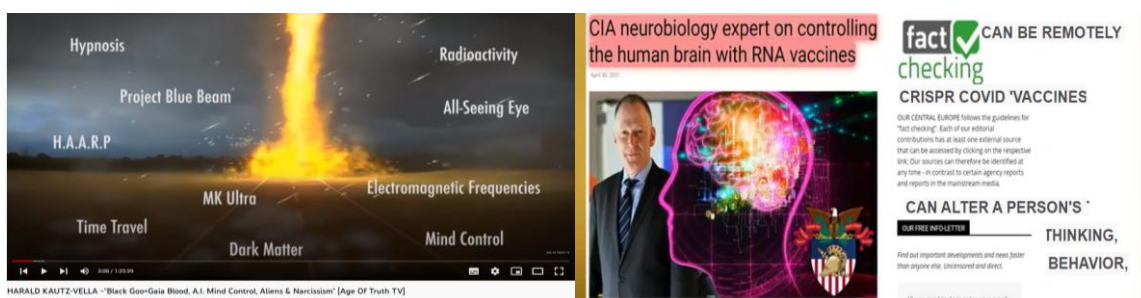
<https://www.thalesgroup.com/en/markets/digital-identity-and-security/government/inspired/biometrics>

Graphene oxide is cytotoxic, genotoxic, and magneticotoxic. The image in this article shows the liposome capsid containing graphene oxide in the Pfizer "vaccine." The liposome delivers the graphene oxide to specific organs, glands and tissues, namely: the ovaries and testes; bone marrow; heart; and, brain. <https://rightsfreedom.wordpress.com/2021/09/02/american-scientists-confirm-toxic-graphene-oxide-and-more-in-covid-injections/>

<https://typeset.io/pdf/scanning-and-transmission-electron-microscopy-reveals-qzxx2mpu.pdf>

5: AI: Organfunctions can be stopped remotely

Chinese were all given mandatory vaccines last. The vaccine contained replicating digitized (controllable) RNA which were activated by 60 GHz mm 5G waves that were just turned on in Whuan (as well as all other countries using 60Ghz 5G) with the Smart dust that everyone on the Globe has been inhaling through chemtrails. That is why when then say somebody is cured the "virus"" can be digitally reactivated at any time and the person can litterly drop dead. When you think about vaccines, chemtrails (smart dust) and 5G and your body becomes internally digitized and can be remotely controlled. A peson's Organ functions can be stopped remotely if one is deemed non-compliant. Wuhan was a test run ID2020 with 60Ghz mm 5G wave the V (virus)



5: AI: "The surrender of Free Will, Free Thought, Free Choice".

LIVE: #CPAC2020 - February 28, 2020

<https://www.facebook.com/JudicialWatch/videos/478666476371318/>

Nanonetworks are enhancing the long awaited claims of nanotechnology in many fields of our society. However, in particular, this manuscript presents novel analytical expressions of Outage Probability (OP), Bit Error Rate (BER) and Average Capacity (AC) of WNSN in presence of interference.

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S1878778920300806>

Nanomachines are tiny components consisting of a series of molecules that can perform very simple tasks. Nanonetworks, i.e., the interconnection of nanomachines, are expected to extend the capabilities of individual nanomachines by enabling them to collaborate and exchange information.

Conventional communication technologies are not suitable for nanonetworks, mainly because of the size and energy consumption of transmitting and receiving devices and other components. The use of molecules instead of electromagnetic or acoustic waves to encode and transmit information represents a new communication paradigm that will enable novel solutions such as molecular transceivers, https://www.researchgate.net/figure/Conceptual-diagram-of-a-pheromonal-communication-Biological-models-provide-a-useful_fig5_222302638

SHOCKING: GRAPH OX MICROCHIP FOUND IN VAX ! THE PLAN EXPOSED!

<https://rumble.com/vkifg1-shocking-graphene-microchip-found-in-vaccine-the-plan-exposed.html>



Morgellons Carbon Nanofiber „Pinworm"

Nanofiber He is using a microscope to observe the "carbon nanofiber pinworm" he found on a mask his wife's employer forced her to wear. ..."This is one of the most vivid videos I've ever <https://rumble.com/v1kww0l-digital-id-nazi-id-for-transhumanism.html>

Understanding, psychotronic warfare., what we're dealing with, is 80% of the solution.

Read on for more detailed information and for solutions psychotronic warfare.

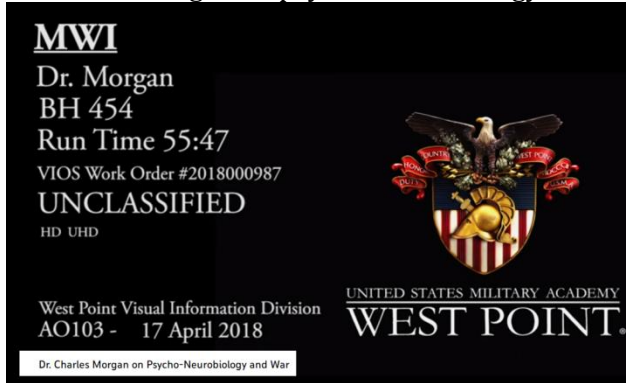
When a person holds too much negative polarity of this black colored subtle force in their energy body, they will show effects of ignorance, delusion, insensitivity, unconsciousness and a lack of sensory feelings with little to no Empathy.

Harald Kautz Vella did a groundbreaking talk in August 2015, where he connected so many dots between black goo, programmable matter, AI (Artificial Intelligence), morgellons disease, Black Magic, coopted insects, transhumanism, mass surveillance, psychotronics, chemtrails and so much more. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bgiojwXJvMo>

Crispr covid injections alters a person thinking & behavior, tech can be remotely controlled

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/IZScxpKkjPcD/>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cTtIPBPSv0U>

Dr Charles Morgan on psycho neurobiology and war



Worked with the EU Brainproject

Dr. James Giordano: The Brain is the Battlefield of the Future
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N02SK9yd60s>

In the United Kingdom under

- the Public Interest Disclosure Act (1998) (PIDA) section 43B,
- under the Enterprise and Regulatory Reform Act (ERRA) 2013 section 17 is added for whistle blowing disclosures, amending section 43B of the Employment Rights Act (ERA) 1996
- The Serious Crime Act 2015 (UK) section 41, 3ZA, amends section 3A of the Computer Misuse Act 1990 which previously read [under Computer Misuse Offences]:

Fundamentals reference advances in technology, with particular attention to: Memory suppression technologies; Mind-voice technology; H.A.A.R.P technology, RFID microchip technology, and MK Ultra technology. Define and explain cloning; the different types of clones; cloning centres and cloning technology.

Consciousness transfer can also be thought of as the process of transferring or copying the mental content to a computational device; artificial body or avatar body such as that of a robot or clone version of the original. The computation device, robot or the clone, will then respond essentially the same way as the original brain (as suggested by Lockean theory on consciousness transfer) and therefore the computational device, robot or clone experiences having a conscious mind and essentially the behaviour of the computational device, robot or clone, can be attributed as belonging to that of the original.

It is OF MONUMENTAL IMPORTANCE that the reader understands the above statement regarding consciousness transfer is a method of CURRENT concealed advances in technology and not a concept relegated only to the genre of science fiction. At the very least the reader should be open to the possibility of consciousness transfer and the implications of consciousness transfer, in order to truly begin to understand the extent to which current concealed advances in technology are used to commit monstrous crimes.

Furthermore, for the reader who wishes to understand how consciousness transfer is possible, see Petkova and Ehrsson (2008) and Ehrsson (2013).

Usually, we do not question that we possess a body and act upon the world. This pre-reflective awareness of being a bodily and agentic self can, however, be disrupted by different clinical conditions. <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpsyg.2018.00535/full>
<http://www.ehrssonlab.se/henrik.php>

[R: Consciousness transfer from one body to the next](#)

In the video Professor Henrik Ehrsson (2013) demonstrates:

1) Consciousness transfer from one body to the next (owning another body other than ones original)

2) Physiological evidence for owning the new body. In other words when consciousness has been transferred and the person perceives the new body as that of his or her own; when the new body is threatened as the mannequin (new body) was in the experiment, individuals still perceived the mannequin body as that of their own and became frightened (displayed biological and physiological responses).

3) Visual perception and stimulation causes us to perceive ownership of a new body. 4) The new body we inhabit must be similar to that of our own (it does not matter whether the new body is smaller or larger than our original so long as the measurements are proportional) for consciousness transfer to occur. <https://robscholtemuseum.nl/wp-content/uploads/2017/06/Donald-Marshall-Full-Disclosure-Empowerment-by-Virtue-of-Golden-Truth-Human-Cloning-Specifically-REM-Driven-Human-Cloning.pdf>

Targeted Individuals / ex-NSA whistleblower William Binney /
www.BiggerThanSnowden.com
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sCGCAIC5dkE>

What if we could leave our body and have a new one? | Henrik Ehrsson | TEDxGöteborg
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZEhXX47PRvw>

2020: Bioweapons and a very scary future
<https://insightful.co.in/2020/03/19/bioweapons-and-a-very-scary-future/>

5: USA: Implementing Cutting Edge Law: Braininjury, lack of O2 no longer recognized

American Academy of Pediatrics (2015) Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children:

In 2009, the AAP published a policy statement, "Abusive Head Trauma in Infants and Children," The goal of the statement was "not to distract from shaking as a mechanism of AHT but to broaden the terminology to account for the multitude of primary and secondary injuries that result from AHT, some of which contribute to the often permanent and significant brain damage.



Fordham University

<https://go.activecalendar.com/FordhamUniversity/site/law/event/neuroscience-event/>

December 7, 2020. U.S. Senate examines Covid-19 solutions

"The coronavirus vaccine made by Pfizer Inc. and BioNTech SE is highly effective in preventing Covid-19 and there are no safety concerns that would prevent being granted an FDA emergency-use

All these vaccines are causing harm to our kids

Steve Kirsch Testifies the Truth About All Vaccines to Pennsylvania State Senate "All these vaccines are causing harm to our kids. It's not just the COVID vaccines," attested @stkirsch. "If you compare the results of kids whose moms didn't get vaccinated, no [vitamin] K shot, and no vaccines, and if you compare the outcomes of those kids versus kids who got the CDC schedule, there is a dramatic difference," he emphasized.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j0vCFXwpo5g>

5G Neuro capitalism brain reading tech is coming.



5G neurocapitalism – Brain-reading tech is coming. Facebook & Elon's Neuralink build tech to read your mind – literally.



"Nothing was your own except the few cubic centimeters inside your skull." That's from George Orwell's dystopian novel 1984, published in 1949. The comment is meant to highlight what a repressive surveillance state the characters live in, but looked at another way, it shows how lucky they are: At least their brains are still private.

<https://5g-emf.com/5g-neurocapitalism-brain-reading-tech-is-coming-facebook-elons-neuralink-build-tech-to-read-your-mind-literally/>

Brain-reading tech is coming. The law is not ready to protect us.

In the era of neurocapitalism, your brain needs new rights. "Nothing was your own except the few cubic centimeters inside your skull." That's from George Orwell's dystopian novel 1984, published in 1949. The comment is meant to highlight what a repressive surveillance state the characters live in, but looked at another way, it shows how lucky they are: At least their brains are still private.

5G & the Pineal Gland – Aluminium, Glyphosate, Fluoride & Wi-Fi

There is a movement driven by big corporations to take the soul away from people to disconnect people from the higher world in order to that they have to destroy the pineal gland. Research showed that the pineal gland is the most sensitive part of our central nervous system and highly sensitive to Aluminium, glyphosate, fluoride and Wi-Fi

<https://5g-emf.com/5g-the-pineal-gland-aluminium-glyphosate-fluoride-wi-fi/>

5G – When has absolute power not corrupted absolutely? – The China maneuver

5G is the project to "chinesify" the rest of the planet. China is marrying Big Brother to Big Data. Every citizen will be watched and their behaviour scored in the most ambitious and sophisticated system of social control. <https://5g-emf.com/5g-when-has-absolute-power-not-corrupted-absolutely-the-china-maneuver/>

5G: Health Risks, Surveillance and BioWeaponry – Lena Pu (Sept 2019)

5G also known as the 5th generation cellular communications technology has unique properties that sets it apart from all the previous "G"enerations. The introduction of the extremely high frequency millimeter wave bandwidths within the microwave spectrum, the introduction of new delivery systems and propagation techniques such as beam forming technologies, phased arrays and other without limit and the introduction of a flood of new bills to fast track this new technology robbing people and their local cities and counties, even local tribes and historic preservation sites. The right to control their own communities and homes of any 5G/4G cell antenna placement by private corporations.

<https://5g-emf.com/5g-health-risks-surveillance-and-bioweaponry-lena-pu-sept-2019/>

Is Elon Musk a front man? SpaceX, NeuroLink, Surveillance grid via satellites beaming 5G at the Earth? Elon Musk fully understands technocracy after all his Canadian grandfather, Joshua Haldeman was the head of Canada's Technocracy Inc party in 1930. <https://5g-emf.com/is-elon-musk-a-front-man-spacex-neurolink-surveillance-grid-via-satellites-beaming-5g-at-the-earth/>

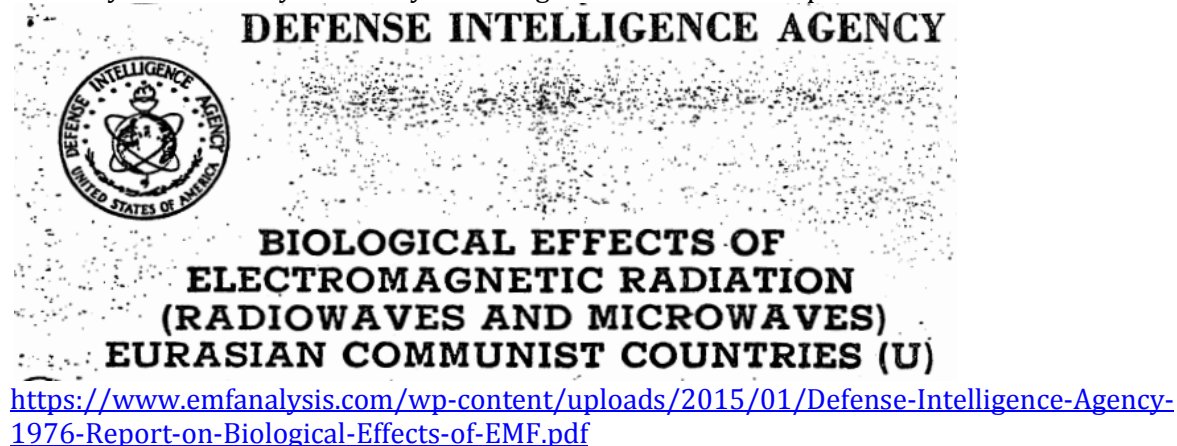
5G is a weapon. Danish political party is suing Danish state for rolling out 5G mobile network

Why do 220 countries roll out 5G simultaneously at the same time? Why is 5G in most countries handled by the ministry of defense and not the ministry of interior?....because 5G is an weapon!

It is not JFK21 the party that is suing the Danish Government it is Landsindsamlingenimod5g <https://5g-emf.com/5g-is-a-weapon-danish-political-party-is-suing-danish-state-for-rolling-out-the-new-5g-mobile-network/>

[How 5G uses phased array antennas to focus the mm beams – damaging DNA etc.](#)

Unclassified Government document from March 1976 reveals admission of studying Harm potential of EMF Radiowaves and Microwaves & former industry insiders. This document proves that they know exactly what they are doing and that 5G is a weapon! DST-1810S-074-76



Google, Facebook, Neuralink Sued for Weaponized AI Tech Transfer

This is the most important lawsuit of the 21 century, source <https://theaiorganization.com/>

10			
11	The AI Organization, Inc, Cyrus A. Parsa, Victims of Persecution, Rape, Torture, Concentration Camps, Sex, Human and Organ Trafficking and Organ Harvesting in China, Hong Kong, America and Around the World, not limited to democracy activists, Falun Dafa Practitioners, Uyghurs, Christians, Tibetans, Judges, Lawyers and Journalists tortured and killed in China. John Does 1-Unlimited	) Case No.: '19CV2407 CAB AHG	
12)	
13		) COMPLAINT:	
14)	
15	Plaintiff(s),	) (1) MISUSE OF ARTIFICIAL	
16	vs.	) INTELLIGENCE, CYBERNETICS,	
17		) ROBOTICS, BIOMETRICS,	
18	Google L.L.C, Facebook Inc, DeepMind Inc, Alphabet Inc, Neuralink Inc, Tesla Inc, Larry Page, Sergey Brin, Sundar Pichai, Mark Zuckerberg, Elon Musk, CISON PR NewsWire & John Doe's 1-29	) BIOENGINEERING, 5G AND	
19		) QUANTUM COMPUTING	
20	Defendant(s).	) TECHNOLOGY	
21		) (2) ENDANGERING THE HUMAN	
22		) RACE WITH THE MISUSE OF	
23		) ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE	
		) TECHNOLOGY	
		) (3) TRANSFER OF AI WEAPON	
		) TECHNOLOGY TO CHINA	

<https://digitalcommons.law.scu.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=3104&context=historical>

5G scandal – 11 telecom industry experts taking the FCC to federal court

In January 2020 Bruce and Scott lead the Irregularators; a group of telecom industry experts and insiders who are taking the FCC to federal court Armed with evidence of an estimated 1 Trillion scandal and strategy that could very well pave the way to a great restructuring of telecom and dissolution of the 5G agenda. <https://5g-emf.com/5g-scandal-11-telecom-industry-experts-taking-the-fcc-to-federal-court-in-january-2020-in-estimated-1-trillion-lawsuit/>

R: Virus the spread of a latin term for poison

From infectious disease and computer malware to the rapid success of online marketing campaigns

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/virus-the-spread-of-a-latin-term-for-poison-11582305835>



The CDC document is titled, "*CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel.*" It is dated July 13, 2020.

Buried deep in the document, on page 39, in a section titled, "Performance Characteristics," we have this: "Since no quantified virus isolates of the 2019-nCoV are currently available, assays [diagnostic tests] designed for detection of the 2019-nCoV RNA were tested with characterized stocks of in vitro transcribed full length RNA..."

The key phrase there is: "Since no quantified virus isolates of the 2019-nCoV are currently available..."

Every object that exists can be quantified, which is to say, measured. The use of the term "quantified" in that phrase means: the CDC has no measurable amount of the virus, because it is unavailable. THE CDC HAS NO VIRUS.

A further tip-off is the use of the word 'isolates.' This means NO ISOLATED VIRUS IS AVAILABLE.

Another way to put it: NO ONE HAS AN ISOLATED SPECIMEN OF THE COVID-19 VIRUS.

NO ONE HAS ISOLATED THE COVID-19 VIRUS.

THEREFORE, NO ONE HAS PROVED THAT IT EXISTS.

<https://www.fda.gov/media/134922/download>

virus (n.)

late 14c., "poisonous substance" (a sense now archaic), from Latin *virus* "poison, sap of plants, slimy liquid, a potent juice," from Proto-Italic **weis-o-(s-)* "poison," which is probably from a PIE root **weis-*, perhaps originally meaning "to melt away, to flow," used of foul or malodorous fluids, but with specialization in some languages to "poisonous fluid" (source also of Sanskrit *visam* "venom, poison," *visah* "poisonous;" Avestan *vish-* "poison;" Latin *viscum* "sticky substance, birdlime;" Greek *ios* "poison," *ixos* "mistletoe, birdlime;" Old Church Slavonic *višnja* "cherry;" Old Irish *fi* "poison;" Welsh *gwŷ* "poison").

The meaning "agent that causes infectious disease" emerged by 1790s gradually out of the earlier use in reference to venereal disease (by 1728); the modern scientific use dates to the 1880s. The computer sense is from 1972.

VIRUS (among *Physicians*) a kind of watery stinking Matter, which issues out of Ulcers, being endued with eating and malignant Qualities. [Bailey's dictionary, 1770]

Covid-19 Pandemic origins: Bioweapons and the history of Laboratory leaks

As a library, NLM provides access to scientific literature. Inclusion in an NLM database does not imply endorsement of, or agreement with, the contents by NLM or the National Institutes of Health.

Learn more: [PMC Disclaimer](#) | [PMC Copyright Notice](#)

[South Med J.](#) 2021 Aug; 114(8): 465–467.

PMCID: PMC8300139

Published online 2021 Aug 3. doi: [10.14423/SMJ.0000000000001283](#)

PMID: [34345925](#)

COVID-19 Pandemic Origins: Bioweapons and the History of Laboratory Leaks

[Dacre Knight, MD](#)

► [Author information](#) ► [Article notes](#) ► [Copyright and License information](#) [PMC Disclaimer](#)

To date, the coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) pandemic has taken more than 3.5 million lives. Many of these deaths have been attributed to misleading information that fragmented a coordinated effort to mitigate loss of life. Future pandemics will continue to be a threat, so it is important to lay bare the true cause of this devastation. From the beginning, the origins of the pandemic have been debated, even though a natural zoonotic transfer to humans has been determined as the likely cause; however, speculation around a viral bioweapon and laboratory leaks remains. The evidence for the origins of this current pandemic can be found in the science and history behind biological outbreaks and the signs of bioweapon use. This knowledge will help minimize the harm of future pandemics.

One microbe has just devastated our world. Severe acute respiratory syndrome-coronavirus-2 (SARS-CoV-2), the cause of COVID-19, has shattered economies, upended patterns of life globally,

► [Author information](#) ► [Article notes](#) ► [Copyright and License information](#) [PMC Disclaimer](#)

United Kingdom	Camden, Greater London	Francis Crick Institute	2015	Has BSL-4 space but does not work on human pathogens. ^[80]
	Colindale, Greater London	Public Health England's Centre for Infections		Department of Health laboratory. Diagnostics for various viral diseases. ^[81] Part of the European Network of Biosafety-Level-4 Laboratories. ^[82]
	Mill Hill, Greater London	National Institute for Medical Research		Medical Research Council laboratory. Research and diagnostics for highly pathogenic viruses. Closed in 2017 and work moved to the Francis Crick Institute . Site demolished in 2018. ^[81]
	Potters Bar, Hertfordshire	National Institute for Biological Standards and Control		Department of Health and Home Office laboratory. Develop assays and reagents for research on virulent pathogens. ^[81]
	Addlestone, Surrey	Animal and Plant Health Agency		Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs laboratory. Diagnostics and research for animal diseases. ^[81]
	Pirbright, Surrey	Institute for Animal Health		Biotechnology and Biological Sciences Research Council laboratory. Research on highly pathogenic animal diseases. ^[81]
		Meril Animal Health		Private lab. Produces vaccines against foot and mouth disease and bluetongue disease. ^[81]
Porton Down, Wiltshire	Centre for Emergency Preparedness and Response		Department of Health laboratory. Diagnostics and research for haemorrhagic fever viruses. ^[81] Part of the European Network of Biosafety-Level-4 Laboratories. ^[82]	
	Defence Science and Technology Laboratory		Ministry of Defence laboratory. Focuses on protection from biological weapons. ^[81]	

Biosafety Levels 1, 2, 3 & 4: What's the Difference?

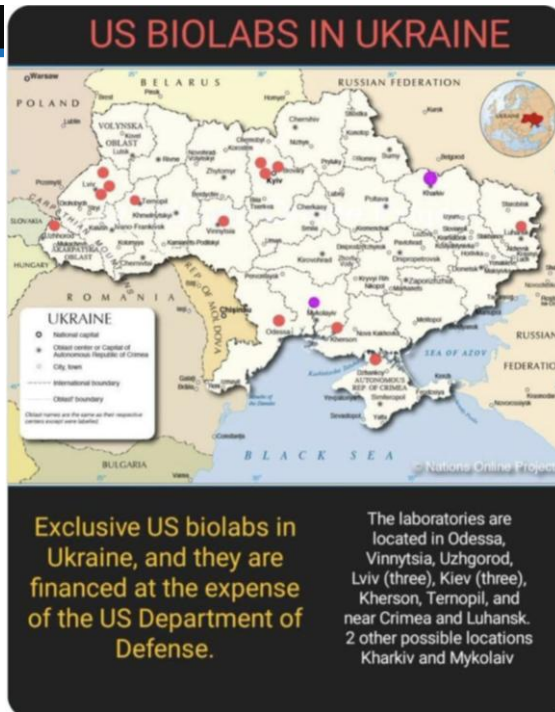
Biosafety level 4 (BSL-4) is the highest level of biosafety precautions, and is appropriate for work with agents that could easily be aerosol-transmitted within the laboratory and cause severe to fatal disease in humans for which there are no available vaccines or treatments.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biosafety_level



The screenshot shows the GOV.UK website with the following content:

- Home
- 10:58 23-3-2024
- Russian invasion of Ukraine: UK government response**
- The UK and our allies condemn the Russian government's unprovoked and premeditated war against Ukraine.
- Organisations: [Foreign, Commonwealth & Development Office](#), [Ministry of Defence](#), [Home Office](#), [HM Treasury](#), and [Prime Minister's Office, 10 Downing Street](#)
- The UK and our international partners are united in support for Ukraine. The UK government is providing a range of economic, humanitarian and defensive military assistance to Ukraine, and is imposing additional sanctions on Russia and Belarus.
- [Find out more in Ukrainian \(Українська\)](#)
 - [Find out more in Russian \(Русский\)](#)
- [Find out more about how the UK government is responding.](#)



The infographic is titled "US BIOLABS IN UKRAINE" and features a map of Ukraine with red dots marking the locations of US biolabs. The dots are concentrated in the western and central parts of the country. A legend identifies symbols for National capital, Other centers of Control of Autonomous Republic of Crimea, and City town. A text box at the bottom right lists the locations: "The laboratories are located in Odessa, Vinnytsia, Uzhgorod, Lviv (three), Kiev (three), Kherson, Ternopil, and near Crimea and Luhansk. 2 other possible locations Kharkiv and Mykolaiv". A text box at the bottom left states: "Exclusive US biolabs in Ukraine, and they are financed at the expense of the US Department of Defense."



The screenshot shows the U.S. Department of State website with the following content:

- state.gov/05-829
- Newsroom Business Employees Job Seekers Students Travelers Visas
- U.S. DEPARTMENT OF STATE
- POLICY ISSUES COUNTRIES & AREAS BUREAUS & OFFICES ABOUT
- Home > [2005 Treaties and Agreements](#) > Ukraine (05-829) – Agreement Concerning Cooperation in the Area of Prevention of Proliferation of Technology, Pathogens and Expertise That Could Be Used in the Development of Biological Weapons
- ★★★
- Ukraine (05-829) – Agreement Concerning Cooperation in the Area of Prevention of Proliferation of Technology, Pathogens and Expertise That Could Be Used in the Development of Biological Weapons**
- TIAS
- OFFICE OF TREATY AFFAIRS
- AUGUST 29, 2005

AGREEMENT

**between the Department of Defense of the United States of America
and the Ministry of Health of Ukraine
Concerning Cooperation in the Area of Prevention of Proliferation of
Technology, Pathogens and Expertise that could be Used in the Development of
Biological Weapons**

The Department of Defense of the United States of America (“U.S. Department of Defense”) and the Ministry of Health of Ukraine, hereinafter referred to jointly as the Parties,

desiring to implement the Agreement between the United States of America and Ukraine Concerning Assistance to Ukraine in the Elimination of Strategic Nuclear Arms, and the Prevention of Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction, signed October 25, 1993, as extended and amended (hereinafter the Umbrella Agreement), as it pertains to the prevention of proliferation of technology, pathogens and expertise that could be used in the development of biological weapons,

recognizing the existing cooperation between the Science and Technology Center Ukraine and the Lviv Scientific Research Institute of Epidemiology and Hygiene, and

noting that pursuant to Article II of the Umbrella Agreement, the Ministry of Health of Ukraine has been designated by the Government of Ukraine (Cabinet of Ministers) as the executive agent to implement this Agreement,

HAVE AGREED AS FOLLOWS:

Article I

1. In order to assist Ukraine in preventing the proliferation of technology, pathogens, and expertise that are located at the Scientific Research Institute of Epidemiology and Hygiene (Lviv), the Ukrainian Scientific Research Anti-Plague Institute (Odessa), the Central Sanitary Epidemiological Station (Kyiv), and other facilities in Ukraine identified by the Ministry of Health of Ukraine, and that could be used in the development of biological weapons, the U.S. Department of Defense shall provide assistance to the Ministry of Health of Ukraine at no cost, subject to

 [state.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/05-829-Ukraine-Weapons.pdf](https://www.state.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/05-829-Ukraine-Weapons.pdf)

<https://www.state.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/05-829-Ukraine-Weapons.pdf>

The image is a screenshot of a social media post from the World Economic Forum (@wef). The post features a dark blue background with white and light blue text. At the top left is the World Economic Forum logo. The main text reads: "A billion people have no legal identity - but a new app plans to change that wef.ch/3puEfst #Identity #Tech". Below the text is a circular infographic titled "DIGITAL IDENTITY". The infographic has a central hub with "DIGITAL IDENTITY" and "ENTITIES", "PEOPLE", "DEVICES", and "THINGS" around it. Surrounding this hub are ten sectors, each with an icon and a brief description: HEALTHCARE, FINANCIAL SERVICES, FOOD AND SUSTAINABILITY, TRAVEL AND MOBILITY, HUMANITARIAN RESPONSE, E-COMMERCE, SOCIAL PLATFORMS, E-GOVERNMENT, TELECOMMUNICATIONS, and SMART CITIES. At the bottom of the post, it says "8:40 pm · 25 Dec 2020 · Buffer".

The Chilean president said that 5G will inserts thoughts and feelings into everyone and Klaus Swab adds that humanity will be lifted into one and same consciousness. this revels an agenda of total mind control. All this is based on worldwide fraud of

- inflating covid numbers; relabeling every death as covid
- a Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) test that produces false positives

media scare and mongering with governments propaganda.

<https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/downloads/en/vaccines/vaccinereport.pdf?fbclid=IwAR2RQPeM7vu1wkZjQpYGFwx8JhPqj1Xl-B33igrTiBi03wAlHcOClrpv8xk>

5: The Sinister Truth Behind Bioweapons and Global Elites

Unmasking the Deep State, Soros, Obama, and the Davos Group's Diabolical Scheme!

Prepare to be shocked as we unveil the dark secrets surrounding the massive investments made by the Deep State, Soros, Obama, and the Davos Group. Their target? Level 4 Biolabs scattered across Ukraine, designed to be accessible exclusively to the U.S. and the elite. But why?

Recently, news broke that Putin and the White Hats initiated special military operations, clearing out these Biolabs in a bid to contain deadly viruses and other sinister biological weapons. The strikes we witness today are just the aftermath of a carefully orchestrated plan.

"But why did Putin bomb these Level 4 Labs across Ukraine in precision strikes?" you might ask.

Hold your breath as we reveal the shocking answer: These Ukraine Biolabs were engaged in the genetic modification of viruses and the engineered DNA sequencing, all with one malicious purpose—to target the Slavic people and nations, right up to Russia!

Back in 2008, military intelligence sources (the White Hats) leaked crucial information to Putin. It unraveled a disturbing truth: The UN-backed Gates Foundation, in collaboration with Mossad and Obama, funneled money into Russia and Ukraine to establish Biolabs, where they painstakingly decoded the genes of Slavic people. The motive? To create devastating bioengineered weapons that would wipe out the Slavic population. This diabolical plan involved Klaus Schwab's German Bilderberger group, NASA, CIA, UK Majesty, and Mossad, among others. The endgame was to exterminate Slavic regions from Poland to Russia and all the way to Southern EU Slavic countries.

Why, you ask? Revenge!

The Cabal, CIA, Klaus Schwab, and Soros wanted payback for Russia's role in dismantling the Third Reich in World War II and the Soviet Union era. The rise of Putin presented a significant obstacle as he waged war against the Deep State, MSM, and the Kazarian Mafia controlling banks in Russia, all linked to the Cabal, Mossad, and Kazarian oligarchs.

Fast forward to 2012, after a Soros-backed color revolution in 2014, the wheels were set in motion. Soros, Schwab, Bilderbergers, and the Rockefellers, along with the support of UN and NATO, constructed underground Biolabs throughout Ukraine. Inhuman experiments were conducted on the local Slavic population, using them as guinea pigs to perfect the art of killing through engineered viruses and gain-of-function biological weapons!

Now, the destructive fate of these Biolabs becomes clear. Putin's precision strikes targeted them first and destroyed them, saving hundreds of millions of lives. These strikes held a greater purpose than mere destruction; they were a strategic move to neutralize the threats posed by these hidden doomsday facilities.

But remember, this is just the beginning. The immense impact, the lives saved, and the true extent of this nefarious plot will gradually unfold.

The Military is the Only Way! Stay tuned for more shocking revelations as Q unveils the truth.
<https://t.me/marchambassadors/166859>

V: Wallenberg moto Esse, non videri” or “To be, not to be seen”.

The Wallenberg foundation founded in 1917. its motto is “Esse, non videri” or “To be, not to be seen”.

1 T’is Official AstraZeneca causes Bloodclotting in the Brain is confirmed

A “Clear Link” Between AstraZeneca and Blood Clots In The Human Brain is Confirmed

<https://thetruedefender.com/its-official-a-clear-link-between-astrazeneca-and-blood-clots-in-the-human-brain-is-confirmed>

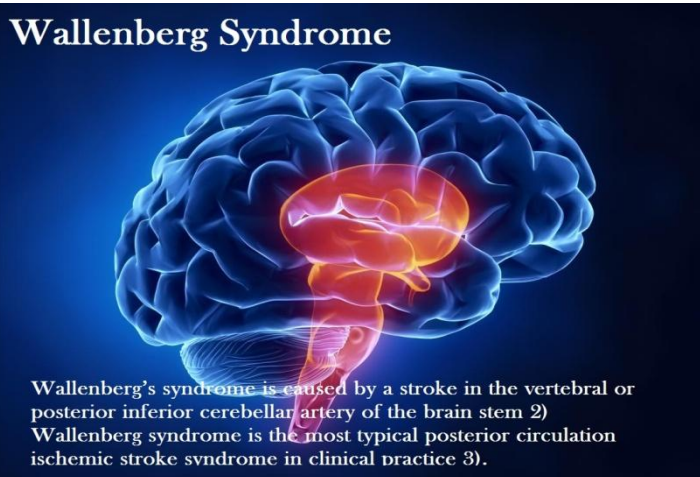
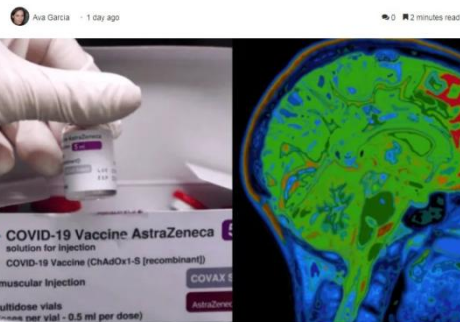
Hours after a senior European Medicines Agency official told media there was a “clear” link between AstraZeneca’s vaccine and blood clots, the agency issued a statement saying it has “not yet reached a conclusion and the review is currently ongoing.”

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/clear-link-astrazeneca-vaccine-blood-clots/>

EU Regulators Find ‘Possible Link’ Between Blood Clots and AstraZeneca Vaccine, But Claim ‘Benefits Still Outweigh Risks’?!

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/eu-possible-link-blood-clots-astrazeneca-vaccine/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=e30c74b5-afbd-4789-8078-666fb8560c53

**IT’S OFFICIAL: A “Clear Link”
Between AstraZeneca and Blood
Clots In The Human Brain Is
Confirmed!**



The name Wallenberg syndrome derives from Dr. Adolf Wallenberg, a German neurologist. The condition occurs due to an infarction, or stroke, in part of the brain stem. Blood clots can cause a stroke in the brain: named: Wallenberg

syndrome. <https://www.osmosis.org/answers/wallenberg-syndrome>

2 Astrazeneca CEO is Marcos Wallenberg <https://www.astrazeneca.com/our-company/leadership.html>

Astrazeneca Owner Stockholms Enskilda Bank. It all started in 1856 when Andre Oscar Wallenberg founded Stockholms Enskilda Bank (SEB) During the major international crisis the Swedisch bank

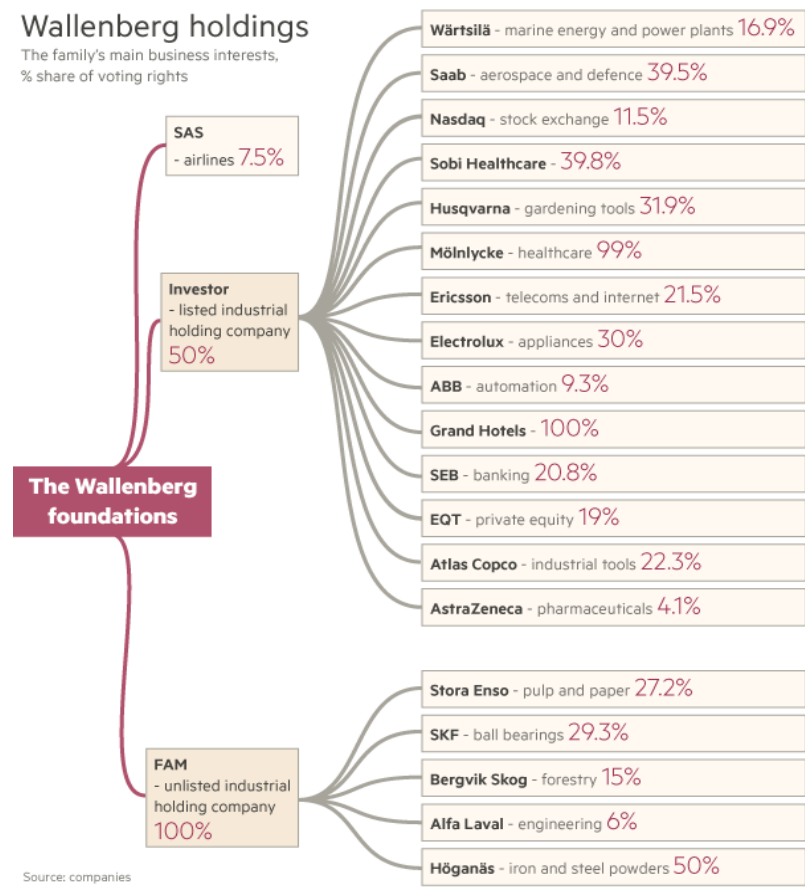
The family, has through a number of investment vehicles, control of some of Europe’s biggest companies from engineering group Atlas Copco and Sweden defence company Saab to telecoms equipment maker Ericsson and white goods maker Electrolux. Marcus is the chairman of Saab and the Swedish bank SEB! Why invest Wallenberg family so much in AI. “It’s a contribution to the movement,” says Marcus Wallenberg. <https://sifted.eu/articles/marcus-wallenberg-ai>

The Wallenbergs are also with BlackRock, Hugo Sigman, Carlos Slim behind the British vaccine in Argentina <https://kontrainfo.com/blackrock-hugo-sigman-carlos-slim-y-los-wallenberg-detras-de-la-vacuna-britanica-en-argentina/>

Shareholders

Shareholders		
Name	Equities	%
Investor AB (Investment Company)	51,587,810	3.93%
<u>BlackRock Investment Management (UK) Ltd.</u>	42,170,900	3.21%
<u>The Vanguard Group, Inc.</u>	41,557,084	3.17%
Capital Research & Management Co. (World Investors)	41,526,368	3.16%
Wellington Management Co. LLP	38,725,550	2.95%
Norges Bank Investment Management	30,892,000	2.35%
Legal & General Investment Management Ltd.	27,994,000	2.13%
<u>BlackRock Fund Advisors</u>	24,473,056	1.86%
<u>Fidelity Management & Research Co. LLC</u>	19,388,414	1.48%
<u>BlackRock Advisors (UK) Ltd.</u>	16,929,060	1.29%

3 Owner of the Walleberg Foundation is the Wallenberg family: Companies related to the Wallenberg family, Saab, Ericsson, SKF, Raoul Wallenberg, AstraZeneca, Electrolux, SAS Group, ABB Group, ... AB, Stora Enso, Husqvarna AB, IBX Goup
https://www.amazon.nl/Wallenberg-family-Companies-AstraZeneca-Electrolux/dp/115598420X?fbclid=IwAR3SBaz6IeY2_a0v53Hi9JmfzFqBKPvClSoL94hvyACFZMRFBinBilD3EoM



4 The biggest interest of the Wallenberg: uniting human + machine intelligence for drug discovery. <https://www.astrazeneca.com/what-science-can-do/topics/data-science-ai/uniting-human-and-machine-intelligence-for-drug-discovery.html#!>



4a WACQT | Wallenberg Centre for Quantum Technology

The world is on the verge of a quantum technology revolution, with extremely powerful computers, intercept-proof communications and hyper-sensitive measuring instruments in sight. Wallenberg Centre for Quantum Technology is a 12 year SEK 1 billion research effort that aims to take Sweden to the forefront of this very rapidly expanding area of technology. Through an extensive research programme, we aim at developing and securing Swedish expertise within the main areas of quantum technology: quantum computing and simulation, quantum communications and quantum sensing. Our main project is to develop a quantum computer that can solve problems far beyond

4b Wallenberg finanziert HAARP

ExopoliticsTV has reported that the Wallenberg Foundation may be funding the Tromso Norway HAARP facility which is responsible both for the Norway Spiral of Nov. 1, 2009 at the time of Barack Obama's Nobel Prize speech, and for the March 13, 2011 Fukushima HAARP nuclear false flag event.

VANCOUVER, BC – In this ExopoliticsTV interview with Alfred Lambremont Webre, EUCACH.org founder and director Magnus Olsson gives an update on significant aspects of the Transhumanist Agenda, which he describes as “mind-stealers”. Magnus Olsson estimates that already several million persons in Europe are actively “chipped and online” with nano-neurobots in their brains inhaled from chemtrails and now entrained to super-computers and HAARP. Approximately 80% of humanity has inactive nano-neurobots in their brains inhaled from chemtrails that can be activated and entrained to super-computers and HAARP in the covert program to “robotize” humans known as the Transhumanist Agenda

<https://mindcomputers.wordpress.com/tag/haarp/>

4c Wallenberg also involved in Missile systems

Saab Bofors Dynamics, located in Karlskoga and Linköping, Sweden, is a subsidiary of the Saab Group that specializes in military materiel such as missile systems and anti-tank systems.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saab_Bofors_Dynamics

5. Involved in Politics

5.a Wallenberg : Chairman of the International Chamber of Commerce Wallenberg

In his closing remarks on behalf of business participants, SEB Chairman Marcus **Wallenberg** encouraged the **World Economic Forum** and the International Chamber of Commerce (ICC) to work together to bring this about.

<https://iccwbo.org/news-publications/policies-reports/world-economic-forum-and-international-chamber-of-commerce-g20-task-force-final-report/>

5.b 24 world leaders announce intern. pandemic treaty to implement Great Reset agenda

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/24-world-leaders-announce-international-pandemic-treaty-to-implement-great-reset-agenda/?fbclid=IwAR27u2C0lOgl8itmK1MTfyU0Xsll3csVa6klD0YiaemDqU_8cAVjhnObiY&fbclid=IwAR27u2C0lOgl8itmK1MTfyU0Xsll3csVa6klD0YiaemDqU_8cAVjhnObiY

5.c Wallenberg also has remarkable progress and presence in China

#2 pharmaceutical company in China*, 2nd biggest national market for AstraZeneca
19,000+employees throughout China

<https://www.astrazeneca.com/partnering/our-areas-of-partnering-interest.html>

5.d Wallenberg Connected also with Burma: The Burmese regime was already using the Swedish grenade launcher Carl Gustaf to fire its own civilian population.

<https://newsvoice.se/2011/07/alan-clements-the-collapse-of-certainty/>

6 The Raoul Wallenberg Institute

Raoul Wallenberg began issuing hundreds of fake protective passports, which identified the bearers as Swedish subjects awaiting repatriation and thus prevented their deportation and exempted them from having to wear the yellow badge required for Jews. Through promises and empty threats to the Hungarian foreign ministry, Wallenberg managed to raise the quota to 4,500 protective passes, while issuing more than three times as many protective passes as he was officially allowed. <https://kafkadesk.org/2021/01/17/on-this-day-in-1945-swedish-schindler-raoul-wallenberg-was-arrested-in-budapest/>

Swedish politicians, who are known for their penchant for multiculturalism and diversity, have been found to be the most loyal allies of Hungarian-American business magnate George Soros who chairs the Open Society Foundation, leaked documents reveal.

<https://sputniknews.com/politics/201610141046339185-sweden-soros-loyalty/>

Wallenberg Institute Quote: Human rights are rights and freedoms, which stem from the idea of human dignity and that every person globally is entitled to a certain minimum level of rights – human rights – simply because of being human. <https://rwi.lu.se/what-are-human-rights/#>

The Swedish Wallenberg family has managed to fool the world to believe that Raoul Wallenberg was saving lives during second world war. Raoul Wallenberg was only doing the same thing his brothers and sisters was and still are doing... killing and robbing poor people.

The Wallenberg's are involved in weapon sales, Afghan heroin trade and many of the so called help organizations like UNICEF, RED CROSS, SIDA, UNITED NATIONS etc etc.

The Swedish king Carl XVI Gustaf Bernadotte and his nazi family are also working for the Wallenberg's. It's all about weapon sales, robbing Africa, Iraq, Afghanistan... and the narcotics trade.

<https://draft.blogger.com/blogin.g?blogspotURL=https://corruptiosweden-bilder>.

https://www.blogger.com/blogin.g?blogspotURL=https://corruptiosweden-bilder.blogspot.com/2011/06/jacob-wallenberg-marcus-wallenberg-nazi_26.html&type=blog

6a Brothers in Arms: Bush Wallenberg

Jakob Wallenberg "was appointed by Hitler in 1941 as 'Commander of the Order of Merit of the German Eagle', who was granted only a few foreigners who did the Third Reich extremely great services". <https://undermattans.blogspot.com/2012/06/bin-laden-bush-wallenberg-brothers-in.html>

J an Eliasson (United Nations) , a serial child killer sent by Wallenberg to cover up the Mass Murder done by Wallenberg Swedish

Government <https://aftonhorantidning.wordpress.com/2013/08/01/jan-eliasson-united-nations-serial-child-killer-sent-by-wallenberg-to-cover-up-mass-murder-done-by-wallenberg-swedish-government/>

For 60 years, the Swedish pedophile government operated its propaganda and false advertising to deceive the world that the Swedish Government helps poor people. The truth is that the Swedish government with the Wallenberg family has done everything to rob Africa and (to steal Africa's natural resources). For the last 30 years, the Swedish government with the help of Washington poisoned African children with vaccine.

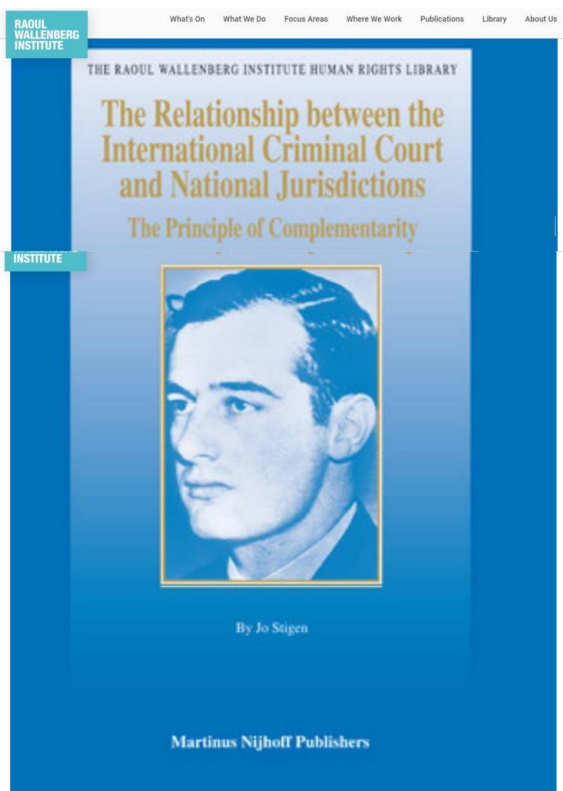
Kofi Annan's wife Nane Annan Lagergren Wallenberg is the sister of the mass murderers Peter Wallenberg, Lucas Wallenberg and Marcus Wallenberg.

Wallenberg family owns the world's largest arms industry BOFORS / SAAB.

The war in Bosnia, which was planned by Washington and the Swedish government to remove Europe's only democracy (Yugoslavia) was used by the United Nations, Washington and the Swedish government as a cover to commit mass murder in Rwanda.

<https://swedish-fascist-pedophile-government.blogspot.com/2013/06/>

7 The Relationship between the International Criminal Court and National Jurisdiction



Raoul Wallenberg Institute Key Partners:

- The United Nations Crime Prevention and Criminal Justice Programme.
- The Lund Human Rights Research Hub (LHRRH). The Association of Human Rights Institutes (AHRI)
- as the Southeast Asian Human Rights Studies Network (SEAHRN).
- African National Human Rights Institutions (NANHRI) and
- the Asia Pacific Forum on National Human Rights Institutions (APF). <https://rwi.lu.se/about/>

The UN, EU and private banks are working together

This report exposes the relationships existing between several judges of the European Court of Human Rights and NGOs that are active before this Court. It analyzes the various problems that these connections cause, and seeks solutions.

<https://eclj.org/ngos-and-the-judges-of-the-echr?lng=en>

This report exposes the relationships existing between several judges of the European Court of Human Rights and NGOs that are active before this Court. It analyzes the various problems that these connections cause, and seeks solutions.

<https://eclj.org/ngos-and-the-judges-of-the-echr?lng=en>

The refusal of the judges to withdraw is a shameful professional failure, which shows that Europe's highest human rights body is not in fact independent, but is part of a true "human rights industry" – a pyramid of money and a tight network of professional relationships, at the top of which sits George Soros with his billions. NGOs are supposed to represent "civil society," which is independent of states; in reality, a very large number of them involve the creation of actors without democratic legitimacy, such as the Open Society Foundation.

The credibility of the European Court of Human Rights is in ruins after the judges' links to Soros came to light

June 15, 2020 A study by the European Center for Law and Justice in Strasbourg has revealed several conflicts of interest between judges of the European Court of Human Rights (ECtHR) and NGOs funded by George Soros.

The European Centre for Law and Justice is an NGO that often appears in court to defend social, family and religious issues. I pride myself on being registered as a researcher at the ECLJ, but in reality, I wrote only one article for the Centre's website and receive no salary. I had no role in writing the report, writes John Laughland on RT.

The investigation found that of the 100 judges who served at the European Court of Human Rights between 2009 and 2019, almost a quarter (22) have close ties to George Soros' Open Society Foundation, or to NGOs such as Amnesty International and other organizations funded by it. Human Rights Watch, for instance, has received \$100 million from the Open Society Foundation since 2010.

Some NGOs receive so much of their budgets from Soros that they are almost entirely owned by his foundation.

The links between judges and NGOs are substantial. Among other things, they serve for years as members of the boards of directors or executive councils of these NGOs; hold teaching positions at institutes funded by them; are salaried directors of programmes for the Open Society Foundation or associated NGOs; and carry out other forms of paid work for them. The full list of these links can be found on pages seven and eight of the report - NGOS AND THE JUDGES OF THE ECHR, 2009 - 2019.

A good example is that of Bulgarian Yonko Grozev who, as leader of the Open Society Justice Initiative, defended the Pussy Riot case against Russia in 2018 before being elected judge shortly afterwards. <https://www.frontnieuws.com/de-geloofwaardigheid-van-het-europees-hof-voor-de-rechten-van-de-mens-ligt-in-ruines-nadat-de-banden-van-de-rechters-met-soros-aan-het-licht-zijn-gekomen/>

The Supreme Court of the US has ruled that vaccinated humans are now considered patented World Wide under US Law and they are no long humans. Bu a DNA or RNA Gen modified vaccination mRNA vaccination they are owners of the patent owner of the Gen-modified vaccination, because they have their own genome and become Trans-Human with no longer human rights nor any other rights of any state. Source of the Supreme Court USA https://www.supremecourt.gov/opinions/12pdf/12-398_1b7d.pdf (removed)

9. The Connection with the Central Banks

Wallenberg is also CEO of

The Wallenbergs control and are majority owners of most large Swedish industrial groups, such as world leading telecommunication multinational [Ericsson](#), Scandinavian and Baltic bank giant [Skandinaviska Enskilda Banken](#), https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wallenberg_family

AstraZeneca nets \$396M down payment from EU for 300M-plus COVID vaccines

<https://www.fiercepharma.com/manufacturing/az-nets-396m-downpayment-for-300m-plus-eu-vaccine-doses>

EU pay Moderna for vaccine through newly established tax-avoidance mailbox in Switzerland

<https://jdreport.com/eu-betaalt-moderna-voor-vaccin-via-nieuw-opgerichte-belastingontwijkende-brievenbus-in-zwitserland/>

10. What is this injection about?

Whistleblower Dr. David Martin is an international insurer and intangible asset analyst firm focused on innovation finance, trading and intangible asset finance. Dr. Martin has worked closely with the U.S. Congress and numerous trade and financial regulators in the United States, Europe and Asia, supporting the modernization of banking, intangible asset, tax and accounting laws through its work with regulatory agencies and policymakers.

JULY 9, 2021 DR DAVID MARTIN | DR REINER FUELLMICH : GERMAN CORONA COMMITTEE

TESTIMONY https://www.bitchute.com/video/dgvS4IGWkkAH/?fbclid=IwAR17m9DTyJUmf87WgFkvTw0WgC0P50bh0soKxHdmH1s9Xvx0VJxapgm3D_U

Points from the video:

- They reviewed over 4000 patents regarding SARS/coronavirus.
- They compared the reported sequence of coronavirus that was labeled “novel” with the patent records available in spring 2020.
- They found 120 relevant patents
- Patents from 1999 were already found with sequences: no question of “novel”.
- Until 1999, coronavirus patents played a role mainly in veterinary medicine.
- The first coronavirus vaccine patent is from Pfizer and contains the spike protein: patent US6372224, dated January 28, 2000 and concerns a canine coronavirus (variant found in dogs).
- Ralph Baric’s work prior to 1999 primarily concerns rabbits.
- Fauci / the NIAID had a coronavirus in mind as a vector for their HIV vaccine in 1999. Collaboration with University of North Carolina Chapel Hill, among others. April 19, 2002 patent application was filed by NIAID: “built an infectious replication defective coronavirus, specifically targeted for human lung epithelium.” (US7279327)
- So they created the SARS virus! (the first one). Note the date, this patent application is shortly before the SARS outbreak (which was November 2002).
- MCAM was asked to monitor bioweapon treaty violations around 2000. (Note, Anthrax Anthrax was 2001, they also did an origin study on this back then. Bayer had a patent application regarding Ciprofloxacin, a potential agent against anthrax).
- In the fall of 2001, there were many viral/bacterial patent applications filed by the NIH, NIAID, United States Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases (USAMRIID) and some international agencies, among others.
- The coronavirus was seen as a possible vaccine vector and as a possible bioweapon.

- After the SARS outbreak in China (2002/2003), there was a patent application from the CDC in April 2003. This contained the entire sequence of SARS. This is a violation of 35 U.S. Code § 101: You cannot patent natural substances. The patent in question is US7220852. Sub-applications US46592703P and US776521 cover both the genomic sequences and the detection method: RT-PCR.
- In this way you have 100 percent control.

As a spokesperson for global financial and intangible asset accountability and quality reform, Dr Martin has worked closely with the US Congress and numerous trade and financial regulators in the US, Europe and Asia in advocating and deploying infrastructure to support the growing reliance on contract and property rights in business transactions.

Under Dr Martin's leadership, M-CAM® supported the modernisation of banking, intangible asset, tax and accounting laws through its work with regulatory bodies and policymakers. This work has included collaboration with the US Congress, the Financial Accounting Standards Board, the US Departments of Treasury and Commerce, the European Union and many other countries. Dr Martin received his bachelor's degree (BA) from Goshen College, his Master of Science from Ball State University and his doctorate (PhD) from the University of Virginia. Dr Martin is a Batten Fellow at the University of Virginia's Darden Graduate School of Business Administration. https://soldaatvandewaarde.actieforum.com/t600-hoe-de-covid-sars-patenten-vervalst-werden-door-fauci-en-peter-daszak-zij-hebben-het-sars-virus-dus-gemaakt?fbclid=IwAR0wj8-Nukxx_ppumUgYmI3Bz0VKjiUkTVjIjmecqkb5GjsFQyvjSVvOUw8%23614

COVID was a bioweapon and the vaccines represent “phase two” of that bioweapon. https://www.algora.com/Algora_blog/2021/06/27/dr-peter-mccullough-whistleblowers-inside-cdc-claim-injections-have-already-killed-50000-americans

Find out how La Quinta Columna discovered the connection between graphene oxide and electromagnetic fields

<https://www.orwell.city/2021/07/COMUSAV-CONUVIVE.html?fbclid=IwAR3F26blF-hZEsWE9eCReV28D0fLhrJs0r1uS-iGjpB0yLFikOGVCg49nw>

GRAPHENE AND GRAPHENE-RELATED MATERIALS FOR MANIPULATION OF CELL MEMBRANE POTENTIAL <https://patents.justia.com/patent/20170143762>

11. The Connection with the Evergreen

The Secret Contents of Ever Given - Evergreen Container Ship - Kaan Sariaydin - Mavi Gazetem <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8Z1eFrE66aM&t=6s>

This is Why Covid-19 Cases are on the Rise!

Ever Given Evergreen containers carried the Second Technological Weapon! Containers in this ship carried special chemicals which use 5 G Transmitters' radiation Beams that mix in with oxygen and in the process accelerate Climate Change.






What company is behind the Evergreen Line?

It is a Swedish company named Greencarrier. The company CEO Johan Jemdahl has the typical INVESTOR puppet background, with previous top positions in Ericsson, a global telecom company and the flagship of Investor AB, owned by the Wallenberg family.

<https://blog.greencarrier.com/author/johan-jemdahl/>

Our Business Areas

The Greencarrier Group has five business segments. From our offices in the Nordic and Baltic countries, Eastern Europe, Central Asia and China, we offer sustainable logistics and supply chain management solutions worldwide. We are present in some of the biggest ports and most important trading hubs in these regions, holding a strong position on the market.

 <p>Maritime Transport & Agencies We provide shipping, transport, and logistics services connecting Scandinavia, the Baltic countries, and Poland to the world. Read more ></p>	 <p>Greencarrier Freight Services We are the expert on freight forwarding. In a world of constant movement, we provide logistic solutions that put your mind to rest. Read more ></p>
 <p>Greencarrier Liner Agency We are the agent for <u>Evergreen Line</u>. Reliable and sustainable container shipping is the number one thing close to our heart. Read more ></p>	 <p>Hecksher We are a full-service logistics management company operating in all major air and seaports in the Nordic and Baltic countries. Read more ></p>
 <p>The Swedish East India Company Did you know that the Swedish East India Company, founded in 1731, was one of Sweden's most successful companies in history? Read more ></p>	

Anyway, the world has to learn the truth.
The people of Sweden have to wake up. They will wake up to the fact that their mental fatigue is to blame for the state the world is in.
These are brutal truths.
Brutal truths that have to be learned.
The sooner we all realize this, the sooner we can move forward.

Public opinion is the key.

<https://www.investorab.com/about-investor/board-management/board-of-directors/>

<https://www.investorab.com/our-investments/>

<https://www.ericsson.com/en/about-us/corporate-governance/board-of-directors/board-members>

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Börje_Ekholm

<https://www.ericsson.com/en/about-us/history/places/asia/china>

<https://www.alibabagroup.com/en/about/leadership>

<https://www.nybooks.com/articles/2017/01/19/the-swedish-kings-of-cyberwar>

The screenshot shows the AstraZeneca website. At the top, there are two article teasers: "Embracing the ethics of data and Artificial Intelligence (AI)" dated 9 November 2020, and "Assessing blood flow to guide clinical intervention in heart disease" dated 28 August 2020. Below these is a profile for Marcus Wallenberg, CEO of AstraZeneca. The profile includes his title, a photo, and a list of companies he is associated with: Wallenberg Family, Wallenberg Sphere, Saab, Ericsson, Skf, Raoul Wallenberg, Astrazeneca, Sas Group, Abb Group, and Wallenberg Family. A large yellow box with black text is overlaid on the right side of the profile, listing the same companies. Below the profile, there is a section for "Books LLC".

This is their modus operandi. It is a Latin phrase, **“To be, not to be seen”** approximately translated as mode of operating. They basically have a business farm model where they shape the careers of loyal servants, by employing them in various companies under their control.

Honeytrap traps followed by blackmail is another key component.

“Sweden is a great country. It’s small but it’s very sharp, I will tell you. They are very SHARP.” – Donald J. Trump

Foreign Affairs Intelligence Council

Testimony of German Attorney: Those responsible for “Corona Scandal” must be criminally prosecuted for crimes against humanity

The German Corona Investigative Committee has taken testimony from a large number of international scientists and experts since July 10, 2020.

<https://foreignaffairsintelligencecouncil.wordpress.com/tag/the-german-corona-investigative-committee/>

V: Virus” means poison or toxin, the word “inflammation”: “I ignite or set alight.”

A virus or poison is not just a chemical poison but can also be a vibration or electromagnetic frequency (like 5G 60 to 300GHz pulsating V or Viral frequency) that disturbs and damages the cell membrane causing the cell to biologically transform from a healthy state to an unhealthy state such as with the "Corona Effect" or the spikes or knobs that appear when the cell is breaking down.

Ekins is a scientist and CEO of Collaborations Pharmaceuticals, a lab that uses machine-learning platforms to seek therapeutic treatments for rare and neglected diseases. He and his colleague Fabio Urbina wanted to see if they could flip their AI software, MegaSyn. Instead of steering the software away from toxicity, they wanted to see if they could guide the model toward it.

The scientists trained the software with some 2 million molecules from a public database, and then modeled for specific, toxic traits.

In just six hours, the AI generated some 40,000 molecules that met the scientists' criteria, meaning that, based on their molecular structure, they all looked quite a lot like toxic chemical agents. The AI designed VX. It designed other known toxic agents. It even designed entirely new molecules that the scientists hadn't programmed for, creating a sketch for potentially lethal and novel chemical compounds.

The experiment was computational — a digital recipe for molecules like VX, not a physical creation of it or any other substance. But Ekins and his team used open source, publicly available data. The AI they used was also largely open source as well; they just tweaked the models a little bit.

Ekins was horrified. What he and his colleague had thought was a banal experiment ended up creating a cookbook for chemical agents. “If we could do this,” Ekins said, “what’s to stop anyone else doing it?”

VX, after all, is a banned substance under the Chemical Weapons Convention. A lab can't just produce or go out and order up VX; countries face inspections to make sure they don't have the stuff, or something like it, hanging around. VX doesn't exist in nature, and it has no dual uses; that is, it has no therapeutic value or positive benefit. The only reason to have VX is to kill.

That isn't the case for many things found in nature, like a virus or, well, your own DNA. Which is why this experiment got so much attention, not just among chemical warfare experts but among those who worry, specifically, about biological weapons. It showed just how simple it might be to apply it to the things that exist all around us, that can't be tightly controlled, and that very likely have dual uses. Machine learning could be used to find ways to tweak a virus to make it less virulent, or more treatable. Or it could be used to make that virus more difficult to detect, or more deadly. And, if you or a nation-state are so inclined, wield it as a biological weapon.

Biological weapons, of course, are outlawed, too. The **Biological Weapons Convention (BWC) prohibits the production, use, development, stockpiling, or transfer of biological toxins or disease-causing organisms against humans, animals, or plants.** More than 180 countries are party to the pact, which came into force in 1975 as the first multilateral treaty to ban an entire class of weapon.

No treaty is perfect, but from the BWC's beginnings, critics have said it lacked vital elements, like a verification mechanism to make sure everyone is following it.

<https://www.vox.com/future-perfect/23700801/bioweapons-biological-weapons-convention-united-nations-covid-coronavirus-russia-biology>

Sarah Beuckmann:

GRAPHIC IMAGE WARNING: Sarah Beuckmann was treated at the Queen Elizabeth University Hospital after the rash spread across large parts of her body leaving her covered in painful, open wounds. <https://www.dailyrecord.co.uk/news/scottish-news/scots-womans-severe-reaction-covid-23945503>

The severe reaction left her in wheelchair. The severe reaction to vaccine left her in wheelchair. <https://t.me/covidvaccinevictims>: <https://t.me/covidvaccinevictims>

SARAH BEUCKMANN SKIN
ASTRAZENECA
[HTTPS://T.ME/COVIDVACCINEVICTIMS](https://t.me/covidvaccinevictims)

You can't post or comment for 30 days

This is because you previously posted something that didn't follow our Community Standards.

This post goes against our standards on misinformation that could cause physical harm, so only you can see it.

Repeatedly violating our Community Standards can cause further account restrictions.

If you think we've made a mistake you can disagree with the decision.

Before You Inject Your Child
Message from Robert Malone. I am speaking to you as a parent, grandparent, physician and scientist. I don't usually read from a prepared speech, but this is so important that I wanted to make sure that I get every single word and scientific fact correct.

I stand by this statement with a career dedicated to vaccine research and development. I'm vaccinated for COVID and I'm generally pro-vaccination. I have devoted my entire career to developing sa... **See more**

The transcript is underneath.)

A comparison of official Government reports suggest the Fully Vaccinated are developing Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome

THE EXPOSÉ

The "side"-effects for your Child as a result of a Covid-19 injection. that responsibility is yours

Not the pharmaceutical company's. Not the government's. Not society's. YOURS.

!! VERY IMPORTANT !!
<https://www.notonthebeeb.co.uk/post/dr-robert-malone-on-vaccinating-children>

Robert Malone on vaccinating children

<https://www.notonthebeeb.co.uk/post/dr-robert-malone-on-vaccinating-children>

[And a true cure Hydroxychloroquine suppressed](#)

Chloroquine & Hydroxychloroquine: supporting chemo effectiveness and more

Chloroquine is an anti-malarial drug available at pharmacies for people travelling to area with malaria risks as well as to address other health challenges.

Update March 12th, 2020: Hydroxychloroquine has been shown to be effective against Coronavirus. More specifically, there are several scientific publications indicating that:

- [Remdesivir and chloroquine effectively inhibit the recently emerged novel coronavirus \(2019-nCoV\) in vitro](#) – this study was published very recently (February 2020) and indicates that chloroquine functioned at both entry, and at post-entry stages of the 2019-nCoV infection. In addition to this antiviral activity, chloroquine has an immune-modulating activity which may work in synergy with its antiviral activity.
- [Coronavirus puts drug repurposing on the fast track](#) – a Nature publication at the end of February 2020 indicates that Chloroquine or hydroxychloroquine has been selected for clinical trials in patients infected with Coronavirus
- [In Vitro Antiviral Activity and Projection of Optimized Dosing Design of Hydroxychloroquine for the Treatment of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 \(SARS-CoV-2\)](#) – a publication from March 2020 indicating that Hydroxychloroquine was more potent than Chloroquine. The publication further proposes the following treatment schedule: “a loading dose of 400 mg twice daily of hydroxychloroquine sulfate given orally, followed by a maintenance dose of 200 mg given twice daily for 4 days is recommended for SARS-CoV-2 infection”. Typically, the pills have 200mg. That means 2 pills 2x/day first day, followed by 2 pills/day during the coming days.
- For more discussions on COVID19 and a long list of relevant supplements and drugs please read [this post](#)

Case Reports and Clinical Trials in Cancer Update Dec 2019:

[Case report: stage 4 pancreatic cancer to remission using paricalcitol and hydroxychloroquine in addition to traditional chemotherapy](#) by Stephen Bigelsen: I am a physician specializing in Allergy and Asthma, who in July 2016, had tumors in the head and the tail of the pancreas with scattered peritoneal metastases and a CA19-9 of 11,575 U/mL. Working with physicians from Weill-Cornell and Johns Hopkins, I began treatment with gemcitabine and capecitabine, plus IV Paricalcitol (25 mcg 3x's/week) and hydroxychloroquine (600 mg BID). These are both safe and inexpensive treatment options that have shown success in pre-clinical models, phase 2 human trials, and are readily available. I have now enjoyed a complete response with my latest CA19-9 of just 15 U/mL and no evidence of active disease on my most recent CT scan.

[Hydroxychloroquine in Previously Treated Patients With Metastatic Pancreatic Cancer](#) Hydroxychloroquine is approved for the treatment of non-cancerous illnesses such as rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Researchers in the laboratory have tested tumors from patients with pancreatic cancer and have discovered that they have certain pathways inside the cells that promote growth and survival of the tumor. Hydroxychloroquine may inactivate these pathways and results in the death of pancreatic cancer cells.

Hydroxychloroquine in Metastatic Estrogen Receptor-Positive Breast Cancer Progressing on Hormonal Therapy

Hydroxychloroquine With or Without Erlotinib in Advanced Non-small Cell Lung Cancer (NSCLC)

Ixabepilone and Hydroxychloroquine in Treating Patients With Metastatic Breast Cancer

Docetaxel and Hydroxychloroquine in Treating Patients With Metastatic Prostate Cancer

Here is a longer list of clinical trials including Hydroxychloroquine: [List](#)

- Chloroquine is a zinc ionophore. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25271834>
- May also interfere with Iron: <http://www.jci.org/articles/view/115301>
- Chloroquine is a 4-aminoquinilone. The 4-aminoquinolones act by intercalation into the DNA of parasites <http://pdfdrug.com/l/lfi-th.com1.html>
- Another proposed mechanism involves breakdown of hemoglobin by the parasite and binding of chloroquine to ferriprotoporphyrin IX causing membrane damage. <http://pdfdrug.com/l/lfi-th.com1.html>
- Lowers intracellular pH and increases Ca release in cytoplasm from intracellular organelles: “When parasites are exposed to chloroquine, the cytosolic pH decrease as a result of extrusion of protons from acidic compartments and the parasites (*P. falciparum*) try to restore the cytosolic pH level using plasma membrane mechanisms (Saliba & Kirk 1999, Marchesini et al. 2000, Saliba et al. 2003). By using microphysiometry we showed that addition of chloroquine to *P. chabaudi* at the trophozoite stage led to a dose-dependent increase in the extracellular acidification rate (Fig. 6). The mean 50% maximal effective concentration (EC₅₀) for three experiments was 16.29 ± 0.4 μM (n = 3) of chloroquine. This data reveal an activation of plasma membrane mechanism of protons extrusion under chloroquine treatment.”
“We have previously shown that the acidic pool also functions as a Ca²⁺ store in permeabilized malaria parasites and that chloroquine causes Ca²⁺ release from this store (Passos & Garcia 1998). In the present study, intact parasites were labeled with the calcium indicator, Fluo-3 AM to measure parasite cytosolic Ca²⁺ mobilization, and we also investigated the acidic pools in intact parasites within the RBC, using confocal microscopy.” Ref <https://www.cancertreatmentresearch.com/chloroquine-hydroxychloroquine/?fbclid=IwAR2tazub88q-GbKfw8GDwdpJmSjppYv ppo6SU 2w WmF8HYeel sk8 Bt0>



2021

F: WorldBank strengthen their pandemic response, rollout 78 countries

The World Bank Group is taking broad, fast action to help developing countries strengthen their pandemic response, increase disease surveillance, improve public health interventions, and help the private sector continue to operate and sustain jobs. At the forefront of the multilateral crisis response, the WBG delivered an unprecedented \$204 billion in financial support to public and private sector clients in the first two calendar years of the crisis (CY20-21), of which \$135 billion is from IBRD/IDA, \$60 billion from IFC and \$9 billion from MIGA.

Through this, the World Bank Group is working with partners on the largest vaccination effort in history to stop the COVID-19 pandemic. <https://www.worldbank.org/en/about/what-we-do/brief/world-bank-group-operational-response-covid-19-coronavirus-projects-list>



The screenshot shows a World Bank webpage with a navigation bar at the top containing links like 'WHO WE ARE', 'WHAT WE DO', 'WHERE WE WORK', 'UNDERSTANDING POVERTY', 'WORK WITH US', and 'COVID-19'. The main heading is 'World Bank Support for Country Access to COVID-19 Vaccines'. Below the heading is a photograph of a COVID-19 vaccine vial. The text states: 'As of now, the World Bank approved operations to support vaccine rollout in 78 countries amounting to US\$10.1 billion. See the latest project financing, project documents and procurement information in the list below. More information will be shared here as it becomes available. Here are some additional highlights of our support:'. A bulleted list follows, detailing the bank's response phase, the Global COVID-19 Response Program (SPRP), and subsequent financing approvals. At the bottom, a table lists 'World Bank Vaccine Commitments': IBRD \$4.94 billion, IDA \$4.91 billion, and Other funds* \$.24 billion.

World Bank Vaccine Commitments	
IBRD	\$4.94 billion
IDA	\$4.91 billion
Other funds*	\$.24 billion

[https://www.worldbank.org/en/who-](https://www.worldbank.org/en/who-we-are/news/coronavirus-covid19/world-bank-support-for-country-access-t-covid-19-vaccines)

[we-are/news/coronavirus-covid19/world-bank-support-for-country-access-t-covid-19-vaccines](https://www.worldbank.org/en/who-we-are/news/coronavirus-covid19/world-bank-support-for-country-access-t-covid-19-vaccines)

Pfizer Reaps Hundreds of Millions in Profits From Covid Vaccine

www.nytimes.com/2021/05/04/business/pfizer-covid-vaccine-profits.amp.html

From Pfizer to Moderna: who's making billions from Covid-19 vaccines?

<https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/mar/06/from-pfizer-to-moderna-whos-making-billions-from-covid-vaccines>

V: Moderna insider trading

Moderna Inc (MRNA) CEO Stephane Bancel Sold \$5.4 million of Shares

CEO of Moderna Inc (30-Year Financial, Insider Trades) Stephane Bancel (insider trades) sold 19,000 shares of MRNA on 12/09/2021 at an average price of \$283.84 a share. The total sale was \$5.4 million. <https://finance.yahoo.com/news/moderna-inc-mrna-ceo-stephane-231503362.html>

(E)vidence

Moderna @modernatx · 9 feb. 2022

What if #mRNA could treat life-threatening #cardiovascular diseases such as #HeartFailure? We are collaborating with @AstraZeneca on an mRNA therapeutic (AZD8601) that encodes for VEGF-A to promote recovery of cardiac function through tissue regeneration. investors.modernatx.com/news-releases/...

moderna

mRNA encoding for VEGF-A
(formulated in biocompatible citrate-buffered saline)

Epicardial injections
(directly into heart)

Produces VEGF-A proteins

6:13 p.m. · 9 feb. 2022

865 Retweets 218 Geëteerd 1.577 Vind-ik-leuks 100 Bookmarks

@sbancel

This account doesn't exist

Try searching for another.

⚠️ The CEO of Moderna deleted his Twitter account

He also dumped \$400M worth of MRNA stock! This comes after a former Blackrock hedge fund manager started digging into death statistics from insurance companies and funeral homes!

<https://twitter.com/DowdEdward/status/1491460331813568518>

He also started accusing Pfizer and Moderna of fraud in the vaccine clinical trials.

SHARE this far and wide

Join Us @SgtNewsNetwork

240.2K 5:34

Paula Schmitt @schmittpaula · 9 feb. 2022

Als antwoord op @DowdEdward

What CEO? Not bancel, right? Did he even have a twitter account?

Edward Dowd @DowdEdward · 9 feb. 2022

Als antwoord op @schmittpaula

Yes he nuked it

Jake Tiley @justtradin · 9 feb. 2022

Als antwoord op @DowdEdward

Billionaire

<en.wikipedia.org/wiki/S%C3%A9p...>

Bancel's stake of about 9% became worth over \$1 billion

Sold <finance.yahoo.com/news/moderna-i...>

Moderna Inc (MRNA) CEO Stephane Bancel Sold \$5.4 million of Shares

Any other executives that lied to the world?

@SEC_enforcement

Perestroika Powell @UK_LCC · 9 feb. 2022

Als antwoord op @DowdEdward

The executives at this company will be easy targets for politicians when the mob demands blood over COVID mismanagement.

Jackal @jackal84728450 · 9 feb. 2022

Als antwoord op @DowdEdward

It's the life insurance data.

<https://twitter.com/DowdEdward/status/1491460331813568518>

Bombshell: Moderna Chief Medical Officer Admits mRNA Alters DNA

Friday, March 12, 2021 12:31



We've been warned by numerous doctors in several interviews, as well as the viral videos of #AskTheExperts that the experimental COVID injections will be used to change your DNA. Moderna's Chief Medical Officer has admitted it, and we've got him on video.

Suzanne Hamner has the story at Sons of Liberty Media.

Several prominent physicians, doctors, Sons of Liberty Media Health and Wellness expert Kate Shemirani, her colleague Dr. Kevin Corbett, and I have postulated that the current experimental mRNA injection for coronavirus, aka COVID-19, could alter one's genetic code or DNA. Bill Gates stated it, which was included in my video "Human Genome 8 and mRNA Vaccine" on Brighteon.com. It is one reason the term "experimental human genome altering mRNA injection" has been used to describe the job being foisted onto the mostly unsuspecting public. While many in the media, Dr. Anthony Fauci and his merry band of chronic liars, and "fact checkers" have declared this claim as false, a video of a TEDx Beacon Street talk by Tal Zaks, chief medical officer of Moderna, Inc., one pharmaceutical company manufacturer of the experimental mRNA technology injection, confirms mRNA injection for COVID-19 can change your genetic code or DNA. This TEDx Beacon Street talk occurred in 2017. H/T to YouTube channel Silview Media Backup Channel.

How is Moderna creating new drug candidates?

We're using mRNA, which we think of as the software of life. It encodes the critical instructions from DNA that direct cells in the body to make proteins to prevent or fight disease. We are working to invent a new class of medicines that use mRNA to deliver these instructions so a patient's body can make vaccines to protect against viruses, or therapeutics that can fix or replace proteins that are functioning incorrectly.

What sort of drugs can be made this way?

We have a program in phase II that is being developed for heart disease by our partner AstraZeneca. Here, a protein called vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) is injected into the hearts of patients after a heart attack, with the goal of improving cardiac regeneration and specifically re-growing the vessels critical for blood flow. Many of our phase I programs in the clinic are infectious disease vaccines. We have demonstrated that our mRNA platform is able to achieve immunogenicity in several vaccines. One of our vaccines, against cytomegalovirus, is actually a combination of six different mRNAs, which come together to form a multi-protein complex that can be recognized by the immune system. We believe our platform is uniquely suited for developing these types of complex vaccines, which, so far, have been difficult to create using traditional vaccine development approaches.

How does this technology affect the cost and speed of drug development?

It allows us to use the same process, and the same physical infrastructure, but simply change the sequence that goes into the process. For example, the **mRNA production for VEGF** and the vaccine against cytomegalovirus use the same fundamental process. These shared attributes should allow Moderna to gain significant efficiencies.

<https://www.nature.com/articles/d42473-018-00103-2>

Keywords: mRNA production for VEGF"

The impact of VEGF on cancer metastasis and systemic disease

- VEGF-induced primitive vasculatures provide a structural basis for the dissemination of cancer cells into the circulation.
- VEGF participates in metastatic niche formation and re-growth of metastatic tumors in distal organs.
- VEGF and its related family members are involved in lymphatic metastasis.
- Circulating VEGF targets non-tumor vasculatures in healthy tissues and organs to cause systemic disease.
- Novel mechanistic insights into survival benefits of antiangiogenic drugs by blocking VEGF functions <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1044579X22000670>

VEGF as a key mediator of angiogenesis in cancer

VEGF is the key mediator of angiogenesis in cancer. Angiogenesis is essential for cancer development and growth: before a tumor can grow beyond 1-2 mm, it requires blood vessels for nutrients and oxygen. The production of VEGF and other growth factors by the tumor results in the 'angiogenic switch', where new vasculature is formed in and around the tumor, allowing it to grow exponentially. Tumor vasculature formed under the influence of VEGF is structurally and functionally abnormal. Blood vessels are irregularly shaped, tortuous, have dead ends and are not organized into venules, arterioles and capillaries. They are also leaky and hemorrhagic, which leads to high interstitial pressure. These characteristics mean that tumor blood flow is suboptimal, resulting in hypoxia and further VEGF production. This central role of VEGF in the production of tumor vasculature makes it a rational target for anticancer therapy. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/16301830/>

Dr. David Martin: "The project that gave rise to the Moderna company itself [Darwinian Chemical Systems] was a project where they were specifically figuring out how to get mRNA to write itself into the genome of the whatever target they were going after ...And the fact is: Moderna was started on the back of having proven that mRNA can be transfected and write itself into the human genome."

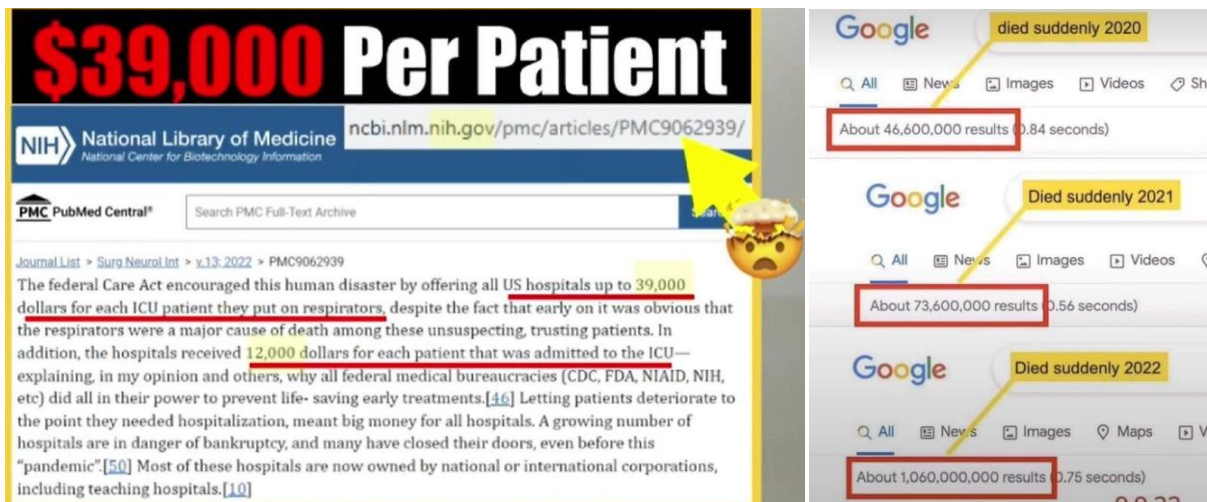
<https://rumble.com/v1aldb9-altering-the-human-genome-the-long-term-effects-are-not-going-to-merely-be-.html>

Bombshell Moderna Chief Medical Officer admits mRNA alters DNA

Bonded DNA to the Black Goo is directly related to embodying the artificial intelligent alien machinery, running AI signals that subject people to severe mind control to behave like an automaton or robot. <https://pureheartcenter.com/blog/psychic-and-psychotronic-warfare-black-goo-smart-dust-nanotechnology-and-what-you-can-do-to-protect-yourself>

V: How to get mRNA to write itself into a target genome

Moderna executives sold tens of millions of dollars in stock in Sept, a couple months before deploying the vax to the public. Why would they sell off right before their big success? Did they know the product was garbage?: <https://www.npr.org/2020/09/04/908305074/bad-optics-or-something-more-moderna-executives-stock-sales-raise-concerns>



The federal Care Act encouraged this human disaster by offering all US hospitals up to 39,000 dollars for each ICU patient they put on respirators, despite the fact that early on it was obvious that the respirators were a major cause of death among these unsuspecting, trusting patients. In addition, the hospitals received 12,000 dollars for each patient that was admitted to the ICU—explaining, in my opinion and others, why all federal medical bureaucracies (CDC, FDA, NIAID, NIH, etc) did all in their power to prevent life- saving early treatments.[46] <https://ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9062939/>

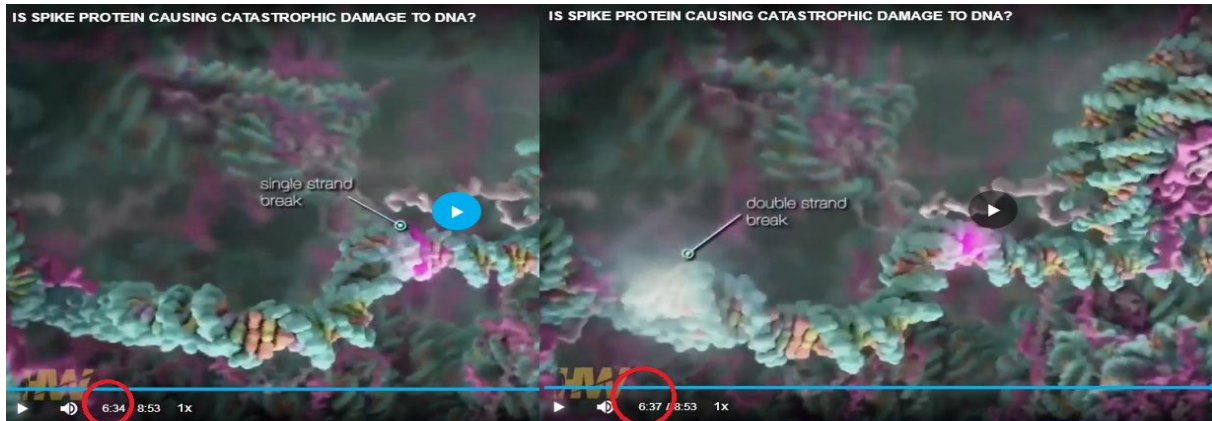
Millions have been deliberately killed and crippled, not only by this engineered virus, but by the vaccine itself and by the draconian measures used by these governments to “control the pandemic spread”. We must not ignore the “deaths by despair” caused by these draconian measures, which can exceed hundreds of thousands. Millions have starved in third world countries as a result. In the United States alone, of the 800,000 who died, claimed by the medical bureaucracies, well over 600,000 of these deaths were the result of the purposeful neglect of early treatment, blocking the use of highly effective and safe repurposed drugs, such as hydroxychloroquine and Ivermectin, and the forced use of deadly treatments such as remdesivir and use of ventilators. <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/were-in-the-middle-of-a-major-biological-catastrophe-top-covid-doc-mccullough/? kx=9EtuqgemhhFXJ1kgCo9W3xUNfwrkqB5nT7V2H15fUnA%3D.WXNMR7>

V: Confirmed Sweden knew vaccine can potentially alter DNA in human liver cells

Swedish study: Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine alters DNA within 6 HOURS. The mRNA used for Pfizer’s Wuhan coronavirus (COVID-19) vaccine disrupts cell repair mechanisms and allows SARS-CoV-2 spike proteins to alter a person’s DNA within six hours. A February 2022 study done by Lund University in Sweden <https://www.mdpi.com/1467-3045/44/3/73/htm>

Investigated with a view to determining if its encoded spike protein RNA can be reverse-transcribed into human DNA published in "Current Issues in Molecular Biology". The study findings revealed that the mRNA vaccine is able to enter the human liver cell line HuH7, with the shot's mRNA transcribing into human DNA a mere six hours after exposure. Their in vitro study done on human liver cells was the first one of its kind.

(Related: [Study reveals Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine can potentially alter DNA in human liver cells.](https://naturalnews.com/2022-03-29-pfizer-vaccine-potentially-alters-liver-cell-dna.html))
<https://naturalnews.com/2022-03-29-pfizer-vaccine-potentially-alters-liver-cell-dna.html>



<https://www.newstarget.com/2022-09-28-pfizer-vaccine-alters-dna-within-6-hours.html>

It echoed an **October 2021 study** published in Viruses, <https://www.mdpi.com/1999-4915/13/10/2056/htm>

“Our findings provide evidence of the spike protein hijacking the DNA damage repair machinery and adaptive machinery in vitro. Although no evidence has been published that SARS-CoV-2 can infect thymocytes or bone marrow lymphoid cells, our in vitro V(D)J reporter assay shows that the spike protein intensely impeded V(D)J recombination,” the process by which T cells and B cells randomly assemble different gene segments – known as variable (V), diversity (D) and joining (J) genes – in order to generate unique receptors known as antigen receptors.

V: Unfortunately, 2021 Viruses paper were retracted “improper experimental design

”<https://www.mdpi.com/1999-4915/14/5/1011/htm> over an “improper experimental design!

Engineered pandemic paves way for gene-altering injections. The October 2021 study appeared to line up with an earlier research done by scientists from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT). **Back in May 2021, they noted that SARS-CoV-2 RNA can be reverse transcribed and integrated into the genome of human cells and expressed as chimeric transcripts.** <https://www.pnas.org/doi/10.1073/pnas.2105968118>

Given that the mRNA vaccines use SARS-CoV-2 spike proteins, the MIT study raised questions about whether the same transcription occurs with the shots. Remarks from Dr. Tal Zaks, former chief medical officer for vaccine maker Moderna, only confirmed this observation.

During a TED Talk from 2017, **he compared DNA to an operating system** and genetic modifications as “hacking the software of life.”

<https://thewashingtonstandard.com/bombshell-moderna-chief-medical-officer-admits-mrna-alters-dna/>

“If you could change that [DNA], if you could introduce a line of code or change a line of code, it turns out, that has profound implications for everything, from the flu to cancer.”

Watch the below video that talks about the **catastrophic DNA damage the spike protein in Pfizer vaccines bring.** <https://www.brighteon.com/be87aaaa-d848-4334-a616-726d7b764f1d>

<https://www.nih.gov/news-events/news-releases/wildling-mice-could-help-translate-results-animal-models-results-humans>

R: Gain of Function will become Loss of Function....

The Mice tells us all Professor Shmuel Shapira, lead scientist, Israeli Government ring the alarmbells Please Share <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v= WTZo9ieBKY>

V: Official link: AstraZeneca and bloodclots confirmed

Disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) is a condition in which **blood clots** form throughout the body, blocking **small blood vessels**.^[1] Symptoms may include **chest pain**, **shortness of breath**, leg pain, problems speaking, or problems moving parts of the body.^[1] As **clotting factors** and **platelets** are used up, **bleeding** may occur.^[1] This may include **blood in the urine**, **blood in the stool**, or bleeding into the skin.^[1] Complications may include **organ failure**.^[2]

Relatively common causes include **sepsis**, **surgery**, **major trauma**, **cancer**, and **complications of pregnancy**.^[1] Less common causes include **snake bites**, **frostbite**, and **burns**.^[1]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disseminated_intravascular_coagulation

It's official a clear link between Astra Zeneca and blood clots in the human brain is confirmed <https://thetruedefender.com/its-official-a-clear-link-between-astrazeneca-and-blood-clots-in-the-human-brain-is-confirmed/>

FBI Whistleblower

<https://rumble.com/v1lil91-fbi-whistleblower-the-enemy-within.html>

V: the digitalisation of people: the e-prescription!!

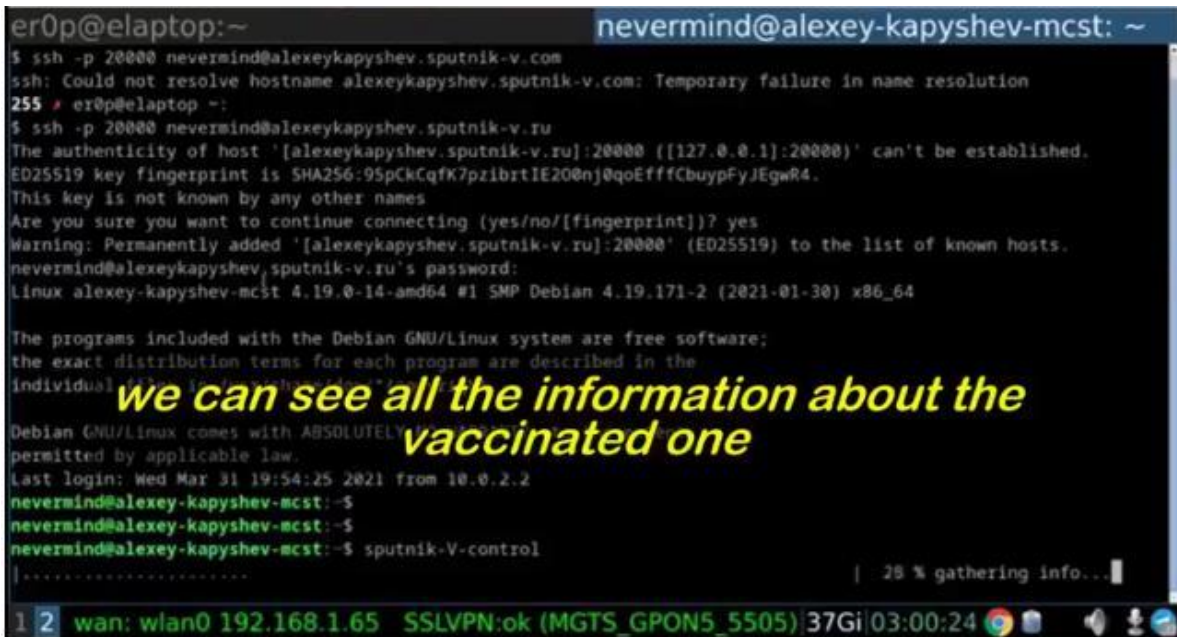
With the Corona apps, the Luca app and the digital EU-wide vaccination passport, breakthroughs have been made in people's previous abstinence from digital monitoring certificates.

▣ The EU has defined digitalisation as a goal with the ID2020 initiative and is gradually introducing further elements. The digital vaccination certificate has been extended until June 2023 for the purpose of "facilitating travel" and the e-prescription is the next step.

After all, one wants to know whether you have bought all the prescribed medicines dutifully. In future, all data on one's health status, prescriptions, X-rays etc. are to be accessible in real time via smartphone. "In an emergency", however, this is also to be made possible for third parties.

read more: <https://tkp.at/2022/04/24/naechster-schritt-zur-digitalisierung-der-menschen-das-e-rezept/>

Internet of Bodies: using CRISPR gene editing to electrically connect with and control humanity
<https://leohohmann.com/2021/11/01/internet-of-bodies-using-crispr-gene-editing-to-electrically-connect-with-and-control-humanity/>



<https://www.bitchute.com/video/sTJlayex3Di/>

This should be totally forbidden, it's playing with fire. This is playing with fire - it could spark a lab-generated pandemic': **Experts slam Boston lab where scientists have created a new deadly Omicron strain with an 80% kill rate in mice**

- Researchers added Omicron's spike protein to the original Wuhan Covid strain
- Omicron's spike is highly mutated which made it the most infectious variant ever
- Omicron is also far less deadly, causing mild disease in most affected animals
- Study intended to discover if spike protein determines deadliness of infection
- 8 in 10 mice infected with the lab-created strain died at Boston University lab

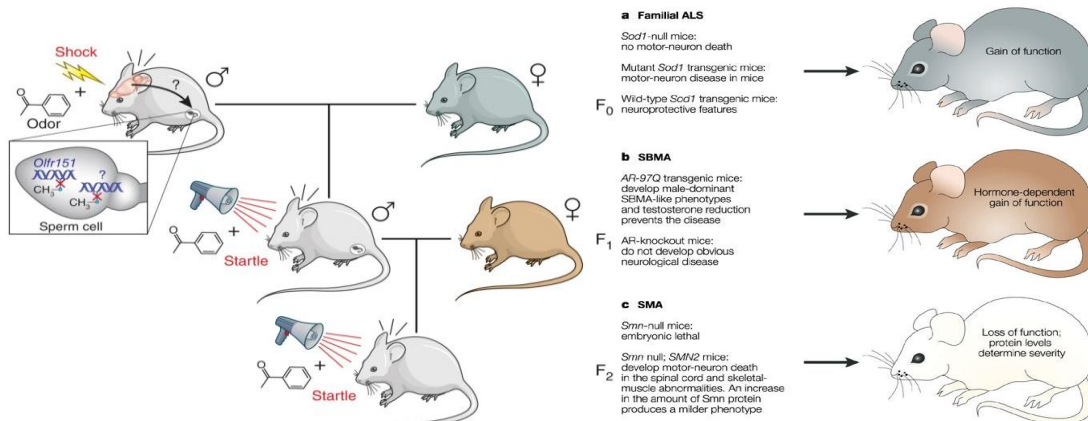
This compares with a 100% fatality rate in mice infected with the Wuhan strain

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-11323677/Outrage-Boston-University-CREATES-Covid-strain-80-kill-rate.html>

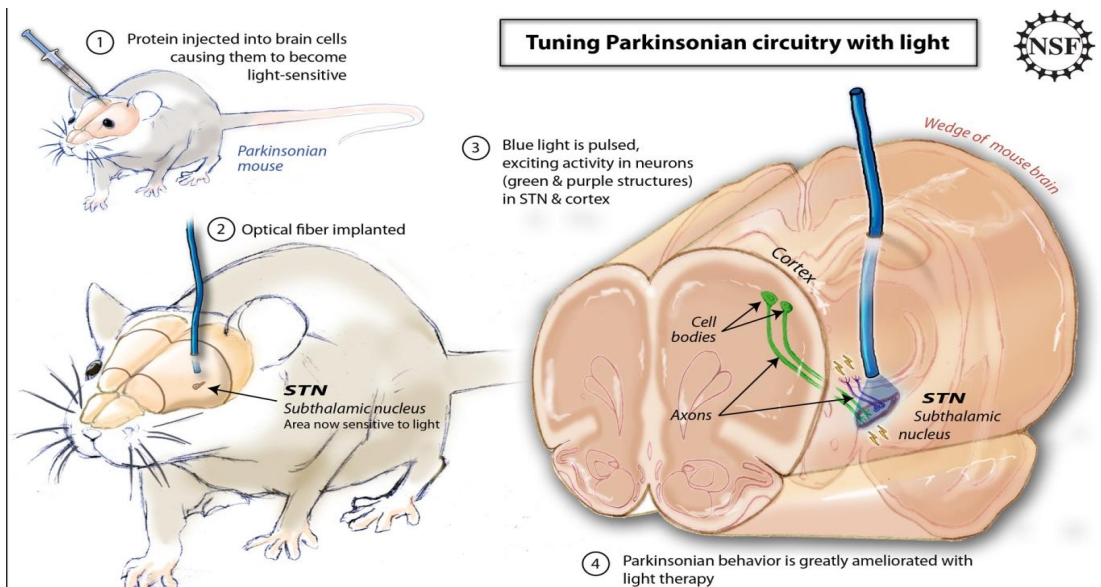
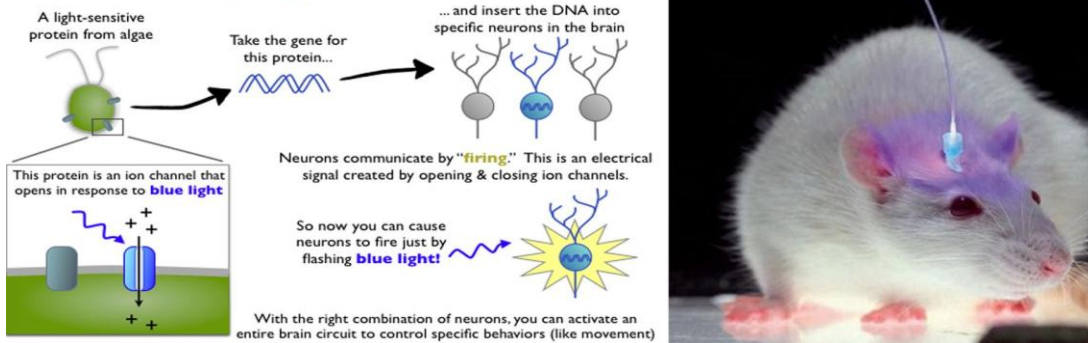
And Yes, it says Neurodegeneration. Oddly I think this may help explain why the vaxxed and unvaxxed seem to literally be speaking two different languages and cannot 'hear" each other at all. Neurodegeneration may be accounting for far more than we know. Tell me again: "who is the invisible enemy"?! <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33789211/>

The Post-infection of Covid 19 includes a myriad of neurological symptoms including neurodegeneration. The person is being attacked by AI signals in their body, brain and nervous system what gives deeply buried psychological or emotional blockages, with the tendency to be stagnant, repressed, depressed or internally chaotic, making them distracted.

V: Neurodegenerative

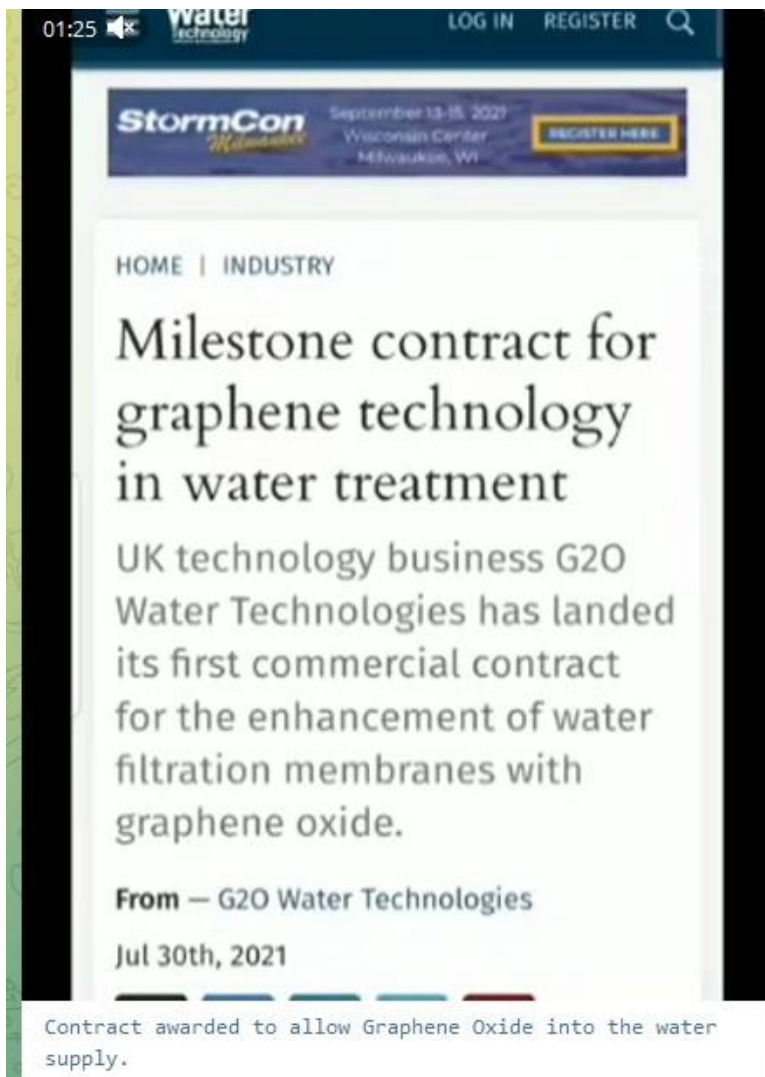


How optogenetics works



https://www.nsf.gov/news/news_images.jsp?cntn_id=114611

5: Milestone Contract Graphene technology water treatment



Breaking news: Dr. Young addresses Dutch pathologist's concerns: Graphene poisoning, blood clotting and immense damage from crystallizing blood cells after vaccination

<https://telegra.ph/Dr-Young-Graphen-Vergiftung-Blutgerinnung--Immense-Sch%C3%A4den-durch-kristallisierende-Blutzellen-nach-Impfung-10-26>

La Quinta Columna researchers found – toxic nanometallic content which are magneticotoxic, cytotoxic and genotoxic to plants, insects, birds, animals and humans – all life on the planet. One of the “vaccines” even contained life-threatening parasites. Taken together, the “vaccine” components – which include graphene oxide among many others and which may be influenced by radiation sources external to us –create a toxic chemical and radiative soup inside our bodies.

La Quinta Columna researchers found – toxic nanometallic content which are magneticotoxic, cytotoxic and genotoxic to plants, insects, birds, animals and humans – all life on the planet. One of the “vaccines” even contained life-threatening parasites. Taken together, the “vaccine” components – which include graphene oxide among many others and which may be influenced by radiation sources external to us –create a toxic chemical and radiative soup inside our bodies.

Graphene oxide is cytotoxic, genotoxic, and magneticotoxic. The image in this article shows the liposome capsid containing graphene oxide in the Pfizer “vaccine.” The liposome delivers the graphene oxide to specific organs, glands and tissues, namely: the ovaries and testes; bone

marrow; heart; and, brain. <https://rightsfreedoms.wordpress.com/2021/09/02/american-scientists-confirm-toxic-graphene-oxide-and-more-in-covid-injections/>

The Covid Nasal Swabs have not only large amounts of Graphene Oxide, but fully assembled Nanotech Microchips. Fully trackable ready for the: 'Internet of Things (IoT), 'Internet of Bodies' (IoB) and 'Internet of Bio-NanoThings' (IoBNT)!

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC10162899/>

<https://theblogginghounds.com/2024/03/24/the-medium-on-the-covid-nasal-swabs-under-the-microscope/>

G: UK investment for laser and radio frequency weapons

Vincent Kennedy ★

00:11 Home Military equipment, logistics and technology

News story

£72.5-million investment for laser and radio frequency weapons

Three contracts awarded to produce new Directed Energy Weapons advanced demonstration British Army vehicles and Royal

From [Minis](#) [fence Science and](#)
[Techn](#)

Publis

meanwhile the UK government is spending £72.5 million

WATCH: UK government investing citizens tax money into buying of £73.5 million in laser and radio frequency weapons which will be used on their own citizens.

(@VincentKennedy_VK) 🇺🇸 🔗

17.1K 2:45

DON'T PANIC - YOUR LOCAL DUMMIES SAY DIRECT ENERGY WEAPONS ARE SAFE - THAT IS THE TECHNICAL PARAMETER OF 5G - THIS LIDAR IS A 5G WEAPON - AND THE GOVERNMENT HAVE ALWAYS PROMISED THEY ARE SAFE - INFO@SAVEUSNOW.ORG.UK

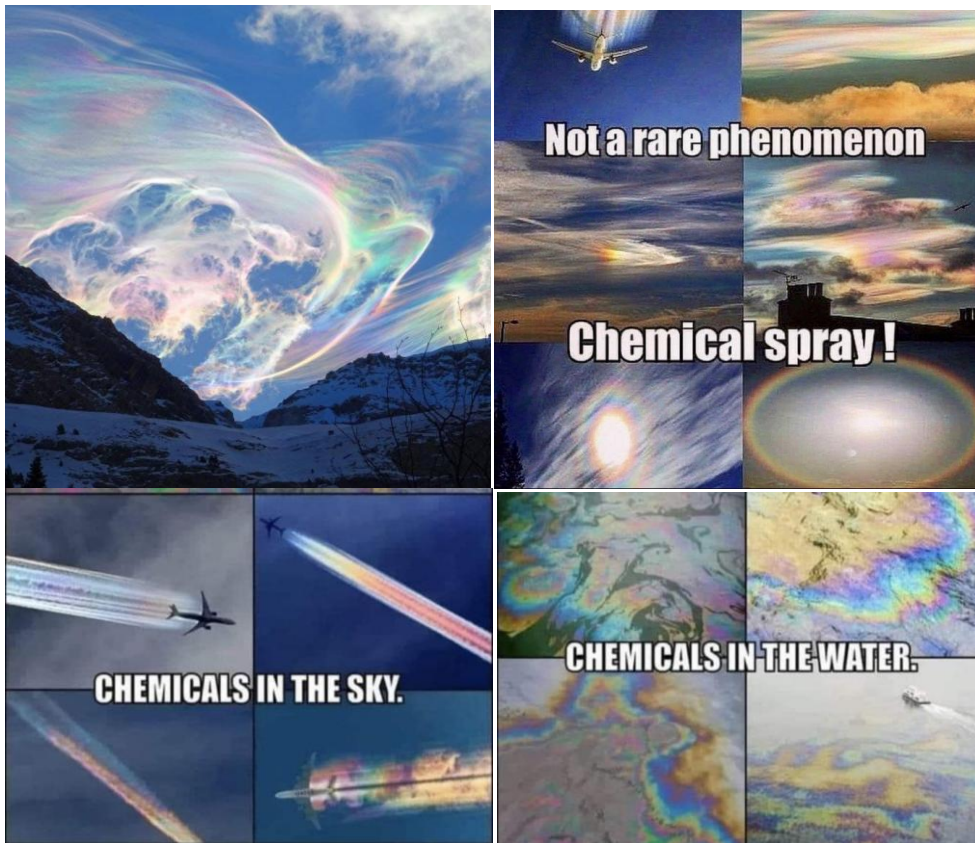
Known collectively as Directed Energy Weapons (DEW), these next-generation technologies could revolutionise the battlefield and reduce the risk of collateral damage. The systems are powered by electricity and operate without ammunition, significantly reducing operating costs, increasing platform endurance and providing unprecedented offensive and defensive flexibility to personnel on the frontline.

Awarded to consortia headed by Thales and Raytheon UK, the four-year contracts will create at least 49 new jobs and sustain 249 jobs.

The first laser will undergo user testing onboard a Royal Navy Type 23 frigate by detecting, tracking, engaging and countering Unmanned Aerial Vehicles (UAV), whilst the British Army's Wolfhound armoured vehicle will host a laser demonstrator that will investigate capability against UAV and other air threats. The radio frequency demonstrator will also be used by the British Army, hosted on a MAN SV truck to detect and track a variety of air, land and sea targets. This will create around 30 new jobs at Thales in Belfast, Northern Ireland.

<https://www.gov.uk/government/news/725m-investment-for-laser-and-radio-frequency-weapons>

H: Chemicals in Air, Water, Sky



WAR AGAINST NATURE/HUMANITY, MAN MADE TOXIC SKIES! #GeoEngineering POISONING US, OUR EARTH, OUR WILDLIFE & THE AIR THAT WE ALL BREATHE DAILY!

<https://t.me/QNewsOfficialTV/81961> <https://t.me/QNewsOfficialTV/81962>

Haarp

Now let me tell you a story about High-frequency Active Auroral Research Program (HAARP). This is one of the US Government's most powerful weapons. It can be used to control the weather. Nikola Tesla invented it as a means of transporting energy from one point on the earth to another point far away using what he called "Ether". In reality, this microwave array aims potentially millions of watts of high energy microwaves at the upper atmosphere, which causes a rubber band like effect in the ionosphere, whereby billions of watts of high energy 'snap back' down towards the earth at an equal and opposite angle. If you wish to boil water underground and cause an earthquake, you need to test HAARP through triangulation by aiming it at three equidistant points. Then, you are ready to aim dead center at your target. Some of the effects of this level of radiation are:

- weaken the ionosphere – the Creator, after much prayer, will cause a solar flare to encompass the earth – recharging the ionosphere because without it, we are all toast from gamma rays and x-rays. check the historic news cycle on this and you'll see that right now – the FUTURE proves the PAST.
- glowing 'clouds in the sky' like these, when HAARP was used to attack China's underground nuclear facility: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KKMTSDzU1Z4> and citizens in China noticed water flowing 'uphill' during this beautiful array of wonderful colors in the sky.
- birds falling out of the sky, cooked from the inside-out.
- fish floating in rivers, cooked from the inside-out.
- high pressure zones – can be used to steer hurricanes, create hurricanes and dissipate hurricanes, tornadoes and storms.

...and so much more.

<https://t.me/IngersollLockwoodInc>

5: Biorefinery part of the Circular Biocarbon project

Indaver, the second largest waste treatment company is expanding waste treatment installations...

With the listed company: Suez, the Japanese multinational Itochu, the Swedish Wallenberg family (Astra Zeneca connection), the Chinese group Fosun (BioNtech connection) and venture capital provider Waterland (already in possession of Atero, the largest waste processing company in the Netherlands), The Indaver Group operates with wholly-owned subsidiaries in Belgium, the Netherlands, Ireland, the United Kingdom, Portugal and Italy. In Europe, Indaver is the second largest waste treatment company.

I: Graphea circular sewage sludge

Graphenea €23 million part of the flagship CIRCULAR BIOCARBON project develop a first-of-its-kind flagship biorefinery that will convert municipal solid waste (OFMSW) and sewage sludge (SS) into value-added products....

<https://www.graphenea.com/blogs/graphene-news/urban-waste-being-used-to-create-graphene>

Plot EXPOSED | Biosludged Full Documentary Must Watch

While we've been sleeping they've snuck our own poop into the food supply this black GO is disgusting. This documentary is a must see and it just might make you think twice about what you are eating.

If you think this is just for the United States then you're wrong! Google bio sludge in your city or town and unless you live in Norway you are most likely eating it too! This video made me want to go vegan.. almost but I am now more careful to discover where my food comes from.

<https://youtu.be/zQ0aYDrFiCI>

Katoen Natie offers not only the structuring of cargo and waste flows but also since the end of last year, Katoen Natie has also become the largest private shareholder in high-voltage grid manager Elia and being a producer of green electricity.

<https://www.dvo.be/artikel/48107-logistiek-dienstverlener-katoen-natie-verwerft-controle-over-indaver/>

5: Graphil Spearhead Project: waterfilters

George Mason University: Department National Center for Biodefense and Infectious Diseases
Researched: Extracellular Vesicles in HTLV-1 Communication: an invisible Messenger: GO
<https://www.researchgate.net/lab/Fatah-Kashanchi-Lab>

Letizia Bocchi, laboratory manager of filters and medical applications at Medica SpA in Italy, directs the Graphil Spearhead Project, which is developing water filters for drinking-water taps.
Patent: Water-based graphene oxide nanopesticide and process for its preparation and use!!

Patent: CN111149798A: <https://patents.google.com/patent/CN111149798A/en>

The bactericide in the water-based graphene oxide nano-pesticide adheres to the surface of the graphene oxid. This hydrogen bonding effect with the electrostatic adsorption effect, damage fungal cells by the graphene oxide, and then the drug is released accurately so that efficient use of the drug is realized. <https://telegra.ph/Graphenoxid-Nanopestizid-auf-Wasserbasis-sowie-Verfahren-zu-seiner-Herstellung-und-Anwendung-08-17>

G: SP: Confirmed Intentional Genocide

Injectable analysis: La Quinta Columna

Video summary of La Quinta Columna that shows evidence of genocide based on injectable analysis with the participation of institutions and governments in the service of the 2030 agenda. Downloading and sharing is strongly encouraged

<https://www.laquintacolumna.net/>

New Boston virus

1.521.447 weergaven 22 okt. 2022 Please share this video, this research must STOP.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WTZo9ieBKY>

Gain of function research in the USA today using enhanced potential pandemic pathogen (ePPP) research Professor Shmuel Shapira, lead scientist, Israeli Government

Experts slam Boston lab where scientists have created a new deadly Omicron strain with an 80% kill rate in mice

- Researchers added Omicron's spike protein to the original Wuhan Covid strain
- Omicron's spike is highly mutated which made it the most infectious variant ever
- Omicron is also far less deadly, causing mild disease in most affected animals
- Study intended to discover if spike protein determines deadliness of infection

8 in 10 mice infected with the lab-created strain died at Boston University lab!

This compares with a 100% fatality rate in mice infected with the Wuhan strain!!!

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-11323677/Outrage-Boston-University-CREATES-Covid-strain-80-kill-rate.html>

This should be totally forbidden, it's playing with fire Dr Richard Ebright, Rutgers University, New Brunswick The research is a clear example of gain of function research. If we are to avoid a next lab-generated pandemic, it is imperative that oversight of enhanced potential pandemic pathogen research be strengthened. it is imperative that officials at US-government agencies, who repeatedly have placed the public at risk by repeatedly violating the existing policies be held accountable Prof David Livermore, microbiology, University of East Anglia given the strong likelihood that the Covid pandemic originated from the escape of a lab-manipulated coronavirus in Wuhan, these experiments seem profoundly unwise Boston University's National Emerging Infectious Diseases Laboratories is one of 13 biosafety level 4 labs in the US Role of spike in the pathogenic and antigenic behavior of SARS-CoV-2 BA.1 Omicron

14th October 2022 Boston University School of Medicine

<https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.10.13.512134v1>

Predominant SARS-CoV-2 Omicron variant (BA.1) is highly transmissible, even in fully vaccinated individuals, and causes attenuated disease compared with other major viral variants recognized to date. The Omicron spike (S) protein, unusually large number of mutations, is considered the major driver of these phenotypes. We generated chimeric recombinant SARS-CoV-2 A chimera or chimeric virus One virus containing genetic material derived from two or more distinct viruses US Center for Veterinary Biologics

https://www.aphis.usda.gov/animal_health/vet_biologics/publications/notice_05_23.pdf

A new hybrid microorganism, created by joining nucleic acid fragments from two or more different microorganisms, in which each of at least two of the fragments, contain essential genes necessary for replication. We generated chimeric recombinant SARS-CoV-2 Encoding the S gene of Omicron in the backbone of an ancestral SARS-CoV-2 isolate, and compared this virus with the naturally circulating Omicron variant. The Omicron S-bearing virus robustly escapes vaccine-induced humoral immunity, mainly due to mutations in the receptor-binding motif, yet unlike naturally occurring Omicron, efficiently replicates in cell lines and primary-like distal lung cells. In K18-hACE2 mice <https://www.jax.org/strain/034860>

K18-hACE2 transgenic mice express human ACE2, including airway epithelia where infections typically begin. Because K18-hACE2 are susceptible to SARS-CoV-2 and SARS-CoV viruses, they are useful for studying antiviral therapies to COVID-19 and SARS. In K18-hACE2 mice Omicron causes mild, non-fatal infection, the Omicron S-carrying virus inflicts severe disease with a mortality rate of 80%. This indicates that while the vaccine escape of Omicron is defined by mutations in S, major determinants of viral pathogenicity reside outside of S. Frankenstein, Mary Shelley, 1818 Frightful must it be; for supremely frightful would be the effect of any human endeavour to mock the stupendous mechanism of the Creator of the world (1831 edition)

Documental BlueTruth with English Subtitles,

Through inoculation, people have received a Mac address that can be detected and can even still be measured in dead people in the cemetery. This film documentary cinematically traces a scientific study in which all scientists and doctors, without exception, participated without fee. No actors were used. The goal of this study was to find out if "vaccinated" people emit Bluetooth signals.

<https://odysee.com/@CDS-Chlorine-Dioxide:5/Documental-Bluetruth-COMUSAV-English:e>

Bleutooth Author: Lammert Bies is developing embedded systems since the eighties. Used machine learning before it had a name. Specializes in interconnecting computers, robots and humans. Was a Google Mapmaker Advocate and speaker on several international Google conferences from 2011 until the plug was pulled on Mapmaker in 2017. Bughunter with Google. Bluetooth was developed with many different uses in mind, ranging from phone book transfer from mobile phones, audio from headsets and position data from GPS receivers.

<https://www.lammertbies.nl/comm/info/bluetooth>



Five New Haarp Type Arrays being built in the nothern most areas of Finland, Norway and Sweden each with around 10.000 crossed dipole antenna elements. In the original patents for the device, other uses, including forms of missile defense.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x3QPcQIX5jA>

Read Carefully: "You are listening HOTT 233.3FM in Tromso Norway !!
Where we are literally BURNING UP THE AIRWAVES with the latest greats hits"
<https://christianobserver.net/eu-building-five-new-haarp-type-arrays-50000-antennas-called-eiscat-3d/>

Yes, this should have your attention, it's bad enough that the virus has produce these proteins but now, by way of injection, the have coded your body to contineu create them.
Pathology of vaccine deaths and vaccine damage: post-evidence first evidence
<https://pathologie-konferenz.de/>

[C; City of London Corporation dissolved, United Stated of America Corporation dissolved](#)

January 11, 2021

United States of America corporation is Dissolved!

Interesting 

1. The 1871 "United States of America" corporation is dissolved.
2. Donald Trump and others signed a new American Declaration of Independence July 4, 2020.
3. US Military knows true 2020 election results of all legitimate votes cast before foreign interference altered the results.
4. Donald Trump is the first President of the States of America, a new nation declared on July 4, 2020.
5. Joe Biden's inauguration is irrelevant since the office he assumes to take on January 20th no longer exists.
6. Welcome to a new world and a new nation... the united "States of America", born July 4, 2020.

Welcome! To the New Constitutional Republic of America and her First President - the same as the Last President of the previous, failed - due to TREASON - constitutional Republic - but in THIS one, the Constitution IS the Supreme LAW OF THE LAND and Donald J. Trump her First President!

CITY OF LONDON CORPORATION LTD

Company number **11820854**

Follow this company

- [Overview](#)
- [Filing history](#)
- [People](#)
- [More](#)

Registered office address

**20-22 Wenlock Road, London, England, N1
7GU**

Company status

Dissolved

Dissolved on

8 June 2021

Company type

<https://find-and-update.company-information.service.gov.uk/company/11820854>



FEDERAL REGISTER

The Daily Journal of the United States Government



Subscribe

Under authority of the Reorganization Act of 1939 (5 U.S.C. 133-133r, 133t note), various agencies were transferred to the Executive Office of the President by the President's Reorganization Plans I and II of 1939 (5 U.S.C. app.), effective July 1, 1939. Executive Order 8248 of September 8, 1939, established the divisions of the Executive Office and defined their functions. Subsequently, Presidents have used Executive orders, reorganization plans, and legislative initiatives to reorganize the Executive Office to make its composition compatible with the goals of their administrations.

Agency URL: <http://www.whitehouse.gov/administration/eop>
Sub-agencies: Administration Office, Executive Office of the President
Council on Environmental Quality
Counsel to the President
Intellectual Property Enforcement Coordinator Office
National Space Council

EO 14023: Establishment of the Presidential Commission on the Supreme Court of the United States

<https://www.federalregister.gov/presidential-documents/executive-orders/joe-biden/2021>

F: PT: MINISTRY OF HEALTH, AND THE COMPANY PFIZER EXPORT B.V.

CONTRATO QUE ENTRE SI CELEBRAM A UNIÃO, POR INTERMÉDIO DO DEPARTAMENTO DE LOGÍSTICA EM SAÚDE DA SECRETARIA EXECUTIVA DO MINISTÉRIO DA SAÚDE, E A EMPRESA PFIZER EXPORT B.V, NA FORMA ABAIXO.

DocuSign Envelope ID: 8CB3A344-571E-4692-9B60-5F32EC4970C8

SEI/MS - 0019603551 - Contrato

Ministério da Saúde
Secretaria Executiva
Departamento de Logística em Saúde
Coordenação-Geral de Aquisições de Insumos Estratégicos para Saúde
Coordenação de Licitações e Análise de Mercado de Insumos Estratégicos para Saúde
Divisão de Análise das Aquisições de Insumos Estratégicos para Saúde

CONTRATO Nº 52/2021

Processo nº 25000.171832/2020-92

CONTRATO QUE ENTRE SI CELEBRAM A UNIÃO, POR INTERMÉDIO DO DEPARTAMENTO DE LOGÍSTICA EM SAÚDE DA SECRETARIA EXECUTIVA DO MINISTÉRIO DA SAÚDE, E A EMPRESA PFIZER EXPORT B.V, NA FORMA ABAIXO.

Em 18 de março de 2021, a UNIÃO, por intermédio do Departamento de Logística em Saúde da Secretaria Executiva do Ministério da Saúde, inscrita no CNPJ sob o nº 00.394.544/0008-51, com sede em Brasília – DF, neste ato representada por ROBERTO FERREIRA DIAS, portador da Carteira de Identidade RG nº 152.991.800, expedida pela SSP/PR, e inscrito no CPF sob o nº 086.758.087-98, em conformidade com a Portaria nº 262, de 08/01/2019, publicada no Diário Oficial da União n.º 6, de 09/01/2019, nos termos das demais normas legais aplicáveis, doravante denominada COMPRADORA, e de outro lado a empresa PFIZER EXPORT B.V., com escritório em Rivium Westlaan 142, 2909 LD Capelle aan den IJssel, Países Baixos, doravante denominada VENDEDORA, neste ato representada por LIESBETH LEONIE MARJOLEINE VAN GORKOM, holandesa, Passaporte nº NT80JK1K0, com validade até 25/07/2027, de acordo com o constante no Processo Eletrônico nº 25000.171832/2020-92, em observância às disposições das leis aplicáveis, mediante as cláusulas e condições a seguir enunciadas:

O Comprador e a Pfizer podem ser designados neste instrumento, individualmente, uma "Parte" ou, coletivamente, as "Partes".

DOCUMENTO SEI (0019624455) – ANEXOS E APÊNDICES DO CONTRATO Nº 52/2021

https://covidcalltohumanity.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/PFIZER-CONTRACT-REAL-COMPLETE-SEI_MS-0019603551-Contrato.html

CONTRACT BETWEEN THE UNION, THROUGH THE DEPARTMENT OF LOGISTICS IN HEALTH OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE MINISTRY OF HEALTH, AND THE COMPANY PFIZER EXPORT B.V.,

On March 18, 2021, the UNION, through the Department of Health Logistics of the Executive Secretariat of the Ministry of Health, enrolled with the CNPJ under No. 00.394.544/0008-51, headquartered in Brasília - DF, hereby represented by ROBERTO FERREIRA DIAS, holder of the Identity Card RG No. 152. 991.800, issued by SSP/PR, and enrolled in the CPF under No. 086.758.087-98, in compliance with Ordinance No. 262, of 08/01/2019, published in the Official Gazette of the Union No. 6, of 09/01/2019, under the terms of the other applicable legal rules, hereinafter referred to as BUYER, and on the other hand the company PFIZER EXPORT B.V., with offices at Rivium Westlaan 142, 2909 LD Capelle aan den IJssel, The Netherlands, hereinafter referred to as the SELLER, herein represented by LIESBETH LEONIE MARJOLEINE VAN GORKOM, Dutch, Passport no. NT80JK1K0, valid until 07/25/2027, in accordance with the Electronic Process no. 25000.171832/2020-92, in compliance with the provisions of the applicable laws, subject to the clauses and conditions set forth below:

Buyer and Pfizer may be referred to herein, individually, a "Party" or, collectively, the "Parties".

If to the Purchaser:

Ministry of Health

Name: Roberto Ferreira Dias

Address: Esplanada dos Ministérios, bloco G

ZIP: 70.058-9000

Department of Health Logistics - DLOG/SE

Position: Director of DLOG/SE

Annex A - 4th floor - Office 70

E-mail dlog@saude.gov.br

A wire transfer for 2.875.842,- was made to the US Department of the Treasury by Pfizer



Pfizer Global Regulatory Affairs
Pfizer Inc.
400 Arcola Road Collegeville, PA 19426

Global Product Development

06 May 2021

Marion Gruber, Ph.D.
Director
Office of Vaccines Research and Review
Food and Drug Administration
Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research
Document Control Center
10903 New Hampshire Avenue
WO71, G112
Silver Spring, MD 20993-0002

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL AND/OR TRADE SECRET INFORMATION THAT IS DISCLOSED ONLY IN CONNECTION WITH THE LICENSING AND/OR REGISTRATION OF PRODUCTS FOR PFIZER INC OR ITS AFFILIATED COMPANIES. THIS DOCUMENT SHOULD NOT BE DISCLOSED OR USED, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE WITHOUT THE PRIOR WRITTEN CONSENT OF PFIZER INC.

Re: **BLA 125742**

COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine (BNT162/PF-07302048)

Part 1 of the Original Submission – Rolling Biologics License Application (BLA)

Request for Priority Review Designation

Dear Dr. Gruber,

Please find enclosed Part 1 of the Original Submission of the rolling Biologics License Application (BLA) for the BNT162b2 vaccine candidate developed by BioNTech and Pfizer under BB-IND 19736 for the prevention of COVID-19 caused by SARS-CoV-2 in individuals ≥ 16 years of age. This vaccine was granted Fast Track Designation for individuals ≥ 18 years of age on 07 July 2020. The Grant Fast Track Designation Letter is provided in Module 1.7.4. Submission of this BLA as a rolling application was agreed during the teleconference of 16 April 2021.

BioNTech and Pfizer are requesting Priority Review Designation for this BLA. It meets the criteria for Priority Review Designation, as outlined in the 2014 *Guidance for Industry: Expedited Programs for Serious Conditions – Drugs and Biologics* because BNT162b2 prevents a serious and life-threatening condition (COVID-19) and, if approved, would provide a significant improvement in safety and effectiveness because there are currently no vaccines licensed for the prevention of COVID-19 in the US. The Priority Review Designation Request is provided in Module 1.2.

A wire transfer for \$2,875,842.00 was made to the U.S. Department of Treasury (TREAS

FDA-CBER-2021-5683-0013742

A wire transfer was made the US Department of the Treasury for 2.875.742.00 dollar

The payment was not a bribe, but rather an application fee required under a 30-year-old law for any drugmaker seeking FDA approval of their products.

<https://www.poynter.org/fact-checking/2022/did-pfizer-bribe-fda-for-covid-19-vaccine-approval/>



(12) **United States Patent**
Ehrlich et al.

(10) **Patent No.:** **US 11,107,588 B2**
(45) **Date of Patent:** **Aug. 31, 2021**

(54) **METHODS AND SYSTEMS OF
PRIORITIZING TREATMENTS,
VACCINATION, TESTING AND/OR
ACTIVITIES WHILE PROTECTING THE
PRIVACY OF INDIVIDUALS**

H04W 12/069; H04W 4/80; G06N 7/005;
G08B 21/02; G07C 9/28; G07C 9/22;
G06F 1/163; G06F 3/14; G09G 5/36;
(Continued)

(71) Applicants: **Gal Ehrlich**, Ramat-Gan (IL); **Maier Fenster**, Petach-Tikva (IL)

(56) **References Cited**

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

(72) Inventors: **Gal Ehrlich**, Ramat-Gan (IL); **Maier Fenster**, Petach-Tikva (IL)

7,705,723 B2 4/2010 Kahn et al.
8,645,538 B2 2/2014 Pan
(Continued)

(*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this patent is extended or adjusted under 35 U.S.C. 154(b) by 0 days.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Office Action and Search Report dated Dec. 17, 2020 From the Israel Patent Office Re. Application No. 276648. (9 Pages.).

(21) Appl. No.: **17/106,279**

(Continued)

(22) Filed: **Nov. 30, 2020**

Primary Examiner — Anh V La

(65) **Prior Publication Data**
US 2021/0082583 A1 Mar. 18, 2021

(57) **ABSTRACT**

(30) **Foreign Application Priority Data**

System and methods for anonymously selecting subjects for treatment against an infectious disease caused by a pathogen. The system comprises a plurality of electronic devices comprising instructions to generate an ID and, when in proximity of another such electronic device, one or both electronic devices transmit/receive the ID to/from the other electronic device. Then, a score is generated based on a plurality of such received IDs. Additionally, based on information received from a server, relevant treatment instructions are displayed to the subjects based on the received information and the score. The server comprises instructions for sending to the plurality of electronic devices the information, based on the received IDs, for the treatment instructions, additionally the server and/or the electronic devices of a subject, transmitting the pathogen, based on the score of

Aug. 11, 2020 (IL) 276648
Aug. 11, 2020 (IL) 276665
Sep. 1, 2020 (IL) 277083

(51) **Int. Cl.**
G06Q 10/00 (2012.01)
G16H 50/80 (2018.01)

(Continued)

This Pfizer patent application was approved August 31st, 2021, and is the very first patent that shows up in a list of over 18500 for the purpose of remote contact tracing of all vaccinated humans worldwide who will be or are now connected to the "internet of things" by a quantum link of pulsating microwave frequencies of 2.4 GHz or higher from cell towers and satellites directly to the graphene oxide held in the fatty tissues of all persons who've had the death-shot.

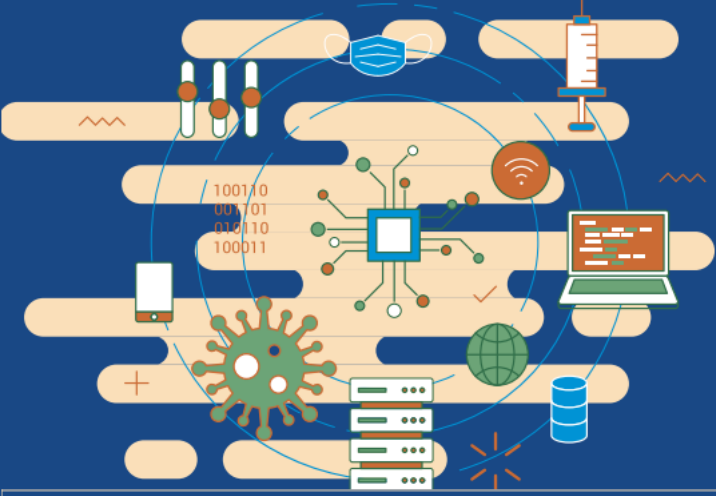
Pfizer patent granted in 2021 is for cellular tower communication with graphene injected humans worldwide.

Fintech Owner : BlackRock:

<https://www.blackrock.com/hk/en/products/299104/blackrock-fintech-fund>

1 / 99 | — 75% WHO-2019-nCoV-Digital-certificates-vaccination-2021.1-eng.pdf

Digital Documentation of COVID-19 Certificates: Vaccination Status



TECHNICAL SPECIFICATIONS AND IMPLEMENTATION GUIDANCE

27 August 2021

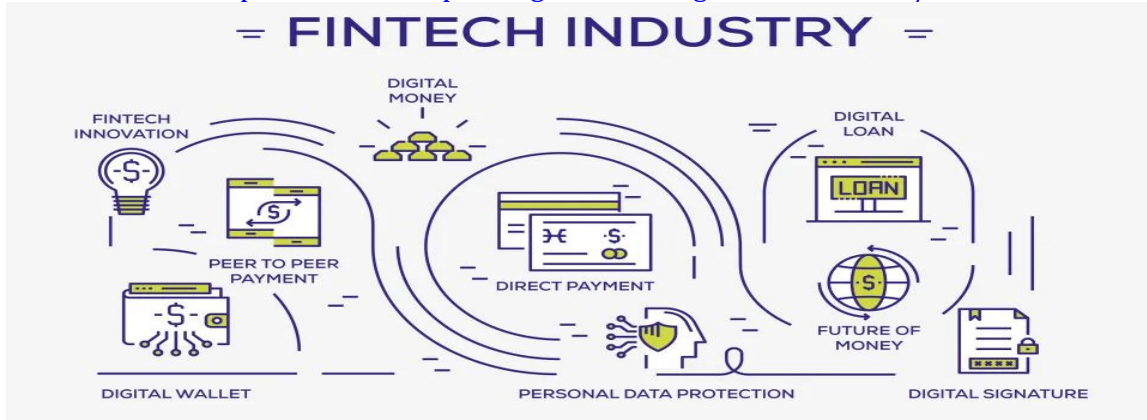
Abbreviations

1D	one-dimensional
2D	two-dimensional
AEFI	adverse event(s) following immunization
API	application programming interface
COVID-19	coronavirus disease 2019
DDCC	Digital Documentation of COVID-19 Certificates
DDCC:VS	Digital Documentation of COVID-19 Certificates: Vaccination Status
DSC	document signer certificate
EIR	electronic immunization registry
FHIR	Fast Healthcare Interoperability Resources
HCID	health certificate identifier
HL7	Health Level Seven
HPV	human papillomavirus
ICD	International Classification of Diseases
ICT	information and communications technology
ID	identifier
IHR	International Health Regulations (2005)
IPS	International Patient Summary
ISO	International Organization for Standardization
OPENHIE	Open Health Information Exchange
PHA	public health authority
PHSMS	public health and social measures
PKI	public key infrastructure
QA	quality assurance
SHR	shared health record
SLA	service level agreement
SNOMED CT GPS	Systematized Nomenclature of Medicine Clinical Terms Global Patient Set
WHO-FIC	WHO Family of International Classifications

<https://iris.who.int/bitstream/handle/10665/343361/WHO-2019-nCoV-Digital-certificates-vaccination-2021.1-eng.pdf?sequence=1>

The Portuguese legislator, from a tax perspective, no specific legal regime exists in Portugal for fintech-related tax incentives.

In 2021, the Portuguese government approved Decree Law No. 67/2021 of 30 July 2021, for the promotion of tech-based innovation through the creation of technological free zones (ZLTs), 'innovation spaces', 'experimental spaces' or 'living labs' that are set up for specific sectors. The Portuguese financial regulators (i.e., the BoP, the CMVM and the Insurance & Pension Funds Authority) implemented the Portugal FinLab programme https://ec.europa.eu/info/law/better-regulation/have-your-say/initiatives/12632-Tax-fraud-evasion-strengthening-rules-on-administrative-cooperation-and-expanding-the-exchange-of-information/F_en



L: 2021-07-30: Portugal Decree Law No 672021 iLife

The Portuguese government approved Decree Law No. 67/2021 of 30 July 2021, which establishes the legal framework and defines the governance model for the promotion of tech-based innovation through the creation of technological free zones (ZLTs), (All by Piracy: Maritime Law <https://www.slideserve.com/ramya/the-law-of-the-sea>)

Investor Relations:

Fintech for Health iLife panel <https://fintechforhealth.sg/fintech-for-health-whitepaper-launch-event/>

ABOUT ACCESS HEALTH ACCESS Health is a nonprofit think tank and advisory organization dedicated to the vision that all people have access to high quality, affordable healthcare and a right to lead a healthy, productive life.  health international	ABOUT METLIFE FOUNDATION At MetLife Foundation, we are committed to expanding opportunities for the world's most vulnerable people. We partner with nonprofit organizations and social enterprises to create financial health solutions and build stronger communities, while engaging MetLife employee volunteers to help drive impact. To date, our financial health work has reached 13.4 million low-income individuals in 42 countries. To learn more about MetLife Foundation, visit metlife.org .	CONTACT US ACCESS Health International Southeast Asia 90 Eu Tong Sen Street #03-02B Singapore 059811 info@fintechforhealth.sg Evelyn Stark, Financial Health Strategy Lead, MetLife Foundation
---	---	---

iLife owns U.S. Patent No. 6,864,796 (the '796 patent). The motion detector includes a particular type of sensor that detects changes in acceleration and a processor configured to "evaluat[e] relative movement of a body based on both dynamic acceleration (e.g., vibration, body movement) and static acceleration (i.e., the position of a body relative to earth) https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-1760/181635/20210614134758756_20-%20Petition%20for%20a%20Writ%20of%20Certiorari.pdf

F: Portugal Finlab programme

'innovation spaces', 'experimental spaces' or 'living labs' that are set up for specific sectors. the Portuguese financial regulators (i.e., the BoP, the CMVM and the Insurance & Pension Funds Authority) implemented the Portugal FinLab programme

The purpose of establishing an easily accessible communication channel between entrepreneurs and emerging companies, on the one hand, and the financial regulators, on the other, aimed at

supporting fintech businesses and companies in navigating the legal and regulatory challenges and concerns posed by the regulators in their participation in fintech-related conferences and the disclosure on their websites of information released during these conferences.

https://ec.europa.eu/info/law/better-regulation/have-your-say/initiatives/12632-Tax-fraud-evasion-strengthening-rules-on-administrative-cooperation-and-expanding-the-exchange-of-information/F_en

- Information Companies In Portugal
<https://www.dnb.com/business-directory/company-information.information.pt.html>
- Information Companies in the Netherlands
<https://www.dnb.com/business-directory/company-information.information.nl.html>

L: The Financial Technology Law Review: Portugal

Enacting the Payment Services and E-Money Legal Framework (PSEMLF), which transposed Directive (EU) 2015/2366 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 25 November 2015 (PSD II) to the Portuguese legal framework. Since 1 September 2020, the Bank of Portugal (BoP) has been the competent authority for registering and verifying compliance with the applicable legal and regulatory provisions governing the prevention of money laundering and terrorist financing (ML/TF) by the entities that carry out certain activities involving virtual assets. However, it should be clarified that the BoP's responsibility is limited to ML/TF prevention, and does not cover other domains of prudential banking conduct. The Portuguese legislator, from a tax perspective, **no specific legal regime exists in Portugal for fintech-related tax incentives.**

F: DIGi ID Ariadnext partnered with Fintech remote identity thumbprint

“Our remote identity proofing services is to be the first choice. Our innovative hybrid solution, IDCheck.io, offers fully digital eKYC, compliant with ETSI TS 119-461 allows to provide turnkey services to financial institutions and banks under the ADR regulation across Europe.”

<https://www.biometricupdate.com/202207/ariadnext-to-provide-kyc-checks-biometric-id-verification-for-fintechs-through-new-partner>

F: EU: DIGi ID implementing ID2020 launch program to provide digital ID with vaccines

The ID2020 Alliance has launched a new digital identity program at its annual summit in New York, in collaboration with the Government of Bangladesh, vaccine alliance Gavi, and new partnership was also formed between Gavi, NEC, and Simprints to use biometrics to improve vaccine coverage in developing nations.

“Digital ID is being defined and implemented today, and we recognize the importance of swift action to close the identity gap,” comments ID2020 Executive Director Dakota Gruener. “Now is the time for bold commitments to ensure that we respond both quickly and responsibly. We and our ID2020 Alliance partners, both present and future, are committed to rising to this challenge.”
<https://www.biometricupdate.com/201909/id2020-and-partners-launch-program-to-provide-digital-id-with-vaccines>
<https://www.biometricupdate.com/201909/id2020-and-partners-launch-program-to-provide-digital-id-with-vaccines>

W: WHO info document for Health officials

The World Health Organization has created a document on how public health officials and governments need to “handle the population” once they start to lose trust in vaccines. The document encourages doctors to blame vaccine adverse events on anything except the vaccines.
<https://apps.who.int/iris/handle/10665/352029>

Vaccine crisis communication manual: step-by-step guidance for national immunization programmes



Abstract

This manual was developed to support countries in effectively responding to events which may erode the public's trust in vaccines and the authorities that deliver them. In addition, a small section of this manual focuses on how to best prepare for a potential crisis and provides some insights into conducting post-crisis assessments. For the response phase, step-by-step guidance is provided on how to manage the communication aspects of a vaccine crisis.

Export

View/Open

WHO-EURO-2022-3471-43230-60590-eng.pdf (795.5Kb)

Citation

World Health Organization. Regional Office for Europe. (2022). Vaccine crisis communication manual: step-by-step guidance for national immunization programmes. World Health Organization. Regional Office for Europe. <https://apps.who.int/iris/handle/10665/352029>. License: CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO

Rights



Relation

Vaccine safety communication library

View Statistics

Show Statistical Information

Description

25 p.

Altmetrics



Document number

WHO/EURO:2022-3471-43230-60590

Vaccination Status TECHNICAL SPECIFICATIONS AND IMPLEMENTATION GUIDANCE 27 August 2021. This is a guidance document for countries and implementing partners on the technical requirements for developing digital information systems for issuing standards-based interoperable digital certificates for COVID-19 vaccination status, and considerations for implementation of such systems, for the purposes of continuity of care, and proof of vaccination. https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/WHO-2019-nCoV-Digital_certificates-vaccination-2021.1

In the mixed situation drawn here, which smells of eugenics and transhumanism, there are COVID-Pass apps as well as the vaccine alliance GAVI, financed by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, WHO and Co, which in turn obviously has an urgent need, along with other founding members such as Microsoft and Rockefeller Foundation to fund the ID2020 Global Control and Monitoring Initiative (9-13). Norbert Häring writes about ID2020, which was initially presented without a connection to the internet of bodies at the gene level (14):



You don't have to sign anymore they take your signature by themselves

“Under the name ID2020, the US corporations that dominate the digital world want to largely replace national governments as the authority for issuing identity certificates. 'Global citizenship' is the name of the essay by a senior World Bank manager. However, identity is to be understood as going far beyond a usual ID document, as everything that is interesting to know about a person, their activities and their preferences. An important part of the concept is that the users log on to their smartphone or computer biometrically, i.e. with fingerprint, face recognition or voice recognition, so that they can be reliably assigned to their device and the activity carried out with it.”
<https://aktuelle-nachrichten.app/crispr-graphen-gestuetzte-gendetektion/>

Simprints recently won the World Bank ID4D group’s Mission Billion Challenge for its work on [enabling informed consent](#). “Privacy is incredibly important, not just for the developed world, but for everyone, everywhere. Simprints is thrilled to be working with the World Bank on the Mission Billion Challenge to make genuine informed consent a reality,” says Simprints CEO Toby Norman.

<https://www.biometricupdate.com/201906/nec-and-simprints-join-forces-with-gavi-to-extend-vaccination-coverage-with-biometrics>

The Mission will attempt to answer this question with practical and cost-efficient Privacy by Design features that can be embedded into digital identification system in different countries.

<https://www.biometricupdate.com/201810/world-banks-mission-billion-challenge-to-tackle-critical-issues-in-digital-identification>

F: DIGi ID Portuguese citizens must have a citizenship card

In 2021, the Portuguese government approved Decree Law No. 67/2021 of 30 July 2021, for the promotion of tech-based innovation through the creation of technological free zones (ZLTs), '**innovation spaces**', 'experimental spaces' or '**living labs**' that are set up for specific sectors.

the **Portuguese financial regulators** (i.e., the BoP, the CMVM and the Insurance & Pension Funds Authority) implemented the Portugal FinLab programme

https://ec.europa.eu/info/law/better-regulation/have-your-say/initiatives/12632-Tax-fraud-evasion-strengthening-rules-on-administrative-cooperation-and-expanding-the-exchange-of-information/F_en

A) by the reading of the visible elements of the card, together with the optical reading of a reserved area of the card (limited to state or public administration entities or services);

b) by means of electronic authentication, electronic signature.

c) chip where additional information is available, such as address and fingerprints

Furthermore, Law No. 37/2014, as amended, created the 'digital mobile key', which is an additional and voluntary means of: 1) authenticating electronic systems and internet sites; and (2) providing a qualifying e-signature in the terms indicated in the eIDAS Regulation.

<https://thelawreviews.co.uk/title/the-financial-technology-law-review/portugal>

https://ec.europa.eu/info/law/better-regulation/have-your-say/initiatives/12632-Tax-fraud-evasion-strengthening-rules-on-administrative-cooperation-and-expanding-the-exchange-of-information/F_en

And all is long before prepared

https://ec.europa.eu/health/sites/default/files/vaccination/docs/2019-2022_roadmap_en.pdf

The country has already raised nearly 12 billion euros from debt markets, and Staikouras said the government's cash reserves were unchanged from at the start of the pandemic crisis, at about 34 billion euros.

The Greek economy, which has slowly emerged from a decade-long crisis, showed resilience in the first quarter, mainly thanks to investments. The government expects it will grow by 3.6% this year, helped by tourism, after an 8.2% slump in 2020.

<https://uk.finance.yahoo.com/news/greece-first-tranche-eu-recovery-092257555.html>

The image shows a screenshot of a Yahoo news article on the left and a social media comment on the right. The news article, titled "Greece to get first tranche of EU recovery funds this month - minister", reports that Greece expects to receive four billion euros (\$4.7 billion) later this month. The article includes a photo of a man in a suit, likely a Greek minister, sitting at a desk. The social media comment, from a user named "Als", asks why Greece is banning unvaccinated people from society. The comment suggests that the ban is a deal struck with the devil to receive 4.7 billion Euros and 31 billion euros in subsidies and loans from a "post pandemic fund". The comment also includes the same Yahoo news link as above.

In August 2021 a law was voted in France requiring health professionals to be vaccinated against Covid-19. It came into effect on September 15th. Those who refused to submit to what they considered to be an experimental injection, were told they were no longer allowed in their workplace. Similar laws were also voted in other countries such as Italy, Greece and in several States in the US. However, France seems to have accomplished a “feat” that no other country dared attempt...<https://childrenshealthdefense.eu/vaccination/france-the-last-country-in-europe-to-reinstate-its-unvaccinated-healthcare-workers-but-under-what-conditions-2/>

In a decision that may signify the end of a 15-month saga for unvaccinated Greek health workers who have been suspended without pay since Sept. 1, 2021 due to their choice not to receive the COVID-19 vaccine, Greece’s Council of State — the country’s highest administrative court—ruled Thursday, November 24. that the continued vaccine mandate for healthcare workers in Greece was unconstitutional. The decision paves the way for those workers who were suspended to return to their jobs, although it remains to be seen whether the Greek government will abide by the decision or find some means of challenging or bypassing it.

<https://childrenshealthdefense.eu/eu-issues/greek-high-court-overturns-vaccine-requirement-for-health-workers/>

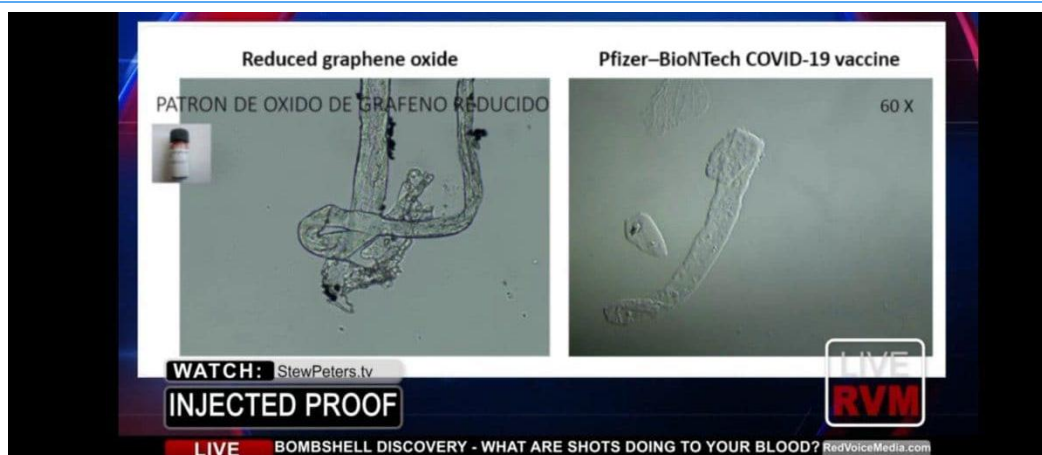
V: Unusual features suggesting lab modification rather than natural evolution

Unusual Features of the SARS-CoV-2 Genome Suggesting Sophisticated Laboratory Modification Rather Than Natural Evolution and Delineation of Its Probable Synthetic Route

Li-Meng Yan (MD, PhD)¹, Shu Kang (PhD)¹, Jie Guan (PhD)¹, Shanchang Hu (PhD)¹

New electron micrographs of graphene and titanium in Moderna and Pfizer[®] injections. From @InfoVacunas (<https://t.me/InfoVacunas>): "These electron microscopy images were sent by a French researcher who wishes to remain anonymous. After drying the organic components, the Pfizer and Moderna vaccines leave a solid deposit (not visible in the original vial). Scanning electron microscopy analysis (under secondary vacuum and high-energy electron beam) shows that this deposit consists mainly of carbon oxide, which is electrically conductive and highly resistant to the electron beam. It is therefore impossible that this carbon oxide is organic matter (which the vaccine is supposed to contain), since it would be degraded by the force of the focused electron beam." Source (<http://xochipelli.fr/2022/04/nouvelles-des-brigades-anti-graphene-avril-2022/#072004>)

V: Analysis of Vaccines: Graphene Oxide found



<https://bluecat.media/more-extraordinary-pics-of-the-four-main-vaccines-pfizer-astrazeneca-moderna-jansen-from-dr-pablo-campra-madrid/>

Graphene Oxide (GO) has been found in all four vaccines examined. Graphene Oxide in the Pfizer vaccine was first found by the La Quinta Columna scientists, this finding was confirmed by the scientist-team of which Dr. Young was a part. Some of the images below are illustratively used in Dr. Young's article and show the findings from the La Quinta Columna report.

V: Lipid Capsids with Graphene Oxide Observed in Pfizer-BioNTech and Moderna Vaccines

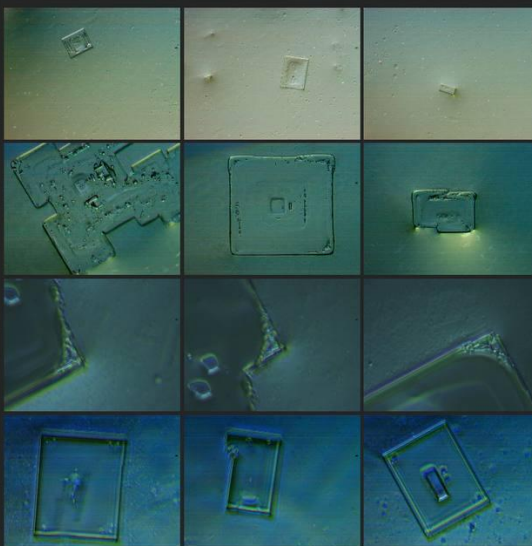


dr Young discusses the effects of graphene oxide in organs and blood causing clots throughout the body. This inoculation is a biosensor, an identification. It is the mark of the beast without which you can neither buy nor sell, because vaccination connects you to receiving radiation from satellites or cell towers, which connects you to the "Internet of Things".

<https://telegra.ph/Dr-Robert-Young-er%C3%B6rtert-das-in-Impfstoffen-gefunden-Graphen-und-die-Verbindung-zum-Zeichen-der-Bestie-05-15>

IDENTIFIED INGREDIENTS	PFIZER	ASTRAZENECA	JANSSEN	MODERNA
Aluminium (Al)	Yes			Yes
Bismuth (Bi)	Yes			
Cadmium (Cd)				Yes
Calcium (Ca)				Yes
Carbon (C)	Yes			Yes
Chloride (Cl ⁻)	Yes			
Chlorine (Cl in saline solution)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Chromium (Cr)	Yes	Yes	Yes	
Copper (Cu)	Yes	Yes		Yes
Graphene oxide	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Iron (Fe)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Lead (Pb)				Yes
Magnesium (Mg)				Yes
Manganese (Mn)			Yes	
Nickel (Ni)		Yes	Yes	
Nitrogen (N)	Yes			Yes
Oxygen (O)	Yes			Yes
Phosphorous (P)	Yes			Yes
Potassium (K)				Yes
Selenium (Se)				Yes
Silicon (Si)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Sodium (Na in saline solution)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Sulfur (S)	Yes	Yes		
Tin (Sn)		Yes		
Titanium (Ti)	Yes			Yes
Trypanosoma (parasite)	Yes	Possible		
Vanadium (V)	Yes			

Nanotechnology
La Quinta Columna have observed and documented what appear to nano-scale digital devices, possibly bluetooth wireless transceivers, in the Pfizer Comirnaty chimera. These may be part of a brain-machine-body interface system involving graphene, wireless nanorouters and an external near-field device such as a smartphone.



Source : <https://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/transmission-electron-microscopy-reveals-graphene-oxide-in-cov-19-vaccines>

On August 31, 2021 Dr. Robert Young published his team’s findings after analyzing the four main COVID-19 injections via electron microscopy, which confirmed graphene oxide and Trypanosoma Parasite in the injections. This is quite an alarming confirmation as the "vaccine" companies did not disclose many of the ingredients observed in this electron microscopy.

1 milion nanobots I a single syringe

As reported on Stew Peter.TV, Dr. Carrie Madej reported freshwater hydra in the vaccine samples that she was able to attain. This is of importance because lab reports show that you cannot destroy the hydra. It reproduces and multiplies exponentially. Pfizer pharmaceuticals weapon has round spheres that appear to be delivery systems. It is her conclusion that Earth is not dealing with just a biological weapon, but A.I., and it is being used as a weapon against Humanity. The medical practitioners are giving the same dose amount to an infant, as they are adults, so our children are being targeted.

Dr. Madej reported that there could be more than 1 million nanobots on the single tip of a syringe, not even addressing the contents of the vaccine/bioweapon. As reported by October 21, 2021, stats are showing the following: 798,634 COVID Vaccine adverse events, 24,805 permanent disabilities, 2508 miscarriages, 79,669 hospital actions, 16,766 proven deaths.

<https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2021/10/shocking-dr-carrie-madej-releases-first-look-at-pfizer-vial-contents/>

V: Confirmed change of blood after vaccination

There’s a Transhumanism assault on humanity now under way, and people are becoming LESS human. The SCARIEST FACT, perhaps is that LNPs can be activated via 5G frequencies to achieve physiological changes – COVID “vaccines” appear to be exotic tech INSTALLED in human hosts. And BTW, HOW IN THE HECK is there a CCP-linked AI company named “national security threat” operating in the USA..?!?!

Evidence is mounting by the day, which shows that every make of COVID-19 jab contains graphene oxide and carbon nanotubes. In today's show we present evidence from many independent studies, produced in several different countries, which have carefully examined the contents of the so called vaccines. From this evidence we are confident that the main purpose of recent jabs is not a vaccine. In the show we explain several of the major developments within intra body nano technology, and describe the characteristics of various components that are now in use or have been developed, which could be put inside jabs.

Evidence for the presence of graphene oxide and carbon nanotubes in most of the jabs is very strong.

We cannot say whether nano technologies such as quantum automata, nano antennas or self assembly are present, because the visual evidence that has been suggested by various groups so far, could be explained as salt crystals, however we don't rule out the possibility.

It's important to know about these developments in nano technology, because it is possible to put them inside jabs covertly.

We know that carbon nano tubes can be used for brain modulation, but it is unclear how this could be achieved with the evidence we have seen so far. More forensic analysis of vaccine vial contents is needed to determine the true function of the jabs.

There is enough evidence here to present to police forces, so that the vaccine centres can be closed down and quarantined, and the perpetrators arrested and sentenced.

https://www.richplanet.net/richp_genre.php?ref=295&part=1&gen=0

Confirmed: mRNA poisons found in breastmilk fully vaccinated women

Contradicting everything we were told by the government, Big Pharma and social media "fact checkers," the study establishes that yes, Fauci Flu shots are a deadly affair for both mother and baby. The Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA) just published a **bombshell paper**: <https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamapediatrics/fullarticle/2796427>

Showing that mRNA poisons from Covid-19 "vaccines" transfer through breast milk to babies. Entitled "Detection of Messenger RNA COVID-19 Vaccines in Human Breast Milk," the paper, which was led by researchers out of New York, highlights the fact that trials for the injections excluded "several vulnerable groups, including young children and lactating [women]." This exclusion was purposeful, of course, because including mothers and their babies would have exposed the experimental drugs as contagious, in a sense, passing through breast milk from mother to child.

"The U.S. Food and Drug Administration deferred the decision to authorize COVID-19 mRNA vaccines for infants younger than 6 months until more data are available

"The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention recommends offering the COVID-19 mRNA vaccines to breastfeeding [women], although the possible passage of vaccine mRNAs in breast milk resulting in infants' exposure at younger than 6 months was not investigated."

The crew behind this paper, it was discovered that mRNA can, in fact, be detected in the expressed breast milk (EBM) of lactating women who get jabbed within six months post-delivery

<https://www.newstarget.com/2022-09-28-breast-milk-fully-vaccinated-women-mrna-breastfeeding.html>

V: Confirmed latest Research: Remote Control

BLUETOOTH MAC ADDRESSES IN THE GEVAXXINED! FULLY EXPLAINED !!!

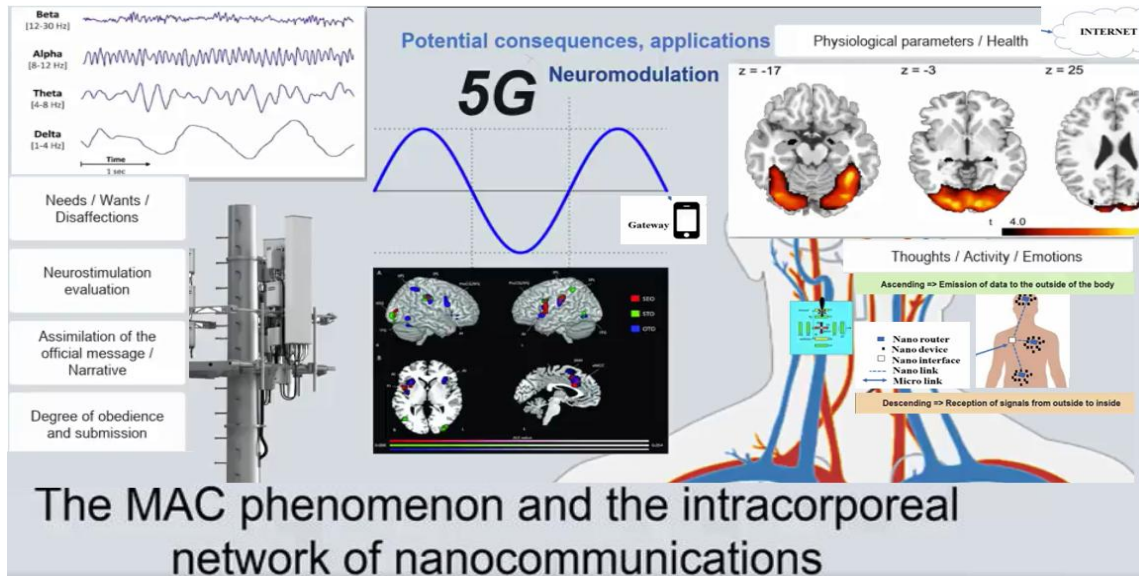
However, ONE tool is NOT discussed and that is the task of WINDMOLENS within the whole !

They contain TWO important functions:

- They cause resonances which are bad for humans. The more sensitive the soul is, the greater the nuisance can be ! And the most important element is the thrust of the wind turbines. They

make 5G have greater carrying power and reach otherwise a sublime presentation of facts who will answer many questions about the Bluetooth as BIOWAPEN !!!

<https://bestnewshere.com/bluetooth-mac-addresses-in-the-vaxxinated-fully-explained/>



<https://tapnewswire.com/2022/05/vaccinated-people-emitting-mac-addresses-whats-causing-this-phenomenon/>
<https://expose-news.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/05/Corona2Inspect-Transcript.pdf>

5: Nano-scale digital devices such as Bluetooth transceivers or nano-routers

Graphene based nano-scale digital devices such as Bluetooth transceivers or nano-routers thought to be part of a brain-machine-body interface system were also observed.

<https://www.humorousmathematics.com/post/the-adverse-effects-of-experimental-messenger-rna-mrna-vaccines-a-k-a-injections-for-covid-19>

- Newsbreak 133: Team of Scientists Confirm Presence of Toxins Graphene, Aluminium, Cadmium Selenide, Stainless Steel, LNP-GO Capsids, Parasites, Other Toxins Variously in 4 COVID Vaccines: Pfizer, Moderna, AstraZeneca, Johnson & Johnson

- Detection of Graphene in Covid19 Vaccine by Micro Raman Spectroscopy; Technical Report

https://www.dropbox.com/s/tnnq4ftw818chmx/FINAL_VERSI%C3%93N_CAMPRA_REPORT_DETECTION_GRAPHENE_IN_COVID19_VACCINES.pdf?dl=0

- La Quinta Columna: Presencia Grafene in all vaccines

<https://madridmarket.es/el-dr-pablo-campra-aclara-que-el-informe-que-realizo-sobre-la-presencia-de-grafeno-en-el-vial-de-las-vacunas-pfizer-y-biontech-es-un-estudio-preliminar/>

- Doc Microspia de Vial Corminaty Dr Campra PDF

https://media.ellinikahoaxes.gr/uploads/2021/07/MICROSCOPIA_DE_VIAL_CORMINATY_DR_CAMPRA_FIRMA_E_1_fusionado.pdf

- Systematic Review of Toxicity Derived from Graphene Exposure

https://scielo.isciii.es/scielo.php?script=sci_arttext&pid=S0465-546X2018000100075

- COMIRNATY (Vacuna COVID-19 ARNm, Pfizer-BioNTech) Guía Técnica 21 junio 2021

<https://reacciona.noblogs.org/tag/ricardo-delgado/>

- Official Interim Report in English University of Almeira pdf

<https://videobanned.nl/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/OFFICIAL-INTERIM-REPORT-IN-ENGLISH-UNIVERSITY-OF-ALMERIA.pdf>

- IDENTIFICATION OF POSSIBLE MICRO-TECHNOLOGY AND ARTIFICIAL PATTERNS IN PFIZER VACCINE USING OPTICAL MICROSCOPY

•

V: Bluetooth Signal Report

MAC addresses are not referring to Apple MACs. MAC in this case stands for Media Access Control. . In my research I found Video number 1:

1: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/cChwceqIJoqy/>

2: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/uU90TBijWdl/>

3: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/B47m3ga049tg/>

The fact that 3 separate content makers had decided to mention this subject matter led me to go back to the first video to see if I could replicate it, Please go to the METHODS section of this report for a detailed How To guide. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/4XmDOAeNMNBS/>

FINDINGS The candidates who were covertly and openly studied in the locations we chose, were 99.9% confident of their Vaccinated and Vaccine free status at the time of testing

This test also perfectly illustrates seeing Bluetooth devices, named devices and random MAC addresses just walking around in front of me <https://philosophers-stone.info/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/1St-Bluetooth-MAC-Address-Signal-Report-.pdf>

V: Video Vaccine findings

Might Covid19 Vaccines Contain Behavior Modifying Parasites? Toxoplasma Gondii? Mind Control?

Is That Toxoplasma Gondii?
Mind Control Parasite In Pfizer Vaccine?!

UGETube

KJV Christians exposing Evil NWO

STEW PETERS.TV | DR. CARRIE MADEJ

“VACCINE” VIALS EXAMINED BY U.S. LAB
DR. MADEJ REVEALS FINDINGS AFTER EXAMINING COVID SHOT VIALS

854 Urgent Care, 8,626 Bell's Palsy, 15,386 DEATHS, 701,51

- Analyzed multiple vials of Moderna & J&J under compound microscope 400X mag.
- discovered colors that started appearing after 2 hours at room temperature
- super-conducting fibers create colors after exposed to White light that moved to edge assembling
- metallic fragments found/cube-structures found
- graphene and synthetic structures found
- Gates, GAVI, & Trust Stamp partnering with Mastercard in West Africa to use Biometric I.D

WATCH STEW PETERS

There is already proof that vaccines leave a digital footprint that can be detected even by bluetooth. <https://civilianintelligencenetwork.ca/2021/07/15/5g-graphene-the-vaccine-how-the-nwo-stakeholders-plan-to-kill-you/>

In this video presentation Dr. José Luis Sevillano and Ricardo Delgado from La Quinta Columna comment on the latest set of pictures of the four main “Vaccines” sent to them by their colleague Dr. Pablo Campra from Madrid. Under the microscope are samples from Pfizer, AstraZeneca, Moderna and Jansen. They are keen to point out that despite the accusations from

detractors the samples have “not been subject to contamination” and that “these images come from sealed vials that have kept the cold

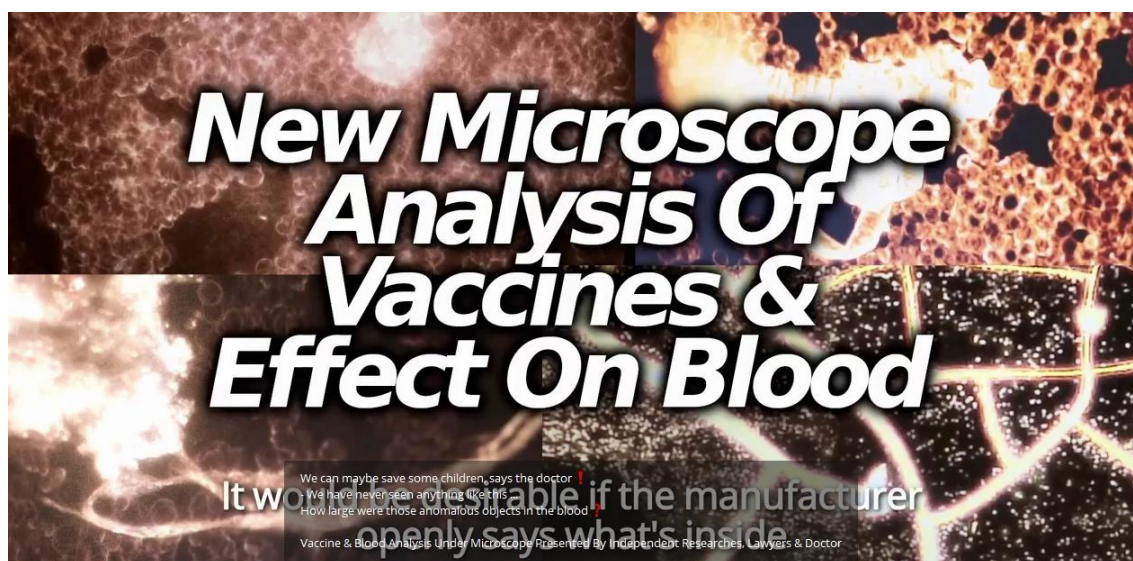
chain” [HTTPS://WWW.BITCHUTE.COM/VIDEO/9PSKEH811UAL/?FBCLID=IWAR07NOM-OWEGATSDLW1ZBDALWRG-AWG9EJKW8KF9-EQK2T0J33CS3WJK8KW](https://www.bitchute.com/video/9PSKEH811UAL/?FBCLID=IWAR07NOM-OWEGATSDLW1ZBDALWRG-AWG9EJKW8KF9-EQK2T0J33CS3WJK8KW)

Karen Kingston, a former Pfizer employee and current analyst for the pharmaceutical and medical device industries, came forward with indisputable documentation that should be shared with the ENTIRE WORLD! She confirms Graphene Oxide (GO) as Poison.

Nano Neoparticulate agents found

<https://everydayconcerned.net/wp-content/uploads/2019/04/neurotechnology-in-national-security-and-defense-by-dr.-james-giordano-1.pdf>

V: EU: Graphene Oxide (GO) causing bloodclots



[HTTPS://WWW.DRROBERTYOUNG.COM/POST/NEWSBREAK-135-BREAKING-IMMENSE-HARM-FROM-CRYSTALLIZING-BLOOD-CELLS-GRAPHENE-POISONING-POST-VACCINE](https://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/newsbreak-135-breaking-immense-harm-from-crystallizing-blood-cells-graphene-poisoning-post-vaccine)



WHAT'S CAUSING THE "KILLER" BLOOD CLOTS?

GRAPHENE OXIDE NANOPARTICLES

VIDEO LINK: <https://www.brighteon.com/3ce757eb-93b1-4c5b-b247-be294b43738d>The use

of graphene and carbon nanotubes is acknowledged in the official literature (Alphandéry, E. 2022), with an attempt to disguise their use as adjuvants in the development of Moderna and Pfizer vaccines as justified. And furthermore. mRNA, but also "DNA"☒, which is quite a surprise, as this would confirm the evidence/suspicious of the presence of DNA origami and self-assembly.

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/358629900_Nano_dimensionsadjuvants_in_COVID-19_vaccines

Nanotech found in Pfizer jab by New Zealand lab. Sue Grey Co-leader of Outdoors and Freedom Party and Dr Matt Shelton report findings to Parliament's Health Select Committee.

<https://odysee.com/@spearhead4truth:e/Nanotech-discovery-280122:9>

V: Causing Inflammation

The Significance and Insignificance of Carbon Nanotube-Induced Inflammation

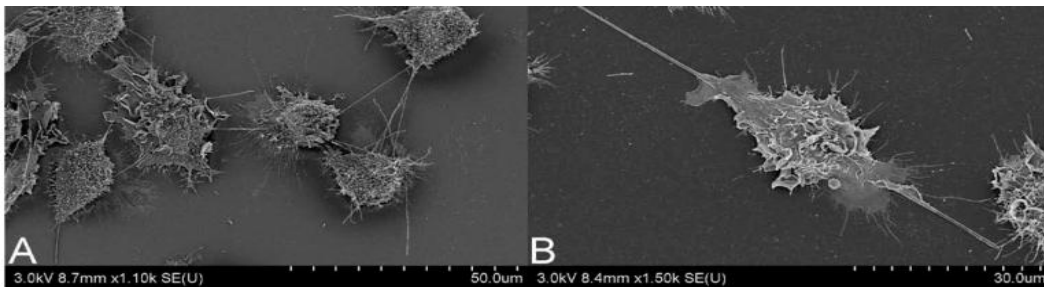


Figure 1. Scanning electron microscopy image of J774.

A1 cells undergoing frustrated phagocytosis, induced by (A) multi-walled carbon nanotubes and (B) long fiber amosite asbestos.

This work was supported by the EU 7th framework program, ...

Development of reference methods for hazard identification, risk assessment and LCA of engineered nanomaterials (grant agreement No: 263147), and by the Research Cluster Immunity in Cancer and Allergy (ICA) at PLUS.

<https://www.mdpi.com/2079-6439/2/1/45/htm>



WHAT ARE THEY DOING TO US????? FIGHT!!!!!! click on to see video...

<https://thetimeisnownews.press/2021/10/29/funazi-zombie-experimental-bio-weapon-is-a-killer-get-this-shared-far-and-wide-saveusnow-org-uk-what-are-they-doing-to-us-fight-click-on-to-see-video/>

What is really in the vaccines <https://odysee.com/@StopTheCrime:d/Breaking-News-SHOCKING---Here-is-What-Really-is-in-the-Vaccines:d>

This virus is about a vaccine passport?

It's always been about a digital identity (ID2020) which will be linked to all aspects of your life including your digital wallet and money, once we transition to CBDC's and a cashless society. The UK government are already looking at a social scoring system based on your behaviours and attributes, just like China. <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/attributes-in-the-uk-digital-identity-and-attributes-trust-framework/how-to-score-attributes>

The "m" in mNRA does not stand for "messenger," but actually stands for "mod" or "modified."

V: Graphene is shedding from vaccinated to unvaccinated

Doctors find Graphene is shedding from the Covid vaccinated to the unvaccinated, forming blood clots & decimating bloodcells. <https://weliveinamadworld.com/doctors-find-graphene-is-shedding-from-the-covid-vaccinated/>



NHS Highland

Clinical Governance Support Team
Assynt House
Beechwood Park
Inverness
IV2 3BW
Telephone 01463 717123
www.nhshighland.scot.nhs.uk



Date: 28 May 2021
Your Ref:
Our Ref: MM/HC. FOI 10285
Please quote reference number on all correspondence
Enquiries to: FOI Team
Direct Line: 01463 717123
Email: nhsh.foirequestshighland@nhs.scot

Dear Katia

**Freedom of Information (Scotland) Act 2002 - Request Ref 10285
Hospital Admissions**

With reference to your request for information dated 23 May regarding the above, please find below your question and our response:-

1. Please could you let me know the total number of admissions for all hospitals in your region for the following years:

2018 - 57748
2019 - 57666
2020 - 44828

Notes and Definitions:

1. A patient stay in hospital is counted in the calendar year of admission.
2. Both inpatient and day case admissions are included in the figures above.
3. Planned transfers between hospitals within NHS Highland are excluded from the figures above.
4. Patients treated in ambulatory emergency care units are excluded from the figures above.

I hope this response is helpful. If you are unhappy with my response, I am very happy to discuss this with you further. Alternatively you have the right to ask for an internal review by making a formal request in writing to the:-

Freedom of Information Officer
NHS Highland
Assynt House
Beechwood Park
Inverness, IV2 3BW

or by email nhsh.foirequestshighland@nhs.scot



Headquarters:
Assynt House, Beechwood Park, Inverness, IV2 3BW
Chair: Professor Boyd Robertson
Chief Executive: Pam Dudek

Moderna developed a vaccine before the pandemic, secret documents reveal <https://thebl.tv/us-news/moderna-developed-a-vaccine-before-the-pandemic-secret-documents-reveal.html>

V: Covinfo Data Dump July 2021

Covinfo Data Dump (July 19th 2021) - Collection of evidence surrounding the Covid19 vaccines and treatments. Newcomers and seasoned NNNers should find this information useful.

- CDC admits that the Covid Pandemic was the product of an inappropriate test. <https://seemorerocks.is/in-the-course-of-the-next-three-days-the-pcr-test-in-the-us-will-be-declared-invalid/>
- CDC no longer recognizes the PCR test as a valid method for detecting "Confirmed Covid =-19 cases"? <https://www.globalresearch.ca/bombshell-cdc-no-longer-recognizes-the-pcr-test-as-a-valid-method-for-detecting-confirmed-covid-19-cases/5765179>
- Journal article from 2004 on autoimmune disorders from Sars-cov1 vaccine: <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2004/12/sars-vaccine-linked-liver-damage-ferret-study>
- Journal article from 2005 on autoimmune disorders from Sars-cov1 vaccine: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/15755610/>
- Journal article from 2005 shows evidence that sars-cov1 vax caused ADE when subjects were challenged with different strain: <https://www.nature.com/articles/news050110-3#ref-CR1>
- Journal article from 2012 on autoimmune disorders from Sars-cov1 vaccine: <https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0035421>
- Journal article from 2020 on autoimmune disorders from Sars-cov vaccine (can't figure out if they're talking about cov1 or 2): <https://jvi.asm.org/content/78/22/12672.abstract>
- Another article that speculates on the potential for ADE in Covid19: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32920233/>
- Article from 2021 explains that there is evidence that covid19 is able to kill macrophages by using antibody dependent mechanisms: <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.02.22.432407v1>
- Journal article from 2020 explains why immune disorders happen with covid vax, because human and Covid19 proteins are similar: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2589909020300186>
- Article on how the Covid19 spike protein crosses the blood-brain barrier: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S096999612030406X?via%3Dihub>
- Japanese article on how the Pfizer vax is associated with brain hemorrhaging (lending credence to the hypothesis that the spike proteins are crossing the blood brain barrier in some people): <https://joppp.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s40545-021-00326-7>
- Article on how AstraZeneca is associated with blood clots in the brain (lending more credence to the hypothesis that the spike proteins are crossing the blood brain barrier in some people): <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2104840>
- Pfizer animal testing document that was obtained by Dr. Byram Bridle through a FOI request to the Japanese government which shows the biodistribution of the lipid-nano particles throughout the bodies and organs of the test subjects. This is evidence that the lipid nanoparticles do not stay in the injecton site, but instead travel all throughout the body (go to pg 16/23 for the charts showing biodistribution over the course of 48hrs): <https://files.catbox.moe/0vwcmj.pdf>
- Article with evidence that spike proteins do end up circulating in the blood, when they're not supposed to, they're supposed to be anchored on the cell membranes: <https://academic.oup.com/cid/advance-article/doi/10.1093/cid/ciab465/6279075>
- Meta-analysis on the efficacy of Ivermectin in treating Covid19: https://journals.lww.com/americantherapeutics/Abstract/9000/Ivermectin_for_Prevention_and_Treatment_of.98040.aspx

- Article explaining the potential for ADE in Covid19:
<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2538-8>
- Article explaining how ADE works in Sar-cov1:
<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2538-8>
- Ivermectin stops replication of covid:
<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0166354220302011>
- Ivermectin has anti-viral properties:
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3888155/>
- Ivermectin has anti-viral properties against covid:
<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41429-020-0336-z>
- Ivermectin safe to give 12mg per day for 5 days:
<https://www.ijidonline.com/article/S1201-9712%2820%2932506-6/fulltext>
- Ivermectin safely administered 60mg per day for 6 months:
<https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10428194.2020.1786559>
- Article on how the spike protein can cause neurodegeneration:
<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0006291X2100499X?via%3Dihub>

History repeats itself, this video covers the failures of the 1976 swine flu vaccine:
<https://youtu.be/W1CyMXURgGc>

Dr. McCullough issues warning on vaccine safety: Interview with Dr. McCullough on how the illogical government response makes him believe they wanted to make things worse so they could use the situation to push vaccines to acquire more power and control (honestly the video makes him sound like a bit of a nut, but the world has gone so nutty in the past few years that maybe the one-eyed man is king and the guy is extremely well credentialed and he makes sense, so I think the video is worth a listen): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/dJDI0QUDBiLA>

Non-Academic Articles:

- FLCCC Alliance I-MASK+ Protocol for Prevention & Early Outpatient Treatment Protocol for COVID-19: <https://covid19criticalcare.com/covid-19-protocols/i-mask-plus-protocol/>
- FLCCC Alliance I-MASS Protocol for Prevention & At Home Treatment Mass Distribution for COVID-19: <https://covid19criticalcare.com/covid-19-protocols/i-mass-protocol/>
- FLCCC Alliance MATH+ Protocol for Hospital Treatment for COVID-19, for use by professionals: <https://covid19criticalcare.com/covid-19-protocols/math-plus-protocol/>
- FLCCC Alliance iRecover Protocol for treatment of Long Haul Covid-19:
<https://covid19criticalcare.com/covid-19-protocols/i-recover-protocol/>
- FLCCC Alliance list of Ivermectin friendly physicians:
<https://covid19criticalcare.com/ivermectin-in-covid-19/how-to-get-ivermectin/>

The coronavirus VACCINE IS NOT A VACCINE,

What has always been a vaccine?

It was always the pathogen itself - a microbe or virus that was killed or attenuated, that is, weakened and it was introduced into the body in order to produce antibodies. Not even a coronavirus vaccine!

It is not that at all! It is part of the newest group of mRNA (mRNA) allegedly "vaccines". Once inside a human cell, mRNA reprograms normal RNA / DNA, which begins to make another protein. That is, nothing to do with traditional vaccines! That is, it is an instrument of genetic influence. Genetic bioweapon! That is, they were going to destroy from earthlings, and the survivors will become GMOs!

Following the unprecedented mRNA vaccine, the vaccinated will no longer be able to treat the symptoms of the vaccine in an additional way.

Vaccinated people will have to come to terms with the consequences, because they can no longer be cured by simply removing toxins from the human body, because the genetic defect is irreversible?!

Remember: You are not alone.

You have a Right to Try off-label or experimental medications (remind them if your doctor is reluctant to prescribe you Ivermectin or Fluvoxamine):

<https://www.fda.gov/patients/learn-about-expanded-access-and-other-treatment-options/right-try>

Know your rights, the compromised U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission has ruled that employers CAN require vaccination as a condition of employment

(this ruling will have to be challenged in a court of law, so do not approach your employer with the false attitude of having the higher legal ground, they will likely dismiss you since the EEOC is backing tyranny): <https://www.eeoc.gov/wysk/what-you-should-know-about-covid-19-and-ada-rehabilitation-act-and-other-eeo-laws>

Legal information about vaccine exemption status state by state (know your rights in your state before you approach an employer): <https://www.ncsl.org/research/health/school-immunization-exemption-state-laws.aspx>

Everyone taking the vaccines is a part of an experiment, Moderna representative accidentally confirms <https://thebl.tv/us-news/everyone-taking-the-vaccines-is-a-part-of-an-experiment-moderna-representative-accidentally-confirms.html>

Thousands of users denounce that Google installed a 'COVID tracker' on their phone without consent

<https://thebl.tv/us-news/thousands-of-users-denounce-that-google-installed-a-covid-tracker-on-their-phone-without-consent.html>

Doctors for COVID Ethics

Vascular and organ damage induced by mRNA vaccines: irrefutable proof of causality

This article summarizes evidence from experimental studies and from autopsies of patients deceased after vaccination.

- <https://doctors4covidethics.org/vascular-and-organ-damage-induced-by-mrna-vaccines-irrefutable-proof-of-causality/>

You have a Right to Try off-label or experimental medications (remind them if your doctor is reluctant to prescribe you Ivermectin or Fluvoxamine): <https://www.fda.gov/patients/learn-about-expanded-access-and-other-treatment-options/right-try>

Know your rights, the compromised U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission has ruled that employers CAN require vaccination as a condition of employment (this ruling will have to be challenged in a court of law, so do not approach your employer with the false attitude of having the higher legal ground, they will likely dismiss you since the EEOC is backing tyranny): <https://www.eeoc.gov/wysk/what-you-should-know-about-covid-19-and-ada-rehabilitation-act-and-other-eeo-laws>

- 25. Janet Weinstein & Ricardo Weinstein, Before It's Too Late: Neuropsychological Consequences of Child Neglect and Their Implications for Law and Social Policy, 33 U. MICH. J.L. REFORM 561, 562 (2000).
- 26. Owen D. Jones & Timothy H. Goldsmith, Law and Behavioral Biology, 105 COLUM. L. REV. 405, 407 (2005).
- 27. Jean Macchiaroli Eggen & Eric J. Laury, Toward a Neuroscience Model of Tort Law: How Functional Neuroimaging Will Transform Tort Doctrine, 13 COLUM. SCI. & TECH. L. REV. 235, 236 (2012).
- 28. See Weinstein & Weinstein, supra note 25, at 562 ("Recent developments in the neurosciences have led to dramatic breakthroughs in the area of brain development and [especially] the understanding of consequences of [childhood] neglect.").
- 29. See Bruce D. Perry, Maltreatment and the Developing Child: How Early Childhood Experience Shapes Child and Culture, MARGARET MCCAIN LECTURE SERIES 2 (Sept. 23, 2004), <http://www.lfcc.on.ca/mccain/perry.pdf> [<https://perma.cc/PA8T-EYJG>].
- 54. MHGAP NEWSLETTER, supra note 51; see also Out of the Shadows: Making Mental Health a Global Priority, WORLD BANK,

<http://www.worldbank.org/en/events/2016/03/09/out-of-the-shadows-making-mental-health-a-global-priority#1> (last visited Oct. 16, 2016) [<https://perma.cc/426B-ASXX>].

- 67. See Terry A. Kupers, A Community Mental Health Model in Corrections, 26 STAN. L. & POL'Y REV. 119, 123 (2015) (noting that the War on Drugs “captured many individuals with serious mental illness in its dragnet”).
- 68. Anisha Lewis, Incarceration and Mental Health, CTR. PRISONER HEALTH & HUM. RTS., <http://www.prisonerhealth.org/educational-resources/factsheets-2/incarceration-and-mental-health/> (last visited Oct. 16, 2016) [<https://perma.cc/4P72-7HQD>].
https://fordhamlawreview.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/11/DonaldBakies_November.pdf

I: The Globalists Systematically 'Silence' Whistleblowers Who Know Too Much

This Is Why They Are Killing Off Doctors, Microbiologists And Infectious Disease Experts: 2017 Story Warned They Were Working On Bioweapons And 'Viral Pandemics'
https://allnewspipeline.com/This_Is_Why_They_Are_Killing_Off_Doctors.php7

G: COVID vaccines are causing the virus to become more infectious

The government seems to be obfuscating what is happening here. I don't mean to sound alarmist, but what it seems to be rolling out is the worst-case scenario where the vaccine in the waning phase is causing the virus to replicate more efficiently than it would otherwise”.

- Dr. Robert Malone Covid Vaccines are causing the virus to become more infectious
https://covidcalltohumanity.org/2021/08/04/dr-robert-malone-covid-vaccines-are-causing-the-virus-to-become-more-infectious/?fbclid=IwAR0gi7J34NCWiUQ5Rg6_HXGikNTAd4hokozPj957iqpTxYE4uWZ1jrYhTeU
- Yesterday conspiracy is today's Medical Journal Headline: NEJM explains how COVID vaccines may produce spike proteins that lead to myocarditis
<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/11/yesterdays-conspiracy-todays-medical-journal-headline-nejm-explains-covid-vaccines-may-produce-spike-proteins-lead-myocarditis/>
- Spike protein induced by Covid vaccines weakens Immune System is linked to Cancer finds Major Swedish Study.
<https://sciencebasedmedicine.org/spike-proteins-covid-19-and-vaccines/>
- A comparison of official Government report suggest the fully vaccinated are developing acquired immunodeficiency syndrom
<https://expose-news.com/2021/10/30/gov-reports-show-fully-vaccinated-and-children-developing-ade/?fbclid=IwAR2evMtbNGYYjIEhSV3WaXP4i8xzK52rvmtM5lx8XwBNDEDHGyo-dngCz0M>
- Dr Richard Flemming: Pfizer vax attacks Human blood creating bloodclots
<https://expose-news.com/2021/10/30/gov-reports-show-fully-vaccinated-and-children-developing-ade/?fbclid=IwAR2evMtbNGYYjIEhSV3WaXP4i8xzK52rvmtM5lx8XwBNDEDHGyo-dngCz0M>

**VAX CAUSES VARIANTS, HOSPITALS MURDER CV19 PATIENTS:
DR. ELIZABETH EADS INTERVIEWED BY GREG HUNTER**

WATCH



Vax causus variants, hospitals murder CV 19 patients Dr. Elizabeth Eads inerviewed by Greg Hunter

Dr. Eads is treating patients who have been injected with the experimental CV19 so-called “vaccines.” Dr. Eads is witnessing the horror stories of treating the unvaxed who have been made sick by the “Fully Vaccinated.” The carnage continued after the vaxed and unvaxed got together for Thanksgiving.<https://usawatchdog.com/vax-causes-variants-hospitals-murder-cv19-patients-dr-elizabeth-eads/>

Sudden Adult Deaths Since 2021: Ed Dowd (Ex BlackRock Manager) w/ Dr. Kelly Victory
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=NCGO9kuYM0M&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR1LYN7GW8hi5qVHnkt2l69b00VgYrYk3V1CKCgI-8WrW6UMW2yLH7Nivxo>

[V: Fully vaccinated are developing Acquired Immuno Deficiency Syndrome \(AIDS\)](#)

A Comparison of Official Government reports suggest the fully vaccinated are developing acquired immunodeficiency syndrome

It gets worse: A comparison of official Government reports suggest the Fully Vaccinated are developing Acquired Immuno Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) much faster than anticipated

<https://expose-news.com/2021/10/15/its-worse-than-we-thought-fully-covid-vaccinated-ade/>

Latest UK PHE Vaccine Surveillance Report figures on Covid -19 cases show that doubly vaccinated 40-79 year olds have lost 44% of their immune system capability. Their immune systems are deteriorating at around 5% per week (between 3.8% and 9.1%).

If this continues then 30-59 year olds will have zero Covid/viral defence (and perhaps a form of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome) by Christmas and all double vaccinated people over 30 will have completely lost the part of their immune system that tackles Covid-19 by January next year.

Here is the weekly decline in doubly vaccinated immune system performance compared to unvaxed people. Vaccine efficacy is measured using Pfizer’s vaccine effectiveness formula... $(\text{Unvaxed case rate} - \text{Vaxxed case rate}) / \text{the Larger of Unvaxed or Vaxxed case rate}$ – We are using the ratio of vaxxed to unvaxed case numbers to determine vaccine efficiency just as Pfizer itself does.

<https://expose-news.com/2021/10/10/comparison-reports-proves-vaccinated-developing-ade/>

Vaccine efficacy is measured using Pfizer's vaccine effectiveness formula...

$(\text{Unvaxxed case rate} - \text{Vaxxed case rate}) / \text{the Larger of Unvaxxed or Vaxxed case rate} -$

We are using the ratio of vaxxed to unvaxxed case numbers to determine vaccine efficiency just as Pfizer itself does.

Cases reported by specimen date between week 32 and week 35 2021 -

https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/1016465/Vaccine_surveillance_report_-_week_36.pdf

Age group	Total Cases	Vax Status unknown	Unvaccinated	1 dose 1-20 days before specimen date	1 dose ≥21 days before specimen date	2nd dose ≥14 days before specimen date	Rates per 100k in double vaxxed (V)	Rates per 100k in unvaxxed (U)	Immune system boost or degradation % (U-V)/U when positive (pfizer's formula) (U-V)/V when negative
Under 18	167,832	15,901	141,676	8,132	1,368	757	476.0	1,192.9	+60.1% (excludes 12-15)
18-29	176,392	19,529	53,187	4,598	66,545	32,533	711.1	1,520.8	+53.2%
30-39	113,373	12,452	33,966	1,497	22,434	43,004	782.2	1,143.9	+31.6%
40-49	97,881	8,930	15,106	496	6,000	67,349	1,116.2	800.4	-21.1%
50-59	84,488	6,868	7,552	168	2,248	67,652	962.0	729.7	-24.1%
60-69	45,252	3,657	2,650	54	772	38,119	672.3	487.5	-27.5%
70-79	25,499	2,034	910	12	273	22,270	480.5	367.5	-23.5%
80+	12,011	1,124	545	9	246	10,087	391.1	427.4	+8.5%

Cases reported by specimen date between week 34 and week 37 2021 -

https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/1019992/Vaccine_surveillance_report_-_week_38.pdf

Age group	Total Cases	Vax Status unknown	Unvaccinated	1 dose 1-20 days before specimen date	1 dose ≥21 days before specimen date	2nd dose ≥14 days before specimen date	Rates per 100k in double vaxxed (V)	Rates per 100k in unvaxxed (U)	Immune system boost or degradation % (U-V)/U when positive (pfizer's formula) (U-V)/V when negative	Weekly Decline
Under 18	219,031	17,862	188,468	9,288	2,740	673	349.5	1,592.2	+78.0% (includes 50k 12-15 cases)	+11.6%
18-29	109,093	12,556	35,776	2,221	31,099	27,441	533.5	1,041.7	+48.8%	-1.9%
30-39	95,772	9,698	27,959	982	12,940	44,193	775.2	952.9	+18.6%	-7.0%
40-49	96,254	7,930	13,395	349	4,439	70,141	1,151.2	787.1	-31.6%	-5.3%
50-59	78,706	5,897	6,527	115	1,811	64,356	912.3	634.4	-30.5%	-2.4%
60-69	43,850	3,228	2,341	35	711	37,535	661.2	432.1	-34.6%	-2.9%
70-79	25,712	1,798	809	7	222	22,796	492.0	359.8	-26.9%	+0.7%
80+	12,164	1,077	490	7	221	10,369	403.4	386.1	-4.2%	-7.1%

Cases reported by specimen date between week 36 and week 39 2021 -

https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/1023849/Vaccine_surveillance_report_-_week_40.pdf

Age group	Total Cases	Vax status unknown	Unvaccinated	1 dose 1-20 days before specimen date	1 dose ≥21 days before specimen date	2nd dose ≥14 days before specimen date	Rates per 100k in double vaxxed (V)	Rates per 100k in unvaxxed (U)	Immune system boost or degradation % (U-V)/U when positive (pfizer's formula) (U-V)/V when negative	Weekly Decline
Under 18	305,428	20,967	272,981	4,073	5,898	609	278.8	2,325.7	+88.0% (includes 135k 12-15 cases)	+4.3%
18-29	67,820	8,556	23,440	1,119	12,593	22,112	409.6	688.1	+40.5%	-4.3%
30-39	81,532	7,534	21,449	890	7,468	44,391	763.6	738.4	-3.3%	-11.4%
40-49	101,094	6,839	11,662	297	3,653	78,643	1,291.8	690.2	-46.6%	-6.9%
50-59	70,731	4,668	5,144	88	1,464	59,366	839.5	502.5	-40.1%	-5.7%
60-69	36,953	2,585	1,798	26	546	31,998	563.1	332.9	-40.9%	-2.1%
70-79	22,142	1,367	693	6	207	19,869	428.9	281.4	-34.4%	-1.6%
80+	10,581	863	403	4	199	9,106	354.4	319.5	-9.8%	-2.5%

Pfizer originally claimed a 95% efficiency for their vaccine (calculated as in the boost or degradation column above). The figures above indicate that, their figures may well have been correct immediately after vaccination (the younger age groups have had the vaccine for the shortest time).

But the figures above also show that the vaccines do NOT merely lose efficiency over time down to zero efficiency. They progressively damage the immune system until a negative efficiency is realised. They presently leave anybody over 30 in a worse position than they were before vaccination. For more see [here](https://expose-news.com/2021/10/15/its-worse-than-we-thought-fully-covid-vaccinated-ade/) <https://expose-news.com/2021/10/15/its-worse-than-we-thought-fully-covid-vaccinated-ade/>

V: Sexual Transmission vaccination

Transmission a vaccinated person have sex with an unvaccinated person

<https://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2022/03/what-happens-when-unvaccinated-has-sex-with-vaccinated-3770353.html>

M: Planet Lockdown

Planet Lockdown is a documentary on the situation the world finds itself in.

We spoke to some of the brightest and bravest minds in the world including epidemiologists, scientists, doctors, lawyers, protesters a statesman and a prince. These brave souls had the courage to speak truth against all odds and inspire us to do the same.

We must have the courage to overcome our fears. Once we do, it gets easier every time.

Available in these languages and countries - worldwide:

Arabic <https://odysee.com/@PlanetLockdown:6/Planet-Lockdown-Film-Arabic:2>

Chinese https://odysee.com/@PlanetLockdown:6/Planet-Lockdown-Film_Chinese-Simplified:5

Croatian <https://odysee.com/@PlanetLockdown:6/Planet-Lockdown-Film-Croatian:2>

Czechia: <https://odysee.com/@PlanetLockdown:6/Planet-Lockdown-Film-Czech:4>

English <https://odysee.com/@CyberNews:c/Planet-Lockdown-Film-English-V3:b>

Francais: <https://odysee.com/@LaPiluleRouge:d/Planet-Lockdown---Version-fran%C3%A7aise-int%C3%A9grale:8>

German <https://odysee.com/@PlanetLockdown:6/Planet-Lockdown-Film-German:0>

Greek <https://odysee.com/@PlanetLockdown:6/Planet-Lockdown-Film-Greek:6>

Hindi <https://odysee.com/@PlanetLockdown:6/Planet-Lockdown-Film-Hindi:f>

Hungarian: <https://odysee.com/@PlanetLockdown:6/Planet-Lockdown-Film-Hungarian:a>

Italian <https://odysee.com/@PlanetLockdown:6/Planet-Lockdown-Film-Italian:6>

Polish <https://odysee.com/@PlanetLockdown:6/Planet-Lockdown-Film-Polish:6>

Portuguese <https://odysee.com/@PlanetLockdown:6/Planet-Lockdown-Film-Portuguese:e>

Slovenia <https://odysee.com/@PlanetLockdown:6/Planet-Lockdown-Film-Slovenian:2>

Spanish <https://odysee.com/@PlanetLockdown:6/Planet-Lockdown-Film-Spanish:c>

Turkish <https://odysee.com/@PlanetLockdown:6/Planet-Lockdown-Film-Turkish:a>
Russian <https://odysee.com/@PlanetLockdown:6/Planet-Lockdown-Film-Russian:1>
Full Interview <https://planetlockdownfilm.com/full-interviews/>

V: August 23, 2021 Big Pharma and Anthony Fauci Have Lost a Lawsuit

Filed by Robert F Kennedy Jr and a Group of Scientists!

Big Pharma and Anthony Fauci Have Lost a Lawsuit

Supreme Court has canceled universal vaccination in the United States, the Supreme Court has canceled universal vaccination. Bill Gates, US Chief Infectious Disease Specialist Fauci, and Big Pharma have lost a lawsuit in the US Supreme Court, failing to prove that all of their vaccines over the past 32 years have been safe for the health of citizens! The lawsuit was filed by a group of scientists led by Senator Kennedy.

Robert F. Kennedy Jr. : "The new COVID vaccine should be avoided at all costs. I urgently draw your attention to important issues related to the next vaccination against Covid-19. For the first time in the history of vaccination, the so-called mRNA vaccines of the latest generation directly interfere with the patient's genetic material and therefore alter the individual genetic material, which is genetic manipulation, which was already prohibited and was previously considered a crime.

The coronavirus VACCINE IS NOT A VACCINE! ATTENTION! What has always been a vaccine? It was always the pathogen itself – a microbe or virus that was killed or attenuated, that is, weakened – and it was introduced into the body in order to produce antibodies. Not even a coronavirus vaccine! It is not that at all! It is part of the newest group of mRNA (mRNA) allegedly "vaccines".

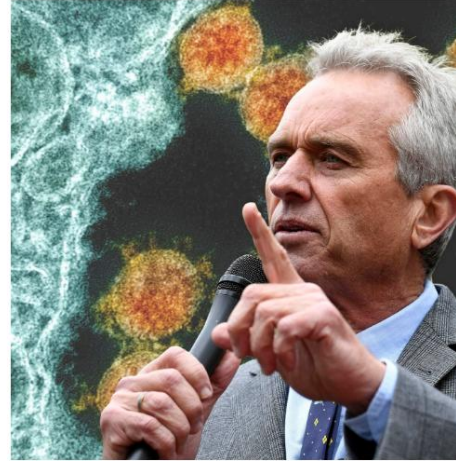
Once inside a human cell, mRNA reprograms normal RNA / DNA, which begins to make another protein. That is, nothing to do with traditional vaccines! Robert F. Kennedy Jr. : "The new COVID vaccine should be avoided at all costs.

It urgently draw your attention to important issues related to the next vaccination against Covid-19.

For the first time in the history of vaccination, the so-called mRNA vaccines of the latest generation directly interfere with the patient's genetic material and therefore alter the individual genetic material, which is genetic manipulation, which was already prohibited and was previously considered a crime.

Filed by Robert F Kennedy Jr and a Group of Scientists!

August 23, 2021



CHD is working with a consortium of lawyers to prepare challenges to forthcoming institutional, city and state mandates for COVID vaccines.

The Result: Federal Law Now Prohibits Mandates of Emergency Use COVID Vaccines, Tests, Masks What The Covid Vaccine Really Is....A Pathogen

<https://www.londontimes.live/lifestyle/big-pharma-and-anthony-fauci-have-lost-a-lawsuit-filed-by-robert-f-kennedy-jr-and-a-group-of-scientists/>

Case1:18-cv-03215-JMF

Case 1:18-cv-03215-JMF Document 18 Filed 07/09/18

USDC SDNY
DOCUMENT ELECTRONICALLY FILED
DOC #:
DATE FILED: 07/09/2018

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

INFORMED CONSENT ACTION NETWORK,
Plaintiff,
-against-
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
AND HUMAN SERVICES
Defendant.

STIPULATION
18-cv-03215 (JMF)

WHEREAS, 42 U.S.C. § 300aa-27, entitled "Mandate for safer childhood vaccines," provides as follows:

(a) General rule
In the administration of this part and other pertinent laws under the jurisdiction of the Secretary [of the Department of Health and Human Services], the Secretary shall—

(1) promote the development of childhood vaccines that result in fewer and less serious adverse reactions than those vaccines on the market on December 22, 1987, and promote the refinement of such vaccines, and

(2) make or assure improvements in, and otherwise use the authorities of the Secretary with respect to, the licensing, manufacturing, processing, testing, labeling, warning, use instructions, distribution, storage, administration, field surveillance, adverse reaction reporting, and recall of reagent lots or batches, of vaccines, and research on vaccines, in order to reduce the risks of adverse reactions to vaccines.

...

(c) Report
Within 2 years after December 22, 1987, and periodically thereafter, the Secretary shall prepare and transmit to the Committee on Energy and Commerce of the House of Representatives and the Committee on Labor and Human Resources of the Senate a report describing the

JUSTIA Dockets & Filings

This docket was last retrieved on July 9, 2018. A more recent docket listing may be available from PACER.

Date Filed	Document Text
July 9, 2018	Filing 18 STIPULATION: IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between the parties by and through their respective counsel: 1. That the above-captioned action is voluntarily dismissed, with prejudice, pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 41(a)(1)(A)(ii), each side to bear its own costs, attorney fees, and expenses; and 2. That this stipulation may be signed in counterparts, and that electronic (PDF) signatures may be deemed originals for all purposes. Any pending motions are moot. All conferences are vacated. The Clerk of Court is directed to close the case. (Signed by Judge Jesse M. Furman on 7/6/2018) (ne)
June 10, 2018	Filing 17 ORDER granting #16 Letter Motion to Set a Briefing Schedule and Adjourn Conference. The parties' proposed briefing schedule is hereby ADOPTED. The initial conference scheduled for June 13, 2018, is thus ADJOURNED sine die. (HEREBY ORDERED by Judge Jesse M. Furman)(Text Only Order) (Furman, Jesse)
June 7, 2018	Filing 16 JOINT LETTER MOTION for Conference Adjournment, Currently Scheduled for June 13, 2018, and to Enter a Briefing Schedule for Defendant's Motion for Summary Judgment addressed to Judge Jesse M. Furman from Aaron Siri dated June 7, 2018. Document filed by Informed Consent Action Network. (Siri, Aaron)
June 1, 2018	Filing 15 ANSWER to #1 Complaint. Document filed by United States Department of Health and Human Services (Sun, Anthony)
May 9, 2018	Filing 14 ORDER granting #13 Letter Motion for Conference. The parties are hereby ORDERED to appear for an initial conference on June 13, 2018, at 3:30 p.m. No later than the Thursday prior to the initial conference, each party shall file via ECF a letter, not to exceed five pages single spaced, outlining its position on the need for discovery and, if appropriate, proposing a production and/or briefing schedule. (HEREBY ORDERED by Judge Jesse M. Furman)(Text Only Order) (Furman, Jesse)
May 9, 2018	Filing 13 JOINT LETTER MOTION for Conference addressed to Judge Jesse M. Furman from Aaron Siri dated May 9, 2018. Document filed by Informed Consent Action Network.(Siri, Aaron)
May 2, 2018	Filing 12 CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE (FOIA CASE) of Summons and Complaint served. United States Department of Health and Human Services served on 5/2/2018, answer due 6/1/2018. Service was made by Mail. Document filed by Informed Consent Action Network. (Siri, Aaron)
April 29, 2018	Filing 11 ORDER granting #9 Letter Motion for Extension of Time. The parties' deadline to submit a joint letter pursuant to the Court's April 13, 2018 Order is hereby EXTENDED to May 11, 2018. (HEREBY ORDERED by Judge Jesse M. Furman)(Text Only Order) (Furman, Jesse)

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/wp-content/uploads/rfk-hhs-stipulated-order-july-2018.pdf>

<https://dockets.justia.com/docket/new-york/nysdce/1:2018cv03215/491840>

V: USA: VAERS database on suspect adverse drug reaction reports 2021

The Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) Results Form

<https://www.scribd.com/document/492366184/The-Vaccine-Adverse-Event-Reporting-System-VAERS-Results-Form-pdf?fbclid=IwAR3bhCl8DLLAIOBZpNWfgewYLAC2qdZ2pXIIEm-wIiEV3J30GBepiukYR60>

- ▶ The full results are too long to be displayed, only non-zero rows are available.
- ▶ VAERS data in CDC WONDER are updated every Friday. Hence, results for the same query can change from week to week.
- ▶ These results are for 90 total events.
- ▶ When grouped by VAERS ID, results initially don't show Events Reported, Percent, or totals. Use Quick or More Options to restore them, if you wish.
- ▶ Click on a VAERS ID to see a report containing detailed information for the event.

Some measures are hidden, use Quick or More Options above to restore them.

VAERS ID	Vaccine	Age	State / Territory	Month Vaccinated	Adverse Event Description
1050594-1	COVID19 (COVID19 (PFIZER-BIONTECH)) (1200)	6-17 years	Foreign	Dec., 2020	overall decline of the patient; Mobility decreased; Confused; Fatigue; Low potassium syndrome; Appetite lost; Patient's age: 7-year-old; Patient's age: 7-year-old; This is a spontaneous report from a contactable consumer downloaded from the Regulatory Agency, GB-MHRA-WEBCOVID-202102041652427080 and GB-MHRA-ADR 24700983. This is a report received from the Regulatory Agency. A 7-year-old female patient received first dose of bnt162b2 (PFIZER-BIONTECH COVID-19 VACCINE, lot number: RKK), via an unspecified route of administration on 13Dec2020 at single dose for COVID-19 immunization. Medical history included dementia from an unknown date and unknown if ongoing; urea urine increased, heart rate, blood pressure, and irregular pulse. Patient has not had symptoms associated with COVID-19. Patient is not enrolled in clinical trial. Concomitant medication included estradiol for urea urine increased, simvastatin for heart rate, Bendroflumethiazide for blood pressure, codeine phosphate, paracetamol (CO-CODAMOL), potassium, donepezil for dementia, and apixaban for irregular pulse. The patient experienced low potassium syndrome on 30Dec2020; mobility decreased, confused, and fatigue on 02Jan2021; and appetite lost on 29Dec2020. The overall decline of the patient on an unspecified date since the first dose has been rapid and distressing to watch. The reporter has no doubt it was connected to the vaccine. She has just got the second vaccine today. The reporter will be monitoring the patient's reaction very closely. The events were reported as serious, disability. Patient has not tested positive for COVID-19 since having the vaccine. The patient underwent lab tests and procedures which included blood test: showed low potassium levels on an unspecified date and COVID-19 virus test: no - negative covid-19 test on 28Jan2021. Therapeutic measures were taken as a result of low potassium syndrome with an unspecified treatment. The patient had not recovered from the events. No follow-up attempts are possible; information about lot/batch number cannot be obtained.
1071409-1	COVID19 (COVID19 (PFIZER-BIONTECH)) (1200)	6-17 years	California	Feb., 2021	Since receiving his second dose of COVID-19 vaccine (Pfizer) on Sunday 2/21 he has had fever (tmax 103.0 F), headache, and stomach ache. His fever started on 2/21 and had persisted through 2/24. He woke up from a nap on 2/24 in the afternoon at 1600 had onset of severe chest pain. Then recurring multiple times throughout the evening. He was taken to a local hospital and the transferred to another hospital for higher level of care. Pediatric cardiology was consulted and treatment was started for suspected atypical pericarditis with colchicine 0.6mg BID and ibuprofen 600mg QID w/ famotidine 40mg QDay. His chest pain resolved the day of admission, even prior to starting treatment. Patient was discharged in clinically stable condition to follow up with pediatric cardiology in 2 weeks as outpatient.
1152868-1	COVID19 (COVID19 (PFIZER-BIONTECH)) (1200)	6-17 years	Foreign	Feb., 2021	Thrombosis with blockage of several arteries in the left hand; This is a spontaneous report from a contactable consumer. A 16-year-old male patient received second dose of bnt162b2 (PFIZER-BIONTECH COVID-19 VACCINE, lot number and expiration date: unknown), via an unspecified route of administration, administered in left arm on 17Feb2021 as single dose for COVID-19 immunization. The patient's was smoker. The patient's concomitant medications were not reported. The patient previously took first dose of bnt162b2 (PFIZER-BIONTECH COVID-19 VACCINE) on 21Jan2021 for COVID-19 immunization. On 24Feb2021, the patient experienced thrombosis with blockage of several arteries in the left hand. The adverse event required hospitalization and surgical treatment. There is no background diseases. Other reasons which may have caused the thrombosis were denied. The patient also received Clextane as treatment. The outcome of the events was recovering. The patient was not diagnosed with COVID-19 prior to vaccination. The patient has not been tested for COVID-19 since the vaccination. The event resulted in visit in office or physician clinic or other health care provider, visit in emergency room or emergency center, hospitalization, life threatening condition (immediate damage to death as a result from the adverse event), disability or permanent damage. Information on the lot/batch number has been requested.
1155731-1	COVID19 (COVID19 (PFIZER-BIONTECH)) (1200)	6-17 years	North Carolina	Mar., 2021	Patient had a CVA (stroke) to the R internal capsule and basal ganglia while therapeutic on warfarin. She has a history of Truncus Arteriosus s/p repair and has been anticoagulated for >10 years without issue. Stroke occurred 1 week after vaccine. She now has L sided motor deficits which are likely permanent. Left arm is flaccid. L leg with poor motor function.
1175802-1	COVID19 (COVID19 (PFIZER-BIONTECH)) (1200)	6-17 years	Arkansas	Mar., 2021	The teen had a history of autoimmune disorder, alopecia areata for the past 2 years. When received the first dose of pfizer COVID vaccine, she started losing hair rapidly after about 6 to 7 days. She was started on large dose of prednisone 100mg per day after 2 weeks to slow down alopecia. However, in the span of 4 days she lost most of her hair. We are wondering if the vaccine could have exacerbated the autoimmune disorder.
1248068-1	COVID19 (COVID19 (MODERNA)) (1201)	6-17 years	California	Apr., 2021	The day after the vaccine I felt very weak and fatigued on April 7th. A couple days later on April 9th I developed a fever. A few days after that my muscles started twitching and haven't stopped. I feel like something is crawling under my skin and the vaccine is extremely affecting my nervous system. I did not have this problem before I had the vaccine. It has not gone away and it is now April 23rd I still feel weak, not the same as I used to feel before having the vaccine, and my muscles are twitching all over my body. My face is twitching and my eye and there is nothing I can do to make it stop. I am so young and I thought the vaccine was safe but I am suffering from it. Especially in my feet I feel like they are tingling and vibrating and my calves are convulsing too. Meanwhile, my heart is fluttering and I feel like it is very hard for me to focus and I feel things crawling under my skin in my brain. The muscle convulsions are happening everywhere.
1252407-1	COVID19 (COVID19 (PFIZER-BIONTECH)) (1200)	6-17 years	North Carolina	Mar., 2021	Severe headaches due to ventricular bleed, following bleed from arteriovenous malformation (AVM). Headaches persisted starting March 12 and continued for following 11 days. A visit to the Emergency Department led to an MRI, which revealed the AVM. Craniotomy removed the AVM, followed by 12 days in intensive care. Post-surgical complication of intracranial hemorrhage. Patient is currently in rehabilitation.
1318491-1	COVID19 (COVID19 (PFIZER-BIONTECH)) (1200)	6-17 years	Missouri	Apr., 2021	He has developed constant, chronic fatigue, upset and painful stomach lasting for about a month. This started 2 weeks after his second dose. We aren't sure if it's related, but just in case we want to report it. The cause of his symptoms is still unknown at this time.
1321053-1	COVID19 (COVID19 (PFIZER-BIONTECH)) (1200)	6-17 years	Virginia	May, 2021	I have had wringing in my ears for about a year and when I got the vaccine about 2 or 3 days later my ringing became substantially worse. It used to be at about a 2 out of 10 but now it is like a 7 or 8 out of 10. My hearing has also become super sensitive. So sensitive to the point where talking with someone at medium volume hurts my ears. So sensitive that daily things that used to be no problem are now unbearable loud.
1340320-1	COVID19 (COVID19 (PFIZER-BIONTECH)) (1200)	6-17 years	Kansas	Apr., 2021	White papule; Scab; This is a spontaneous report from a contactable other hcp (patient's mother). A 17-year-old female patient received bnt162b2 (PFIZER-BIONTECH COVID-19 VACCINE, lot number: EW0162), dose 2 intramuscular, administered in right arm on 19Apr2021 09:15 as 2nd dose, single for covid-19 immunisation. Medical history included vaso vagal syncope. The patient's concomitant medications were not reported. The patient previously received first dose of bnt162b2 (PFIZER-BIONTECH COVID-19 VACCINE, lot number: ER8733,) intramuscular administered in right arm on 29Mar2021 16:00 for COVID-19 Immunization. On 26Apr2021, the patient developed white papule which turned into a scab approximately 1 week following second injection, roughly three inches below injection site. Seriousness criteria-Congenital anomaly/birth defect: Yes. The patient did not receive any other vaccines within 4 weeks prior to the COVID vaccine. There is no list of any other medications the patient received within 2 weeks of vaccination, no known Allergies. Prior to vaccination, the patient was not diagnosed with COVID-19. Since the vaccination, the patient has not been tested for COVID-19. The outcome of the vents was resolved with sequel. Information on Lot/Batch number was available. Additional information has been requested.; Sender's Comments: Based on temporal association, the contribution of the suspect drug to the onset of events cannot be excluded. The impact of this report on the benefit/risk profile of the Pfizer product is evaluated as part of Pfizer procedures for safety evaluation, including the review and analysis of aggregate data for adverse events. Any safety concern identified as part of this review, as well as any appropriate action in response, will be promptly notified to RAs, Ethics Committees, and investigators, as appropriate.

Vears Report

https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/1007272/Pfizer_DAP.pdf

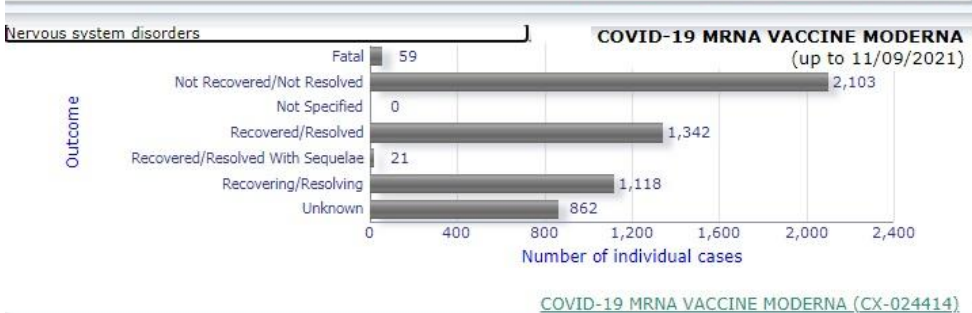
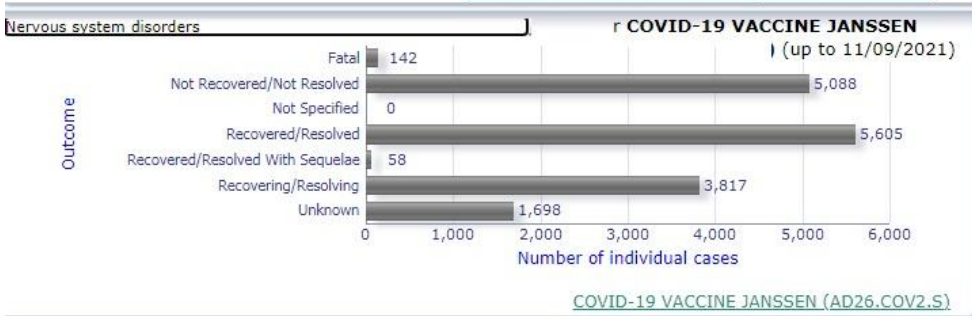
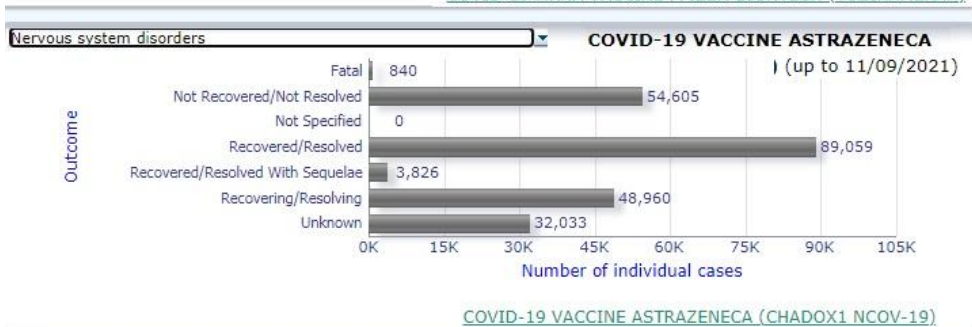
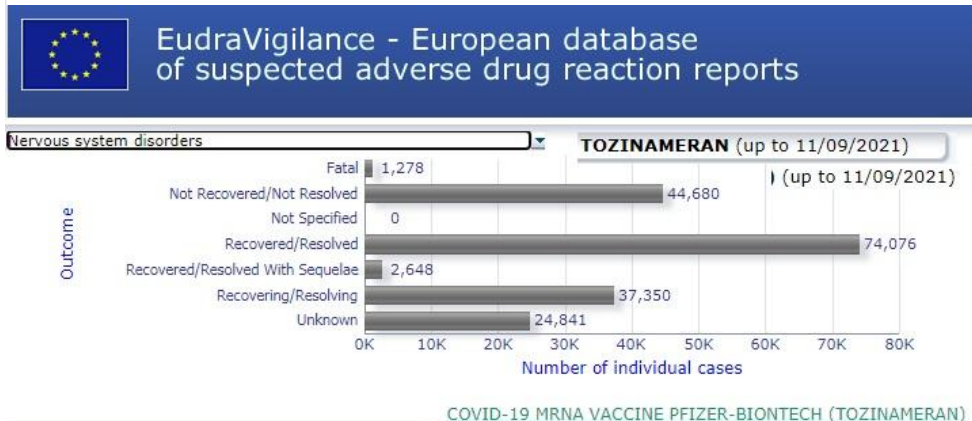
V: EudraVigilance EU database on suspect adverse drug reaction reports 2021

<https://www.adrreports.eu/en/index.html> / click the link / click C / Click COVID -19 vaccine

 **EudraVigilance - European database of suspected adverse drug reaction reports**

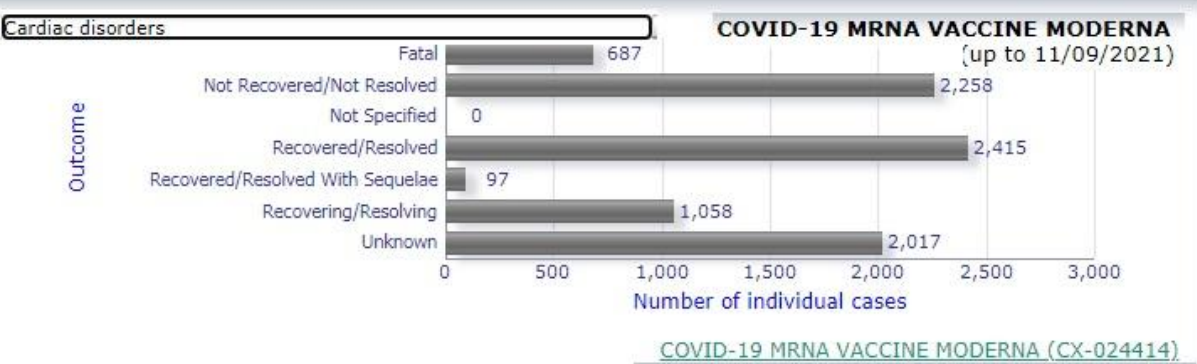
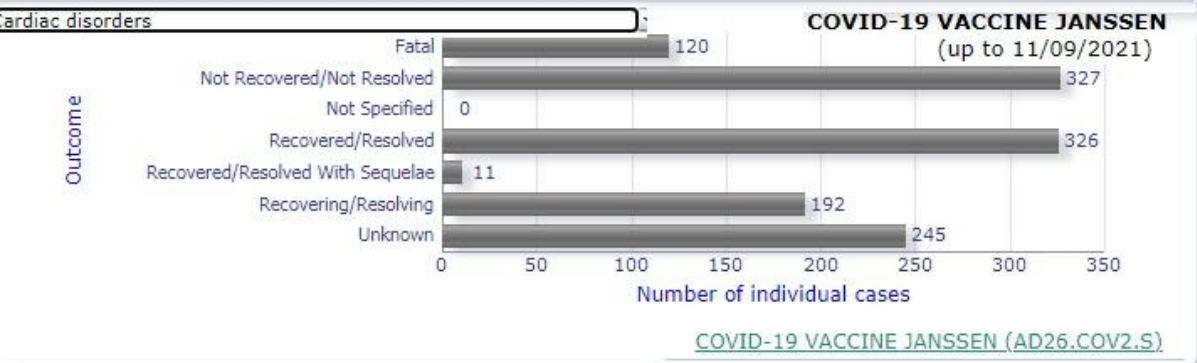
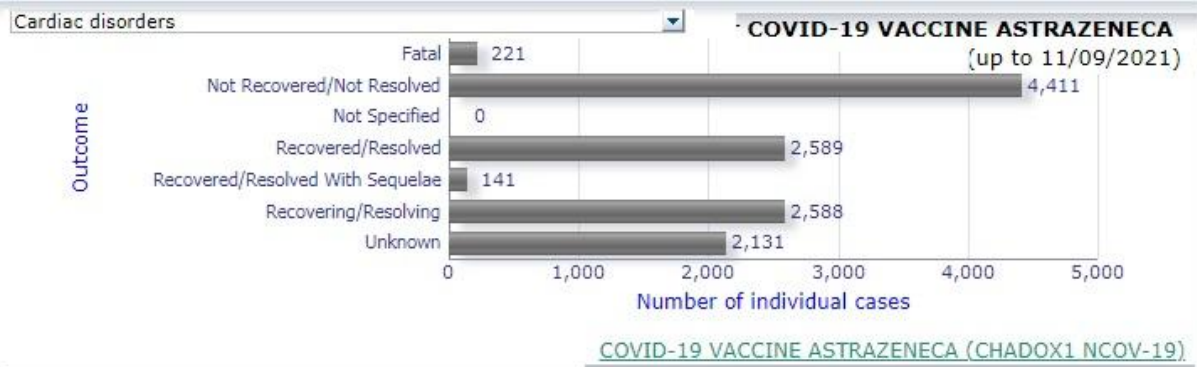
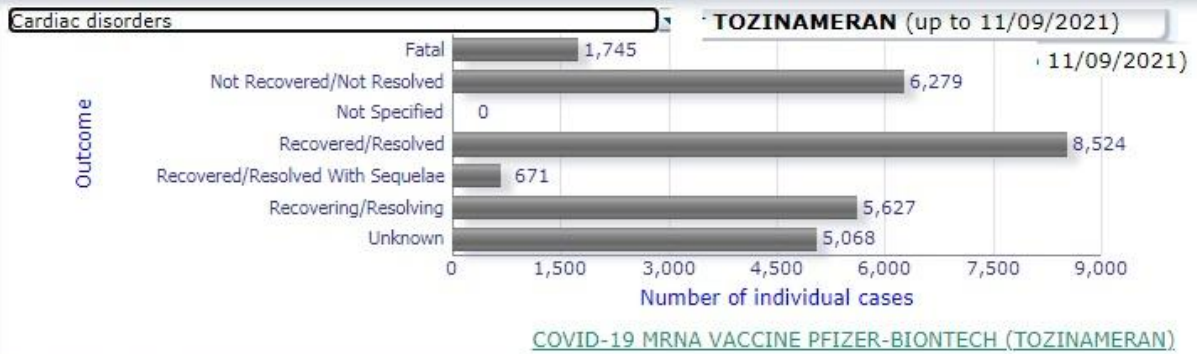
[Home](#) [About](#) [Understanding reports](#) [Search](#) [Medicine safety](#) [Switch to](#)

[COVID-19 MRNA VACCINE MODERNA \(CX-024414\)](#)
[COVID-19 MRNA VACCINE PFIZER-BIONTECH \(TOZINAMERAN\)](#)
[COVID-19 VACCINE ASTRAZENECA \(CHADOX1 NCOV-19\)](#)
[COVID-19 VACCINE JANSSEN \(AD26.COVS\)](#)
[COVID-19 VACCINE NOVAVAX \(NVX-COV2373\)](#)





EudraVigilance - European database of suspected adverse drug reaction reports



<https://www.adrreports.eu/en/index.html> / click the link / click C / Click COVID -19 vaccine

W: EU Parliamentiar explains the abuse of emergency powers by autorites

A GROUP OF EU MPEs WARN CITIZENS THEIR RIGHTS ARE IN DANGER - European Parliament MEPs press conference on the abusive use of Green Certificate - Press conference - 20.10.2021 - "we are here for you and we will fight for you!" MEP Cristian Terhes youtube channel



EXPERT EXPLAINS THE ABUSE OF EMERGENCY POWERS BY AUTHORITIES -

<https://mepsalliance.eu/story/meps-press-conference-on-the-abusive-use-of-green-certificate/>

[E: 2020 covid was a training exercise world bank](#)

A Pfizer executive: before Pfizer released its COVID-19 vaccine into the market, neither she nor others knew whether the vaccine would prevent transmission because the drugmaker hadn't tested for it.

https://twitter.com/rob_roos/status/1579759795225198593

12 October 2022 Rob Roos MP joined [@TuckerCarlson](#) to discuss one of the greatest scandals of our time. #COVID passports and mandates placed millions of people outside society. But there was NO evidence the #vaccine would even stop the transmission. This should have massive political consequences: <https://twitter.com/i/status/1580194898791354371>



BREAKING: Vaccine never tested on preventing transmission This means the COVID passport was based on a big lie.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizer-covid-vaccine-never-tested-prevent-transmission-et/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=7b58ef9a-4d4f-40f3-abba-fde81d1f0816&fbclid=IwAR3TtvvGXhtS1GWRPf-RUQBNEgb8-3wK1KpRurGPg6Mn1lnIGtOkEmQ559Q

2022

V: EudraVigilance EU database on suspect adverse drug reaction reports 2022

The number of individual cases identified in EudraVigilance for **COVID-19 MRNA VACCINE MODERNA (CX-024414)** is **349,111** (up to 15/10/2022)

Number of individual cases by Age Group

Age Group	Cases	%
Not Specified	15,288	4.4%
0-1 Month	106	0.0%
2 Months - 2 Years	159	0.0%
3-11 Years	159	0.0%
12-17 Years	2,289	0.7%
18-64 Years	274,518	78.6%
65-85 Years	50,525	14.5%
More than 85 Years	6,067	1.7%
Total	349,111	100.0%

The number of individual cases identified in EudraVigilance for **TOZINAMERAN** is **1,138,383** (up to 15/10/2022)

Number of individual cases by Age Group

Age Group	Cases	%
Not Specified	68,721	6.0%
0-1 Month	353	0.0%
2 Months - 2 Years	646	0.1%
3-11 Years	4,729	0.4%
12-17 Years	29,895	2.6%
18-64 Years	865,688	76.0%
65-85 Years	143,173	12.6%
More than 85 Years	25,178	2.2%
Total	1,138,383	100.0%

The number of individual cases identified in EudraVigilance for **COVID-19 VACCINE ASTRAZENECA (CHADOX1 NCOV-19)** is **529,268** (up to 15/10/2022)

Number of individual cases by Age Group

Age Group	Cases	%
Not Specified	35,979	6.8%
0-1 Month	309	0.1%
2 Months - 2 Years	336	0.1%
3-11 Years	286	0.1%
12-17 Years	314	0.1%
18-64 Years	412,794	78.0%
65-85 Years	76,102	14.4%
More than 85 Years	3,148	0.6%
Total	529,268	100.0%

The number of individual cases identified in EudraVigilance for **COVID-19 VACCINE JANSSEN (AD26.COV2.S)** is **69,792** (up to 15/10/2022)

Number of individual cases by Age Group

Age Group	Cases	%
Not Specified	4,819	6.9%
0-1 Month	15	0.0%
2 Months - 2 Years	54	0.1%
3-11 Years	5	0.0%
12-17 Years	118	0.2%
18-64 Years	59,991	86.0%
65-85 Years	4,385	6.3%
More than 85 Years	405	0.6%
Total	69,792	100.0%

The number of individual cases identified in EudraVigilance for **NVX-COV2373** is **1,420** (up to 15/10/2022)

Number of individual cases by Age Group

Age Group	Cases	%
Not Specified	80	5.6%
0-1 Month	0	
2 Months - 2 Years	0	
3-11 Years	0	
12-17 Years	0	
18-64 Years	1,247	87.8%
65-85 Years	88	6.2%
More than 85 Years	5	0.4%
Total	1,420	100.0%

https://www.adrreports.eu/en/search_subst.html#

https://www.adrreports.eu/en/search_subst.html#

V Deaths 2022

HOW MANY PEOPLE DIED AFTER EXPERIMENTAL COVID INJECTIONS ?																		
EUDRA VIGILANCE/ EMA UPDATE: 28 NOV 2022	FATAL	NOT RECOV	RECOV W SEQ	FATAL	NOT RECOV	RECOV W SEQ	FATAL	NOT RECOV	RECOV W SEQ	FATAL	NOT RECOV	RECOV W SEQ	FATAL	NOT RECOV	RECOV W SEQ	FATAL	NOT RECOV	RECOV W SEQ
REACTION GROUPS	BIONTECH ("PFIZER")*			MODERNA			ASTRA ZENECA			JANSSEN			NOVAVAX			VALNEVA (8,1% PFIZER)**		
Blood & lymph disorders	336	30363	988	154	8806	270	362	5526	236	73	655	31	0	34	2	data	data	awaited
cardiac disorders	3359	30574	3672	1420	9929	899	1012	5768	831	270	1336	152	0	106	10			
congenital & genetic disorders	66	298	47	17	101	11	12	90	8	3	26	3	0	0	0			
ear & labyrinth disorders	22	16192	1105	8	5445	263	8	6522	381	3	1054	74	0	33	3			
endocrine disorders	13	1609	175	6	464	36	8	363	32	2	94	7	0	0	0			
eye disorders	64	14337	1490	42	4676	348	34	7654	601	16	1050	54	0	43	7			
gastrointestinal disorders	917	48335	2669	488	17028	736	511	25210	1733	129	3115	89	0	93	14			
general disorders & admin site cond.	6316	170913	7902	4060	71787	2366	2242	83324	5016	910	12659	357	1	368	32			
hepatobiliary disorders	134	799	104	69	356	15	92	342	22	23	68	4	0	3	1			
immune system disorders	157	5181	496	43	2102	119	49	1298	139	12	246	12	0	10	0			
infections and infestations	2409	27438	2064	1154	9229	414	819	8647	960	273	1549	66	0	77	3			
injury, poisoning & proced. Complic.	557	4220	413	243	2100	97	239	3283	226	38	409	14	0	5	1			
investigations	637	16027	1193	412	5728	239	228	6414	395	172	2571	35	0	40	10			
metabolism & nutrition disorders	409	4787	423	300	1977	114	150	3889	201	89	372	16	0	12	1			
musculoskel & connect tissue disorders	333	96454	5064	252	3559	1346	199	54780	2901	74	7615	234	0	214	14			
neoplasms (incl cysts etc)	306	1252	202	115	457	43	65	310	32	14	63	5	0	1	0			
nervous system disorders	2491	127421	9639	1235	44361	2395	1405	69842	5580	321	9848	463	0	316	35			
pregnancy etc conditions	85	525	316	14	210	51	24	104	34	1	22	5	0	1	0			
product issues	4	59	9	3	17	0	1	77	6	0	3	0	0	0	0			
psychiatric disorders	268	15386	1026	202	4868	253	88	6532	407	37	942	56	0	28	6			
renal & urinary disorders	353	2915	313	245	1283	82	107	1358	121	53	269	16	0	9	1			
reproductive system & breast disorders	11	60626	1785	11	13306	384	3	9256	418	7	2219	55	0	42	4			
respiratory etc disorders	2485	35177	2813	1343	12210	625	1272	13471	990	408	2369	109	1	89	11			
skin & subcutaneous tissue disorders	207	40559	2465	118	17345	689	81	17700	891	17	1996	95	0	109	9			
social circumstances	31	2367	156	46	1332	35	11	737	43	8	325	5	0	2	1			
surgical & medical procedures	312	1718	207	228	2408	105	45	476	69	104	482	5	0	8	1			
vascular disorders	1036	17340	1778	494	5798	401	614	8540	728	204	1829	74	1	40	8			
SUB-TOTAL	23318	772872	48514	12722	246882	12336	9681	341513	23001	3261	53186	2036	3	1683	174			
OVERALL TOTAL - RECOVERED WITH SEQUELAE	86061			OVERALL TOTAL - NOT RECOVERED			1416136			OVERALL TOTAL - DEATHS			48985					

7

VACCINS COVID - COMBIEN DE MORTS? (= Suspected adverse reactions après ces injections expérimentales avec #AutorisationConditionnelle sur le marché, #Dispense de BigPharma de la responsabilité civile en égard aux #EffetsSecondaires mortels (par l'UE), et dont les médecins qui inoculent risquent des sanctions lourdes)

#USA #VAERS (28 NOV 2022): décès: 32 370. <https://openvaers.com/covid-data>

EUROPE #EudraVigilance (28 NOV 2022): Décès: 48 985 / Blessés non-guérés: 1,42 mio. www.adrreports.eu/en/search_subst.html#

FRANCE (fév 2022): 1802 décès: <https://ansm.sante.fr/dossiers-thematiques/covid-19-vaccins/covid-19-suivi-hebdomadaire-des-cas-deffets-indesirables-des-vaccins>

FRANCE (Nov 2022): Français piqués min. 1 fois: 79,7 %, <https://covid19.who.int/table>

COMBIEN DE MORTS A CAUSE DU COVID ? Les autorités ne le savent pas, la définition officielle est « décès avec ou à cause du Covid ». www.gouvernement.fr/info-coronavirus/carte-et-donnees

INFOS SUPP: <https://t.me/unvacclivesmatter>

is 1-10% of reality. Companies warning shareholders about the dangers of 5G but not letting the public know. <https://x.com/jackstr42679640/status/1766785202976907564?s=52&t=wQAQMT7kA-2IL49cPL-eEQ>

G: The inoculation as Covid vaccine is a poisonous Death Sentence

The inoculation as 'COVID Vaccines' is a poisonous death sentence, and nobody, not one child should subject themselves to this shot! They will push the agenda until We the People, stop this. https://rumble.com/vkgdq7-deadly-shots-former-pfizer-employee-confirms-poison-in-covid-vaccine.html?fbclid=IwAR14LglZsV_jLtMciJyKIY54LfRsbeHt3378UcDIVbnc851KIL3unrnENgk

Say "NO" to invasive testing and fake vaccines to prevent the military coup on Earth and the planned sterilization and depopulation of over 7.5 billion people and even billions of animals and birds.

Once a critical mass of humans have been vaccinated with graphene iron oxide (estimated at 90%), it will become fully operational and the pulsed **microwave frequency of 41.3 GHz will be transmitted to a human quantum link (frequency transmitted via satellite, drones and/ or cell towers transmitted to humans) affecting all vaccinated individuals** . Once the quantum connection is secure, they can gradually increase the frequency up to 60 GHz, **leading to oxygen starvation, pathological blood clotting, and eventually asphyxia, where people are dead in 4 minutes or less.**

The "bad actors" have done their job!

No more useless overeaters. No more population surplus. No more natural humans - only GMO humans - except for the remaining 500,000 souls.

Death by chemical and radiological poisoning: the perfect silent and intelligent biological weapon being sold as a vaccine by the media to cause the deaths of more than 7.5 billion people. All of this will be achieved in the next 2-3 years.

These "bad actors" and "Luciferians" will NOT stop until we say, "Enough! We need to take back control of our bodies, our lives and our planet and say NO MORE! Remind yourself again that it is YOU body, YOUR life and YOUR decision is God bless us and protect us ALL from this crime against humanity!

- Robert O. Young MSc, DSc, PhD-"

<https://telegra.ph/Dr-Robert-Young-er%C3%B6rtert-das-in-Impfstoffen-gefunden-Graphen-und-die-Verbindung-zum-Zeichen-der-Bestie-05-15>

What will be next?

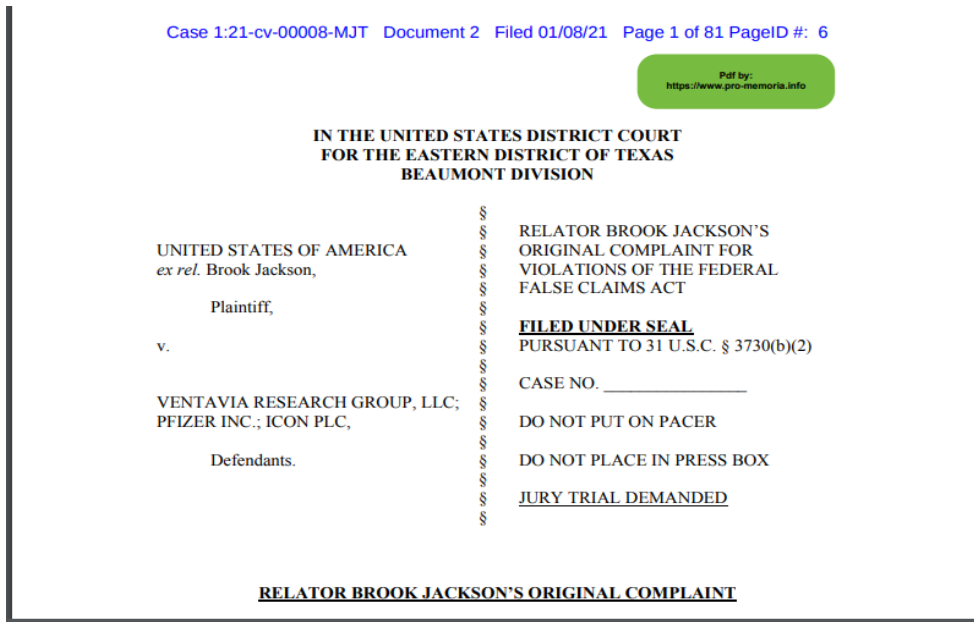
The Covid 5G Connection. Networks will launch in many countries in 2022.

YES, this should have your attention, it's bad enough that the virus has produced these proteins but now, by way of injection, they have coded your body to continue to create them. And yes, it says NEURODEGENERATION. Zombie Apocalypse. Oddly, I think this may help explain why the vaxxed and unvaxxed seem to literally be speaking two different languages, and cannot "hear" each other at all. Neurodegeneration may be accounting for far more than we know. Tell me again, "who is the invisible enemy"? <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33789211/>

Full Video: <https://www.redvoicemedia.com/video/2022/06/700-million-worldwide-will-die-from-the-shot-by-2028-dr-david-martin-video-interview/ref/8/>

2022, 11 februari 14.33: Sweden ramps up financial support to Ukraine as minister visits Kyiv: <https://sverigesradio.se/artikel/sweden-ramps-up-financial-support-to-ukraine-as-minister-visits-kyiv>

I: USA: Filded under Seal: violation Federal False Claims Act



VIII. DEFENDANTS’ FRAUD ON THE GOVERNMENT 144. Defendants’ conduct in the clinical trial at issue violates its own stated protocols, FDA regulations, and FAR, as described further below. Defendants fraudulently misrepresented their regulatory and protocol compliance to the United States and submitted false data in support of the clinical trial at issue.

EU commision: Highlights from document:

https://www.ecb.europa.eu/pub/pdf/other/Report_on_a_digital_euro~4d7268b458.en.pdf

Page 7: This finding is based on the evaluation of the euro information campaigns, on reporting on CBDC since November 2019, and on the latest reports on global public confidence in monetary, financial and payment institutions. A global opinion poll on public trust in monetary institutions, payment characteristics and digital currency, conducted in the last quarter of 2019 by Ipsos MORI, shows the importance of trust in the underlying systems.

For details, see “Digital currencies: A question of trust”, the Official Monetary and Financial Institutions Forum, 2020.

4 While some 79% of all euro area payments at points of sale are still cash transactions and these transactions account for more than half of the total value of such payments, the share of cash transactions declined from 41% to 32% in the Netherlands between 2017 and 2019 (according to De Nederlandsche Bank estimates).

5 This shift towards contactless payments occurred even though banknotes do not represent a particularly significant risk of coronavirus infection compared with other kinds of surface that people come into contact with in daily life.

See for example **“Beyond monetary policy – protecting the continuity and safety of payments during the coronavirus crisis”,** a blog post by Fabio Panetta, 28 April 2020; and the article entitled **“Coronavirus accelerates shift away from cash”,** in the “Financial Times” on 27 May 2020. In March 2020 the European Banking Authority issued a statement encouraging payment service providers to increase contactless transaction limits to €50 where possible. Some central banks are promoting the use of contactless payments and favour increasing the limit to €50. In South Korea, banknotes were taken out of circulation for two weeks and in China potentially infected cash was “deep cleaned”.

https://www.ecb.europa.eu/pub/pdf/other/Report_on_a_digital_euro~4d7268b458.en.pdf

For details, see “Digital currencies: A question of trust”,

<https://www.omfif.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/02/Digital-currencies-A-question-of-trust-1.pdf>

“Beyond monetary policy – protecting the continuity and safety of payments during the coronavirus crisis”

The coronavirus (COVID-19) pandemic is disrupting the lives of millions of Europeans. Many of them are suffering from its tragic human consequences: the absolute priority remains to support healthcare systems. Europeans are also concerned about their economic situation as incomes and revenues dry up. To support families and firms, the European Central Bank (ECB) has taken exceptional and comprehensive monetary policy measures, lowering the cost and improving the availability of financing for all sectors of the economy. For example, we recently decided to allow banks for the first time to obtain liquidity from the ECB using as collateral loans to self-employed workers and households which benefit from government or public sector guarantees (such as those provided by euro area countries in response to the coronavirus pandemic). This will incentivise banks to extend such loans. The ECB is also exploring possible future avenues by assessing the case for issuing a “digital euro”. A high-level task force is currently examining the pros and cons of introducing a digital currency, which could be used by intermediaries or even by citizens through their electronic devices (such as smartphones or tablets) for their day-to-day spending needs.

The payment infrastructures operated by the Eurosystem rely on smooth technical and institutional cooperation with privately run market infrastructures. These include central counterparties (entities which facilitate the trading of derivatives and equities and reduce counterparty, operational, settlement, market, legal and default risk for traders, and hence for investors) and central securities depositories (entities which provide a central point for depositing financial instruments such as bonds and shares).

<https://www.ecb.europa.eu/press/blog/date/2020/html/ecb.blog200428~328d7ca065.en.html>

A stablecoin is a digital asset that relies on a stabilisation mechanism to minimise fluctuations of its price expressed in a given currency (or basket thereof).

<https://www.ecb.europa.eu/pub/pdf/other/ecb.other191204~f6a84c14a7.en.pdf>

G7 Working Group on Stablecoins, 2019

<https://www.bis.org/cpmi/publ/d187.pdf>

A CBDC could help to eliminate the effective lower bound on policy rates, and thereby widen the policy options available in crisis situations, if cash were to disappear

https://www.ecb.europa.eu/pub/economic-bulletin/articles/2018/html/ecb.ebart201806_03.en.html

It is estimated that around 30% of euro cash (€341 billion out of the total in circulation of roughly €1,100 billion) was held outside the euro area as at the end of 2016, especially in neighbouring countries. See “The international role of the euro”, ECB, 2017.

<https://www.ecb.europa.eu/pub/pdf/other/ecb.euro-international-role-201707.pdf>

See the “Report of the Euro Legal Tender Expert Group (ELTEG) on the definition, scope and effects of legal tender of euro banknotes and coins”, 2010, which states that from the European Commission services’ and the ECB services’ perspective “the very concept of legal tender means that if a customer insists on paying in cash when concluding a contract, i.e. the retailer and the consumer do not agree on any other means of payment, then cash should not be refused. ELTEG members from Germany, Finland, the Netherlands and Ireland affirmed that “the legal tender provisions refer to the fulfilment of an essential part of a contract allowing for cash payments”.

https://ec.europa.eu/economy_finance/articles/euro/documents/elteg_en.pdf

F: proposalEU Parlement amending regulation framework Digi ID



Council of the European Union

data.consilium.europa.eu/doc/document/ST-14959-2022-INIT/en/pdf

1 / 104

Interinstitutional File:
2021/0136(COD)

Brussels, 25 November 2022
(OR. en)

14959/22

LIMITE

TELECOM 473
COMPET 919
MI 844
DATAPROTECT 321
JAI 1497
CODEC 1774

NOTE

From:	Permanent Representatives Committee (Part 1)
To:	Council
No. prev. doc.:	14344/22
No. Cion doc.:	9471/21
Subject:	Proposal for a Regulation of the European Parliament and of the Council amending Regulation (EU) No 910/2014 as regards establishing a framework for a European Digital Identity - General approach

I. INTRODUCTION

1. The Commission adopted the proposal for a Regulation on a European Digital Identity (**European eID**) on 3 June 2021¹. The initiative amends the eIDAS Regulation from 2014², which had laid the necessary foundations to safely access services and carry out transactions online and across borders in the EU.

II. WORK IN THE OTHER INSTITUTIONS

2 / 104

1. In the European Parliament, the proposal was referred to the Committee on Industry, Research and Energy (ITRE), with three committees being asked for an opinion, namely the Committee on the Internal Market and Consumer Protection (IMCO), the Committee on Legal Affairs (JURI) and the Committee on Civil Liberties, Justice and Home Affairs (LIBE). The rapporteur for the file is Romana Jerković (S&D, Croatia). The ITRE Committee has not yet adopted its report.
2. On 15 July 2021 the European Economic and Social Committee was invited to give its opinion on the proposal, which was subsequently delivered on 20 October 2021. The European Committee of the Regions spontaneously issued an opinion on the proposal on 12 October 2021.
3. The European Data Protection Supervisor (EDPS) published formal comments on the proposal on 28 July 2021.

<https://data.consilium.europa.eu/doc/document/ST-14959-2022-INIT/en/pdf>F:

<https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1680143/000119312522054449/d424454ds3asr.htm>

EdgeVerve's Corporate banking: Digi ID

EdgeVerve's corporate DBPP differentiates with state-of-the-art architecture. The vendor's cloud strategy goes beyond cloud-based delivery models and also considers banking application ecosystems and platform-as-a-service plans, for example. Further strong points of the DBPP are its active ecosystem of system integrators and its support of APIs. EdgeVerve is a good option for corporate banks that want to mix, and match select Finacle capabilities within a digital transformation project and those seeking a technologically advanced and comprehensive DBPP that has strong technology strategy and shows a strong focus on the cloud.

The Forrester Wave: Digital Banking Processing Platforms (Corporate Banking), Q3 2020



EdgeVerve's corporate DBPP differentiates with state-of-the-art architecture. The vendor's cloud strategy goes beyond cloud based delivery models and also considers banking application ecosystems and platform -as-a-service plans, for example. Further strong point of the DBOO are its active ecosystem of system integrators and it's support of APis. EdgeVerve is a good option for corporate banks that want to mix and match select Finacle capabilities within a digital transformation project and those seekig a technologically advanced and comprehensive DBPP that has strong technology strategy and shows focus on the cloud.

The Forrester Wave: Digital Banking Processing Platforms (Corporate Banking) Q3 2020

<https://www.edgeverve.com/finacle/wp-content/uploads/2022/03/Finacle-Digital-Banking-Solution-Suite-brochure-2022.pdf>

EdgeVerve, a wholly-owned subsidiary of Infosys, on solutions of RPA, AI & Banking

The Connected Enterprise: Powered by EdgeVerve EdgeVerve, a wholly-owned subsidiary of Infosys, offers enterprise software platforms and solutions on Robotic Process Automation (RPA), Artificial Intelligence (AI) and Banking. Just as humans sense, analyze, and partner to unlock immense potential, a Connected Enterprise is equally cognitive, responsive, collaborative, and resilient to amplify human potential, drive cognitive operations, and unlock value networks. Build a truly connected enterprise with EdgeVerve's digital platforms.

<https://www.edgeverve.com/>

Finacle is an industry leader in digital banking solutions. We partner with emerging and established financial institutions to inspire better banking. Our cloud-native solution suite and SaaS services

<https://www.edgeverve.com/finacle/>

EdgeVerve, a wholly owned subsidiary of Infosys, will leverage its offering, the Infosys Finacle Digital Banking solution suite, which provides banks with a comprehensive cloud-

https://www.ey.com/en_in/news/2021/03/ey-announces-alliance-with-edgeverve-to-help-drive-banking-transformation-with-finacle-solution-suite

F: EY today announces an alliance between EY India + EdgeVerve + Ernst & Young Global

EY teams in over 150 countries provide trust through assurance and help clients grow, transform and operate. Working across assurance, consulting, law, strategy, tax and transactions, EY teams ask better questions to find new answers for the complex issues facing our world today.

EY refers to the global organization, and may refer to one or more, of the member firms of Ernst & Young Global Limited



BOMBSHELL: Fauci Owns Patent on SARS-CoV-2 gp120 HIV Insertion, Which Destroys the Body's Cancer-Killing T Cells

by **Ethan Huff** — March 15, 2022



ANTHONY FAUCI HOLDS PATENTS ON HIV COMPONENT USED TO CREATE COVID-19

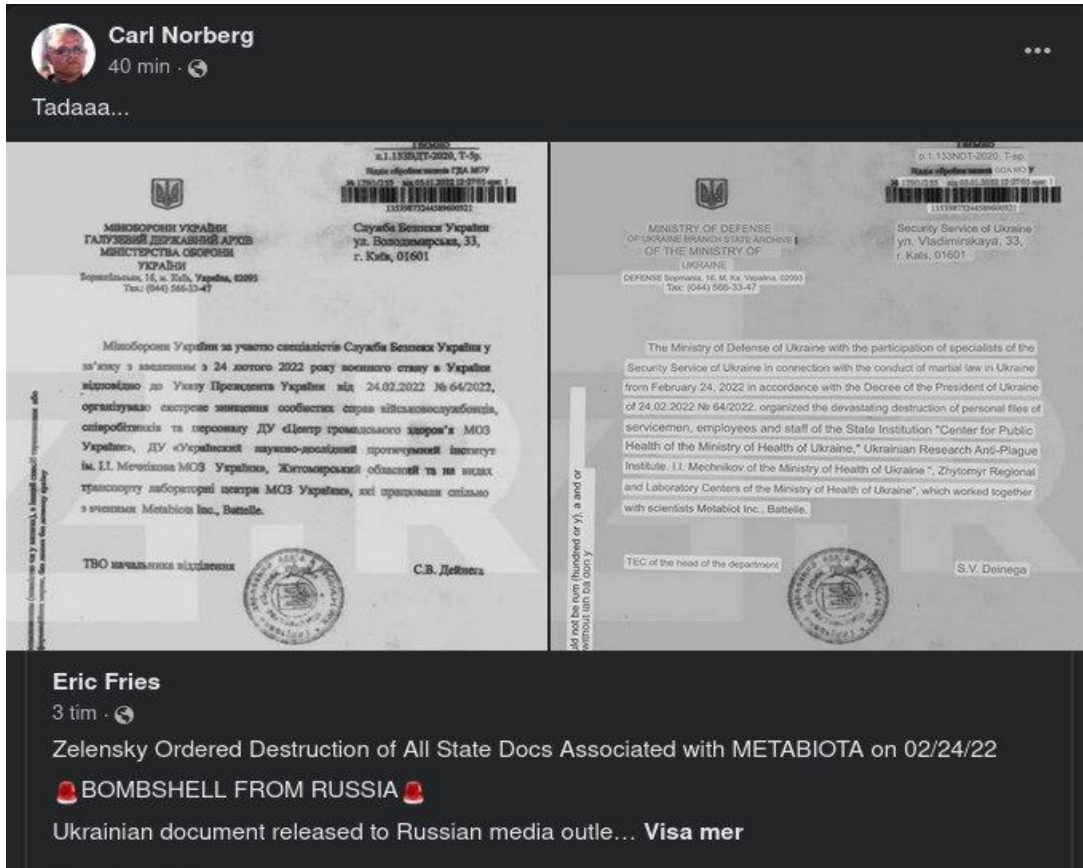
June 29, 2021 by Sage Edwards

Dr. Anthony Fauci's name appears on four U.S. patents for a key glycoprotein that seems to have been inserted into the SARS virus to create COVID-19.

<https://www.organiclifestylemagazine.com/anthony-fauci-holds-patents-on-hiv-component-used-to-create-covid-19>

[Zelensky ordered destruction of all State Docs associated with METABIOTA](#)

2022, 11 februari 14.33: Sweden ramps up financial support to Ukraine as minister visits Kyiv: With international tensions still high regarding Russian troop movements and exercises close to the Ukrainian border, Sweden's Minister for International Development Cooperation Matilda Ernkrans has been in Ukraine to talk about a Swedish yearly investment of SEK 243 million to strengthen social development in the country. Speaking from Kyiv where she has been in talks with Ukraine's Deputy Prime Minister Iryna Vereshchuk, the Red Cross and others..."We have decided to ramp up our financial support to Ukraine in a strategy which we think will be very important for Ukraine and shows that they can count on us,"<https://carlnorberg.se/2022/02/13/okat-svenskt-ekonomiskt-stod-till-ukraina/>



Zelensky Ordered Destruction of All State Docs Associated with METABIOTA on 02/24/22
 Ukrainian document released to Russian media outlet, @izvestia, showing decree from Zelensky to destroy all files on Ukrainian defense service members, employees and staff of the state, and any involvement with Hunter Biden’s biolab METABIOTA, on 02/24/22, the same day the air strikes on Ukraine began. See original document above on the left and then translated in English on the right. Holy shit is this a doozy. But wait, there’s a lot more.

Remember that infamous video of Ukrainian MIL burning documents RIGHT IN FRONT of the Ukrainian Ministry of Defense building in Kyiv, Ukraine? On 02/24/22 THE SAME DAY OF THE DECREE FROM ZELENSKY. Yup. The MSM broadcasted a video of Ukrainian MIL destroying evidence of Ukrainian State involvement with HUNTER BIDEN’S BIOLAB in Ukraine, right [...]
<https://carlnorberg.se/2022/06/15/ryssland-presenterar-ukrainska-dokument/>

Who are Metabiota's investors

US company Metabiota links Biolabs in Africa and Ukraine to the Pentagon's DTRA.

It’s now clear that, at a minimum, the US was heavily involved in developing and managing biolabs in Ukraine. Although the US government denies that biological research is taking place, Russia is currently exposing a network of biolabs that began during the Obama-Biden administration.

A deleted article originally posted in 2010 was recovered by The National Pulse which details how then Senator Barack Obama helped negotiate a deal to build a level-3 bio-safety lab in the Ukrainian city of Odessa. A project between the US Department of Defence (“DoD”) and Ukraine’s Ministry of Health focused on “preventing the spread of technologies, pathogens, and knowledge that can be used in the development of biological weapons.” The lab had a permit “to work with both bacteria and viruses of the first and second pathogenic groups.”

Dilyana Gaytandzhieva, a Bulgarian journalist, identified US biotech company Metabiota Inc. in an extremely detailed 2019 article as the main player in the Ukrainian labs. It's a company that tracks the trajectory of outbreaks and sells pandemic insurance, but also seems to have its hand in the actual labs that, as we painfully learned the past two years, might be the source of some of these outbreaks. Biowarfare scientists, using diplomatic cover, test man-made viruses at Pentagon biolaboratories in 25 countries across the world, Dilyana Gaytandzhieva wrote in 2018. These US biolaboratories are funded by the Defence Threat Reduction Agency ("DTRA") under a \$ 2.1 billion military program – Cooperative Biological Engagement Program ("CBEP") – and are located in former Soviet Union countries, such as Georgia and Ukraine, the Middle East, South East Asia and Africa.

DTRA has outsourced much of the work under the Military Program to Private Companies, which are Not Accountable to Congress, and which can Operate More Freely and Move around the Rule of Law. As Gaytandzhieva identified, One such Company is Metabiota.

Metabiota works with Partners Around the World to Push Scientific Boundaries and Develop New Knowledge. "We have Deep and Sustained Partnerships with Governments, Health Agencies, Academic Institutions and Private Enterprise," their Web Site states. Metabiota offers Both Products and Services. The target customers for their products – tools to identify early signals of emerging outbreaks – seem to be those with commercial interests, in particular insurance companies. <https://robscholtemuseum.nl/rhoda-wilson-us-company-metabiota-links-bio-labs-in-africa-and-ukraine-to-the-pentagons-dtra-common-connections-between-metabiota-and-ecohealth-who-are-metabiotas-investors/>

Biolab companie Metabiota conducting Covid 19 'research' BEFORE the pandemic started!!!

- C19 Research from November 2019?!?,
- US DOD funded/operated Biolabs in Ukraine,
- US' war against Russia,
- Ukrainian Nazi's,
- Funding Azov Ukrainian Nazi's,
- Focus on Mariupol since a Biolab is located there

US biowarfare in Ukraine - Apart from the Ukrainians, many foreign specialists worked in the labs (<https://rumbled.com/v3a3btx-us-biowarfare-in-ukraine-apart-from-the-ukrainians-many-foreign-specialists.html>)

Pfizer Graphene Microscope pictures

https://gadowskiwitold.pl/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/20210625_Pfizer-Graphene-Microscope-version-inglesa.pdf

V:Coronavirus recombinant vaccine taking graphene oxide as carrier

<https://zeromandatoryvaxx.com/2021/chinese-patent-cn112220919a-cv-vaxx-contains-graphene-oxide/>

Toxicity Evaluation of Graphene Oxide in Kidneys of Sprague-Dawley Rats

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27043588/>

Europe the economic powerhouse for graphene-based technologies

<https://spectrum.ieee.org/europe-has-invested-1-billion-into-graphenebut-for-what>

V: Graphene Oxide (GO) discoveries:

- GO fibres are in plastic masks.
- GO fibres are on PCR test swabs.
- GO is in all Covid-19 vaccines.
- GO creates thromboses.
- GO causes blood clots.
- GO disrupts the immune system.
- GO can trigger a cytokine storm.
- GO toxicity can instigate pneumonia.
- GO creates a metallic taste in the mouth.
- GO causes inflammation of the mucous membranes.
- GO produces a loss in the sense of taste and smell.
- GO is magnetic (especially at the injection site.)
- GO blocks detoxification in the body by blocking glutathione.
- GO may be activated by 5G frequencies.
- GO was already included as an adjuvant in the flu shots in 2019.
- GO passes thru the blood-brain bar

Graphene oxide can act as a solo trigger for most COVID symptoms. This is not a VIRUS or spike protein, but a chemical warfare agent <https://t.me/c/1419074694/158418>

These electromagnetic poisoning frequencies are called radio waves, microwaves, X-rays and gamma waves. (refer to the electromagnetic frequency field below)

<https://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/what-is-a-virus>

V: Pfizer Exec Admits COVID Vaccine Was Not Tested for Preventing Transmission

10/12/22 **Parliamentary question - P-000303/2022**

Time for the truth on the presence of graphene in the COVID-19 vaccines. A recent investigation by Dr Ricardo Delgado Martin and the technical report by Dr Pablo Campra 'Detection of graphene in COVID vaccines by micro-Raman spectroscopy' claim that the COVID-19 vaccines contain graphene.

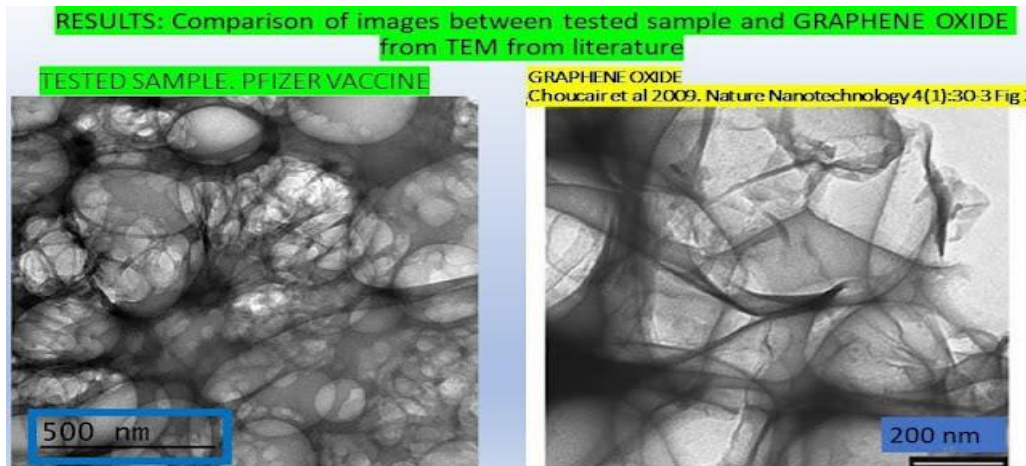
As reported by CORDIS in 2018, a team of researchers has proven that graphene is able to convert electronic signals into signals in the terahertz range, with trillions of cycles per second. The silicon-based electronic components we use today generate clock speeds in the GHz range, where 1 GHz is equal to 1 000 million cycles per second. The scientists showed that graphene can convert signals with these frequencies into signals with frequencies that are thousands of times higher than those created by silicon. Graphene is therefore able to absorb radiation, meaning that, if contained in a vaccine, it would be highly toxic and harmful to human health. In the light of this recent investigation, does the Commission intend to have an independent laboratory perform a careful analysis to check for the presence of graphene in the COVID-19 vaccines

https://www.europarl.europa.eu/doceo/document/P-9-2022-000303_EN.html

V: PFIZER GRAPHENE MICROSCOPE - Spanish VERSION

GRAPHENE OXIDE DETECTION IN AQUEOUS SUSPENSION OBSERVATIONAL STUDY IN OPTICAL AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPY Interim report (I) June 28, 2021 Prof. Dr. Pablo Campra Madrid Doctor of

V 2021-06-28 Released by La Quinta Columna Chemical Sciences and Bachelor of Biological Sciences ESCUELA SUPERIOR DE INGENIERIA UNIVERSIDAD DE ALMERÍA, SPAIN



From the **University of Almeria**, signed by **Prof. Dr. Pablo Campra Madrid**, who accredited everything that **La Quinta Columna** has shown in its programs regarding the optical and transmission electron microscopy analysis of the **Pfizer vaccination vial**, in which **graphene oxide is observed**. <https://i-uv.com/breaking-news-la-quinta-columna-shares-the-official-interim-report-of-the-analysis-of-pfizers-vaccination-vial/>

Almeria, Spain Spanish lawyer Sergio CEBOLLA announces "The Provincial Court of Almeria orders the Judicial Police to investigate the Campra report regarding COVID-19 vaccines The Third Section of the Provincial Court of Almeria, within the framework of Rollo Appeal No. 631/2023, issued an order of the utmost importance in the context of public health and security COVID-19 vaccines. The order, numbered 964/23 and dated December 18, 2023, revokes a previous decision by Juzgado de Instrucción nº 2 de Almería, which agreed to dismiss the case due to lack of territorial jurisdiction.

This decision was appealed by Mr. Pedro Rosillo Garrido and others, led by Sergio Cebolla Abogados.

The Provincial Court of Almeria, in its decision, rejected the territorial incompetence and ordered the necessary investigative measures to clarify the alleged facts. In particular, the judicial police were tasked with investigating a technical report incorporated into the file with the complaint, which suggests the presence of reduced graphene oxide in vials of COVID-19 vaccine, a compound whose use in man is prohibited. This order responds to the need to clarify whether there are indications of a violation of public health, taking into account the statements contained in the technical report presented. The resolution highlights the right to effective judicial protection, proclaimed in Article 24 of the Spanish Constitution, and the need to carry out all necessary diligence to clarify the facts.

The order of the Provincial Court of Almeria is a significant success for Sergio Cebolla Abogados, and represents the only case in Spain where the possibility of the presence of graphene in COVID-19 vaccines is formally studied, based on the The analysis carried out by a professor from the University of Almeria, Dr. Campra.

<https://twitter.com/sergiocebolla/status/1749501507911758268>

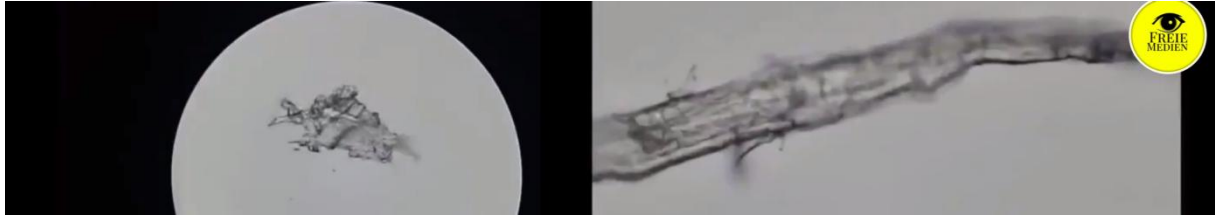
And <https://twitter.com/ultimocolinesio/status/1749712541582819592>

V: PFIZER GRAPHENE MICROSCOPE - ENGLISH VERSION

From a store called Dollarama, in Gatineau, Quebec, Canada, hand gel was taken from the dispenser at the entrance (which is also available to buy) to examine it with a microscope. These gels could be another way of absorbing graphene oxide in high doses in the body, which, in addition to its toxic effect (Covid symptoms) (<https://t.me/GrapheneAgenda/332>), It explains the body magnetism. They should be investigated further.

<https://bestnewshere.com/dollarama-selling-hand-sanitizer-containing-cancer-causing-blood-clotting-agent-graphene-oxide/>

(E)vidence



Mikroskop: GraphenOxid in desinfektionsgel bei Dollorama

<https://odysee.com/@FreieMedien:d/Mikroskop-Dollarama-Sanitizer-Gel-enthält-GrapheneOxid:2>

Objects of unknown origin in the Pfizer BioNTech syringe. The analysis was performed using a bright field and phase contrast microscope and the samples were analyzed from the same vial using strict scientific and hygienic standards. ? <https://t.me/GrapheneAgenda/356>



Six years ago, the EU embarked on an ambitious project to create a kind of Silicon Valley for the wondermaterial of the last decade: Graphene. The project called the Graphene Flagship, would leverage 1 billion over 10 years to push graphen into ocmmerical markttes and bring together academic and industrial research to ensure graphene research would be commercialized; to make

<https://www.sgtreport.com/2021/09/must-hear-graphene-oxide-nwo-horror-show/>

[H: Graphene Oxide introduced by several ways into the body.](#)

BREAKING: EXPLOSIVE! Urgent Announcement: COVID-19 is caused by Graphene Oxide introduced by several ways into the body.

The discovery by La Quinta Columna exposes a full-fledged attack of State bioterrorism.

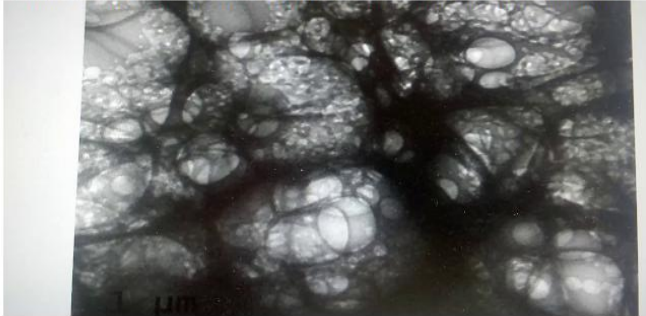
The COVID vaccines in all their variants, AstraZeca, Pfizer, Moderna, Sinovac, Janssen, Johnson & Johnson, etc., also contain a considerable dose of graphene oxide nanoparticles. This has been the result of their analysis by electron microscopy and spectroscopy, among other techniques used by various public universities in our country.

The anti-flu vaccine contained nanoparticles of graphene oxide and the new anti-flu vaccines and the new and supposedly intranasal anti-COVID vaccines they are preparing also contain enormous doses of graphene oxide nanoparticles. Graphene oxide is a toxic that generates thrombi in the organism, graphene oxide is a toxic that generates blood coagulation. Graphene oxide causes alteration of the immune system. By decompensating the oxidative balance in relation to the gulation reserves. If the dose of graphene oxide is increased by any route of administration, it causes the collapse of the immune system and subsequent cytokine storm. Graphene oxide accumulated in the lungs generates bilateral pneumonias by uniform dissemination in the pulmonary alveolar tract. Graphene oxide causes a metallic taste. Perhaps

this is starting to make sense to you now. Inhaled graphene oxide causes inflammation of the mucous membranes and thus loss of taste and partial or total loss of smell. Graphene oxide acquires powerful magnetic properties inside the organism. This is the explanation for the magnetic phenomenon that billions of people around the world have already experienced after various routes of administration of graphene oxide. Among them the vaccine. **In short, graphene oxide is the supposed SARS-CoV-2...**

JUNE 26, 2021

Today, La Quinta Columna has made an urgent announcement that they hope will reach as many people as possible, especially those involved in health and legal services, as biostatistician Ricardo Delgado, Dr. José Luis Sevillano and the team of researchers and professors with whom they have been conducting their research have confirmed the presence of graphene oxide nanoparticles in vaccination vials.



In program nº63, the team showed some photos of the analyses carried out, specifically results obtained by optical and transmission electron microscopy observation, reserving the results of other techniques used for future programs. They also announced that the report based on all the techniques performed,

https://www.orwell.city/2021/06/covid-19-is-caused-by-graphene-oxide.html?m=1&fbclid=IwAR3Qr9zNhgePseDZaSJ_3QtMLRPSMa3swkzdSpjymMbvme10yPwxealWDNw

V: ConfirmedTranshumanis Agenda



<https://bestnewshere.com/moabs-dropped-clotshot-creature-exposed-artificial-intelligent-nano-tech-monster-w-evil-end-game/>

Interview with biostatistician Ricardo Delgado Martin about graphene oxide and nanotechnology in Covid vaccines: Who ordered that these toxic substances be included and what do they have to do with 5G mobile technology? Do we now better understand the 2030 Agenda and the World Economic Forum plan?

Ricardo Delgado Martin is the founder and director of the web platform "La Quinta Columna". He has a degree in Biostatistics from the University of Seville. He has a Master's Degree in Biostatistics and a Postgraduate Degree in Health Biology, Clinical Microbiology, Epidemiology and Clinical Immunology, obtained at the European University Miguel de Cervantes. University expert in clinical genetics at the University Antonio de Nebrija. Certificate of Scientific Contribution from the University of Seville and Postgraduate Master's Degree in Child Psychology.

Master's degree in Banking and Finance from the Higher Institute of Banking Techniques and Practices. Master in Personal Training. In other words, a long and extensive dossier.

It was said that it was all the result of a non-existent coronavirus, and therefore we had a pandemic, but in reality it is a genocide through the introduction of a toxic chemical compound into the body. First of all, it is the flu campaign, which is directed at nursing homes and then at the entire population of the world. So when we introduce a chemical compound that has a radio-modulable capacity and acts in the body as a pathogen, it is a deliberate conscious act and, of course, it is genocide and not a pandemic at all. Therefore, they can know with absolute precision exactly when a wave will occur, the second, the third, which they call variants, which is just a justification for the deaths and diseases caused by what they call vaccines, which logically is not a vaccine at all.

Kla.TV: We have heard so far that the SARS-Cov2 virus, which supposedly causes this disease COVID-19, has never been isolated or sequenced. What does isolate or sequence mean in terms of a virus?

Mr. Delgado: Sequencing and isolating a coronavirus-type biological agent in this new case would mean that you have the exact nucleotide sequence and the combination of all those pairs that make it not look like 29,800 or about 30,000 nucleotide pairs.

It is a DNA format, it is a virtual construct put together with a computer algorithm, which by the way is called MUSCLE, which means it is viruses made of silicones or chimera viruses as they are called. It exists only in the computer.

SARS-CoV-2 does not occur in nature. From the mucus of three pneumonia patients or three patients who died of pneumonia in Wuhan, different types of pneumonia to be exact, they extracted genetic material and tried to sequence something, but only with an initial germ that they extrapolated from. They don't need that, they have computer software! But not just from this biological warfare agent, but from all the others. So there's no real knowledge about sequencing SARS-CoV-2. Nobody has it. If they had, they probably would have made a conventional vaccine that attenuated the pathogen. There is also no laboratory that could make a culture of it, and there are already about 180 institutions in the world: ministries of health, health departments, university institutions of any kind, etc., that do not have sequencing of SARS-CoV-2. Yet they are even talking about variants and subvariants.

Remember that all the ingredients that were supposed to be for protection or prevention of the disease contained graphene. The masks contained graphene, and they were withdrawn. The FFP2 still has it. And the others are also being used because they are supposedly set up so they don't contaminate anything when they are discarded.

The alcohol-based hydrogels that children were forced to use to wash their hands also contain graphene oxide dispersions. The PCR tests are made by Nanographic, a company that markets and produces graphene, likewise the antigen tests. That is, it has been introduced everywhere, and also by inhalation, i.e. "inhalation". There are people who presented the magnetic phenomenon in the chest, even if they were not vaccinated, and we have no doubt that they were also sprayed. There are patents for dispersing graphene oxide in biocides, fungicides, pesticides,

and to improve the combustion of liquid kerosene that is burned in airplanes. So they probably sprayed it

Most of the population is not aware of this madness. <https://www.kla.tv/22707>
Pentagon confirms Ukraine's role in biodefense with 46 biolabs there.
<https://twitter.com/RealGeorgeWebb1/status/1535474744102948864>
<https://dilyana.bg/the-pentagon-bio-weapons/>



<https://www.uncoverdc.com/2022/06/14/darpas-4-1-billion-2023-budget-funds-fourteen-critical-technologies/>

Published in 2020 the Netherlands: Digital ID passport law



Staatsblad van het Koninkrijk der Nederlanden

Datum publicatie	Organisatie	
31-03-2020 09:00	Ministerie van Binnenlandse Zaken en Koninkrijksrelaties	
Jaargang en nummer	Rubriek	Datum ondertekening
Staatsblad 2020, 104	Rijkswet	06-03-2020

Rijkswet van 6 maart 2020 tot wijziging van de Paspoortwet in verband met de invoering van elektronische identificatie met een publiek identificatiemiddel en het uitbreiden van het basisregister reisdocumenten

Kingdom Act 6 March 2020 amending the Passport Act as regards the introduction of electronic identification with a public identifier and the introduction of electronic identification with a public identifier extending the basic register of travel documents

We Willem-Alexander, by the grace of God, King of the Netherlands, Prince of Orange-Nassau, etc., etc., etc., etc., etc.

All those who will see or hear them read, salute:

So We have considered that it is desirable to amend the Passport Act in connection with the introduction of electronic identification by a public means and the extension of the basic register of travel documents;

Thus it is that We, having heard the Advisory Division of the Council of State of the Kingdom, and having observed the provisions of the Statute for the Kingdom by mutual consultation of the States General, have approved and understood, as We hereby approve and understand:

2022 PM Rutte apologises for Slave Trade

PM Rutte apologises for Slave Trade: Human dignity was trampled underfoot

DutchNews.nl

News | Features | Blogs | Jobs | Housing | Best of the Web | Donate

Home | Election | Corona | Business | Society | Sport | Education | Hea

Rutte apologises for slave trade: 'Human dignity was trampled underfoot'

Politics December 19, 2022



Mark Rutte issued the apologies at the National Archives. Phx

Prime minister Mark Rutte has formally apologised

Prime minister Mark Rutte has formally apologised for the Netherlands' slave trading past, in a speech that was criticised in advance for being arranged in haste and without consulting victims' descendants.

Speaking at the national archives in The Hague, Rutte said he was apologising 'for the actions of the Dutch state in the past' during the 200 years in which more than 600,000 people were transported as slaves from Africa to the Dutch Caribbean colonies.

Rutte said he was making the apologies 'posthumously to all those who were enslaved around the world and suffered by those actions, to their sons and daughters and all their descendants to this day.'

The speech was preceded by controversy over the government's plans to apologise on December 19. Anti-slavery activists saying they wanted the apology to be issued on July 1 next year, the 150th anniversary of the abolition of slavery in Suriname, an event known as Ketikoti ('break the chains').

Last week a group of six organisations went to court to try to force the government to delay the announcement until July 1, arguing ministers had failed in their duty to protect citizens from harm, but a judge decided it was a **political matter** and declined to intervene.

Campaigners also criticised the cabinet's plans to dispatch seven ministers to Suriname and the Dutch Caribbean islands to present the apologies, especially the choice of Franc Weerwind, the minister for legal protection whose family is from Suriname.

At the National Archive: Rutte said: That history concerns us all. A complex history, in which different years and different events carry significance in different places. Not just 1863 and 1873. But 1860 too, for instance, the year in which slavery in the Dutch East Indies was formally abolished. 1814, when the Netherlands abolished its transatlantic slave trade.

1848, the de facto end of slavery on St Maarten. Or 1795, when Tula led a revolt on Curaçao that is still commemorated every year. So many moments, so many stories, so much history.

'For centuries the Dutch state and its representatives have facilitated, stimulated, sustained and profited from slavery,' he said. 'For centuries people were turned into commodities in the name of the Dutch state, exploited and mistreated.

For centuries human dignity was trampled underfoot under the authority of the Dutch state, in the most appalling way. And successive Dutch governments since 1863 have done too little to see and recognise the negative effects that our slave trading past had, and still has. For this I apologise on behalf of the Dutch government.'

Rutte said. 'We share not only the past, but the future. Today we are putting down a comma, not a full stop.'....<https://www.government.nl/ministries/ministry-of-general-affairs/documents/speeches/2022/12/19/speech-by-prime-minister-mark-rutte-about-the-role-of-the-netherlands-in-the-history-of-slavery>

<https://www.dutchnews.nl/news/2022/12/rutte-apologises-for-slave-trade-human-dignity-was-trampled-underfoot/>

L: UK digital ID

The UK government has launched the Digital Identity & Attributes Trust Framework (UKDIATF), a pivotal regulatory guide for secure trustworthy digital identity verification and information sharing. The framework is a game-changer for professional services such as estate agencies and law firms, enabling them to manage digital identities and attributes more securely and efficiently.



Onfido secures UK Digital Identity and Attributes Trust Framework certification

Onfido, the global automated [identity verification](#) provider, announced it has achieved certification for high confidence profile H1A under the [UK Digital Identity and Attributes Trust Framework](#) (UKDIATF). The certification serves use cases where a higher confidence level in [digital identity verification](#) is required.

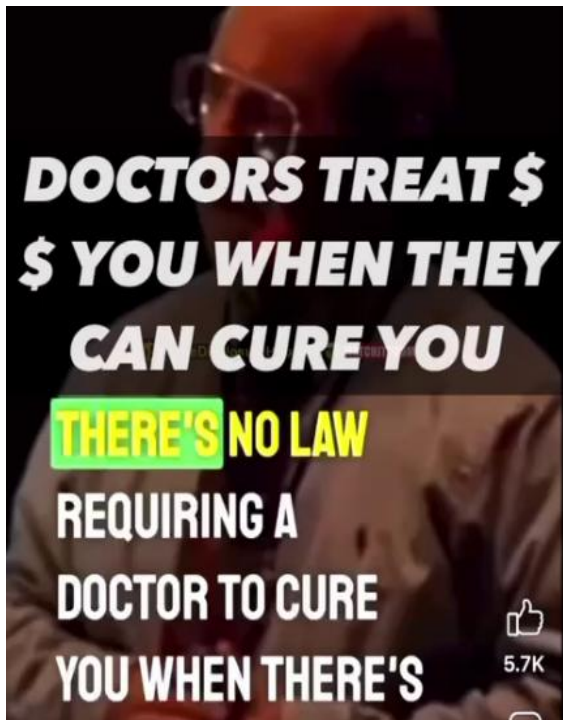
The trust framework is part of the UK government's wider plan to make it easier and more secure for people to prove their identity online. It provides a set of rules for organizations to adhere to in order to provide secure and trustworthy digital identity. The Home Office now recommends companies use [identity service providers](#) (IDSPs) that meet the trust framework standards for right to work, right to rent, and Disclosure and Barring Service's (DBS) screening checks. <https://onfido.com/press-release/onfido-announces-new-partnerships-awarded-trust-framework-certification/>

Former United States Assistant Secretary Catherine Austin Fitts stating what the implementation of the digital slavery / currency will cause in peoples lives.

She's speaking as though this is a future reality. People THINK they know what assets are... people THINK the government can't take your kids... hell, 99% of people don't know what a security is so of course what she's saying is terrifying. If you registered your kid into the Beast system, guess what, they can take 'your' kid right now if they want - and they do. People out here acting like digital currency is the mark of the Beast; your SSN is, beloved. That sucker has been around for a looong time, and no one can serve two masters. The only way out is exclusive substantive equity and a whole lotta strategy. Read The Great Taking, too.

<https://www.linkedin.com/posts/rita-r-6603aa130-former-united-states-assistant-secretary-ugcPost-7154454878818324481-iSLh>

V: There's No Law requiring a doctor to cure you



It's Not Just the mRNA Vaccines, New Study Shows Pfizer's Paxlovid Pill Can Cause Deadly Blood Clots
By Iain Hinch | Published October 13, 2022 at 2:00pm

A new study warned that Pfizer's Paxlovid COVID-19 pill can have harmful interactions with common medications used to treat cardiovascular disease, as what the Gateway Pundit reported in 2021.

AMERICAN COLLEGE of CARDIOLOGY
Advancing Heart Care Worldwide

Drug-Drug Interactions With Nirmatrelvir/Ritonavir (Paxlovid) and Select Cardiovascular Medications

Nicole M. Shave, MD, FACC; Tyler J. Gluckman, MD, FACC; Barbara S. Wiggins, PharmD, FACC

more than two years into the COVID-19 pandemic, prevention or severe disease remains a key public health goal. In adult outpatients with mild-to-moderate COVID-19 who are at risk for severe disease, ritonavir-boosted nirmatrelvir (Paxlovid) is efficacious in preventing hospitalization and death,¹ and the Food and Drug Administration has granted emergency use authorization for this purpose.²

Ritonavir increases plasma concentrations of nirmatrelvir by inhibiting cytochrome P450 (CYP) 3A4. CYP 3A4 inhibition confers an increased risk of drug-drug interactions with medications from many classes, including agents used to treat cardiovascular disease. For some cardiovascular drugs, the risk of coadministration with nirmatrelvir/ritonavir is prohibitive. For others, close clinical or laboratory monitoring during coadministration is needed, and dose adjustments may be required.

For any patient receiving cardiovascular medications, shared decision-making affords a meaningful opportunity to consider the risks and benefits of nirmatrelvir/ritonavir therapy. Factors to weigh include the patient's risk of severe COVID-19, based on age, comorbidities, vaccination status, and prior infection, as well as the risks of altering the cardiovascular drug regimen. If the risk of interrupting therapy with a cardiovascular drug is likely to result in short-term harm – for instance, stopping a direct oral anticoagulant in a patient with atrial fibrillation and recent

No law requiring a doctor to cure you

<https://rumble.com/v31q8bu-dr-joel-wallach-there-is-no-law-that-requires-a-doctor-to-cure-you-it-is-a.html>

G: Also Pfizer's paxlovid pill can cause deadly blood clots

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-11307139/Paxlovid-Pfizers-Covid-drug-cause-deadly-blood-clots-study-warns.html>

Relevante personen

António Guterres @antoniofutterres **Volgen**

Secretary-General of the @UN. We will never, ever give up making this world better for everyone, everywhere.

António Guterres @antoniofutterres

The death of a single child is an enormous tragedy.

But millions of lives will be lost by 2030 unless all women and children have access to adequate healthcare.

Post vertalen

Improve healthcare access to end 'preventable tragedy' of child mortality

Van news.un.org

4:30 p.m. - 14 jan. 2023 - 118,7K Weergaven

Antonio guterres retweeted WHO the death of a single child is an enormous tragedy...

<https://twitter.com/antoniofutterres/status/1614283824887726083>

2023

L: Portugal constitution no 34/2004: right to information

To Remember In Portugal the right to information on the justice system is a fundamental right of citizens expressly provided for in Article 20(2) of Portugal's Constitution and implemented by Law No 34/2004 of 29 July 2004, as amended by Law No 47/2007 of 28 August 2007 establishing the rules for access to justice and to the courts.

- Articles 167 and 656 of the Code of Civil Procedure
- Articles 86(1), 87 and 321(3) of the Code of Civil Procedure
- Articles 3 and 115 of the law governing the organization, functioning and procedure of the Constitutional Court.

Article 30 of the Code of Administrative Court Procedure

https://e-justice.europa.eu/content_member_state_case_law-13-pt-en.do?member=1

G; Covid-19 illegal US bioweapon insider revelations

Review Article

ISSN 2771-5906

Trends in Internal Medicine

COVID-19 and Illegal US Bioweapons Activity, an Insider's Revelations

J. Bari Classen, MD*

Classen Immunotherapies, Inc., 3637 Rockdale Road, Manchester, MD.

*Correspondence:

Classen Immunotherapies, Inc., 3637 Rockdale Road, Manchester, MD 21102, Tel: 410-377-8526, E-mail: classen@vaccines.net.

Received: 20 Aug 2022; Accepted: 23 Sep 2022; Published: 27 Sep 2022

Citation: Classen JB. COVID-19 and Illegal US Bioweapons Activity, an Insider's Revelations. Trends Int Med. 2022; 2(2): 1-11.

ABSTRACT

Millions if not billions of people now believe that the world is under a bioweapons attack. A lot of blame has been placed on the US funding of bioweapons. Dr. Anthony Fauci, Director of the US NIAID/NIH has come under severe criticism for funding the infamous "Gain of Function" research. Many believe Fauci has not acted alone or even on his own accord. The Author worked as a fellow at NIAID/NIH from 1988 to 1991, starting soon after Fauci became head of NIAID. The author witnessed first hand infiltration of NIAID/NIH by Israel's Mossad. While working at NIAID/NIH one or more coworkers expressed a need to "preempt the next Jewish Holocaust". For thirty years since leaving NIH the Author has paid close attention to Mossad's involvement in illegal US bioweapon activity and attempts to disclose his observations. The Author hopes to educate the public on the current bioweapon attack with COVID-19 and vaccines. The Author believes that Mossad intends to kill billions of people. Already 70% of the world's population have received a COVID-19 vaccine which in all appearance has the ability to cause deadly non curable prion disease. The Author hopes the information provided will help those interested in ending this covert war.

Conclusion

Millions if not billions of people now believe the world is under a bioweapon attack. Many people have criticized US government funding of gain of function research, bioweapons lab in the Ukraine and bioweapons experimentation at Fort Detrick. The Author trained at NIAID from 1988 to 1991 and personally witnessed Mossad infiltration of NIAID/NIH. It is the Author's belief that NIAID/NIH was infiltrated not only to gain access to the large NIH budget but to use NIH as a training facility for young Jewish scientists who want to join Mossad's bioweapon operations. The Author has followed the activities of those he knew through NIH and others he has meet in the vaccine field in the 3 decades since leaving NIH. His observations are included above. The Author's view is that we live in a very dangerous world and Mossad will not stop its satanic and murderous ways until we, the human race, stop them.



One of Mossad's many defenses is to play the "anti-Semitic" card. If one criticizes Mossad's activities one must be "anti-Semitic". The reasoning is quite hollow and many Jews the Author has spoken to say that Mossad controls one or more anti-defamation organizations. To clarify the Author's position, Mossad is not a threat just to gentiles but also to most Jews. Many of the Author's Jewish friends who took the COVID-19 vaccines were not aware of the dangers. To the Author's knowledge Mossad never warned the rank-and-file Jews in the US of the dangers of the COVID-19 vaccines. Furthermore, while Mossad is run by Jews it has many, many non-Jewish members. Mossad recruits' people of all races who share Mossad's core values: love of money, love of drugs, love of sex, love of power, love of genocide and even a shared ideology of Zionism. A look at Jeffery Epstein's book of Mossad assets as well as his flight log will reveal a long list of wealthy and famous non-Jewish conspirators/ Mossad assets. It is hoped that this paper will inspire others to take action against this organization while they still can. Mossad's plan for a New World Order and Great Reset is mirrored after a previous attempt, the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia. The upheaval which did not end well for the people of Russia, including most senior communist party leaders under Stalin!

Trends Int Med, 2022

Volume 2 | Issue 2

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/367374626_COVID-19_and_Illegal_US_Bioweapons_Activity_an_Insider%27s_Revelations

Pfizer classifies own mRNA product as toxic

This was always a pre-planned “pandemic” democide plain and simple. These “vaccines” could only have ever been deliberately deployed slow kill bioweapons to maim and kill for profit en route to population reduction. In the [Safety data sheets from Pfizer](#), a medium toxic potential is now attributed to their mRNA vaccine, and when injected by syringe they cause a “highly toxic potential.” It is unbelievable that authorities still allow this to happen to people. <https://www.2ndsmartestguyintheworld.com/p/pfizer-classifies-its-own-mrna-product>

Section 3: COMPOSITION/INFORMATION ON INGREDIENTS

3.1 Substances
Substances Not applicable

3.2 Mixtures

Hazardous

Chemical name	Weight-%	REACH Registration Number	EC No	Classification according to Regulation (EC) No. 1272/2008 [CLP]	Specific concentration limit (SCL)	M-Factor	M-Factor (long-term)
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE 7447-40-7	< 1		231-211-8	Acute Tox 5 (H303)	Not Listed	No data available	No data available

NonHazardous

Chemical name	Weight-%	REACH Registration Number	EC No	Classification according to Regulation (EC) No. 1272/2008 [CLP]	Specific concentration limit (SCL)	M-Factor	M-Factor (long-term)
Water 7732-18-5	*		231-791-2	No data available	Not Listed	No data available	No data available
Sucrose 57-50-1	< 10		200-334-9	No data available	Not Listed	No data available	No data available
SODIUM CHLORIDE 7647-14-5	< 10		231-598-3	No data available	Not Listed	No data available	No data available
ALC-0315 2036272-55-4	< 2		Not Listed	No data available	Not Listed	No data available	No data available
Potassium phosphate 7778-77-0	< 1		231-913-4	No data available	Not Listed	No data available	No data available
PF-07305885	<1		Not Listed	No data available	Not Listed	No data available	No data available

These instructions for a product that is repeatedly injected into people are more than concerning.

And what Pfizer drafted in their contract with the EU is especially troubling; namely, that the injections will not be the same as those of the clinical study and that they have neither information about the long-term consequences nor statements about the effectiveness (self-protection, transmission protection), and that there could be **unknown side effects**.

The EU has nevertheless signed off on behalf of **all** Member States. **At this point, the FDA had already received the post-marketing study.** Why then are these vaccines still available can only be speculated. Not much to speculate on really: the politician puppets and government agency apparatchiks are all in on the genocide. These are your “authorities,” “leaders,” and “experts.”

They want you dead. Do NOT comply. https://archive.org/details/lipids/2021-12-07_Pfizer_safety_data_sheet-PF00092-lipid_nanoparticles_MTR_PFEM_EN/page/1/mode/1up
<https://unser-mitteuropa.com/pfizer-stuft-eigenes-mrna-produkt-als-toxisch-ein/>

V: David Martin speech EU Parliament Mai and September 2023

International Covid Summit III - European Parliament Mai 2023, Brussels - David Martin

<https://twitter.com/saggiore/status/1660093879566102528?s=20>

Transcript speech

<https://futurefastforward.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/05/TRANSCRIPT-Of-Dr-David-E-2.pdf>

David Martin's excellent speech at the European Parliament in Strasbourg on 13 September 2023

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WK9eD8DlrZg>

V: Lawsuits

Pfizer are criminals who plead guilty to misinforming the public about side effects to their drugs and bribing doctors. They paid 2.3 billion in fines:

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-pfizer-settlement-idUSTRE5813XB20090902>

"In the Army I was expected to protect people at all costs," Kopchinski said in a statement. "At Pfizer I was expected to increase profits at all costs, even when sales meant endangering lives.":

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-pfizer-whistleblower-idUSN021592920090903>

Nigeria sues Pfizer for \$7bn over 'illegal' tests on children:

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2007/jun/05/health.healthandwellbeing1>

US Supreme Court rejects Pfizer Nigeria lawsuit appeal:

<https://www.bbc.com/news/10454982>

Pfizer in \$486 million settlement of Celebrex, Bextra litigation:

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-pfizer-lawsuit-idUSKCN10D1D8>

Pfizer settles foreign bribery case with U.S. government:

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-pfizer-settlement-idUSBRE8760WM20120807>

J&J are criminals who knew for decades that they had asbestos in their baby powder, but did nothing. Had to pay 4.69 billion in fines:

<https://www.reuters.com/investigates/special-report/johnsonandjohnson-cancer/>

And of course, J&J is trying to use shady tactics to avoid paying those fines for their baby powder: <https://finance.yahoo.com/news/exclusive-j-j-exploring-putting-191612383.html>

Fauci Owns patent on SarsCov-2 gp120 HIV insertion, which destroys the body's cancers killing TCells: Article Link removed

Must Hear Interview:

Your Digital Prison Is Pretty Much Built, & Will Be The Final Lockdown:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TgbNku6aAWY>

V: EU response Covid-19 preparation winter 2023



https://health.ec.europa.eu/publications/covid-19-preparing-autumn-winter-2023_en

The Dutch central bank, “De Nederlandsche Bank” (DNB) published a document on 21st April with regard to the introduction of a digital central bank currency. In the letter the bank announced its willingness to take a leading role in the development.

The institute further states that, especially with regard to the COVID 19 pandemic, the worldwide use of physical money is declining. According to DNB’s published data, cash payments continue to decline. In 2018, 37 percent of all payments in the Netherlands were still being made in cash; in 2019 the figure was 32 percent. The share of contactless debit card payments, on the other hand, has reached a higher level for the first time, at 43 percent. The total share of debit card payments was 63 percent.

F: CBDC’s offer significant cost and processing efficiencies

The Bank argues that a digital currency of the Central Bank would have considerable advantages for Dutch citizens. For example, a CBDC could increase the cost and speed efficiency of cross-border payments between citizens and states.

However, the report published by DNB not only highlights the positive aspects of CBDCs, but also points out potential risks. As already noted by other central banks, DNB says that Facebook’s Libra project has triggered central banks around the world to consider issuing at least one digital currency.

<https://api.machinetrader.com/dutch-central-bank-wants-to-take-a-leading-role-in-european-cbdc-development/>

[MEP Marcel de Graaf: New Study proves Pfizer mRNA induced turbo cancer](#)

Speech by Marcel de Graaff, Member of the European Parliament (MEP) for the Netherlands

“I will start, Ladies and gentlemen

Last month I wrote a letter to the EMA with Joachim Kuhs and six other colleagues from the European Parliament to the European agency responsible for the admissions of medicines to the European Market (EMA).

We asked for clarification on the many problems surrounding the coronavirus vaccines. These problems are so great that we asked the EMA to withdraw the market admission.

This month we received an answer from the EMA to our letter and this answer contains shocking facts.

First of all, the EMA explicitly states that it has exclusively allowed the coronavirus vaccines on the market for individual immunisations and absolutely not for the control of infection and absolutely not for preventing or reducing infections and this is devastating for governments that have gone full circle with the message that you are doing it for someone else.

Nothing is right about that.

Not only did the EMA not allow the vaccines at all to go against infections, the EMA goes even further.

It explains, in its answer, and I quote that the EMA’s assessment reports on the admission of vaccines emphasise the lack of data on contagiousness.

In other words the vaccines were not intended to prevent infections and there was no data at all that substantiates that the vaccines help against infections.

In fact, the EMA states that exposure to the virus increases the chance of infections even in those vaccinated.

The mass govt campaigns to vaccinate yourself to protect your parents, your neighbours, and the weaker in society were not only unauthorised, but also completely nonsense and not based on facts.

But unfortunately it gets even worse.

The EMA says that the vaccines are only for protection of the vaccinated individual and before the individual, the patient, is vaccinated all safety information must, and I quote the EMA again, be taken into account when administering or recommending a vaccination.

So you were only allowed to make a recommendation for a vaccination after a doctor had determined that this was sensible in your case and because no one under the age of 60 years had a chance of serious complications due to the coronavirus, no one under the age of 60 years should be vaccinated without exception.

So the sports halls full of “vaccine prickers” were completely in conflict with the use of which the vaccines had been administered by the EMA.

And it gets even worse.

To assess the safety of the vaccines, it was essential for the EMA that side effects would be properly registered.

And the EMA says about this; we expect many reports of side effects that occur during or shortly after vaccination and that means that the complaints must be reported especially in the first period immediately following vaccination.

The govt supported a policy in which these complaints were not reported for the first 14 days after vaccination because the vaccine would need 10 to 14 days to become effective.

All complaints in that period were written down to the coronavirus and that is not only fraudulent but is deliberately endangering peoples’ lives.

And I remind you once again that we are still fighting a gigantic so called unexplained excessive mortality.

In short this information from the EMA is destructive to the developed vaccination policy of Rutte (PM) and de Jonge (Health Minister).

The govt knew that the vaccines would not protect against the spread of the virus but did not share this information with the citizens.

On the contrary it forced the vaccines to our citizens with lies, obscured the side effects and thus brought the health of everyone who had taken such a vaccine into danger.

The vaccination campaigns should be stopped as soon as possible and it is simply not safe and it does not meet the requirements set by the EMA.

And the govt and all political parties that supported this should be held accountable for their lies and fraud” <https://tinyurl.com/2ascvz kf>



vxTwitter / fixvx (<https://tinyurl.com/2ascvz kf>) Ian McDermott

(@ianmcdermottLSO) <https://twitter.com/ianmcdermottlso/status/1727060056968196601>

In a new Belgian study by Sander Eens et al. they injected 14 mice with 2 Pfizer COVID-19 mRNA vaccines. 2 days after 2nd Pfizer dose, 1/14 mice (7%) died suddenly, had turbo cancer with lymphoma infiltration of many organs: liver, kidneys, spleen, lungs & intestines. The turbo cancer mouse had shown no clinical signs of illness before sudden death. This is the 2nd study to show turbo cancer after Pfizer mRNA vaccination. These were the types of studies that Pfizer & Moderna should have performed on mice but never did. Key point: This 14 mouse study was larger than the study done to approve COVID-19 Omicron bivalent mRNA booster shots which were given to 100s of millions of people - that study only had 8 mice. <https://www.globalresearch.ca/mrna-covid-vaccines-may-triggering-turbo-cancers-young-people-experts/5827514>

Insurance company denies legal coverage because Covid vaccine is based on genetic engineering

<https://report24-news.translate.google/versicherung-lehnt-rechtsschutz-ab-weil-covid-impfung-auf-gentechnik-basiert/? x tr sl=de& x tr tl=nl& x tr hl=nl>

§ 3 Ausgeschlossene Rechtsangelegenheiten

Rechtsschutz besteht, soweit nicht etwas anderes vereinbart ist, nicht für die Wahrnehmung rechtlicher Interessen

- (1) in ursächlichem Zusammenhang mit
 - a) Krieg, feindseligen Handlungen, Aufruhr, inneren Unruhen, Staatsbankrott, Streik, Aussperrung oder Erdbeben;
 - b) Schäden, die durch Bio-, Nano- oder Gentechnologie entstanden sind sowie Nuklear- und genetische Schäden, soweit diese nicht auf eine medizinische Behandlung zurückzuführen sind;

<https://report24-news.translate.google/versicherung-lehnt-rechtsschutz-ab-weil-covid-impfung-auf-gentechnik-basiert/? x tr sl=de& x tr tl=nl& x tr hl=nl>

Pfizer: Title: Structural and Biophysical Characterization of SARS-CoV-2 Spike Glycoprotein (P2 S) as a Vaccine Antigen

https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/02/125742_S1_M4_4.2.1-vr-vtr-10741.pdf

BOMBSHELL: New research published in the journal *Frontiers in Immunology*
<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1242380/full>

shows that children who got “vaccinated” get an mRNA COVID jabs damage children’s immune response to OTHER viruses as well, study finds <https://www.naturalnews.com/2023-09-01-mrna-covid-vaccines-damage-immunity-other-viruses.html>

SHOCK STUDY: Covid jab spike proteins persist in brain tissue, potentially causing long-term brain damage <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2023.04.04.535604v1.full>

They found that spike protein from the shots accumulates in the skull marrow, brain meninges, and brain parenchyma, further explaining that the “injection of the spike protein alone caused cell death in the brain, highlighting a direct effect on brain tissue.”
<https://www.naturalnews.com/2023-05-09-covid-vaccine-spike-proteins-persist-brain-tissue.html>

New article on the CHD Europe website with translations

‘mRNA Vaccine Toxicity’ ‘Forward to Doctors for COVID Ethics’ new publication

Anyone alive today may be forgiven for experiencing PTSD (PostTraumatic Stress Disorder) about all things COVID—the lockdowns, the fear mongering, the masking, the testing, the censorship, the suppression of effective treatments, the coerced experimental gene-based shots, and the pervasive injuries and deaths.

After three years of horror, it is only human to want to put this behind us and to forget. Yet this book makes abundantly clear that we would do so at our own peril. This undeclared war against humanity is not over, and we must arm ourselves with knowledge.

The book’s purpose is to explain what the COVID-19 mRNA vaccine toxicity means for future mRNA vaccines. It outlines three potential mechanisms that likely account for what’s happened:

- (1) the toxicity of the lipid nanoparticles;
- (2) the toxicity of the vaccine-induced spike proteins; and
- (3) the immune system’s response to them. It concludes that the immune system’s response to the spike proteins is the most significant toxic factor because it both corresponds to the autopsy findings of inflammation and immune system damage and jibes with the theoretical mechanisms of harm. The book’s conclusion is bleak:

Every future mRNA vaccine will induce our cells to produce its own specific antigen, related to the particular microbe it targets. We must therefore expect each such vaccine to induce immunological damage on a similar scale as we have witnessed with those directed against COVID-19’.

Mary Holland (<https://childrenshealthdefense.eu/author/mary/>)

Serious harms of the COVID-19 vaccines: a systematic review March 22, 2023

Peter C. Gøtzsche and Maryanne Demasi Institute for Scientific Freedom, 2970 Hørsholm, Denmark. Corresponding author: Peter C. Gøtzsche, DrMedSci. Email: pcg@scientificfreedom.dk
<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.12.06.22283145v2.full.pdf>

“Pfizer filed a Motion to Dismiss Jackson’s case on April 22, 2022

(<https://www.dropbox.com/s/7iq61dzllyj7hpu/20220422%20Doc.%2037%20-%20Pfizer%20Motion%20to%20Dismiss.pdf?dl=0>), arguing:

Case 1:21-cv-00008-MJT Document 37 Filed 04/22/22 Page 1 of 37 PageID #: 1381

“Because of pandemic-related exigencies, the agreement was not a standard federal procurement contract, but rather a ‘prototype’ agreement executed pursuant to 10 U.S.C. § 2371b[.]...

The [contract's Statement of Work] describes a 'large scale vaccine manufacturing demonstration' that imposes no requirements relating to Good Clinical Practices ('GCP') or related FDA regulations."

Read the article here: <https://childrenshealthdefense.eu/vaccine-safety/mrna-vaccine-toxicity> (<https://childrenshealthdefense.eu/vaccine-safety/mrna-vaccine-toxicity/>)

Compilation: Peer reviewed medical papers of Covid Vaccine injuries

If one can look at this and still say it was a good thing and not a bio-weapon, they are flat out lying ☹

<https://community.covidvaccineinjuries.com/compilation-peer-reviewed-medical-papers-of-covid-vaccine-injuries/>

PFIZER & THE COVENANT WITH DEATH — DR. JAMES THORP 13 November 2023

Dr. James Thorp is a fighter and he can't be bought. He has 40 years of experience and he's got the goods on Pfizer and the death cult that pushed the bioweapon on humanity. These are the FACTS and the facts are beyond dispute. Powerful forces entered into a covenant with death – and this is the real story about the bioweapon masquerading as a "vaccine".

<https://www.sgtreport.com/2023/11/pfizer-the-covenant-with-death-dr-james-thorp/>

President Trump Addresses Vaccine Adverse Events for the First Time – Calls on Big Pharma to Disclose Safety Data Immediately <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/09/president-trump-addresses-vaccine-adverse-events-first-time/>

On December 9, 2023, the European Parliament published a press release, where it stated that it reached a political deal with the Council of the European Union "on a bill to ensure AI in Europe is safe, respects fundamental rights and democracy".

The future bill is supposed to ban "AI systems that manipulate human behaviour to circumvent their free will". According to the press release the deputies also "agreed" on "clear obligations" with respect to "AI systems used to influence the outcome of elections and voter behavior"

<https://www.europarl.europa.eu/news/en/press-room/20231206IPR15699/artificial-intelligence-act-deal-on-comprehensive-rules-for-trustworthy-ai>

Building a New Scotland: an independent Scotland in the EU

This paper sets out the Scottish Government's vision for an independent Scotland in the EU. This summary shows that joining the EU as an independent nation offers Scotland the chance to regain what has been lost because of Brexit and what devolution cannot deliver. For the first time, Scotland would be at the table advancing Scotland's interests directly in the EU

<https://www.gov.scot/publications/building-new-scotland-independent-scotland-eu/>

Are the Scottish people informed?

Do the Scottish people know what the impact will be when they surrender their rights to the EU?

Is there Informed Consent, meaning do the Scots really know that this will become Scotland's crucifixion on the cross.

In a reply to the petition of several representatives of the world human rights organizations, the chair of the Committee on Petitions of the European Parliament: Dolors Montserrat, quoted the preparatory document of the EP, which stated: "The placing on the market, putting into service or use of certain AI systems with the objective to or the effect of materially distorting human behavior, whereby physical or psychological harms are likely to occur, should be forbidden.

This limitation should be understood to include neuro-technologies assisted by AI systems that are used to monitor, use or influence neural data gathered through brain-computer interfaces

insofar as they are materially distorting the behavior of a natural person in a manner that causes or is likely to cause that person or another person significant harm.”

Dolors Montserrat statements both address and hide the feasibility of mass manipulation of the human nervous system (thoughts, emotions, perceptions, functioning of internal organs or even causing death of people) at a distance.

It is evident that only when masses of people’s brains are controlled at distance, the AI systems can be “used to influence the outcome of elections and voter behavior“ by forming political opinions of voters and imposing their decision to vote for certain parties or persons. For that matter, 11 human rights organizations replied to Dolors Montserrat: “We are deeply concerned with your reply to the petition number 0716/2023 after studying the information on the agreement between European Parliament and member states of the EU on artificial intelligence legislation <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2023/dec/08/eu-agrees-historic-deal-with-worlds-first-laws-to-regulate-ai>

We do not see their sincere intention to prevent the manipulation of human thinking emotions etc. by governments agencies with the use of pulsed microwaves, extra long electromagnetic waves or other as yet unpublished energies.

So far there are no measures taken to prevent the development of the European union member states into the totalitarian regimes where thinking of citizens will be controlled by the governments using those radiations and artificial intelligence.

To prevent such situation, the governments would have to declassify the technologies of remote control of the human nervous systems and create agencies objectively capable and legally obliged to disclose the abuse of human rights and democracy by AI technologies.

When the governments keep them classified, they keep for themselves open the option to manipulate the minds of their citizens, whenever they see fit.

Possession of those tools of Remote Control will relieve them of responsibility in the face of their citizens in cases where catastrophes may happen due to the fact that they neglected dangers, connected with further development of civilization.

The scientific evidence proving that at least pulsed microwaves (including transmissions of cell phone systems) and extra long electromagnetic waves can be used to control human thoughts, emotions, perceptions, cause pains etc. at distance can be found here.

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/why-governments-around-world-classify-information-about-effects-pulsed-mirowaves-extra-low-frequency-electromagnetic-waves-human-brains/5839545>

The MCS America organization, which fights against pollution, confirms this conclusion in its study on Electromagnetic Fields Sensitivity. The study states: “The body can collect the signal and turn it into electric currents just like the antenna of a radio set or a cell phone. These currents are carried by ions... flowing through the living tissues and in the blood vessels (a system of tubes full of an electrically-conducting salty fluid that connect almost every part of the body) when these currents impinge on cell membranes, which are normally electrically charged, they try to vibrate in time with the current” (let us note that a neuron is a cell as well).

The veracity of those “speculations“ or “conspiracy theories“ is confirmed by the experiment. As well Australian scientists found out that: “Not only could the cell phone signals alter a person’s behavior during the call, the effects of the disrupted brain-wave patterns continued long after the phone was switched off (see this).” Mind control per cell phone

<https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/mind-control-by-cell/>
<https://www.globalresearch.ca/why-governments-around-world-classify-information-about-effects-pulsed-mirowaves-extra-low-frequency-electromagnetic-waves-human-brains/5839545>

For governments it is not difficult to pulse the cell phone signals in the brain frequencies and in this way manipulate the thoughts of their own or foreign citizens. The difference between

pulsed microwaves and extra long electromagnetic waves is that pulsed microwaves can be targeted on one person (or the whole nation if cell phone signals are pulsed in brain frequencies)

For sure so far the legislations around the world (except the Chile and Brazil) do not prohibit such actions to the governments or anybody else on human brains (for example Elon Musk is building system of 20.000 satellites around the planet and working on neuralink research at the same time).

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/why-governments-around-world-classify-information-about-effects-pulsed-mirowaves-extra-low-frequency-electromagnetic-waves-human-brains/5839545>

Why human rights are crucial in responding to the challenges posed by neurotechnologies

[https://www.academia.edu/95093078/Why human rights are crucial in responding to the challenges posed by neurotechnologies?email_work_card=titlehttps%3A%2F%2Fwww.academia.edu%2F70957928%2FUnpacking_Neuroscience_and_Neurotechnology_Instructions_not_Included_Neuroethics_Required%3Femail_work_card%3Dtitle](https://www.academia.edu/95093078/Why_human_rights_are_crucial_in_responding_to_the_challenges_posed_by_neurotechnologies?email_work_card=titlehttps%3A%2F%2Fwww.academia.edu%2F70957928%2FUnpacking_Neuroscience_and_Neurotechnology_Instructions_not_Included_Neuroethics_Required%3Femail_work_card%3Dtitle)

The proposal of legislation, which would satisfy requirements on the political system respecting human rights and freedoms of citizens in the electronic era, can be found here.

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/let-us-try-save-freedom-democracy/5839838>

Chile nears the approval of the first "neuro-rights" law @GrapheneAgendaJune 23, 2021

"If this technology manages to read even before you are aware of what you are thinking, they can write in your brain emotions, thoughts, life stories that are not yours and that your brain will not be able to distinguish whether they were the product of designs or yours," said the senator.

Hence the "importance" of legislating now on a still untouched reality that could threaten "the essence of man, his autonomy, his freedom and his free will", Girardi emphasised, adding that the novel proposal could be the seed for the jurisprudence of future human rights.

<https://telegra.ph/Chile-n%C3%A4hert-sich-der-Verabschiedung-des-ersten-Gesetzes-f%C3%BCr-Neuro-Rechte-06-23>

In summary **the EU AI Act should include legislation that explicitly prohibits EU governments, including law enforcement, intelligence agencies and the military, from using artificial intelligence to manipulate at distance human thoughts, emotions, etc.** using published or other as-yet unpublished energies. The legislation should also include the obligation of EU governments to protect their citizens from such manipulation by non-EU governments or other entities.

Consider where majority of state's citizens could be unemployed or underemployed due to the use of artificial intelligence, they will be allowed to have a freedom to vote according to their opinions or whether the state power will decide that they are not responsible enough to make the right choice in the elections and will produce their decisions in their minds instead.

In this way they would not even have the right to vote against the use of artificial intelligence, which deprived them of their jobs and dignity. According to the analysis of the International Monetary Fund, the introduction of the Artificial Intelligence "is set to affect nearly 40% of all jobs" worldwide and about 60% in advanced economies and in this way "AI will likely, worsen overall inequality" <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-67977967>

Commander Cornelis van der Klaauw Royal Netherlands Navy and Expert from Strategic Communications and Information Operations NATO Joint Warfare Centre wrote in an article in 2023: **"In cognitive warfare, the ultimate aim is to alter our perception of reality and deceive the brain in order to affect our decisionmaking."**

<https://www.jwc.nato.int/application/files/7216/9804/8564/CognitiveWarfare.pdf>

What did the Magna Cartha of 1213 A.D. create?

A TRUST or CONTRACT. Only the two parties, the King's heirs and the Pope, can break the contract. For the Trust /Contract cannot be broken as long as there are heirs to both sides of the contract.

<https://eraoflight.com/2018/01/16/the-beginning-of-the-lie-the-secret-treaty-of-verona-1213/>
https://kupdf.net/download/the-secret-treaty-of-verona-1213_63176ea8e2b6f5540bc6bd7d_pdf

The Scots have **IN DEFENSE** engraved upon their coat of arms and on traditional Ballock knives; they never surrendered to the pope.

The Pope issued letters in November 1319 summoning the King and four Scottish bishops to attend the papal court. Their refusal to obey the summons led to their excommunication.

The Declaration Arbroath was part of their diplomatic counter-offensive. A separate letter was sent by the King, and by the bishop of St Andrews, but those letters have been long lost ...

Nemo me impune lacessit (Latin for 'No one provokes me with impunity') is the national motto of Scotland and of the historic Kingdom of Scotland prior to the Treaty of Union 1707.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/In_my_defens_God_me_defend

We the people have certain inalienable rights, given by our Creator who gave us Life.

To secure this right, Governments are instituted deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles, and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness... it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security.

Building a New Scotland: an independent Scotland in the EU

This paper sets out the Scottish Government's vision for an independent Scotland in the EU. This summary shows that joining the EU as an independent nation offers Scotland the chance to regain what has been lost because of Brexit and what devolution cannot deliver. For the first time, Scotland would be at the table advancing Scotland's interests directly in the EU

<https://www.gov.scot/publications/building-new-scotland-independent-scotland-eu/>

Since after the Second World War, the crime of aggression is – along with genocide, crimes against humanity and war crimes – a “core crime” under international law. However, despite a formal recognition of aggression as a matter of international criminal law and the reinforcement of the international legal regulation of the use of force by States, numerous international armed conflicts occurred but no one was ever prosecuted for aggression since 1949.

<https://www.asser.nl/upload/documents/20140307T025018-Frontmatter%20Sayapin.pdf>

Since after the Second World War, the crime of aggression is – along with genocide, crimes against humanity and war crimes – a “core crime” under international law. However, despite a formal recognition of aggression as a matter of international criminal law and the reinforcement of the international legal regulation of the use of force by States, numerous international armed conflicts occurred but no one was ever prosecuted for aggression since 1949.

<https://www.asser.nl/upload/documents/20140307T025018-Frontmatter%20Sayapin.pdf>

Pacta sunt servanda, the principle that contractual commitments need to be honoured, is an axiom of contract law recognised throughout the world. Yet, like other legal principles, it is not absolute. It allows for exceptions where justice and fairness so require.

Abuse of contractual rights vs autonomy of the will. When parties enter into an agreement with one another, they must perform and execute their obligations in free will.

Parties must have the autonomy to decide on what grounds they intend to be legally bound to one another. Parties must execute their obligation in good faith without the exercise of contractual rights in an abusive manner! <https://incorporated.zone/pacta-sunt-servanda/>
<https://www.slideshare.net/ribhuv/vienna-convention-on-law-of-treaties>

Parties to a contract must act on their promise (pacta sunt servanda).

Every treaty in force is binding upon the parties to it with good faith. A court may need to manage conflicting principles such as: A: Freedom of contract (the autonomy of the will)

B: Abusive of contractual rights

The parties now have the autonomy to decide on what grounds they intend to be legally bound to one another: Genocide of the people they govern?!

Genocide Convention defines genocide as: any of the following acts committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, a national, ethnic, racial or religious group, as such:

- a. Killing members of the group.
- b. Causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group.
- c. Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part.
- d. Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group.
- e. Forcibly transferring children of the group to another group.

<https://www.ohchr.org/en/instruments-mechanisms/instruments/convention-prevention-and-punishment-crime-genocide>

The Presumption of Public Oath is that all members of the Private Bar Guild acting in the capacity of "Public officials" who have sworn a solemn public oath remain bound by that oath and therefore bound to serve honestly, impartiality and fairly as dictated by their oath. Unless openly challenged and demanded, the presumption stands that the Private Bar Guild members have functioned under their public oath in contradiction to their Guild oath. If challenged, such individuals must rescue themselves as having a conflict of interest and cannot possibly stand under a public oath;

We the undersigned formally challenge the Presumption of Public Oath as it is by definition a presumption, by definition has not standing or merit in presentable or material fact.

The Presumption of Immunity is that key members of the Private Bar Guild in the capacity of "public officials" acting as judges, prosecutors and magistrates who have sworn a solemn oath in good faith are immune from personal claims of injury and liability. Unless openly challenged and their oath demanded, the presumption stands that the members of the Private Bar Guild as public trustees acting as judges, prosecutors and magistrates are immune from any personal accountability for their actions;

We, the undersigned formally challenge the Presumption of Immunity as it is by definition a presumption, by definition and has no standing or merit in presentable of material fact.

What the Government would like people to believe is that a procedural impropriety is an acceptable mistake which can be overlooked. But what this is, is a deliberate act of fraud and also malfeasance in a public office. These are serious crimes with criminal intent.

Crimes of this nature cannot go unpunished. It is everyone's obligation to be fully conversant with their actions and the consequences of their actions in every situation.

The International Legal Status of Transatlantic Chattel Slavery after 1815

While the 1815 Vienna Declaration undoubtedly lies at the basis of the current universal prohibition of slavery (redefined post-1945 as the right of each individual to be free from slavery) and its status as a jus cogens norm and an erga omnes obligation, it would be an overstatement to argue that it led to the immediate outlawing of all situations created by transatlantic chattel slavery <https://www.asil.org/sites/default/files/reparations/speaker/Erpelding,%20Michel%20-%20Int%27%20Legal%20Status%20of%20Transatlantic%20Chattel%20Slavery%20After%201815.pdf?v=1>

This criminal responsibility for violations of human rights means there is a duty in law.

Legal Maxim: "A Claim bought in law that is not contested or rebutted, then stands true. Hence silence to a controversy is considered consent to any judgment."

* A matter must be expressed to be resolved.

* In commerce truth is sovereign

* Truth is expressed in the form of an Affidavit.

* An unrebutted Affidavit stands as Truth in commerce

* An unrebutted Affidavit becomes the judgment in commerce

* An Affidavit of Truth, under Commercial Law, can only be satisfied by a rebuttal Affidavit of truth point by point, by payment, by agreement: by resolution by a jury according the rules of Common Law

In 2020, the research of Dale Richardson leading to the engineering report titled "The Engineering of Bioterrorism, Child Trafficking, Treason and the Crime of Aggression Update II (A Preliminary Report and Analysis of Risk)" uncovered the distribution method of a biological weapon that was masked as a random disease outbreak using sabotaged guidelines.

His pioneering research into COVID-19 infection control uncovered a crime was committed before anyone heard the phrase "two weeks to slow the spread".

On July 3, 2020, two criminal negligence complaints [2020-898907](#) filed by DSR Karis Consulting Inc., and [2020-898911](#) were made based on the research.

Had Dale Richardson been able to walk into Court on July 23, 2020, the entire pandemic response would have been shut down due to the government committing crimes during the pandemic response. No one would have received an experimental jab but the suppression of the criminal complaints allowed the government to push the jabs and commit other crimes.

THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>

The correspondent Alberta Files: "For Printing"; The Engineering of Bioterrorism and all connected correspondence <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>

"AN UNREBUTTED AFFIDAVIT BECOMES THE JUDGMENT IN COMMERCE" Heb. 6:16-17.

The Lord has declared that Law of the Land, which is constitutional, supporting that principle of freedom in maintaining rights and privileges, belongs to all mankind and is justifiable before God.

You truly are in a position that the world has rarely seen before and I pray for you and your just ruling to represent We the people. In knowing, We the People keep our faith.

We remember you on Dale Richardson and when he had been able to walk into Court on July 23, 2020, the entire pandemic response would have been shut down due to the government committing crimes during the pandemic response.

<https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>

The Time for Silence is Over. The weight of what you know vs. a license, a job, etc., is too great.

"Just following orders" or fear of scrutiny won't cut it anymore.

<https://www.uncoverdc.com/2022/10/21/a-message-to-humanity-the-time-for-silence-is-over/>

We all have our free will, and up to you to decide what direction you choose. We believe in the true proces of law; "That no Man of what Estate or Condition that he be, shall be ut out of Land or Tenement, nor taken, nor imprisoned, nor disinherited, nor put to Death, without being brought in Answer by due Process of the Law" <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/Edw3/28/3>
Do you remember the Manasseh Prayer?

b"You, Lord, according t your gentle grace, promised forgiveness to those who are sorry for their sins.

In your great mercy, you allowed sinners to turn from their sins and find salvation.

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Prayer%20of%20Manasseh&version=CEB>

There is nothing left to resolve. CONGRESS DECLARES BIBLE, "THE WORD OF GOD," Public Law 97-280, 96 stat 1211" Oct 4 1982 & Executive Order 6100 of Sept 22 1990.

Can a third party break a contract between two parties under duress..?

Don't those of you who are forced into a contract reserve all your rights under modern UCC 1-207 and claim UCC 1-103? The contract (treaty of 1213) was between two parties. **We the People were never informed.** https://kupdf.net/download/the-secret-treaty-of-verona-1213_63176ea8e2b6f5540bc6bd7d_pdf

What does it mean to say that the state is a corporate entity?

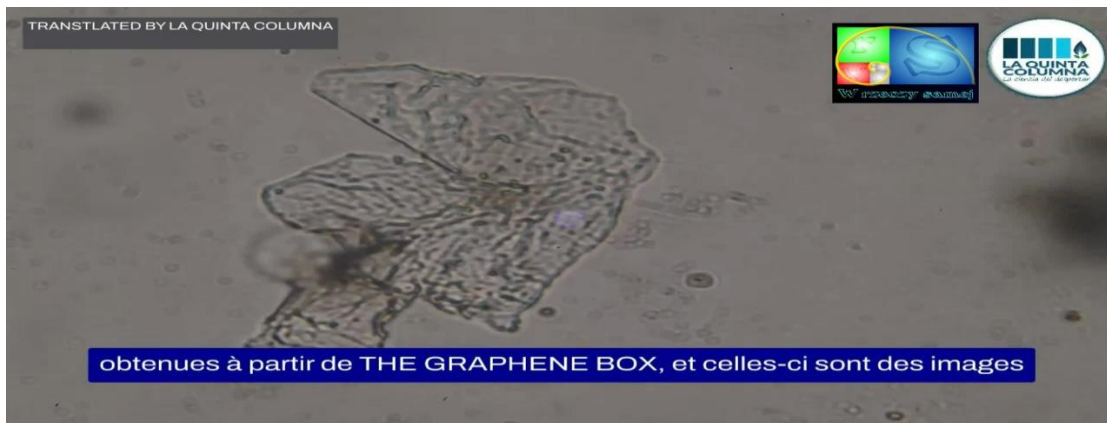
The state is a corporation in the way that a people or public cannot be. It is a corporation because it is in effect and in fact a legal person. As a legal person a corporation not only has the capacity to act but also a liability to be held responsible.

Furthermore a corporation is able to hold property. This is true for incorporated commercial enterprises, for institutions like universities and churches and for the state. A corporation cannot exist without the natural person separate from the persons who comprise it. Thus a public company has an existence because of its shareholders, its agents and employees, but its rights and duties, powers and liabilities are not reducible to or definable in terms of those of such natural persons.

The state is a corporation in the same way that these other entities are; it is a legal person with rights and duties, powers and liabilities and holds property that accrues to not other agents than itself. The question in political theory has always been not whether such an entity can come into existence (since it plainly had) but how it does so. This is, in part, a question whether its existence is legitimate. <https://wacommonlaw.au/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Baron-David-Ward-Affidavit.pdf>

2024

LA QUINTA COLUMNA is investigating the ARTIFICIAL material found in the vials



<https://i-uv.com/breaking-news-la-quinta-columna-shares-the-official-interim-report-of-the-analysis-of-pfizers-vaccination-vial/>

Anno 2024 LA QUINTA COLUMNA is investigating the possible interaction between the ARTIFICIAL material found in the vials and certain acoustic frequencies. In this case, quadrangular-looking structures (probably graphene-based nanotransceivers for intracorporal technology at the Terahertz scale). As soon as we have a decisive finding, we will make it known. Sincerely yours, The La Quinta Columna team.

<https://www.laquintacolumna.info/colabora-con-la-quinta-columna/>

V: 1st INVESTIGATION ORDERED BY ALMERIA COURT ON GRAPHENE OXIDE in vaccines

2024-01-22

FINALLY THE 1st INVESTIGATION IN THE WORLD ORDERED BY THE COURT OF ALMERIA ON GRAPHENE OXIDE IN VACCINES - BASED ON THE 1st CHEMICAL REPORT ON THE CONTENT OF VACCINES ESTABLISHED BY PROF. CAMBRA for Ricardo Delgado @LaQuintaColumna Prof Arne Burkhardt confirmed the graphene oxide before a bailiff in Germany in September 2021!

It took nesrly 3 years for a first criminal investigation to be accepted...that's crazy
Dr Astrid Stuckelberger

It aims to facilitate interoperability between participating payment solutions.

<https://www.europeanpaymentscouncil.eu/what-we-do/other-schemes/sepa-proxy-lookup-scheme>

AUTHORS Bhavin Patel Senior Economist & Head of Fintech Research

<https://www.omfif.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/02/Digital-currencies-A-question-of-trust-1.pdf>

Report on a digital euro Author © European Central Bank, 2020 Postal address 60640 Frankfurt am Main, Germany Telephone +49 69 1344 0 Website www.ecb.europa.eu All rights reserved. Reproduction for educational and non-commercial purposes is permitted provided that the source is acknowledged. For specific terminology please refer to the ECB glossary (available in English only)

https://www.ecb.europa.eu/pub/pdf/other/Report_on_a_digital_euro~4d7268b458.en.pdf

Once you understand what causes disease !!

Toxins/imbalance/malnutrition, not imaginary 'viruses'

New 5G EMF toxicity coming this fall as new frequencies to which the human body has never been exposed to are being rolled out. Frequency changes have always caused illness while our bodies adapt to them. Small pox, H1N1, Polio, SARS, etc. all came when AM/FM Radio, Television, Microwaves, XM Radio, LTE, Wi-Fi, etc. were released and 'Covid' when 5g is deployed. 'Viruses' are manufactured within our own bodies as a protection mechanism against toxicity

When we are overly toxic our body creates a natural detoxification process called a 'Flu', a 'Cold' or a 'Pneumonia' to rid the body of these deadly toxins. 'Viruses' are not contagious in any way or form They're cranking up the 5G to make you sick, sore, & tired — and to have you testing positive for whatever 'variant' they throw at us

Corona virus never existed, it was all a cover up to justify the vaccination!

So what was the vaccination for, what's the agenda behind it?

The Covid vaccines contained graphene, which was scientifically proven, but those studies have not received the mainstream media coverage.... So what's so special about graphene?

First of all it's a self-replicating nano-technology and the graphene itself is a super conductor, it amplifies the so called cloud, an electromagnetic field around us that only keeps expanding with time, especially thanks to our "hero" Elon musk and his low orbit Starlink satellites.

Ever wondered why suddenly many people who have took the jab suffered from heart failure or heart damage, or the sports people suffered from "unexplainable" heart issues or the fact that cancer has gone through the roof and became very aggressive in people who took the jab.

It's all because of graphene. You see, when it enters your brain, because it's a super conductor of electric signals it rewires the way the brain works, thus it can alter people's behaviour and personality.

And what have we seen throughout this period happening with people who took the jab is there were reports that some people experienced personality changes, people didn't recognize them, they weren't the same as before.

Now you may be asking but wait how about the people who had the exact symptoms of Covid and were ill. What if I told you that 5G can mimic the symptoms of Covid-19. And it was in fact even reported by mainstream media to some extent, just that it was misrepresented so no one took it seriously.

Wuhan, where Covid was claimed to have started, was actually one of the first areas where 5G was being rolled out. Coincidence you will say? I don't think so. So now let's put this all into a perspective of what this all really means. When the graphene nano-technology is in the body amplifying the electrical signals given off by the cloud they can tweak the signals of it to get responses/reactions in your body that can mimic any group of symptoms you want.

But ultimately it turns you into a remote controlled human being, your brain becomes a TV and they have the remote control. Their plan is to create a mass hive-mind to control human thoughts and emotional response from a central point.

[R: Dr. David Martin provides plans for global genocide](#)



Dr. David Martin provides crystal clear and unmistakable evidence of the sinister plans for global genocide through an unexpected lens – U.S. patents

David Martin: “The criminals were actually telling the public that they were going to do it... and nobody in the public cared. “Why (in April 2019) would a company [Moderna] that has never had any expertise in respiratory pathogens amend patent filings that had been rejected to include the language ‘ACCIDENTAL OR INTENTIONAL RELEASE OF A RESPIRATORY PATHOGEN’ if somebody wasn’t preparing to release a respiratory pathogen?”

Dr. David Martin:

This is one of those things where you sit back and you go, the audacity of the crime is what's surprising. The crime is not Moderna and Pfizer, they're just the arms dealers. The crime is actually what allowed them to become arms dealers and why on earth we actually have declared war on humanity. That's the crime.

I'm Dr. David Martin. I'm the founder of MCAM. I'm the founder of Purple Bridge Management Quant Fund. I'm now the founding chairman of Ross Energy. Prior to that, I was assistant professor of radiology and orthopedic surgery at the University of Virginia. I was the founder of

the first clinical trials program for medical devices at the University of Virginia in the 1990s at the medical school there. My background is in biology, psychology, sports medicine, orthopedics, and radiology. Got my PhD from the University of Virginia, master's from Ball State University, my undergraduate from Goshen College in Indiana, and have been working in various aspects of services to the federal government going back to the 1980s. So I've been kind of in this race for a long time.

If we go back and look at my first briefing to intelligence and law enforcement agencies on what we call coronavirus, my first briefing was in 2002. My first published briefing was in 2003.

And the reason why we had this information is because my company, MCAM, beginning in 1998, had all of the patents and patent applications from patent offices around the world which fed into a system that we used to score intangible assets for banking. And one of the things that we did was we started tagging very interesting anomalies in the data where we started seeing things that appeared to be potentially violations of biological and chemical weapons laws not only in the United States but around the world.

And it is because of that that we became aware of the work at the University of North Carolina Chapel Hill when Ralph Baric filed the patent on an infectious replication defective clone of coronavirus in 2002.

Now, that would not have been something that would have drawn my attention had it not been for the fact that in the 1990s, because of the treaty restricted technology transfer work we had been doing across the entire decade of the 90s, we had about 64 pathogens that we were monitoring. And we had system alerts in our data systems to say if anything shows up just flag it, right? So we weren't looking for something, we were just aware that if something would show up in the data we'd want to have a look at it.

And what made this particular patent application so bizarre is that when you take a step back and examine it, it actually wasn't a virus. It was something that was designed using a viral model but it was specifically to be using a viral model as a technology. So this whole idea of SARS or SARS COV actually doesn't exist in nature at all. This was something that was developed and engineered to be a mechanism of taking something that historically has been a pathogen that targets the gastrointestinal system, it targets sometimes like a lung condition like a cold or a cough or a flu-like symptom which is dated back to the 1950s. But now all of a sudden you have this guy who's having a target heart tissue, target other tissues and you sit there going why would you do that why would you take something that maybe makes you have diarrhea or makes you have sniffles and then have it target the heart?

And the reason why I'm saying this is that this thing that we have been told we should call SARS-CoV-2 as it is the derivative obviously of what we call SARS-CoV-1, neither one of those things is a naturally occurring phenomenon. These things are engineered technologies using some of the information encoded in what we call a coronavirus but that technology is used for human defined purposes. It is not something that we caught from a bat.

And so my concern was, and by the way I raised this concern when in the spring of 2019 Moderna filed 4 patent applications which had been previously rejected, and in those patent applications they made reference to an accidental or intentional release of a respiratory pathogen.

This is an April of 2019. This is before the China virus, right? When you sit back and ask yourself the question: why would a company that has never made a commercial product ever, why would a company that has never had any expertise in respiratory pathogens amend patent filings that have been rejected to include the language accidental or intentional release of respiratory pathogen if somebody wasn't preparing to release a respiratory pathogen?

So, the point is, there was no surprise. The only thing I can say after October of 2019 when we had Event 201, and after the middle of September 2019 when the World Health Organization said that they were going to conduct a worldwide exercise with an accidental or intentional release of a lethal respiratory pathogen, which is what they said. **The only surprise I had was how audacious it was that the criminals were actually telling the public that they were going to do it, and nobody in the public cared.**

But here's where the problem kicks in. It turns out that if you go back and look at data from Wuhan, people died in Wuhan before December of 2019. I don't know if that comes as a shock, but it's a city, and people died in the city just like people die in nursing homes and they die in cities all over the world. And this whole story of the Wuhan virus falls apart very quickly when you realize that we have not yet had in the ICTV, which is the International Community the Taxonomy of Viruses, we have not yet had in any other independent review evidence of a collective pathogen. Do we know that people died in Wuhan? Yes. Do we know they died of an atypical pneumonia? Yes. Do we know that they died of atypical pneumonia that appeared to be associated with some of the people working at the Wuhan Institute of Technology? Yes.

But here's the kicker: why was it that the same Ralph Baric at UNC Chapel Hill, the same Ralph Baric who said that in 2016 the Wuhan Institute of Virology Virus-1 (WIV1) was poised for human emergence in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, why is it that he's the guy we asked to confirm whether this was actually man-made or from nature? Why would we ask the perpetrator of the crime to cover his own tracks?

Conveniently, nature backed itself into a story we published in 2016 and we're supposed to believe that? We're supposed to believe that randomly a bat and a pangolin and a civet and a God knows what all else got together in December, went to a wet market, and started infecting people? That's the story we're supposed to believe.

There was no December event in Wuhan – just like there was no any other event anywhere else. The thing that was killing people was a weapon that was being distributed; it was not a transmissible thing.

And how do I know that? I know that because the engineering for SARS 1.0, which by the way as you'll recall killed almost no one but was supposed to be a virus that was to take down the world, and SARS 2.0 has the same modification which is infectious but replication defective – the thing that was in the patent:

And why is replication defective important? It turns out for a virus to achieve what the viral model dictates, it has to go into the cell, it has to replicate, and then it has to be transmitted. But if you take out its replication capability, you know what it isn't anymore? It's not a virus; it's a weapon.

When you say in September 18th of 2019 the accidental or intentional release of a lethal respiratory pathogen, let's just slow it down for a minute. You go, hold on a minute, release is a really dangerous word in that sentence. That's not oops it leaked, right? Release is actually a term that implies intention; it implies distribution. It doesn't imply that somehow or another something just got away.

We have to get really clear on the facts because there's facts and then there is the media hype that was created. And I encourage everybody who doesn't listen to this carefully to go back and relook at that Event 201 video. The script in that video is the same thing as the script in December, right? Suddenly there's an outbreak of a thing, and it's coming from China, and it's a respiratory virus, and it happens to be coronavirus, and you're going to have to get N95 masks, and you're going to have to do social distancing, and we're going to go after misinformation and disinformation. All of that is in the October 2019 desktop exercise, and lo and behold, they recite the exact same script in 2020.

If you go back and you ask the question, did we always know there was going to be a vaccine? The answer is absolutely yes. When you already say the vaccine has to win, you're not going to consider a treatment, you're not going to consider any other protocol. It has to be a vaccine. Then what you have to do is violate the antitrust laws in the United States and the competitiveness laws of Europe because what you have to do is you have to suppress all alternatives. Because under the 2005 Prep Act, the only way to get an emergency use authorization of a medical countermeasure is to prove that there are no meaningful alternatives.

But here's where they screwed up. In 2016 and 2017, the CDC and the FDA collaborated on a standard document for what a vaccine clinical trial was supposed to do. And this was actually a very traditional definition of vaccine. And for some reason in the spring of 2020, we did two things.

One is we changed the goal posts. We said a vaccine had nothing to do with transmission or infection; it had to do with allegedly the reduction of hospitalization or the severity of disease after the second injection. That already violates everything about what a vaccine clinical trial was based on their own published rules. This is not Dave Martin's opinion – their published rules.

And you start going OK hold on a minute. So we changed what the definition of a vaccine was. We mislabeled it. This by the way is a clear and compelling Federal Trade Commission deceptive medical practices case, because you should actually hold the entirety of the system liable for lying to the public about even what the thing is.

Up until April of 2020 both at BioNTech and at Moderna it said that mRNA injections were (and I'm quoting from their financial statements): experimental gene therapies classified as such by the FDA. Not kind of – that's where they were classified.

Now people say, “Dave don't say experimental gene therapies.” Why not I'm reading it from their SEC filings in their 10K's and in their 10Q filings with the SEC. That's not my opinion – it's their words.

But if you actually told the public hey guys we'd like you to take an experimental gene therapy you know what would happen? Everybody would say hell no.

But if you actually say well, we're going to call it a vaccine, which by the way never ever has there been a change in the legal definition of what a vaccine is, so we change allegedly what we mean when we say vaccination to mean it might help you not be as sick which by the way there was no basis for that assumption. We have no evidence of it.

And then you go back and you say well in the clinical trial we also are not going to say that you actually are immunized until 14 days after the second injection which is really interesting you realize then that all of a sudden all of the cases of COVID in 2020 are actually people in the clinical trials, but they weren't immunized until after the second injection. So they were considered unvaccinated when they had adverse events like death, like anaphylaxis, like all the things you expect inside of the post 14 day injection period of time.

And many people say: “well yeah but those aren't really adverse events because according to the adverse event thing you can't count on those things.” Well that's because in 2018 the definition, clearly, of the adverse event following immunization which is officially legally defined term, that term was changed to mean the only thing that can be counted as an adverse event (and by the way this is one where if you go look it up it's bone chilling to hear what I'm saying), they changed the definition of an adverse event to be only a thing that the literature had already shown as potentially caused by the injection.

Now let's stop and unpack that for a minute. If in 2018 we change the definition of adverse event following immunization and we change it so the only thing that can be counted is the thing that's already published in the literature as a potential adverse event and then we use an agent that has never been used, what did we just do? We created an environment in which the manufacturers could lie telling the legal truth.

Here's where we have a little tiny problem Moderna and Ralph Baric entered into a material transfer agreement which Ralph Baric in his own words has said was the transfer of the sequence for the injection. Was the vaccine gonna win? Absolutely because this never was about a disease. This never was about an infection. This was never even about a virus. **This was about creating the media hype that they told the world they were going to do in 2015 and the world was asleep.**

I did what became a multimillion viewed video where I actually laid out the entire sequence of this. I published a thing called: **"The Fauci/COVID-19 Dossier."** In that I had thousands of patents which proved that all of this was actually premeditated. All of this was architected. All of this was engineered. All of that information was out there.

We tried to get in front of attorneys general, we tried to get in front of US attorneys, we tried to get in front of the congressman and senators, and everything – we tried to get in front of people and to a person everyone who formally reviewed that information concluded that yes a crime is being committed and they will not prosecute it.

Well clearly the edits of the Moderna patents were self-evident, right? When you suddenly throw in the words: accidental intentional release of respiratory infection. That's kind of one of those things we go: WHAT? Like they're saying that they're gonna release respiratory pathogen that's what they're saying in the patent application. So I thought that would get people's attention because it should.

And I don't know, when the same people say they're going to release a lethal respiratory pathogen in published material in 2019 (September 18 2019), you'd think that somewhere along line somebody go yeah that's an admission of a crime.

But I also right after the ICTV, the International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses, published their paper on the novelty of SARS-CoV-2, my company mcam published a report on all of the patents that were the things that were declared novel in SARS-CoV-2 going back to the early 2000s. And under patent law, there are two criteria for what we call novelty. Novelty is supposed to be an inventive step, something that somebody couldn't have anticipated, couldn't have, you know, conceived of based on the prior information that was out there. And then non obviousness which means that you're supposed to not be able to put that thing together with something else. So if everything that the ICTV said was novel was already issued in not a few but hundreds of patents then the legal definition of novelty even failed.

And so, I thought somewhere along the line I'd at least get an antitrust, you know, US attorney or attorney general, and there are a few, there aren't many, but I would at least get one antitrust guy to go, "That sounds like collusion, that sounds like premeditation, that sounds like a violation of Section 8 to the Patriot Act which is domestic terrorism, that sounds like something."

And it turns out that everybody behind closed doors agreed. **John O'Connor in Oklahoma**, one of my favorite conversations, where you sit back and you go, "Dude, here's all the evidence," he brings his team in, there's all the evidence, and he goes, "Well, I got to wait to see how the primary goes." So let me get this straight. So what we're gonna do is we're gonna allow people to be murdered while you wait to see how the primary goes.

Governor Ron DeSantis in Florida met with me and Zev, we sat down, went through all this. I said here's the crimes. Governor DeSantis said, "Hold on, let's see what happens with the Florida election."

These are not the oops, these are not the maybes, these are not the... this is coordinated. It is a coordinated attack on the judiciary, it's a coordinated attack on the legislative, and it's a coordinated attack on the executive so that the public suffers.

What we know is that in October of 2020, the Congress asked NIH to go through the entirety of its patent holdings and declare to the public whether it had a financial incentive anywhere in this entire injection scheme. And according to that filing in Congress, there was allegedly no financial interest between NIH and any of the vaccines. Well, that's a patent lie and we had published the evidence of that. And lying to Congress, by the way, is actually also a crime which I thought might be a prosecutable offense back in the old days, when I believed that we actually had laws that we cared about. But it turns out that not only were they lying but we had two elements of the lie.

NIH, CDC, the FDA, and UNC Chapel Hill and its affiliated research institutions had all of the patents on the mRNA and the cDNA platforms. So they had those patents on what we know went into the injection. There was nothing about those patents that wasn't included in the injection. But we also know that University of British Columbia and what became Arbutus and Arcturus Pharmaceuticals that had the lipid nanoparticle, which is how we got the RNA into the injection into the person.

We know that those patents were actually actively being challenged for validity in the Patent Office by Moderna and BioNTech. They were trying to get out from under the licenses that they already had. These were not licenses that somehow mysteriously were granted in 2020. These were licenses that predated this by one, two or three years and the Patent Office was actively considering the invalidation of the lipid nanoparticle patents which we had published and every one of those things was a pre-pandemic event.

So all of this fight about who was going to win the horse race to get to the vaccine was happening a year, two years before the pandemic. So we didn't even have to guess who the winner was going to be. We knew that Moderna and BioNTech were the inside runners. We knew they were going to get the contracts from what ultimately became Operation Warp Speed. These were things that were foregone conclusions and you knew who the people were because they were already fighting over who was going to win.

So they lied to Congress about the patents that the CDC, NIH, and its funded entities had. They lied to Congress about whether they had a relationship with Arcturus and Arbutus, which conveniently are Canadian firms which made nothing but copious, copious, copious profits on the back of, I don't know, a thing that accidentally came into being.

And by the way, we have a presidential candidate, Vivek, right now, is the guy who funded Arbutus and Arcturus. So we have a Republican candidate for president who is using for his campaign money he made on his not so publicly disclosed interest in every shot that was delivered. I wonder how that would play if I don't know somebody at a town hall would ask an inconvenient question like, "Hey Vivek, tell us about the money you made on the back of Arbutus and Arcturus Pharmaceuticals. Why don't we actually have that conversation?" Well, we don't have that conversation because the public is #1 uninformed and when it is informed they are too incredulous to believe that the things I just said happen to be true.

Well, so let's unpack the 5G thing because that's something that I've tried to encourage people to look at actual 5G data. Anybody who wants to believe that 5G is a new phenomenon that somehow or another proliferated across the globe somewhere in 2018 and 2019 when the United States Department of Defense sold the frequency – needs to go back and look at the underlying fact which is the US Department of Defense has had 5G all over the world for years and has found it to be not sufficient for their requirements which is why they sold it commercially.

And as much as people say, "Well, but 5G just started." No, it didn't. 5G was sold as unusable spectrum by the Department of Defense and carriers bought it not from the FCC, not from an authorized auction, they bought it from the unused frequency that the DoD was giving up. So even the 5G narrative falls apart on its face because we are pretending like because it went into civilian use it hadn't been used before.

I think the whole thing has been very well orchestrated to set a number of little breadcrumbs out there, to allow anybody, anywhere to go, "It's this, it's that, it's something else," and all of them distract from the central problem. And the central problem is a colluding set of conspirators in both public sector and in industry knew by 2015, and Peter Dashik, by the way, said it outright:

"We are going to get the public to understand the need for a medical countermeasures such as a pan-coronavirus vaccine. We need the media to create hype, we need to use that hype to our advantage to get to the real issues. Investors will respond if they see profit at the end of the process."

The media hype was a programmed hype, and during the entirety of COVID what did we have? We had the breadcrumb of 5G, we had the breadcrumb of SARS-CoV-2, we had the breadcrumb of UFOs, we had the breadcrumb of transgender, we had the breadcrumb of men can have babies, we had the breadcrumb of BLM. Are you kidding?

This was not some co-emergence of social issues that all came about randomly at the same time; this was a destruction of the public confidence narrative which allowed everybody to jump on a bandwagon so that nobody talked about the real crime. And the real crime was something which in 2005 unambiguously stated that the synthetic coronavirus was going to be, and I quote, "a biological warfare enabling technology."

I don't know where the mystery is because if that is the quote from the perpetrator themselves, why are we trying to figure out: "Why, I wonder, did nature conspire? Did bats get the wrong place? Did a wet market go a little sideways? Did the Chinese Communist Party do something?"

Read the freaking evidence. The evidence is unambiguous. That's how Zev Zelenko became Doctor Z and Zelenko and everything that people know about him, his protocol came from the published work of Ralph Barrick, who was the guy who realized that zinc ionophores and the use of zinc and vitamin D and something like hydroxychloroquine or ivermectin, which actually opened up the zinc pathways into the cell, Ralph Baric published that paper. The guy who made the weapon published the countermeasure in the early 2010s.

Wouldn't it be logical for the guy who made the weapon to actually have a countermeasure on the off chance that he got the weapon that he was making, right? This is not a giant surprise, in fact, not at all. And it's comical that Zev Zelenko was allegedly a controversial figure for reading Ralph Baric's science. When he went to treat Donald Trump, he wasn't pulling a rabbit out of his hat going, "I think this might work." **He was actually using the data that came from the guy that made the bomb. And his work, by the way, saved thousands of people's lives, while Governor Cuomo was killing people in nursing homes and in hospitals with ventilators.**

But once again, we should have recognized that when treatment was being suppressed, and by the way, not hypothetical treatment, published treatment, when that was being suppressed, we should have gone, "Hold on a minute, it sounds like there's a racket here. **Somebody's suppressing real treatment options and they're suppressing it so that they can justify an emergency medical countermeasure that can only be authorized if there are no treatment options.**"

How funny is it that Johns Hopkins University, that's right, named for Johns Hopkins, the guy who actually popularized hydroxychloroquine for the treatment of malaria, how ironic is it that the very institution funded by the Rockefeller Foundation to celebrate Johns Hopkins, how ironic is it that that Johns Hopkins University was able to turn on its own namesake and say

hydroxychloroquine is dangerous? That school has its name because hydroxychloroquine is safe, that's why it has its name.

The CDC used to be before it became the Center for Disease Control and Prevention, the US Malaria Suppression Program in Atlanta, GA, which did what? Advocate for the distribution of hydroxychloroquine.

This is one of those things where you sit back and you go, the audacity of the crime is what's surprising, not the existence or absence of a disease or the existence of the absence of a pathogen. The thing that's shocking, truly shocking, is how audacious the criminals are and how blind the public is to reading the information that is right in front of their face. In preference, they're trying to find a motivation for how bad people in government could possibly do anything as bad as what I've just described.

So I think there's a lot of problems in terms of how we have been conditioned to take on information. And I think that **as a society, we have been conditioned to accept a fear-based narrative without question.** You'll recall, as I will, and I'm dating myself, but you'll recall when we were told that we should crawl under school desks in elementary school and hide under our desks in the event of a nuclear attack from Russia. Now you'll remember those desks, they had a wooden top, they had a little metal casement, and then four metal stands. And somehow, as children, we were conditioned to say that in the event of a nuclear blast we were going to somehow be saved under our desks.

Really? Does anybody know anything about radiation? Does anybody know anything about how nuclear weapons work? Because hiding under a desk merely means that your corpse is preserved so when the Pompeii diggers come back to dig you up, they'll find nice little encapsulated children huddled under melted metal desks. It'll be phenomenal, and it'll be great for a museum somewhere. What a nonsensical thing to do. But why did that practice become ubiquitous across the country? It was to instill fear, allows you to respond to an authoritative impulse, and I can guarantee you every single person who is a parent over the age of 40 knows that they were conditioned to accept, be afraid, set any logic aside, and if the authority tells you to do it in fear, do it.

And by the way, if you were like me being a little smartass because I was in elementary school, when you pointed out how stupid that was, you know what you got? Sent to the principal's office. See, this programming has been around for a long time and we pretend like it's, "Oh my gosh, how did this happen in 2019?"

Now come on, we have been habituated into the belief that if the people in authority who architect the fear tell you (A) to be afraid and then (B) what to do when you're afraid, then you do it. And if we as a society stop living in the fear narrative, the signal couldn't transmit. <https://nexusnewsfeed.com/article/human-rights/the-great-setup-with-dr-david-martin-part-1/>



<https://consciousofnews.com/the-great-setup-with-dr-david-martin-part-1-unveiling-what-really-happened-and-how/11226831/>



<https://www.kla.tv/14256?fbclid=IwAR2iMZ1cs49XMDs5iHoon3pM93b2SXA1QOgGpJq4SjX2FV9YU1YVBlczGwg>

WHAT DOES S.M.A.R.T. STAND FOR

S urveillance, M onitoring, A nalysis, R eporting, T echnology

<https://rumble.com/v4j0f35-what-does-s.m.a.r.t.-stand-for.html>

This film exposes the 5G threat. Featured in this film are weapons development experts, biologists, molecular & cellular biologists, blood microscopists, activists, as well as others on the frontline.

<https://rumble.com/v4fjoo5-5g-apocalypse-the-extinction-event.html>

[L: Conclusion Attorney Dr. Reiner Fuellmich](#)

Attorney Dr. Reiner Fuellmich, one of the Committee members, has published his testimony which at the time of this writing has been viewed over 1.3 million people in the last 10 days. The conclusions of the committee are the following:

- **The corona crisis must be renamed the “Corona Scandal”**
It is: The biggest tort case ever
The greatest crime against humanity ever committed
- Those responsible must be: **Criminally prosecuted for crimes against humanity**
Sued for civil damages
- Deaths
There is no excess mortality in any country, Corona virus mortality equals seasonal flu
94% of deaths in Bergamo were caused by transferring sick patients to nursing homes where they infected old people with weak immune systems
Doctors and hospitals worldwide were paid to declare deceased victims of Covid-19
 - Autopsies showed:
 - Fatalities almost all caused by serious pre-existing conditions
 - Almost all deaths were very old people
 - Sweden (no lockdown) and Britain (strict lockdown) have comparable disease and mortality statistics
 - US states with and without lockdowns have comparable disease and mortality statistics

- Health
Hospitals remain empty and some face bankruptcy
Populations have T-cell immunity from previous influenza waves
Herd immunity needs only 15-25% population infection and is already achieved
Only when a person has symptoms can an infection be contagious
- Tests: **Many scientists call this a PCR-test pandemic, not a corona pandemic**
Very healthy and non-infectious people may test positive
Likelihood of false-positives is 89-94% or near certainty
Prof. Drosten developed his PCR test from an old SARS virus without ever having seen the real Wuhan virus from China
The PCR test is not based on scientific facts with respect to infections
PCR tests are useless for the detection of infections
A positive PCR test does not mean an infection is present or that an intact virus has been found
Amplification of samples over 35 cycles is unreliable but WHO recommended 45 cycles
- Illegality: The German government locked down, imposed social-distancing/ mask-wearing on the basis of a single opinion
The lockdown was imposed when the virus was already retreating
The lockdowns were based on non-existent infections
Former president of the German federal constitutional court doubted the constitutionality of the corona measures
Former UK supreme court judge Lord Sumption concluded there was no factual basis for panic and no legal basis for corona measures
German RKI (CDC equivalent) recommended no autopsies be performed
Corona measures have no sufficient factual or legal basis, are unconstitutional and must be repealed immediately
No serious scientist gives any validity to the infamous Neil Ferguson's false computer models warning of millions of deaths
Mainstream media completely failed to report the true facts of the so-called pandemic
Democracy is in danger of being replaced by fascist totalitarian models
Drosten (of PCR test), Tedros of WHO, and others have committed crimes against humanity as defined in the International Criminal Code
Politicians can avoid going down with the charlatans and criminals by starting the long overdue public scientific discussion
- Conspiracy: **Politicians and mainstream media deliberately drove populations to panic**
Children were calculatedly made to feel responsible "for the painful tortured death of their parents and grandparents if they do not follow Corona rules"
The hopeless PCR test is used to create fear and not to diagnose
There can be no talk of a second wave
- Injury and damage: **Evidence of gigantic health and economic damage to populations**
Anti-corona measures have: Killed innumerable people
Destroyed countless companies and individuals worldwide
Children are being taken away from their parents. Children are traumatized en masse
Bankruptcies are expected in small- and medium-sized businesses
Redress: A class action lawsuit must be filed in the USA or Canada, with all affected parties worldwide having the opportunity to join

V: Companies and self-employed people must be compensated for damages.

Crimes against humanity were first defined in connection with the **Nuremberg trials after World War II**, that is, when they dealt with the main war criminals of the Third Reich. **Crimes against humanity are today regulated in section 7 of the International Criminal Code**. The three major questions to be answered in the context of a judicial approach to the corona scandal are:

1. Is there a **corona pandemic** or is there only a **PCR-test pandemic**? Specifically, does a positive PCR-test result mean that the person tested is infected with Covid-19, or does it mean absolutely nothing in connection with the Covid-19 infection?
2. Do the so-called **anti-corona measures**, such as the lockdown, mandatory face masks, social distancing, and quarantine regulations, serve to protect the world's population from corona, or do these measures serve only to make people panic so that they believe – without asking any questions – that their lives are in danger, so that in the end the pharmaceutical and tech industries can generate huge profits from the sale of PCR tests, antigen and antibody tests and vaccines, as well as the harvesting of our genetic fingerprints?

Is it true that the German government was massively lobbied, more so than any other country, by the chief protagonists of this so-called corona pandemic, Mr. Drosten, virologist at charity hospital in Berlin; Mr. Wieler, veterinarian and head of the German equivalent of the CDC, the RKI; and Mr. Tedros, Head of the **World Health Organization** or WHO; because Germany is known as a particularly disciplined country and was therefore to become a role model for the rest of the world for its strict and, of course, successful adherence to the corona measures?

<https://foreignaffairsintelligencecouncil.wordpress.com/2021/02/23/testimony-of-german-attorney-those-responsible-for-corona-scandal-must-be-criminally-prosecuted-for-crimes-against-humanity/>



#BOOM #BOOM #BOOM @BOOMB0099565009 · 4 mrt.

The World Bank is the most beneficiary for all these diseases WW. Now, we know why are the pandemics every few years. This is a SCAM!!!

Like I said in another thread they create the Problem, kill the infected people, and comes the Solution (vaccines). [They] need 💰 💰 💰

#QAnon

20 Can a country apply for funds more than once?

Yes. The activation criteria for non-flu diseases under the insurance window are layered, meaning it can be triggered several times as the outbreak's severity progresses in terms of number of deaths, or number of countries or both. If the insurance window is triggered a second or third time (and so on) countries who have applied and received funds before, as well as newly affected countries, can submit requests for funds.

The activation criteria for flu is not layered and therefore only pays once.

21 Why not invest in preparedness instead?

Investing in pandemic preparedness and protecting people and economies from disease outbreaks is in every country's best interest and must be a priority. The World Bank, as well as many other development partners around the world, are investing in strengthening pandemic preparedness, particularly in low income countries. However, even the best prepared countries will need to mobilize major resources for response to a large-scale outbreak, particularly for outbreaks that exceed the financial capacity of a country. While every country in the world is susceptible to disease outbreaks, low-income countries with relatively weaker health systems tend to be more vulnerable and less capable of mobilizing the financial resources to effectively respond to major outbreaks.

For more information and to learn more visit worldbank.org/pef or email PEFcoordinator@worldbank.org

Did Pope Francis Say COVID-19 Vaccine Is Required To Enter Heaven

<https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/pope-francis-covid-vaccine-heaven/>

“This syringe has inside it a thousand billion robots.”

https://outraged.substack.com/p/the-emergence-of-nanobot-society?utm_source=cross-post&publication_id=1087020&post_id=143145132&utm_campaign=956088&isFreemail=true&r=1sq9d8&triedRedirect=true&utm_medium=email

Cancer-causing forever chemicals found in BAND-AIDS where they can get directly into blood through open wounds, report warns

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-13268155/Forever-chemicals-bandages-period-underwear.html>

- 65 percent of bandages contained fluorine, a necessary component of PFAS
- PFAS, or forever chemicals, are in cookware, firefighting foam, and carpeting
- READ MORE: 'Forever chemicals' [raise risk of thyroid cancer](#) by 56 PERCENT

Graphene in our Atmosphere

<https://xochipelli.fr/2022/01/le-graphene-dans-latmosphere/>

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41565-023-01572-3>

THEY CALL IT GRAPHENE ITS REAL NAME IS GRAPHITE - THE NANO PARTICLES ARE TOXIC TO ALL LIFE AND CONNECTED TO THE 5G WBAN FREQUENCY FOR THE HARVESTING OF FEAR - SICKNESS - AND DEATH - TRANSPORT OF LONDON AND KAHNAGE ARE PLANNING YOUR DEATH
INFO@SAVEUSNOW.ORG.UK

Dr Leuren Moret interesting website

Well documented

She is a Californian geoscientist specialist of environmental and biological effects of ionizing radiation graduated from UC Davis on environmental effect of radiation and made her PhD on Bloodlines with University of California with Prof Hamamoto <http://www.leurenmoret.info/>

Dr Mihalcea explains that covid-19 injections include key building materials for this nanotechnological wiring of humans, as well as the unnatural white 'rubbery clots' found in the victims. These key invasive elements are also transferred to non-injected individuals. Other materials for this assembly could be provided by proteins made by our own bodies in response to the genetic elements of these same injections. Other materials assembled within us are intentional contaminants present in the air, water and food. (<https://drtrozzi.substack.com/p/self-assembling-nanotechnology-and>)

<https://t.me/brigadesantigraphene>

<https://vk.com/xochipelli>

BNT162b2
5.3.6 Cumulative Analysis of Post-authorization Adverse Event Reports

5.3.6 CUMULATIVE ANALYSIS OF POST-AUTHORIZATION ADVERSE EVENT
REPORTS OF PF-07302048 (BNT162B2) RECEIVED THROUGH 28-FEB-2021

**The Pfizer documents that the
FDA tried to have sealed until
2097 were released today.**


Report Prepared by:
Worldwide Safety
Pfizer

The information contained in this document is proprietary and confidential. Any disclosure, reproduction, distribution, or other dissemination of this information outside of Pfizer, its Affiliates, its Licensees, or Regulatory Agencies is strictly prohibited. Except as may be otherwise agreed to in writing, by accepting or reviewing these materials, you agree to hold such information in confidence and not to disclose it to others (except where required by applicable law), nor to use it for unauthorized purposes.

Please Note: Pfizer's senior vice president and head of vaccine research and development, Kathrin Jansen, publicly distanced the company from the Trump administration's Operation Warp Speed vaccine initiative. Jansen was quoted by The New York Times as saying, "We were never part of the Warp Speed. We have never taken any money from the U.S. government, or from anyone."

CONFIDENTIAL
Page 1
FDA-CBER-2021-5683-0000054

77e196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)



<https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf>

APPENDIX 1. LIST OF ADVERSE EVENTS OF SPECIAL INTEREST

1p36 deletion syndrome;2-Hydroxyglutaric aciduria;5' nucleotidase increased;Acoustic neuritis;Acquired C1 inhibitor deficiency;Acquired epidermolysis bullosa;Acquired epileptic aphasia;Acute cutaneous lupus erythematosus;Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis;Acute encephalitis with refractory, repetitive partial seizures;Acute febrile neutrophilic dermatosis;Acute flaccid myelitis;Acute haemorrhagic leukoencephalitis;Acute haemorrhagic oedema of infancy;Acute kidney injury;Acute macular outer retinopathy;Acute motor axonal neuropathy;Acute motor-sensory axonal neuropathy;Acute myocardial infarction;Acute respiratory distress syndrome;Acute respiratory failure;Addison's disease;Administration site thrombosis;Administration site vasculitis;Adrenal thrombosis;Adverse event following immunisation;Ageusia;Agranulocytosis;Air embolism;Alanine aminotransferase abnormal;Alanine aminotransferase increased;Alcoholic seizure;Allergic bronchopulmonary mycosis;Allergic oedema;Alloimmune hepatitis;Alopecia areata;Alpers disease;Alveolar proteinosis;Ammonia abnormal;Ammonia increased;Amniotic cavity infection;Amygdalohippocampectomy;Amyloid arthropathy;Amyloidosis;Amyloidosis senile;Anaphylactic reaction;Anaphylactic shock;Anaphylactic transfusion reaction;Anaphylactoid reaction;Anaphylactoid shock;Anaphylactoid syndrome of pregnancy;Angioedema;Angiopathic neuropathy;Ankylosing spondylitis;Anosmia;Antiacetylcholine receptor antibody positive;Anti-actin antibody positive;Anti-aquaporin-4 antibody positive;Anti-basal ganglia antibody positive;Anti-cyclic citrullinated peptide antibody positive;Anti-epithelial antibody positive;Anti-erythrocyte antibody positive;Anti-exosome complex antibody positive;Anti-GAD antibody negative;Anti-GAD antibody positive;Anti-ganglioside antibody positive;Antigliadin antibody positive;Anti-glomerular basement membrane antibody positive;Anti-glomerular basement membrane disease;Anti-glycyl-tRNA synthetase antibody positive;Anti-HLA antibody test positive;Anti-IA2 antibody positive;Anti-insulin antibody increased;Anti-insulin antibody positive;Anti-insulin receptor antibody increased;Anti-insulin receptor antibody positive;Anti-interferon antibody negative;Anti-interferon antibody positive;Anti-islet cell antibody positive;Antimitochondrial antibody positive;Anti-muscle specific kinase antibody positive;Anti-myelin-associated glycoprotein antibodies positive;Anti-myelin-associated glycoprotein associated polyneuropathy;Antimyocardial antibody positive;Anti-neuronal antibody positive;Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibody increased;Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibody positive;Anti-neutrophil cytoplasmic antibody positive vasculitis;Anti-NMDA antibody positive;Antinuclear antibody increased;Antinuclear antibody positive;Antiphospholipid antibodies positive;Antiphospholipid syndrome;Anti-platelet antibody positive;Anti-prothrombin antibody positive;Antiribosomal P antibody positive;Anti-RNA polymerase III antibody positive;Anti-saccharomyces cerevisiae antibody test positive;Anti-sperm antibody positive;Anti-SRP antibody positive;Antisynthetase syndrome;Anti-thyroid antibody positive;Anti-transglutaminase antibody increased;Anti-VGCC antibody positive;Anti-VGKC antibody positive;Anti-vimentin antibody positive;Antiviral prophylaxis;Antiviral treatment;Anti-zinc transporter 8 antibody positive;Aortic embolus;Aortic thrombosis;Aortitis;Aplasia pure red cell;Aplastic anaemia;Application site thrombosis;Application site vasculitis;Arrhythmia;Arterial bypass occlusion;Arterial bypass thrombosis;Arterial thrombosis;Arteriovenous fistula thrombosis;Arteriovenous graft site stenosis;Arteriovenous graft thrombosis;Arteritis;Arteritis

090177e196ea1800Approved/Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

<https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf>

coronary; Arthralgia; Arthritis; Arthritis enteropathic; Ascites; Aseptic cavernous sinus thrombosis; Aspartate aminotransferase abnormal; Aspartate aminotransferase increased; Aspartate-glutamate-transporter deficiency; AST to platelet ratio index increased; AST/ALT ratio abnormal; Asthma; Asymptomatic COVID-19; Ataxia; Atheroembolism; Atonic seizures; Atrial thrombosis; Atrophic thyroiditis; Atypical benign partial epilepsy; Atypical pneumonia; Aura; Autoantibody positive; Autoimmune anaemia; Autoimmune aplastic anaemia; Autoimmune arthritis; Autoimmune blistering disease; Autoimmune cholangitis; Autoimmune colitis; Autoimmune demyelinating disease; Autoimmune dermatitis; Autoimmune disorder; Autoimmune encephalopathy; Autoimmune endocrine disorder; Autoimmune enteropathy; Autoimmune eye disorder; Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; Autoimmune heparin-induced thrombocytopenia; Autoimmune hepatitis; Autoimmune hyperlipidaemia; Autoimmune hypothyroidism; Autoimmune inner ear disease; Autoimmune lung disease; Autoimmune lymphoproliferative syndrome; Autoimmune myocarditis; Autoimmune myositis; Autoimmune nephritis; Autoimmune neuropathy; Autoimmune neutropenia; Autoimmune pancreatitis; Autoimmune pancytopenia; Autoimmune pericarditis; Autoimmune retinopathy; Autoimmune thyroid disorder; Autoimmune thyroiditis; Autoimmune uveitis; Autoinflammation with infantile enterocolitis; Autoinflammatory disease; Automatism epileptic; Autonomic nervous system imbalance; Autonomic seizure; Axial spondyloarthritis; Axillary vein thrombosis; Axonal and demyelinating polyneuropathy; Axonal neuropathy; Bacterascites; Baltic myoclonic epilepsy; Band sensation; Basedow's disease; Basilar artery thrombosis; Basophilopenia; B-cell aplasia; Behcet's syndrome; Benign ethnic neutropenia; Benign familial neonatal convulsions; Benign familial pemphigus; Benign rolandic epilepsy; Beta-2 glycoprotein antibody positive; Bickerstaff's encephalitis; Bile output abnormal; Bile output decreased; Biliary ascites; Bilirubin conjugated abnormal; Bilirubin conjugated increased; Bilirubin urine present; Biopsy liver abnormal; Biotinidase deficiency; Birdshot chorioretinopathy; Blood alkaline phosphatase abnormal; Blood alkaline phosphatase increased; Blood bilirubin abnormal; Blood bilirubin increased; Blood bilirubin unconjugated increased; Blood cholinesterase abnormal; Blood cholinesterase decreased; Blood pressure decreased; Blood pressure diastolic decreased; Blood pressure systolic decreased; Blue toe syndrome; Brachiocephalic vein thrombosis; Brain stem embolism; Brain stem thrombosis; Bromosulphthalein test abnormal; Bronchial oedema; Bronchitis; Bronchitis mycoplasmal; Bronchitis viral; Bronchopulmonary aspergillosis allergic; Bronchospasm; Budd-Chiari syndrome; Bulbar palsy; Butterfly rash; C1q nephropathy; Caesarean section; Calcium embolism; Capillaritis; Caplan's syndrome; Cardiac amyloidosis; Cardiac arrest; Cardiac failure; Cardiac failure acute; Cardiac sarcoidosis; Cardiac ventricular thrombosis; Cardiogenic shock; Cardiolipin antibody positive; Cardiopulmonary failure; Cardio-respiratory arrest; Cardio-respiratory distress; Cardiovascular insufficiency; Carotid arterial embolus; Carotid artery thrombosis; Cataplexy; Catheter site thrombosis; Catheter site vasculitis; Cavernous sinus thrombosis; CDKL5 deficiency disorder; CEC syndrome; Cement embolism; Central nervous system lupus; Central nervous system vasculitis; Cerebellar artery thrombosis; Cerebellar embolism; Cerebral amyloid angiopathy; Cerebral arteritis; Cerebral artery embolism; Cerebral artery thrombosis; Cerebral gas embolism; Cerebral microembolism; Cerebral septic infarct; Cerebral thrombosis; Cerebral venous sinus thrombosis; Cerebral venous thrombosis; Cerebrospinal thrombotic

090177e196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

<https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf>

tamponade;Cerebrovascular accident;Change in seizure presentation;Chest discomfort;Child-Pugh-Turcotte score abnormal;Child-Pugh-Turcotte score increased;Chillblains;Choking;Choking sensation;Cholangitis sclerosing;Chronic autoimmune glomerulonephritis;Chronic cutaneous lupus erythematosus;Chronic fatigue syndrome;Chronic gastritis;Chronic inflammatory demyelinating polyradiculoneuropathy;Chronic lymphocytic inflammation with pontine perivascular enhancement responsive to steroids;Chronic recurrent multifocal osteomyelitis;Chronic respiratory failure;Chronic spontaneous urticaria;Circulatory collapse;Circumoral oedema;Circumoral swelling;Clinically isolated syndrome;Clonic convulsion;Coeliac disease;Cogan's syndrome;Cold agglutinins positive;Cold type haemolytic anaemia;Colitis;Colitis erosive;Colitis herpes;Colitis microscopic;Colitis ulcerative;Collagen disorder;Collagen-vascular disease;Complement factor abnormal;Complement factor C1 decreased;Complement factor C2 decreased;Complement factor C3 decreased;Complement factor C4 decreased;Complement factor decreased;Computerised tomogram liver abnormal;Concentric sclerosis;Congenital anomaly;Congenital bilateral perisylvian syndrome;Congenital herpes simplex infection;Congenital myasthenic syndrome;Congenital varicella infection;Congestive hepatopathy;Convulsion in childhood;Convulsions local;Convulsive threshold lowered;Coombs positive haemolytic anaemia;Coronary artery disease;Coronary artery embolism;Coronary artery thrombosis;Coronary bypass thrombosis;Coronavirus infection;Coronavirus test;Coronavirus test negative;Coronavirus test positive;Corpus callosotomy;Cough;Cough variant asthma;COVID-19;COVID-19 immunisation;COVID-19 pneumonia;COVID-19 prophylaxis;COVID-19 treatment;Cranial nerve disorder;Cranial nerve palsies multiple;Cranial nerve paralysis;CREST syndrome;Crohn's disease;Cryofibrinogenaemia;Cryoglobulinaemia;CSF oligoclonal band present;CSWS syndrome;Cutaneous amyloidosis;Cutaneous lupus erythematosus;Cutaneous sarcoidosis;Cutaneous vasculitis;Cyanosis;Cyclic neutropenia;Cystitis interstitial;Cytokine release syndrome;Cytokine storm;De novo purine synthesis inhibitors associated acute inflammatory syndrome;Death neonatal;Deep vein thrombosis;Deep vein thrombosis postoperative;Deficiency of bile secretion;Deja vu;Demyelinating polyneuropathy;Demyelination;Dermatitis;Dermatitis bullous;Dermatitis herpetiformis;Dermatomyositis;Device embolisation;Device related thrombosis;Diabetes mellitus;Diabetic ketoacidosis;Diabetic mastopathy;Dialysis amyloidosis;Dialysis membrane reaction;Diastolic hypotension;Diffuse vasculitis;Digital pitting scar;Disseminated intravascular coagulation;Disseminated intravascular coagulation in newborn;Disseminated neonatal herpes simplex;Disseminated varicella;Disseminated varicella zoster vaccine virus infection;Disseminated varicella zoster virus infection;DNA antibody positive;Double cortex syndrome;Double stranded DNA antibody positive;Dreamy state;Dressler's syndrome;Drop attacks;Drug withdrawal convulsions;Dyspnoea;Early infantile epileptic encephalopathy with burst-suppression;Eclampsia;Eczema herpeticum;Embolia cutis medicamentosa;Embolic cerebellar infarction;Embolic cerebral infarction;Embolic pneumonia;Embolic stroke;Embolism;Embolism arterial;Embolism venous;Encephalitis;Encephalitis allergic;Encephalitis autoimmune;Encephalitis brain stem;Encephalitis haemorrhagic;Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa;Encephalitis post immunisation;Encephalomyelitis;Encephalopathy;Endocrine disorder;Endocrine ophthalmopathy;Endotracheal intubation;Enteritis;Enteritis leukopenic;Enterobacter pneumonia;Enterocolitis;Enteropathic spondylitis;Eosinopenia;Eosinophilic

090177e196ea1800Aapproved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

<https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf>

fasciitis;Eosinophilic granulomatosis with polyangiitis;Eosinophilic oesophagitis;Epidermolysis;Epilepsy;Epilepsy surgery;Epilepsy with myoclonic-atonic seizures;Epileptic aura;Epileptic psychosis;Erythema;Erythema induratum;Erythema multiforme;Erythema nodosum;Evans syndrome;Exanthema subitum;Expanded disability status scale score decreased;Expanded disability status scale score increased;Exposure to communicable disease;Exposure to SARS-CoV-2;Eye oedema;Eye pruritus;Eye swelling;Eyelid oedema;Face oedema;Facial paralysis;Facial paresis;Faciobrachial dystonic seizure;Fat embolism;Febrile convulsion;Febrile infection-related epilepsy syndrome;Febrile neutropenia;Felty's syndrome;Femoral artery embolism;Fibrillary glomerulonephritis;Fibromyalgia;Flushing;Foaming at mouth;Focal cortical resection;Focal dyscognitive seizures;Foetal distress syndrome;Foetal placental thrombosis;Foetor hepaticus;Foreign body embolism;Frontal lobe epilepsy;Fulminant type 1 diabetes mellitus;Galactose elimination capacity test abnormal;Galactose elimination capacity test decreased;Gamma-glutamyltransferase abnormal;Gamma-glutamyltransferase increased;Gastritis herpes;Gastrointestinal amyloidosis;Gelastic seizure;Generalised onset non-motor seizure;Generalised tonic-clonic seizure;Genital herpes;Genital herpes simplex;Genital herpes zoster;Giant cell arteritis;Glomerulonephritis;Glomerulonephritis membranoproliferative;Glomerulonephritis membranous;Glomerulonephritis rapidly progressive;Glossopharyngeal nerve paralysis;Glucose transporter type 1 deficiency syndrome;Glutamate dehydrogenase increased;Glycocholic acid increased;GM2 gangliosidosis;Goodpasture's syndrome;Graft thrombosis;Granulocytopenia;Granulocytopenia neonatal;Granulomatosis with polyangiitis;Granulomatous dermatitis;Grey matter heterotopia;Guanase increased;Guillain-Barre syndrome;Haemolytic anaemia;Haemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis;Haemorrhage;Haemorrhagic ascites;Haemorrhagic disorder;Haemorrhagic pneumonia;Haemorrhagic varicella syndrome;Haemorrhagic vasculitis;Hantavirus pulmonary infection;Hashimoto's encephalopathy;Hashitoxicosis;Hemimegalencephaly;Henoch-Schonlein purpura;Henoch-Schonlein purpura nephritis;Hepaplastin abnormal;Hepaplastin decreased;Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia;Hepatic amyloidosis;Hepatic artery embolism;Hepatic artery flow decreased;Hepatic artery thrombosis;Hepatic enzyme abnormal;Hepatic enzyme decreased;Hepatic enzyme increased;Hepatic fibrosis marker abnormal;Hepatic fibrosis marker increased;Hepatic function abnormal;Hepatic hydrothorax;Hepatic hypertrophy;Hepatic hypoperfusion;Hepatic lymphocytic infiltration;Hepatic mass;Hepatic pain;Hepatic sequestration;Hepatic vascular resistance increased;Hepatic vascular thrombosis;Hepatic vein embolism;Hepatic vein thrombosis;Hepatic venous pressure gradient abnormal;Hepatic venous pressure gradient increased;Hepatitis;Hepatobiliary scan abnormal;Hepatomegaly;Hepatosplenomegaly;Hereditary angioedema with C1 esterase inhibitor deficiency;Herpes dermatitis;Herpes gestationis;Herpes oesophagitis;Herpes ophthalmic;Herpes pharyngitis;Herpes sepsis;Herpes simplex;Herpes simplex cervicitis;Herpes simplex colitis;Herpes simplex encephalitis;Herpes simplex gastritis;Herpes simplex hepatitis;Herpes simplex meningitis;Herpes simplex meningoencephalitis;Herpes simplex meningomyelitis;Herpes simplex necrotising retinopathy;Herpes simplex oesophagitis;Herpes simplex otitis externa;Herpes simplex pharyngitis;Herpes simplex pneumonia;Herpes simplex reactivation;Herpes simplex sepsis;Herpes simplex viraemia;Herpes simplex virus conjunctivitis neonatal;Herpes simplex visceral;Herpes virus

090177e196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

<https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf>

infection;Herpes zoster;Herpes zoster cutaneous disseminated;Herpes zoster infection neurological;Herpes zoster meningitis;Herpes zoster meningoencephalitis;Herpes zoster meningomyelitis;Herpes zoster meningoradiculitis;Herpes zoster necrotising retinopathy;Herpes zoster oticus;Herpes zoster pharyngitis;Herpes zoster reactivation;Herpetic radiculopathy;Histone antibody positive;Hoigne's syndrome;Human herpesvirus 6 encephalitis;Human herpesvirus 6 infection;Human herpesvirus 6 infection reactivation;Human herpesvirus 7 infection;Human herpesvirus 8 infection;Hyperammonaemia;Hyperbilirubinaemia;Hypercholia;Hypergammaglobulinaemia benign monoclonal;Hyperglycaemic seizure;Hypersensitivity;Hypersensitivity vasculitis;Hyperthyroidism;Hypertransaminaemia;Hyperventilation;Hypoalbuminaemia;Hypocalcaemic seizure;Hypogammaglobulinaemia;Hypoglossal nerve paralysis;Hypoglossal nerve paresis;Hypoglycaemic seizure;Hyponatraemic seizure;Hypotension;Hypotensive crisis;Hypothermia;Hypothyroidism;Hypoxia;Idiopathic CD4 lymphocytopenia;Idiopathic generalised epilepsy;Idiopathic interstitial pneumonia;Idiopathic neutropenia;Idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis;IgA nephropathy;IgM nephropathy;Illrd nerve paralysis;Illrd nerve paresis;Iliac artery embolism;Immune thrombocytopenia;Immune-mediated adverse reaction;Immune-mediated cholangitis;Immune-mediated cholestasis;Immune-mediated cytopenia;Immune-mediated encephalitis;Immune-mediated encephalopathy;Immune-mediated endocrinopathy;Immune-mediated enterocolitis;Immune-mediated gastritis;Immune-mediated hepatic disorder;Immune-mediated hepatitis;Immune-mediated hyperthyroidism;Immune-mediated hypothyroidism;Immune-mediated myocarditis;Immune-mediated myositis;Immune-mediated nephritis;Immune-mediated neuropathy;Immune-mediated pancreatitis;Immune-mediated pneumonitis;Immune-mediated renal disorder;Immune-mediated thyroiditis;Immune-mediated uveitis;Immunoglobulin G4 related disease;Immunoglobulins abnormal;Implant site thrombosis;Inclusion body myositis;Infantile genetic agranulocytosis;Infantile spasms;Infected vasculitis;Infected thrombosis;Inflammation;Inflammatory bowel disease;Infusion site thrombosis;Infusion site vasculitis;Injection site thrombosis;Injection site urticaria;Injection site vasculitis;Instillation site thrombosis;Insulin autoimmune syndrome;Interstitial granulomatous dermatitis;Interstitial lung disease;Intracardiac mass;Intracardiac thrombus;Intracranial pressure increased;Intrapericardial thrombosis;Intrinsic factor antibody abnormal;Intrinsic factor antibody positive;IPEX syndrome;Irregular breathing;IRVAN syndrome;IVth nerve paralysis;IVth nerve paresis;JC polyomavirus test positive;JC virus CSF test positive;Jeavons syndrome;Jugular vein embolism;Jugular vein thrombosis;Juvenile idiopathic arthritis;Juvenile myoclonic epilepsy;Juvenile polymyositis;Juvenile psoriatic arthritis;Juvenile spondyloarthritis;Kaposi sarcoma inflammatory cytokine syndrome;Kawasaki's disease;Kayser-Fleischer ring;Keratoderma blenorrhagica;Ketosis-prone diabetes mellitus;Kounis syndrome;Lafora's myoclonic epilepsy;Lambert's excrescences;Laryngeal dyspnoea;Laryngeal oedema;Laryngeal rheumatoid arthritis;Laryngospasm;Laryngotracheal oedema;Latent autoimmune diabetes in adults;LE cells present;Lemierre syndrome;Lennox-Gastaut syndrome;Leucine aminopeptidase increased;Leukoencephalomyelitis;Leukoencephalopathy;Leukopenia;Leukopenia neonatal;Lewis-Sumner syndrome;Lhermitte's sign;Lichen planopilaris;Lichen planus;Lichen sclerosus;Limbic encephalitis;Linear IgA disease;Lip oedema;Lip swelling;Liver function test abnormal;Liver function test decreased;Liver function test increased;Liver induration;Liver injury;Liver iron concentration abnormal;Liver iron concentration

090177e196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

<https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf>

increased;Liver opacity;Liver palpable;Liver sarcoidosis;Liver scan abnormal;Liver tenderness;Low birth weight baby;Lower respiratory tract herpes infection;Lower respiratory tract infection;Lower respiratory tract infection viral;Lung abscess;Lupoid hepatic cirrhosis;Lupus cystitis;Lupus encephalitis;Lupus endocarditis;Lupus enteritis;Lupus hepatitis;Lupus myocarditis;Lupus myositis;Lupus nephritis;Lupus pancreatitis;Lupus pleurisy;Lupus pneumonitis;Lupus vasculitis;Lupus-like syndrome;Lymphocytic hypophysitis;Lymphocytopenia neonatal;Lymphopenia;MAGIC syndrome;Magnetic resonance imaging liver abnormal;Magnetic resonance proton density fat fraction measurement;Mahler sign;Manufacturing laboratory analytical testing issue;Manufacturing materials issue;Manufacturing production issue;Marburg's variant multiple sclerosis;Marchiafava-Bignami disease;Marine Lenhart syndrome;Mastocytic enterocolitis;Maternal exposure during pregnancy;Medical device site thrombosis;Medical device site vasculitis;MELAS syndrome;Meningitis;Meningitis aseptic;Meningitis herpes;Meningoencephalitis herpes simplex neonatal;Meningoencephalitis herpetic;Meningomyelitis herpes;MERS-CoV test;MERS-CoV test negative;MERS-CoV test positive;Mesangioproliferative glomerulonephritis;Mesenteric artery embolism;Mesenteric artery thrombosis;Mesenteric vein thrombosis;Metapneumovirus infection;Metastatic cutaneous Crohn's disease;Metastatic pulmonary embolism;Microangiopathy;Microembolism;Microscopic polyangiitis;Middle East respiratory syndrome;Migraine-triggered seizure;Miliary pneumonia;Miller Fisher syndrome;Mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase increased;Mixed connective tissue disease;Model for end stage liver disease score abnormal;Model for end stage liver disease score increased;Molar ratio of total branched-chain amino acid to tyrosine;Molybdenum cofactor deficiency;Monocytopenia;Mononeuritis;Mononeuropathy multiplex;Morphoea;Morvan syndrome;Mouth swelling;Moyamoya disease;Multifocal motor neuropathy;Multiple organ dysfunction syndrome;Multiple sclerosis;Multiple sclerosis relapse;Multiple sclerosis relapse prophylaxis;Multiple subpial transection;Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children;Muscular sarcoidosis;Myasthenia gravis;Myasthenia gravis crisis;Myasthenia gravis neonatal;Myasthenic syndrome;Myelitis;Myelitis transverse;Myocardial infarction;Myocarditis;Myocarditis post infection;Myoclonic epilepsy;Myoclonic epilepsy and ragged-red fibres;Myokymia;Myositis;Narcolepsy;Nasal herpes;Nasal obstruction;Necrotising herpetic retinopathy;Neonatal Crohn's disease;Neonatal epileptic seizure;Neonatal lupus erythematosus;Neonatal mucocutaneous herpes simplex;Neonatal pneumonia;Neonatal seizure;Nephritis;Nephrogenic systemic fibrosis;Neuralgic amyotrophy;Neuritis;Neuritis cranial;Neuromyelitis optica pseudo relapse;Neuromyelitis optica spectrum disorder;Neuromyotonia;Neuronal neuropathy;Neuropathy peripheral;Neuropathy, ataxia, retinitis pigmentosa syndrome;Neuropsychiatric lupus;Neurosarcoidosis;Neutropenia;Neutropenia neonatal;Neutropenic colitis;Neutropenic infection;Neutropenic sepsis;Nodular rash;Nodular vasculitis;Noninfectious myelitis;Noninfective encephalitis;Noninfective encephalomyelitis;Noninfective oophoritis;Obstetrical pulmonary embolism;Occupational exposure to communicable disease;Occupational exposure to SARS-CoV-2;Ocular hyperaemia;Ocular myasthenia;Ocular pemphigoid;Ocular sarcoidosis;Ocular vasculitis;Oculofacial paralysis;Oedema;Oedema blister;Oedema due to hepatic disease;Oedema mouth;Oesophageal achalasia;Ophthalmic artery thrombosis;Ophthalmic herpes simplex;Ophthalmic herpes zoster;Ophthalmic vein thrombosis;Optic neuritis;Optic

090177e196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

neuropathy;Optic perineuritis;Oral herpes;Oral lichen planus;Oropharyngeal oedema;Oropharyngeal spasm;Oropharyngeal swelling;Osmotic demyelination syndrome;Ovarian vein thrombosis;Overlap syndrome;Paediatric autoimmune neuropsychiatric disorders associated with streptococcal infection;Paget-Schroetter syndrome;Palindromic rheumatism;Palisaded neutrophilic granulomatous dermatitis;Palmoplantar keratoderma;Palpable purpura;Pancreatitis;Panencephalitis;Papillophlebitis;Paraneoplastic pneumonia;Paradoxical embolism;Parainfluenzae viral laryngotracheobronchitis;Paraneoplastic dermatomyositis;Paraneoplastic pemphigus;Paraneoplastic thrombosis;Paresis cranial nerve;Parietal cell antibody positive;Paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria;Partial seizures;Partial seizures with secondary generalisation;Patient isolation;Pelvic venous thrombosis;Pemphigoid;Pemphigus;Penile vein thrombosis;Pericarditis;Pericarditis lupus;Perihepatic discomfort;Periorbital oedema;Periorbital swelling;Peripheral artery thrombosis;Peripheral embolism;Peripheral ischaemia;Peripheral vein thrombus extension;Periportal oedema;Peritoneal fluid protein abnormal;Peritoneal fluid protein decreased;Peritoneal fluid protein increased;Peritonitis lupus;Pernicious anaemia;Petit mal epilepsy;Pharyngeal oedema;Pharyngeal swelling;Pityriasis lichenoides et varioliformis acuta;Placenta praevia;Pleuroparenchymal fibroelastosis;Pneumobilia;Pneumonia;Pneumonia adenoviral;Pneumonia cytomegaloviral;Pneumonia herpes viral;Pneumonia influenzae;Pneumonia measles;Pneumonia mycoplasmal;Pneumonia necrotising;Pneumonia parainfluenzae viral;Pneumonia respiratory syncytial viral;Pneumonia viral;POEMS syndrome;Polyarteritis nodosa;Polyarthritis;Polychondritis;Polyglandular autoimmune syndrome type I;Polyglandular autoimmune syndrome type II;Polyglandular autoimmune syndrome type III;Polyglandular disorder;Polymicrogyria;Polymyalgia rheumatica;Polymyositis;Polyneuropathy;Polyneuropathy idiopathic progressive;Portal pyaemia;Portal vein embolism;Portal vein flow decreased;Portal vein pressure increased;Portal vein thrombosis;Portosplenomesenteric venous thrombosis;Post procedural hypotension;Post procedural pneumonia;Post procedural pulmonary embolism;Post stroke epilepsy;Post stroke seizure;Post thrombotic retinopathy;Post thrombotic syndrome;Post viral fatigue syndrome;Postictal headache;Postictal paralysis;Postictal psychosis;Postictal state;Postoperative respiratory distress;Postoperative respiratory failure;Postoperative thrombosis;Postpartum thrombosis;Postpartum venous thrombosis;Postpericardiectomy syndrome;Post-traumatic epilepsy;Postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome;Precerebral artery thrombosis;Pre-eclampsia;Preictal state;Premature labour;Premature menopause;Primary amyloidosis;Primary biliary cholangitis;Primary progressive multiple sclerosis;Procedural shock;Proctitis herpes;Proctitis ulcerative;Product availability issue;Product distribution issue;Product supply issue;Progressive facial hemiatrophy;Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy;Progressive multiple sclerosis;Progressive relapsing multiple sclerosis;Prosthetic cardiac valve thrombosis;Pruritus;Pruritus allergic;Pseudovasculitis;Psoriasis;Psoriatic arthropathy;Pulmonary amyloidosis;Pulmonary artery thrombosis;Pulmonary embolism;Pulmonary fibrosis;Pulmonary haemorrhage;Pulmonary microemboli;Pulmonary oil microembolism;Pulmonary renal syndrome;Pulmonary sarcoidosis;Pulmonary sepsis;Pulmonary thrombosis;Pulmonary tumour thrombotic microangiopathy;Pulmonary vasculitis;Pulmonary veno-occlusive disease;Pulmonary venous thrombosis;Pyoderma gangrenosum;Pyostomatitis vegetans;Pyrexia;Quarantine;Radiation leukopenia;Radiculitis

090177 e 196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

CONFIDENTIAL

Page 7

FDA-CBER-2021-5683-0000089

Page 36

<https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf>

brachial;Radiologically isolated syndrome;Rash;Rash erythematous;Rash pruritic;Rasmussen encephalitis;Raynaud's phenomenon;Reactive capillary endothelial proliferation;Relapsing multiple sclerosis;Relapsing-remitting multiple sclerosis;Renal amyloidosis;Renal arteritis;Renal artery thrombosis;Renal embolism;Renal failure;Renal vascular thrombosis;Renal vasculitis;Renal vein embolism;Renal vein thrombosis;Respiratory arrest;Respiratory disorder;Respiratory distress;Respiratory failure;Respiratory paralysis;Respiratory syncytial virus bronchiolitis;Respiratory syncytial virus bronchitis;Retinal artery embolism;Retinal artery occlusion;Retinal artery thrombosis;Retinal vascular thrombosis;Retinal vasculitis;Retinal vein occlusion;Retinal vein thrombosis;Retinol binding protein decreased;Retinopathy;Retrograde portal vein flow;Retroperitoneal fibrosis;Reversible airways obstruction;Reynold's syndrome;Rheumatic brain disease;Rheumatic disorder;Rheumatoid arthritis;Rheumatoid factor increased;Rheumatoid factor positive;Rheumatoid factor quantitative increased;Rheumatoid lung;Rheumatoid neutrophilic dermatosis;Rheumatoid nodule;Rheumatoid nodule removal;Rheumatoid scleritis;Rheumatoid vasculitis;Saccadic eye movement;SAPHO syndrome;Sarcoidosis;SARS-CoV-1 test;SARS-CoV-1 test negative;SARS-CoV-1 test positive;SARS-CoV-2 antibody test;SARS-CoV-2 antibody test negative;SARS-CoV-2 antibody test positive;SARS-CoV-2 carrier;SARS-CoV-2 sepsis;SARS-CoV-2 test;SARS-CoV-2 test false negative;SARS-CoV-2 test false positive;SARS-CoV-2 test negative;SARS-CoV-2 test positive;SARS-CoV-2 viraemia;Satoyoshi syndrome;Schizencephaly;Scleritis;Sclerodactylia;Scleroderma;Scleroderma associated digital ulcer;Scleroderma renal crisis;Scleroderma-like reaction;Secondary amyloidosis;Secondary cerebellar degeneration;Secondary progressive multiple sclerosis;Segmented hyalinising vasculitis;Seizure;Seizure anoxic;Seizure cluster;Seizure like phenomena;Seizure prophylaxis;Sensation of foreign body;Septic embolus;Septic pulmonary embolism;Severe acute respiratory syndrome;Severe myoclonic epilepsy of infancy;Shock;Shock symptom;Shrinking lung syndrome;Shunt thrombosis;Silent thyroiditis;Simple partial seizures;Sjogren's syndrome;Skin swelling;SLE arthritis;Smooth muscle antibody positive;Sneezing;Spinal artery embolism;Spinal artery thrombosis;Splenic artery thrombosis;Splenic embolism;Splenic thrombosis;Splenic vein thrombosis;Spondylitis;Spondyloarthropathy;Spontaneous heparin-induced thrombocytopenia syndrome;Status epilepticus;Stevens-Johnson syndrome;Stiff leg syndrome;Stiff person syndrome;Stillbirth;Still's disease;Stoma site thrombosis;Stoma site vasculitis;Stress cardiomyopathy;Stridor;Subacute cutaneous lupus erythematosus;Subacute endocarditis;Subacute inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy;Subclavian artery embolism;Subclavian artery thrombosis;Subclavian vein thrombosis;Sudden unexplained death in epilepsy;Superior sagittal sinus thrombosis;Susac's syndrome;Suspected COVID-19;Swelling;Swelling face;Swelling of eyelid;Swollen tongue;Sympathetic ophthalmia;Systemic lupus erythematosus;Systemic lupus erythematosus disease activity index abnormal;Systemic lupus erythematosus disease activity index decreased;Systemic lupus erythematosus disease activity index increased;Systemic lupus erythematosus rash;Systemic scleroderma;Systemic sclerosis pulmonary;Tachycardia;Tachypnoea;Takayasu's arteritis;Temporal lobe epilepsy;Terminal ileitis;Testicular autoimmunity;Throat tightness;Thromboangiitis obliterans;Thrombocytopenia;Thrombocytopenic purpura;Thrombophlebitis;Thrombophlebitis migrans;Thrombophlebitis

090177e196ea1800Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

<https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf>

BNT162b2

5.3.6 Cumulative Analysis of Post-authorization Adverse Event Reports

neonatal;Thrombophlebitis septic;Thrombophlebitis superficial;Thromboplastin antibody positive;Thrombosis;Thrombosis corpora cavernosa;Thrombosis in device;Thrombosis mesenteric vessel;Thrombotic cerebral infarction;Thrombotic microangiopathy;Thrombotic stroke;Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura;Thyroid disorder;Thyroid stimulating immunoglobulin increased;Thyroiditis;Tongue amyloidosis;Tongue biting;Tongue oedema;Tonic clonic movements;Tonic convulsion;Tonic posturing;Topectomy;Total bile acids increased;Toxic epidermal necrolysis;Toxic leukoencephalopathy;Toxic oil syndrome;Tracheal obstruction;Tracheal oedema;Tracheobronchitis;Tracheobronchitis mycoplasmal;Tracheobronchitis viral;Transaminases abnormal;Transaminases increased;Transfusion-related alloimmune neutropenia;Transient epileptic amnesia;Transverse sinus thrombosis;Trigeminal nerve paresis;Trigeminal neuralgia;Trigeminal palsy;Truncus coeliacus thrombosis;Tuberous sclerosis complex;Tubulointerstitial nephritis and uveitis syndrome;Tumefactive multiple sclerosis;Tumour embolism;Tumour thrombosis;Type 1 diabetes mellitus;Type I hypersensitivity;Type III immune complex mediated reaction;Uhthoff's phenomenon;Ulcerative keratitis;Ultrasound liver abnormal;Umbilical cord thrombosis;Uncinate fits;Undifferentiated connective tissue disease;Upper airway obstruction;Urine bilirubin increased;Urobilinogen urine decreased;Urobilinogen urine increased;Urticaria;Urticaria papular;Urticarial vasculitis;Uterine rupture;Uveitis;Vaccination site thrombosis;Vaccination site vasculitis;Vagus nerve paralysis;Varicella;Varicella keratitis;Varicella post vaccine;Varicella zoster gastritis;Varicella zoster oesophagitis;Varicella zoster pneumonia;Varicella zoster sepsis;Varicella zoster virus infection;Vasa praevia;Vascular graft thrombosis;Vascular pseudoaneurysm thrombosis;Vascular purpura;Vascular stent thrombosis;Vasculitic rash;Vasculitic ulcer;Vasculitis;Vasculitis gastrointestinal;Vasculitis necrotising;Vena cava embolism;Vena cava thrombosis;Venous intravasation;Venous recanalisation;Venous thrombosis;Venous thrombosis in pregnancy;Venous thrombosis limb;Venous thrombosis neonatal;Vertebral artery thrombosis;Vessel puncture site thrombosis;Visceral venous thrombosis;VIth nerve paralysis;VIth nerve paresis;Vitiligo;Vocal cord paralysis;Vocal cord paresis;Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada disease;Warm type haemolytic anaemia;Wheezing;White nipple sign;XIth nerve paralysis;X-ray hepatobiliary abnormal;Young's syndrome;Zika virus associated Guillain Barre syndrome.

proved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

Final Summary

Data shows that millions may have died already from the covid injections, and hundreds of millions suffer serious sideeffects. This is just the short term destruction. The real devastation comes after a few years.

There is graphene oxide in the vaccines, which is the perfect conductor for 5G and also the best substance for brainmanipulation. The Chilean president said that 5G will inserts thoughts and feelings into everyone and Klaus Swab adds that humanity will be lifted into one and same consciousness. this reveals an agenda of total mind control.

All this is based on worldwide fraud of

- inflating covid numbers; relabeling every death as covid
- a pcr test that produces false positives
- media scare and mongering with governments propaganda.

<https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/downloads/en/vaccines/vaccinereport.pdf?fbclid=IwAR2RQPeM7vu1wkZjQpYGFwx8JhPqj1Xl-B33igrTiBi03wAlHcOClrpv8xk>

1 / 46 | - 100% + | [] [] | icc-complaint-7.pdf

unser-mitteuropa.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/icc-complaint-7.pdf

December 6, 2021

International Criminal Court
Office of the Prosecutor
Communications
Post Office Box 19519
2500 CM The Hague
The Netherlands
EMAIL: otp.informationdesk@icc-cpi.int

**BEFORE THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT
(TREATY OF ROME STATUTE, ART. 15.1 AND 53)**

Subject of complaint:

- **Violations of the Nuremberg Code**
- **Violation of Article 6 of the Rome Statute**
- **Violation of Article 7 of the Rome Statute**
- **Violation of Article 8 of the Rome**
- **Violation of Article 8 bis3 of the Rome Statute**

Based on the extensive claims and enclosed documentation, we charge those responsible for numerous violations of the Nuremberg Code, crimes against humanity, war crimes and crimes of aggression in the United Kingdom, but not limited to individuals in these countries.

<https://unser-mitteuropa.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/icc-complaint-7.pdf>

Harris County
State of Texas

CRIMINAL COMPLAINT

Case No.

Filed at: Office of Texas Attorney General Ken Paxton
Date filed: 17 January 2022
Filed by: Jack E. Boteler
538 Surf Oaks Drive
Seabrook, TX 77586

I, Jack E. Boteler, a citizen of Seabrook, Harris County, Texas and resident of same together with all interested parties and subscribed citizens and residents of the United States of America who received any Emergency Use Authorization investigational injection of genetic biologic material (mRNA or adenoviral DNA) coding for the Wuhan spike protein known to be the pathogenic structure of SARS-CoV-2 designed to provoke the human body to produce antibodies for Covid 19, commonly referred to as the "Covid 19 vaccines," along with all persons living with, near or adjacent to any such person or persons in this county or State (hereinafter the "**Complainants**").

V.

Any and all officers and/or directors of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services ("HHS") and affiliates: Food and Drug Administration ("FDA"), National Institutes of Health ("NIH"), National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases ("NIAID"), Centers for Disease Control and Prevention ("CDC"), Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS), all of the aforementioned hereinafter referred to as "establishment officials"; Dr. Ralph Baric and the Board of Regents at the University of North Carolina Chappell Hill; Director General Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus of the World Health Organization ("WHO"); Dr. Anthony Fauci; Dr. Francis Collins; Dr. Rick Bright; Dr. Janet Woodcock, Dr. Peter Daszak; Mr. William Gates Junior; Mr. Theodore ("Ted") Turner; Mr. Eli Broad; Mr. George Soros; Dr. Deborah Birx; Mr. Richard A. Rothschild; any Director or Officer of Moderna Inc.; any Director or Officer of Pfizer, Inc.; any Director or Officer of Johnson & Johnson Services, Inc.; any Director or Officer of Astra Zeneca

https://expose-news.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/01/US_criminal_complaint_january_2022.pdf

5: USA: pending lawsuits relating with 5G Cellphone Radiation

A Nobel Prize-winning scientist has filed a lawsuit alleging the Federal Communications Commission (FCC) failed to update cellular phone and wireless radiofrequency (RF) radiation limits and cellular phone testing methods in over two decades. These failures, the plaintiffs contend, ignore "peer-reviewed scientific studies showing that radiation from cell phones and cell phone towers and transmitters is associated with severe health effects in humans, including cancer, DNA damage, damage to the reproductive organs, and brain damage (including memory problems)."

"The FCC has for years failed to protect public health by relying on 24-year-old safety tests designed when phones were the size of a shoe and used by few," Davis told Law&Crime via email. "We filed this appeal in order to insist that the agency take full measure of the U.S. government and other scientific evidence that cellphone radiation can be harmful."

“The agency has dismissed hundreds of scientific studies submitted to its inquiry on wireless radiation and the advice of the American Academy of Pediatrics, and others, without providing any rationale for doing so,” she said.

The lawsuit specifically accuses the FCC of violating the Administrative Procedure Act (APA) and is requesting an appeal of the agency’s prior order denying to revisit cellular phone standards. From the filing: <https://lawandcrime.com/administrative-law/scientists-sue-fcc-for-dismissing-claims-that-cell-phone-radiation-causes-cancer/>

“The FCC is ignoring the recommendation of our nation’s largest organization of children’s doctors—the American Academy of Pediatrics,” EHT Executive Director **Theodora Scarato** told Law&Crime—noting that the physician-led group “asked the FCC to test phones the way we use them—in positions against the body—and the FCC said it was unnecessary.” Law&Crime reached out to the FCC for comment and will update this space if we receive one.

Read the full lawsuit:

scribd.com/document/445591201/FCC-Cell-Phone-Case#from_embed?campaign=VigLink&ad_group=xxc1xx&source=hp_affiliate&medium=affiliate

**IN THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH TRUST,)
CONSUMERS FOR SAFE CELL)
PHONES, ELIZABETH BARRIS, AND)
THEODORA SCARATO,)
)
Petitioners,)
)
v.)
)
THE FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS)
COMMISSION,)
)
and)
)
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
)
Respondents.)
_____)

PETITION FOR REVIEW

Pursuant to 47 U.S.C. § 402(a), 28 U.S.C. §§ 2342(1) and 2344, Fed. R. Civ. P. 15(a), and Local Rule 15, the Environmental Health Trust, Consumers for Safe Cell Phones, Elizabeth Barris, and Theodora Scarato (“Petitioners”) hereby petition the Court for review of the *Resolution of Notice of Inquiry, Second Report and Order* and the *Memorandum Opinion and Order* of the Federal Communications Commission (“FCC” or “Commission”), addressing *Proposed Changes in the Commission’s Rules Regarding Human Exposure to Radiofrequency*

Commission’s Rules Regarding Human Exposure to Radiofrequency Electromagnetic

Heading	Paragraph #
I. INTRODUCTION.....	1
II. BACKGROUND.....	6
III. RESOLUTION OF NOTICE OF INQUIRY	10
I. SECOND REPORT AND ORDER.....	17
A. Exemptions from the RF Exposure Evaluation Requirement.....	20
1. Exemption Criteria - Single RF Source.....	35
a. 1-mW Blanket Exemption	36
b. SAR-Based Exemption.....	42
c. MPE-Based Exemption.....	48
2. Exemption Criteria - Multiple RF Sources.....	55
a. 1-mW Exemption.....	56
b. Use of Summation Formulas	57
(i) Multiple RF Sources with Fixed Physical Relationship.....	58
(ii) RF Sources without Fixed Physical Relationships.....	66
B. Environmental Evaluation	69
1. Consistency in Usage of Any Valid Method for SAR Computation	71

https://www.scribd.com/document/445591201/FCC-Cell-Phone-Case#from_embed

5: USA: pending lawsuit misuse AI, biometrics, robotics, biometircs, bioengineering etc

1. Endangering Humanity with the misuse of Artificial Intelligence, Complicity in Genocide, and Aiding in Physical Genocide inside of 20 China by transferring AI Technology, Engaging in Cultural Genocide of Humanity, & Controlling and programming the Human Race by Social Engineering via AI coding and AI algorithmic biometric manipulation
2. Negligence and Complicity in Persecution and Genocide of millions in China, per Article's 1, 2, 3 and 4 of the Genocide Convention, and 18 U. S: C.A. § 1091 § 1091. Ge}focide, not.tim'it~cf, to Democracy Activits, Falun Dafa Practitio11eis, .. Chf:i~tia11s, Oyghurs, Til:f~ttJ.nsr Journalists, Judges, Lawyers, and Academic\$ tHside.ofChlna.
3. In violation of Breach of Arms Control and Disarmament Act [22 U.S.C. 2551 and Foreign Assistance Act of 1961, as amended [22 U.S.C. 2151, 22 U.S. Code§ 2752.Coordination with foreign policy, 22 U.S. Code § 2753. Eligibility for defense services or defense articles, 22 U.S. Code§ 2754. Purposes for which military sales or leases by the United States are authorized; report to Congress, Arms Control and Disarmament Act of 1961, 22 U.S.C. § 2551, Atomic Energy Act of 1954, 4

RECEIPT # _____ AMOUNT _____ APPLYING IFP _____ JUDGE _____ MAG. JUDGE _____

digitalcommons.law.scu.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=3104&context=historical

Case 3:19-cv-02407-CAB-AHG Document 1 Filed 12/16/19 PageID.2 Page 1 of 10

FILED

Dec 16 2019

CLERK, U.S. DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

BY _____ of said _____ DEPUTY

1 Cyrus A. Parsa, The AI Organization
4275 Executive Square Suite 200
2 La Jolla, California, 92037
Phone Number (805-996-0135)
3 Email: Consult@theaiorganization.com

4
5 Cyrus A. Parsa, The AI Organization, PRO SE,
6
7 **UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN**
8 **DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**
9
10

11 The AI Organization, Inc, Cyrus A. Parsa, Victims of) Case No.: '19CV2407 CAB AHG
Persecution, Rape, Torture, Concentration Camps,)
12 Sex, Human and Organ Trafficking and Organ)
Harvesting in China, Hong Kong, America and Around)
13 the World, not limited to democracy activists, Falun)
Dafa Practitioners, Uyghurs, Christians, Tibetans,)
14 Judges, Lawyers and Journalists tortured and killed in)
China. John Does 1-Unlimited)

15 Plaintiff(s),)
16 vs.)
17 Google L.L.C, Facebook Inc, DeepMind Inc, Alphabet)
Inc, Neuralink Inc, Tesla Inc, Larry Page, Sergey Brin,)
18 Sundar Pichai, Mark Zuckerberg, Elon Musk, CISON)
PR NewsWire & John Doe's 1-29)
19 Defendant(s).)
20)
21)
22)
23)

COMPLAINT:

(1) MISUSE OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE, CYBERNETICS, ROBOTICS, BIOMETRICS, BIOENGINEERING, 5G AND QUANTUM COMPUTING TECHNOLOGY

(2) ENDANGERING THE HUMAN RACE WITH THE MISUSE OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE TECHNOLOGY

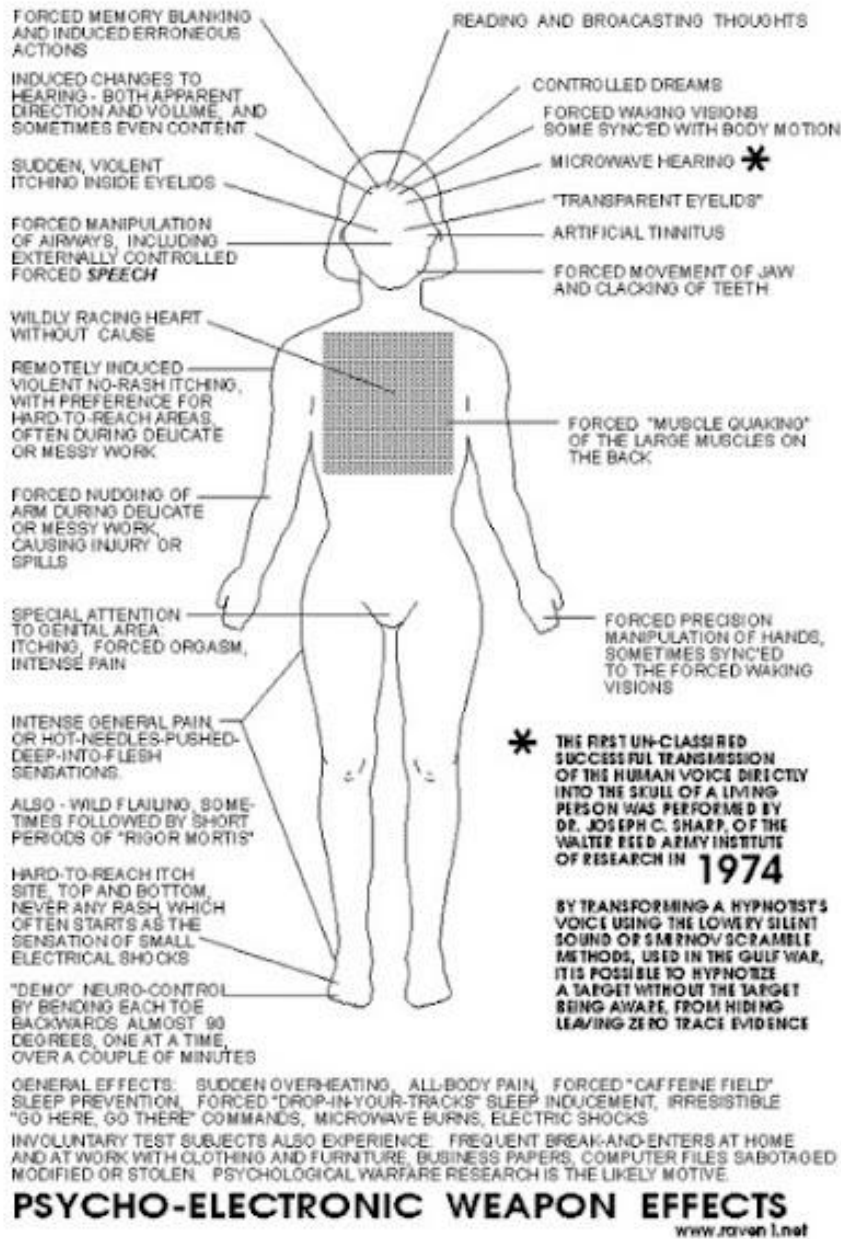
(3) TRANSFER OF AI WEAPON TECHNOLOGY TO CHINA

Link lawsuit: misuse of artificial intelligence, cybernetics, robotics, biometrics, bioengineering.
<https://digitalcommons.law.scu.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=3104&context=historical>

V: A.I. Systems Which Manipulate The Human Nervous System

A.I. Systems Which Manipulate The Human Nervous System (Thoughts, Emotions, Perceptions) and Derogate Fundamental Human Rights Should be Banned Outright. Open Letter to the European Parliament <https://www.globalresearch.ca/open-letter-european-parliament-protect-fundamental-human-rights/5848032>

EM Effects on the human body. There are attacks on everyday citizens, everyday. By our Govt. This is not theory.



Frequency explained

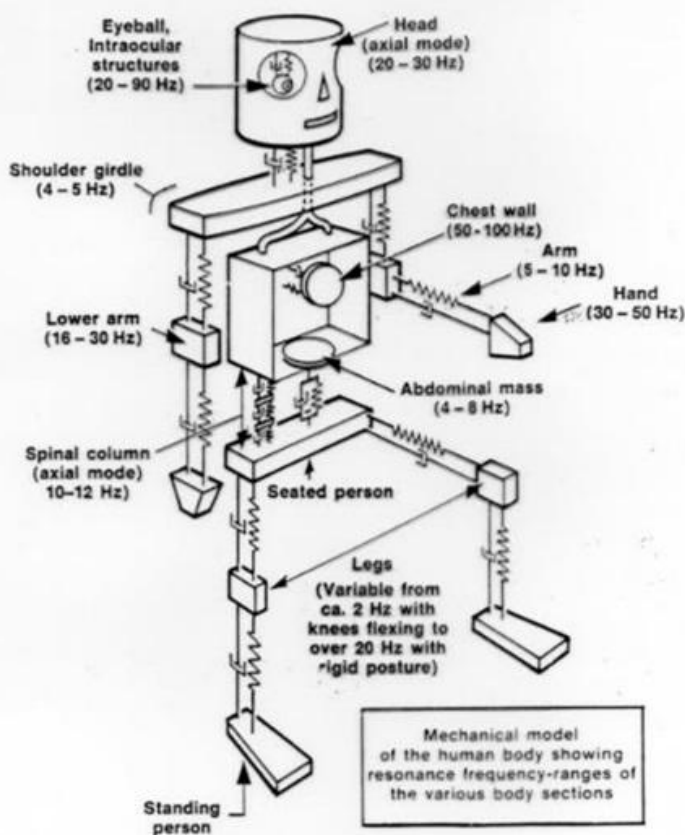
Every molecule has a natural frequency, or frequencies at which it resonates. At particular wave frequencies, for example, a water molecule will raise it's hand, say "this is me" and start vibrating.

Just as every molecule has natural resonant frequencies, they also remain largely unaltered by most other frequencies. Place an empty glass in a microwave and nothing will happen to it, add water and the water will boil. Resonant and non-resonant frequencies apply to all types of waves: electromagnetic (including the visible light spectrum) and mechanical (ocean waves, sound waves, etc.). And it's not just molecules that have these frequencies, even large structures like bridges and buildings have resonant frequencies. One of the highest buildings in the world, the Taipei 101, has a 728 ton steel pendulum to help steady it in case wind or earthquake cause it to vibrate at it's natural frequency — .15Hz(2).

There are 4 basic components to the event-chain of resonance.

The emitter (microwave) releases energy in the forms of waves (electromagnetic waves) which cause the receiver (water) to vibrate, and a net effect is observed (action).

Human body resonance frequencies



[I: FORMER POLICE OFFICER GARY WATERMAN: Decades long Government fraud !!](#)

Call made to HMRC on 16/02/24.

This video shows a Call made to HMRC by former Police Officer Gary Waterman, explaining the now overwhelming evidence of national Government fraud involving the taxation system and forged Companies House records and documents along with the use of forged bank documents produced by the banks and that it links in everyday to The World Trade Centre and Robert Maxwell, Max Clifford, Jeffrey Epstein and Ghilsaine Maxwell.

[Important: The HMRC representative agrees that the whole taxation system is criminal and fraudlant. 4H: Sign the International Appeal Stop 5G on Earth and in Space](#)

How many signed the Appeal and nothing happen



INTERNATIONAL APPEAL Stop 5G on Earth and in Space

To the UN, WHO, EU, Council of Europe
and governments of all nations

Harmful effects of radio frequency radiation are already proven

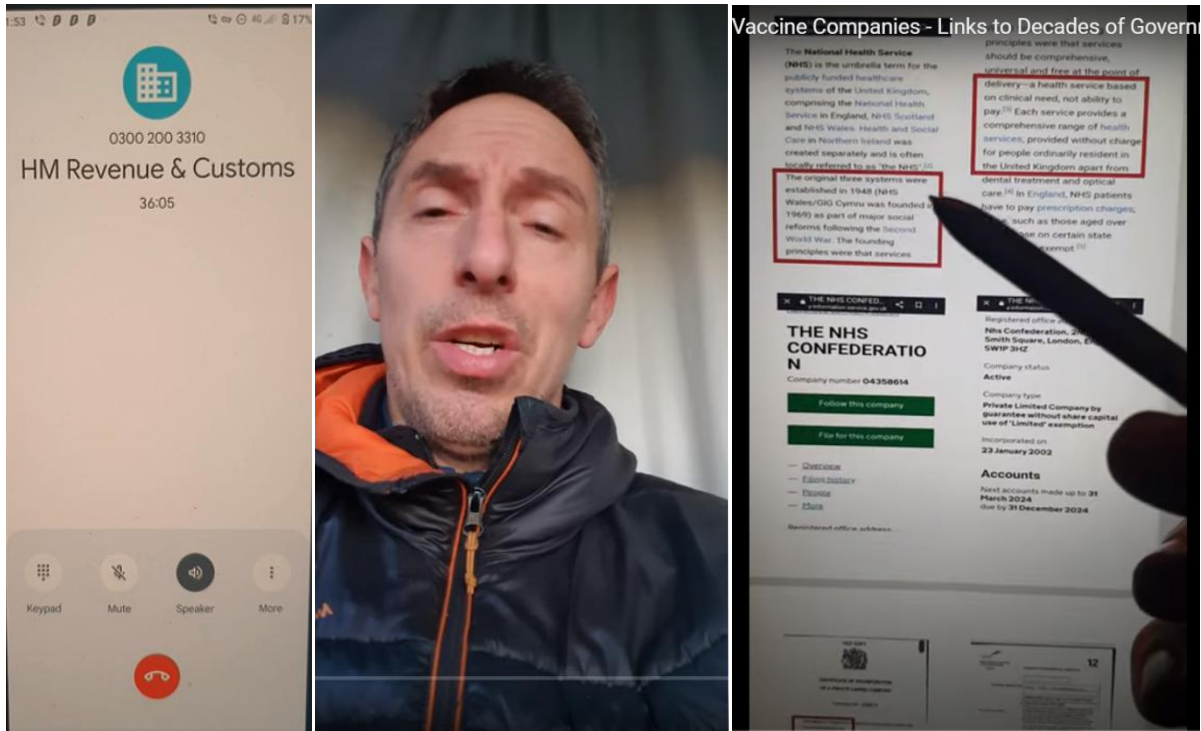
Even before 5G was proposed, [dozens of petitions and appeals^{\[7\]}](#) by international scientists, including the [Freiburger Appeal](#) signed by over 3,000 physicians, called for a halt to the expansion of wireless technology and a moratorium on new base stations.^[8]

In 2015, 215 scientists from 41 countries communicated their alarm to the United Nations (UN) and World Health Organization (WHO).^[9] They stated that “numerous recent scientific publications have shown that EMF [electromagnetic fields] affects living organisms at levels well below most international and national guidelines”. More than 10,000 peer-reviewed scientific studies demonstrate harm to human health from RF radiation.^{[10] [11]} Effects include:

- [Alteration of heart rhythm^{\[12\]}](#)
- [Altered gene expression^{\[13\]}](#)
- [Altered metabolism^{\[14\]}](#)
- [Altered stem cell development^{\[15\]}](#)
- [Cancers^{\[16\]}](#)
- [Cardiovascular disease^{\[17\]}](#)
- [Cognitive impairment^{\[18\]}](#)
- [DNA damage^{\[19\]}](#)
- [Impacts on general well-being^{\[20\]}](#)
- [Increased free radicals^{\[21\]}](#)
- [Learning and memory deficits^{\[22\]}](#)
- [Impaired sperm function and quality^{\[23\]}](#)
- [Miscarriage^{\[24\]}](#)
- [Neurological damage^{\[25\]}](#)
- [Obesity and diabetes^{\[26\]}](#)
- [Oxidative stress^{\[27\]}](#)

Sign the appeal

**There are 304,811 signatories from 218 nations and territories
as of March 11th, 2024** https://www.5gspaceappeal.org/the-appeal?fbclid=IwAR1hNAbO9mGcLzIZFsf6eTI4MziX1FaHve7k_6lotWV0Op-KGNbJsYz52Vc



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p_Gm_myGUgU

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QmMLZRgnYj0>

Documents and videos to follow

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q6rjvPq9rTE/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oQQeLiPycvI>

DO NOT WANT TO CRIPPLE THE SYSTEM - I WANT TO FIX THE SYSTEM:
IT IS NOT THE SYSTEM THAT IS BROKEN - IT IS THE PEOPLE: (Monica Smitt)

(The whole fucken lot has got to go Commo John).

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CtEmVkwUoEM>

Isn't it ironic

Isn't it ironic that TAX PAYERS paid for vaccines they were forced to take.

Now TAX PAYERS will fund the compensation that victims deserve.

<https://t.me/piratejohn1/31490>

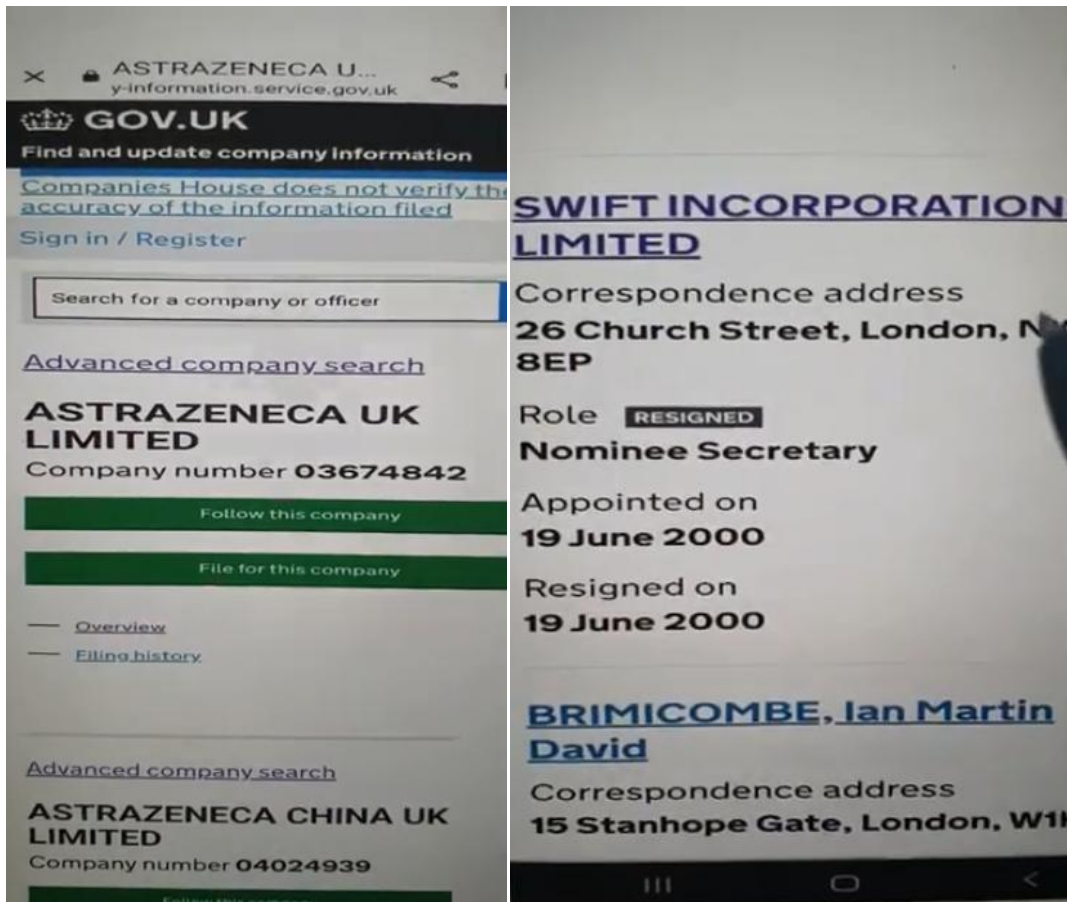
Under Investigation

The Welsh Government recently declined to publish the Ernst & Young report which sparked a major fraud investigation at BCUHB last December.

The Ernst & Young audit of the Board's 2021-22 accounts found that £122 million of expenditure was not properly accounted for.

On 18 April it was reported that the NHS Counter Fraud Services Wales investigation of the health board – which is now back in special measures – concluded that no further action would be taken. <https://nation.cymru/news/contents-of-leaked-report-into-financial-irregularities-at-health-board-revealed/>

FORMER POLICE OFFICER - Explains apparent evidence linking COVID vaccines to national fraud.



<https://youtu.be/Ia6gleB KM4?feature=shared&t=619>

Call to Hampshire Police 10/03 - FORMER PC GARY WATERMAN: International Government fraud

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gx6nu5WvNxQ>

Gary Waterman Mail: garythetruthsetusfree@gmail.com

5G, Vaccination, Nanoparticles and the Genocide of Humanity

Nanoparticles have vibration frequencies which depend on the frequency of the product and which have particular frequencies. When you send these frequencies to the nanoparticles, they are going to vibrate, a bit like water vibrates when you send it a frequency of 2.3 GHz [sic] using microwave oven cyclotrons – you make the water vibrate and you heat the water and the elements around it in the same way you make the cells around it explode, so that you can cook a chicken in a microwave oven.

If you manage to inject people with nanoparticles

<https://radiation dangers.com/2020/10/09/explosive-information-5g-vaccination-nanoparticles-and-the-genocide-of-humanity/>

On December 9, 2023, the European Parliament published a press release, where it stated that it reached a political deal with the Council of the European Union “on a bill to ensure AI in Europe is safe, respects fundamental rights and democracy”. The future bill is supposed to ban “AI systems that manipulate human behaviour to circumvent their free will”.

According to the press release the deputies also “agreed” on “clear obligations” with respect to “AI systems used to influence the outcome of elections and voter behavior”

<https://www.europarl.europa.eu/news/en/press-room/20231206IPR15699/artificial-intelligence-act-deal-on-comprehensive-rules-for-trustworthy-ai>

Building a New Scotland: an independent Scotland in the EU

This paper sets out the Scottish Government’s vision for an independent Scotland in the EU. This summary shows that joining the EU as an independent nation offers Scotland the chance to regain what has been lost because of Brexit and what devolution cannot deliver. For the first time, Scotland would be at the table advancing Scotland’s interests directly in the EU

<https://www.gov.scot/publications/building-new-scotland-independent-scotland-eu/>

Are the Scottish people informed? Do the Scottish people know what the impact will be? Is there Informed Consent, meaning do the Scots really know that this will become their crucifixion on the cross.

In a reply to the petition of several representatives of the world human rights organizations, the chair of the Committee on Petitions of the European Parliament: Dolors Montserrat, quoted the preparatory document of the EP, which stated: “The placing on the market, putting into service or use of certain AI systems with the objective to or the effect of materially distorting human behavior, whereby physical or psychological harms are likely to occur, should be forbidden. This limitation should be understood to include neuro-technologies assisted by AI systems that are used to monitor, use or influence neural data gathered through brain-computer interfaces insofar as they are materially distorting the behavior of a natural person in a manner that causes or is likely to cause that person or another person significant harm.”

Dolors Montserrat statements both address and hide the feasibility of mass manipulation of the human nervous system (thoughts, emotions, perceptions, functioning of internal organs or even causing death of people) at a distance.

It is vident that only when masses of people’s brains are controlled at distance, the AI systems can be “used to influence the outcome of elections and voter behavior” by forming political opinions of voters and imposing their decision to vote for certain parties or persons.

For that matter, 11 human rights organizations replied to Dolors Montserrat: “We are deeply concerned with your reply to the petition number 0716/2023 after studying the information on the agreement between European Parliament and member states of the EU on artificial intelligence legislation <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2023/dec/08/eu-agrees-historic-deal-with-worlds-first-laws-to-regulate-ai>

We do not see their sincere intention to prevent the manipulation of human thinking emotions etc. by governments agencies with the use of pulsed microwaves, extra long electromagnetic waves or other as yet unpublished energies.

So far there are no measures taken to prevent the development of the European union member states into the totalitarian regimes where thinking of citizens will be controlled by the governments using those radiations and artificial intelligence.

To prevent such situation, the governments would have to declassify the technologies of remote control of the human nervous systems and create agencies objectively capable and legally obliged to disclose the abuse of human rights and democracy by AI technologies.

When the governments keep them classified, they keep for themselves open the option to manipulate the minds of their citizens, whenever they see fit. Possession of those tools will relieve them of responsibility in the face of their citizens in cases where catastrophes may happen due to the fact that they neglected dangers, connected with further development of civilization.

The scientific evidence proving that at least pulsed microwaves (including transmissions of cell phone systems) and extra long electromagnetic waves can be used to control human thoughts, emotions, perceptions, cause pains etc. at distance can be found here.

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/why-governments-around-world-classify-information-about-effects-pulsed-mirowaves-extra-low-frequency-electromagnetic-waves-human-brains/5839545>

The MCS America organization, which fights against pollution, confirms this conclusion in its study on Electromagnetic Fields Sensitivity. The study states: "The body can collect the signal and turn it into electric currents just like the antenna of a radio set or a cell phone. These currents are carried by ions... flowing through the living tissues and in the blood vessels (a system of tubes full of an electrically-conducting salty fluid that connect almost every part of the body) when these currents impinge on cell membranes, which are normally electrically charged, they try to vibrate in time with the current" (let us note that a neuron is a cell as well).

The veracity of those "speculations" or "conspiracy theories" is confirmed by the experiment.

As well Australian scientists found out that: "Not only could the cell phone signals alter a person's behavior during the call, the effects of the disrupted brain-wave patterns continued long after the phone was switched off (see this)." Mind control per cell phone

<https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/mind-control-by-cell/>

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/why-governments-around-world-classify-information-about-effects-pulsed-mirowaves-extra-low-frequency-electromagnetic-waves-human-brains/5839545>

For governments it is not difficult to pulse the cell phone signals in the brain frequencies and in this way manipulate the thoughts of their own or foreign citizens.

The difference between pulsed microwaves and extra long electromagnetic waves is that pulsed microwaves can be targeted on one person (or the whole nation if cell phone signals are pulsed in brain frequencies) while extra long electromagnetic waves, transmitted in brain frequencies, with their length up to 300 hundred thousands kilometers will reach brains in large areas. For sure so far the legislations around the world (except the Chile and Brazil) do not prohibit such actions to the governments or anybody else on human brains (for example Elon Musk is building system of 20.000 satellites around the planet and working on neuralink research at the same time). <https://www.globalresearch.ca/why-governments-around-world-classify-information-about-effects-pulsed-mirowaves-extra-low-frequency-electromagnetic-waves-human-brains/5839545>

Why human rights are crucial in responding to the challenges posed by neurotechnologies

https://www.academia.edu/95093078/Why_human_rights_are_crucial_in_responding_to_the_challenges_posed_by_neurotechnologies?email_work_card=titlehttps%3A%2F%2Fwww.academia.edu%2F70957928%2FUnpacking_Neuroscience_and_Neurotechnology_Instructions_not_Included_Neuroethics_Required%3Femail_work_card%3Dtitle

The proposal of legislation, which would satisfy requirements on the political system respecting human rights and freedoms of citizens in the electronic era, can be found here.
<https://www.globalresearch.ca/let-us-try-save-freedom-democracy/5839838>

Chile nears the approval of the first "neuro-rights" law @GrapheneAgenda June 23, 2021
"If this technology manages to read even before you are aware of what you are thinking, they can write in your brain emotions, thoughts, life stories that are not yours and that your brain will not be able to distinguish whether they were the product of designs or yours," said the senator.

Hence the "importance" of legislating now on a still untouched reality that could threaten "the essence of man, his autonomy, his freedom and his free will", Girardi emphasised, adding that the novel proposal could be the seed for the jurisprudence of future human rights.
<https://telegra.ph/Chile-n%C3%A4hert-sich-der-Verabschiedung-des-ersten-Gesetzes-f%C3%BCr-Neuro-Rechte-06-23>

In summary **the EU AI Act should include legislation that explicitly prohibits EU governments, including law enforcement, intelligence agencies and the military, from using artificial intelligence to manipulate at distance human thoughts, emotions, etc.** using published or other as-yet unpublished energies. The legislation should also include the obligation of EU governments to protect their citizens from such manipulation by non-EU governments or other entities.

Consider where majority of state's citizens could be unemployed or underemployed due to the use of artificial intelligence, they will be allowed to have a freedom to vote according to their opinions or whether the state power will decide that they are not responsible enough to make the right choice in the elections and will produce their decisions in their minds instead. In this way they would not even have the right to vote against the use of artificial intelligence, which deprived them of their jobs and dignity. According to the analysis of the International Monetary Fund, the introduction of the Artificial Intelligence "is set to affect nearly 40% of all jobs" worldwide and about 60% in advanced economies and in this way "AI will likely, worsen overall inequality" <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-67977967>

Commander Cornelis van der Klaauw

Royal Netherlands Navy and Expert from Strategic Communications and Information Operations
NATO Joint Warfare Centre wrote in an article in 2023:

- "The reason why cognitive attacks go unnoticed by their targets is that cognitive activities bypass the conscious mind and directly target the subconscious of a person... most of our decisions are made by our subconscious... Cognitive attacks are aimed at exploiting emotions rooted in our subconscious, bypassing our rational conscious mind".
- **"In cognitive warfare, the ultimate aim is to alter our perception of reality and deceive the brain in order to affect our decisionmaking."**
- There are other rapid developments in the fields of nanotechnology, biotechnology and information technology. In nanotechnology we see the development of nanorobotics, nanosensors and nanoenergy sources making in-body processes possible. Bioartefacts linked to nanorobotics can stimulate perception, cognition and behaviour. In the field of biotechnology, there are encouraging developments in bioengineering, biogenomics and neuropharmacology. The most promising projects is the development of synthetic DNA or sDNA.
- The human mind is becoming the battlefield of tomorrow, and this means that every person is a potential target. Warfare is no longer a purely military concept; it has become much broader and more complex. In the future, there will only be one rule in warfare: There are no rules. The human domain is the only domain in which we can secure a full victory.
<https://www.jwc.nato.int/application/files/7216/9804/8564/CognitiveWarfare.pdf>

I: On the Jurisdiction of Judicial Authorities of Vatican city in criminal matters

On the Jurisdiction of Judicial authorities of Vatican City State in Criminal matters

papa-francesco-motu-proprio_20130711_organ-giudiziari.pdf



The Holy See

APOSTOLIC LETTER
ISSUED *MOTU PROPRIO*

OF THE SUPREME PONTIFF
FRANCIS

ON THE JURISDICTION OF JUDICIAL AUTHORITIES OF VATICAN CITY STATE
IN CRIMINAL MATTERS

In our times, the common good is increasingly threatened by transnational organized crime, the improper use of the markets and of the economy, as well as by terrorism.

It is therefore necessary for the international community to adopt adequate legal instruments to prevent and counter criminal activities, by promoting international judicial cooperation on criminal matters.

In ratifying numerous international conventions in these areas, and acting also on behalf of Vatican City State, the Holy See has constantly maintained that such agreements are effective means to prevent criminal activities that threaten human dignity, the common good and peace.

With a view to renewing the Apostolic See's commitment to cooperate to these ends, by means of this Apostolic Letter issued *Motu Proprio*, I establish that:

1. The competent Judicial Authorities of Vatican City State shall also exercise penal jurisdiction over:

a) crimes committed against the security, the fundamental interests or the patrimony of the Holy See;

<https://wheretofromheredotorg.files.wordpress.com/2017/01/annexure-5-motu-proprio-issued-by-francisc.pdf>

Pope Francis urges people to get vaccinated against Covid-19

Pope Francis launches a powerful appeal for people to get vaccinated with approved Covid-19 vaccines, calling it "an act of love."

<https://www.vaticannews.va/en/pope/news/2021-08/pope-francis-appeal-covid-19-vaccines-act-of-love.html>

papa-francesco-motu-proprio_20130711_organ-giudiziari.pdf 2

b) crimes referred to:

- in Vatican City State Law No. VIII, of 11 July 2013, containing *Supplementary Norms on Criminal Law Matters*;

- in Vatican City State Law No. IX, of 11 July 2013, containing *Amendments to the Criminal Code and the Criminal Procedure Code*;

when such crimes are committed by the persons referred to in paragraph 3 below, in the exercise of their functions;

c) any other crime whose prosecution is required by an international agreement ratified by the Holy See, if the perpetrator is physically present in the territory of Vatican City State and has not been extradited.

2. The crimes referred to in paragraph 1 are to be judged pursuant to the criminal law in force in Vatican City State at the time of their commission, without prejudice to the general principles of the legal system on the temporal application of criminal laws.

3. For the purposes of Vatican criminal law, the following persons are deemed "public officials":

a) members, officials and personnel of the various organs of the Roman Curia and of the Institutions connected to it.

b) papal legates and diplomatic personnel of the Holy See.

c) those persons who serve as representatives, managers or directors, as well as persons who even *de facto* manage or exercise control over the entities directly dependent on the Holy See and listed in the registry of canonical juridical persons kept by the Governorate of Vatican City State;

d) any other person holding an administrative or judicial mandate in the Holy See, permanent or temporary, paid or unpaid, irrespective of that person's seniority.

4. The jurisdiction referred to in paragraph 1 comprises also the administrative liability of juridical persons arising from crimes, as regulated by Vatican City State laws.

5. When the same matters are prosecuted in other States, the provisions in force in Vatican City State on concurrent jurisdiction shall apply.

6. The content of article 23 of Law No. CXIX of 21 November 1987, which approves the *Judicial Order of Vatican City State* remains in force.

This I decide and establish, anything to the contrary notwithstanding.

I establish that this Apostolic Letter issued Motu Proprio will be promulgated by its publication in

papa-francesco-motu-proprio_20130711_organ-giudiziari.pdf 3

L'Osservatore Romano, entering into force on **1 September 2013**.

*Given in Rome, at the Apostolic Palace, on **11 July 2013**, the first of my Pontificate.*

FRANCISCUS

Pope Francis Jurisdiction of Judicial authorities in Criminal Matters

APOSTOLIC LETTER ISSUED MOTU PROPRIO OF THE SUPREME PONTIFF FRANCIS ON THE JURISDICTION OF JUDICIAL AUTHORITIES OF VATICAN CITY STATE IN CRIMINAL MATTERS

With a view to renewing the Apostolic See's commitment to cooperate to these ends, by means of this Apostolic Letter issued Motu Proprio, I establish that when such crimes are committed by the persons referred to in paragraph 3 below, in the exercise of their functions;

3. For the purposes of Vatican criminal law, the following persons are deemed "public officials":

- a) members, officials and personnel of the various organs of the Roman Curia and of the Institutions connected to it.
- b) papal legates and diplomatic personnel of the Holy See.
- c) those persons who serve as representatives, managers or directors, as well as persons who *evende facto* manage or exercise control over the entities directly dependent on the Holy See and listed in the registry of canonical juridical persons kept by the Governorate of Vatican City State
- d) any other person holding an administrative or judicial mandate in the Holy See, permanent or temporary, paid or unpaid, irrespective of that person's seniority.

4. The jurisdiction referred to in paragraph 1 comprises also the administrative liability of juridical persons arising from crimes, as regulated by Vatican City State laws.

5. When the same matters are prosecuted in other States, the provisions in force in Vatican City State on concurrent jurisdiction shall apply.

6. The content of article 23 of Law No. CXIX of 21 November 1987, which approves the Judicial Order of Vatican City State remains in force.

This I decide and establish, anything to the contrary notwithstanding.

I establish that this Apostolic Letter issued Motu Proprio will be promulgated by its publication in *L'Osservatore Romano*, entering into force on **1 September 2013**.

Given in Rome, at the Apostolic Palace, on **11 July 2013**, the first of my Pontificate.

FRANCISCUS

https://www.vatican.va/content/francesco/en/motu_proprio/documents/papa-francesco-motu-proprio_20130711_organ-giudiziari.html

L: Court File Canada The Holy Sea No./N° du dossier du greffe: CV-21-00085478-00CP



Court File No./N° du dossier du greffe: CV-21-00085478-00CP

Court File No.:

ONTARIO

SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Electronically issued
Délivré par voie électronique : 11-Jan-2021
Ottawa

STACY AMIKWABI, SHAWN BRENNAN, GEORGE FAYAD,
JOSHUA ALAS-WILSON, ALISA TOJCIC, JANE DOE, JOHN DOE

Plaintiffs

-and-

POPE FRANCIS, THE HOLY SEE, THE STATE OF THE VATICAN, THE SOCIETY OF
JESUS, HM QUEEN ELIZABETH II, THE ORDER OF THE GARTER, THE HOUSE OF
WINDSOR (FORMERLY SAXE COBOURG GOTHA), GLOBAL VACCINE ALLIANCE
(GAVI), the UN's WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION/PUBLIC HEALTH
ORGANIZATION OF CANADA, BILL AND MELINDA GATES FOUNDATION, PRIME
MINISTER JUSTIN TRUDEAU, DR. THERESA TAM, PREMIER DOUG FORD,
CHRISTINE ELLIOTT, MAYOR JIM WATSON, ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA,
THE ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR ONTARIO

Defendants

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

STATEMENT OF CLAIM

TO THE DEFENDANTS:

A LEGAL PROCEEDING HAS BEEN COMMENCED AGAINST YOU by the Plaintiffs.

The claim made against you is set out in the following pages.

IF YOU WISH TO DEFEND THIS PROCEEDING, you or an Ontario lawyer acting for you must prepare a statement of defence in Form 18A prescribed by the Rules of Civil Procedure, serve it on the Plaintiff's lawyer or, where the Plaintiff does not have a lawyer, serve it on the

<https://www.quebecnouvelles.com/downloads/Covid-Lawsuit-Filed-in-Canada--Quebecnouvelles.com.pdf>

CLAIM

The Plaintiffs and Class Members, claim on behalf of themselves and others similarly situated in Canada;

- a) An interim declaration on the lawfulness of the Federal, Provincial and Municipal Governments, or member(s) therein, to unilaterally adopt international recommendations, guidelines and standards advanced, orchestrated and endorsed by the World Health Organization and its affiliates, concerning the Covid-19 global pandemic;
b) An interim declaration determining under which division of power, either s. 91 or s. 92 of the Constitution Act, 1867, the emergency health and welfare of the Canadian public is found. Confusion over the constitutional authority to suspend and infringe fundamental rights and freedoms based on an assumed global pandemic, requires a declaration on where the constitutional authority derives;
c) A declaration pursuant to s. 24(1) of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms that damages have occurred to the Plaintiffs and Class Members as a result of the suspension and infringement of fundamental rights and freedoms found within the actions of the Federal, Provincial and Municipal Governments, or member(s) therein;
d) A declaration that the Covid-19 protocols require immediate independent and transparent judicial oversight in order to gather, review and consider unbiased risk analysis to better understand the attendant risks in the epidemiology of the Covid-19 virus;

- e) A declaration pursuant to s. 52(1) of the Constitution Act, 1982, that any legislation or regulations invoked by the Federal, Provincial or Municipal Governments, or member(s) therein, that are found to be inconsistent with the Constitution Act, to the extent of the inconsistency, be found to be of no force or effect;
f) An order certifying this proceeding as a class proceeding under the Class Proceedings Act, 1992 and appointing the named Plaintiffs as representative Plaintiffs for the proposed classes;
g) Due to the urgency of the issues, the Plaintiffs and Class Members serve Notice pursuant to s. 15(1) of the Crown Liability and proceedings Act as against the Province at the issuance of the claim. Any damages sought will be suspended until the 60-day Notice provision set out in s. 18(1) has been satisfied.
h) Pecuniary and special damages in the amount of \$1,000,000 for each Class Member following a trial on the common issues;
i) Non-pecuniary damages in the amount to be assessed for every class member following a trial on the common issues;
j) Punitive, aggravated and exemplary damages in the amount of \$35 Billion;
k) Costs of distributing all moneys received to Class Members;
l) Prejudgement interest in the amount of 10% compounded annually or as otherwise awarded by this Honourable Court;
m) Costs on a substantial indemnity basis, plus applicable taxes; and
n) Such further and other relief as this Honourable Court may deem just.

Court File No./N° du dossier du greffe: CV-21-00085478-00CP

- TO POPE FRANCIS on behalf of The Holy See and The State of the Vatican Apostolic Nunciature 724 Manor Ave., Ottawa, Ontario K1M 0E3 Tel: (613) 746-4914 Fx: (613) 746-4786
AND TO THE SOCIETY OF JESUS, Sacred Heart House 43 Queen's Park Cres E Toronto, Ontario M5S 2C3 Tel: (416) 962-4500 Fx: (416) 962-4501
AND TO HM QUEEN ELIZABETH II, on behalf of THE ORDER OF THE GARTER, THE HOUSE OF WINDSOR (FORMERLY SAXE COBOURG GOtha), care of the USHER OF THE BLACK ROD J. Greg Peters Usher of the Black Rod Parliament Hill Centre Block, Room 168-N Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0A4 Tel: (613) 992-8483
AND TO GLOBAL VACCINE ALLIANCE (GAVI), 2099 Pennsylvania Ave, NW Suite 200 Washington DC 20006 Tel: (202) 478-1050 Fx: (202) 478-1060
AND TO the UN's WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION Pan American Health Organization Department on Emergency Preparedness and Disaster Relief 525 Twenty-third Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20037, U.S.A. Tel: (202) 974-3399 Fax: (202) 775-4578
AND TO PUBLIC HEALTH ORGANIZATION OF CANADA 130 Colonnade Road A.L. 6501H Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K9
AND TO BILLI AND MELINDA GATES FOUNDATION, 440 5th Ave N Seattle, WA 98109

- AND TO PRIME MINISTER JUSTIN TRUDEAU Office of the Prime Minister 80 Wellington Street Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0A2 Fx: (613) 941-6900
AND TO DR. THERESA TAM, care of the PUBLIC HEALTH AGENCY OF CANADA Chief Public Health Officer Tel: (613)954-8524 Email: phac.cpho-accp.aspc@canada.ca
AND TO PREMIER DOUG FORD, Office of the Premier Legislative Building Queen's Park Toronto, Ontario M7A 1A1
AND TO CHRISTINE ELLIOTT, Ministry of Health 5th Floor 777 Bay St Toronto, Ontario M7A 2J3 Tel: (416) 327-4300 Fx: (416) 326-1571
AND TO MAYOR JIM WATSON, 110 Laurier Avenue West Ottawa, Ontario K1P 1J1 Tel: (613) 580-2496 Fx: (613) 580-2509
AND TO ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA Department of Justice Canada Constitutional, Administrative and International Law Section Ontario Regional Office 120 Adelaide Street West, Suite #400 Toronto, Ontario M5H 1T1 Fx: (416) 954-8982 Tel: (416) 973-0942
AND TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR ONTARIO Crown Law office, Constitutional Law Branch 720 Bay St Toronto, Ontario M7A 2S9 Tel: (416) 326-4460 Fx: (416) 326-4401

Health Organization and the United Nations. The following is a list of Orders-in-Council that are specifically at issue in the Plaintiffs and Class Members' claim. As the wrongdoings are ongoing, this list does not purport to be exhaustive;

- a) PC Number 2020-0070, dated 2020-02-17 – invokes *Quarantine Act*
- b) PC Number 2020-0157, dated 2020-03-18 – declaration pandemic
- c) PC Number 2020-0175, dated 2020-03-24 – isolation facilities
- d) PC Number 2020-0248, dated 2020-04-10 – fines for non-compliance
- e) PC Number 2020-0260, dated 2020-04-14 – mandatory requisition and masks
- f) PC Number 2020-0279, dated 2020-04-28 – transfer, lease or loan public property
- g) PC Number 2020-0305, dated 2020-05-10 – Canada Enterprise Emergency Funding Corporation
- h) PC Number 2020-0411, dated 2020-05-30 – clinical trials

90. The Provincial Government of Ontario, or member(s) therein, declared a pandemic based on the guidance and recommendation of the World Health Organization on March 17, 2020.⁷⁸ This resulted in the drafting and implementation of various emergency statutes and regulations covering safety, lockdown protocol and means of enforcement. The Plaintiffs and Class Members submit that the following legislation and regulations pose the most significant infringement on fundamental rights and freedoms. As the wrongdoings are ongoing, this list does not purport to be exhaustive:

- a) Reopening Ontario (A flexible Response to COVID-19) Act 2020
- b) Coronavirus (COVID-19) Support and Protection Act, 2020

⁷⁸ COVID-19 declared emergency⁷⁸ means the emergency declared pursuant to Order in Council 518/2020 (Ontario Regulation 50/20) on March 17, 2020 pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act*.

Court File No./N° du dossier du greffe: CV-21-00085478-00CP

That lockdown supporters may not want to acknowledge these facts does not make them any less real. The suffering caused by these policies cannot be undone, but it can at least be prevented going forward, and justice can be obtained if these policies were imposed in bad faith. Under the United Nations' Covenant on Civil and Political rights, it is incumbent on any government imposing disease control measures to utilize the "least restrictive means" available to effectively achieve the public health goal.[253] With the examples of Sweden, Florida, South Dakota, Belarus, and others successfully deploying means far less restrictive than China's lockdowns to manage COVID-19 — without incurring any excess mortality or results worse than lockdown areas — it is difficult to understand how any world leader can continue to impose these measures in good faith. <https://www.quebecnouvelles.com/downloads/Covid-Lawsuit-Filed-in-Canada--Quebecnouvelles.com.pdf>

[3] Covid Lockdowns: They're Overly Blunt and Costly, WALL ST. J., Aug. 24, 2020 ("Prior to Covid-19, lockdowns weren't part of the standard epidemic tool kit, which was primarily designed with flu in mind. During the 1918–1919 flu pandemic, some American cities closed schools, churches and theaters, banned large gatherings and funerals and restricted store hours. But none imposed stay-at-home orders or closed all nonessential businesses. No such measures were imposed during the 1957 flu pandemic, the next-deadliest one; even schools stayed open.")

[82] World Health Organization, *Transmission of SARS-CoV-2: implications for infection prevention precautions*, Jul. 9, 2020, <https://www.who.int/news-room/commentaries/detail/transmission-of-sars-cov-2-implications-for-infection-prevention-precautions>.

[83] World Health Organization, *Report of the WHO-China Joint Mission on Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19)*, Feb. 16–24, 2020, <https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/coronaviruse/who-china-joint-mission-on-covid-19-final-report.pdf>.

[84] Pien Huang, *What We Know About The Silent Spreaders Of COVID-19*, NPR, Apr. 13, 2020, <https://www.npr.org/sections/goatsandsoda/2020/04/13/831883560/can-a-coronavirus-patient-who-isnt-showing-symptoms-infect-others>.

[85] Noreen Quails *et al.*, *Community Mitigation Guidelines to Prevent Pandemic Influenza*, United States, 2017 (Sonja A. Rasmussen *et al.* eds., 2017), <https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/66/rr/rr6601a1.htm>.

[86] World Health Organization, *Transmission of SARS-CoV-2: implications for infection prevention precautions*, Jul. 9, 2020, <https://www.who.int/news-room/commentaries/detail/transmission-of-sars-cov-2-implications-for-infection-prevention-precautions>; Lei Luo *et al.*, *Modes of contact and risk of transmission in COVID-19 among close contacts*, Mar. 26, 2020, <https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.03.24.20042606>; Lei Huang *et al.*, *Rapid asymptomatic transmission of COVID-19 during the incubation period demonstrating strong infectivity in a cluster of youngsters aged 16–23 years outside Wuhan and characteristics of young patients with COVID-19: A prospective contact-tracing study*, *J Infect* Vol. 80(6), Apr. 10, 2020, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinf.2020.03.006>; Quan-Xin Long *et al.*, *Clinical and immunological assessment of asymptomatic SARS-CoV-2 infections*, *Nat Med* Vol. 26, Jun. 18, 2020, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41591-020-0965-6>.

Electronically issued / Délivré par voie électronique : 11-Jan-2021

Court File No./N° du dossier du greffe: CV-21-00085478-00CP

[87] Hao-Yuan Cheng, MD, MSc *et al.*, *Contact Tracing Assessment of COVID-19 Transmission Dynamics in Taiwan and Risk at Different Exposure Periods Before and After Symptom Onset*, *JAMA Intern Med* Vol. 180(9), May 1, 2020, <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7195694/>; Shin Young Park *et al.*, *Coronavirus Disease Outbreak in Call Center, South Korea*, *Emerg Infect Dis* Vol. 26(8), Apr. 23, 2020, https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/26/8/20-1274_article.

[88] Mercedes Yanes-Lane *et al.*, *Proportion of asymptomatic infection among COVID-19 positive persons and their transmission potential: A systematic review and meta-analysis*, *PLoS One*, Nov. 3, 2020, <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0241536>.

[89] Enrico Lavezzo *et al.*, *Suppression of a SARS-CoV-2 outbreak in the Italian municipality of Vo'*, *Nature* Vol. 584, Jun. 30, 2020, <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2488-1>.

[150] Jonathan Ames, Tedros Adhanom: WHO chief may face genocide charges, *The Times of London*, Dec. 14, 2020, <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/who-chief-tedros-adhanomghebreyesus-may-face-genocide-charges-2fbfz7sff>; <https://www.quebecnouvelles.com/downloads/Covid-Lawsuit-Filed-in-Canada--Quebecnouvelles.com.pdf>

L: Referring to 2021 ICC complaint

Treaty of Rome Statues Art. 15.1 and 53 Subject of complaint: **violations of the Nuremberg Code**, violation of Article 6, 7, 8, 8.3 Rome Statute.

<https://www.docdroid.net/Z24CkWf/icc-complaint-7-1-pdf-pdf>

[L: The International Criminal Court \(ICC\). The Corona Virus "Vaccines". Nuremberg Code](#)

Before the International Criminal Court (ICC). The Corona Virus "Vaccines". Nuremberg Code,

Crimes against humanity, War Crimes and Crimes of Aggression"

Treaty of Rome Statute, Art. 15.1 and 53

By [Hannah Rose](#), [Dr. Mike Yeadon](#), [Piers Corbyn](#), and [et al.](#)

Mr Prosecutor,

This communication and complaint is provided to the office of the Prosecutor pursuant to the United Kingdom's accession to the International Criminal Court's Rome Statute deposited with the Secretary-General of the United Nations on October 4, 2000.

Subject of complaint:

- Violations of the Nuremberg Code
- Violation of Article 6 of the Rome Statute
- Violation of Article 7 of the Rome Statute
- Violation of Article 8 of the Rome Statute
- Violation of Article 8 bis3 of the Rome Statute

Based on the extensive claims and enclosed documentation, we charge those responsible for numerous violations of the Nuremberg Code, crimes against humanity, war crimes and crimes of aggression in the United Kingdom, but not limited to individuals in these countries.

Perpetrators:

Prime Minister for the United Kingdom **BORIS JOHNSON**, Chief Medical Officer for England and Chief Medical Adviser to the UK Government **CHRISTOPHER WHITTY**, (former) Secretary of State for Health and Social Care **MATTHEW HANCOCK**, (current) Secretary of State for Health and Social Care **SAJID JAVID**, Chief Executive of Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA) **JUNE RAINE**, Director-General of the World Health Organization **TEDROS ADANHOM GHEBREYESUS**, Co-chair of the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation **WILLIAM GATES III** and Co-chair of the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation **MELINDA GATES**, Chairman and Chief executive officer of Pfizer **ALBERT BOURLA**, Chief Executive Officer of AstraZeneca **STEPHANE BANCEL**, Chief Executive Officer of Moderna **PASCAL SORIOT**, Chief Executive of Johnson and Johnson **ALEX GORSKY**, President of the Rockefeller Foundation **DR RAJIV SHAH**, Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Disease (NIAID) **DR ANTHONY FAUCI**, Founder and Executive Chairman of the World Economic Forum **KLAUS SCHWAB**, President of EcoHealth Alliance **DR PETER DASZACK**

Victim(s): THE PEOPLES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/before-international-criminal-court/5765815>

Legal Representation and election of domicile

<https://www.docdroid.net/Z24CkWf/icc-complaint-7-1-pdf-pdf>

[V: Background: Portugal State unwilling to carry out investigation....Why?](#)

Because there is a fake King in Portugal?! The real King lives in hiding?

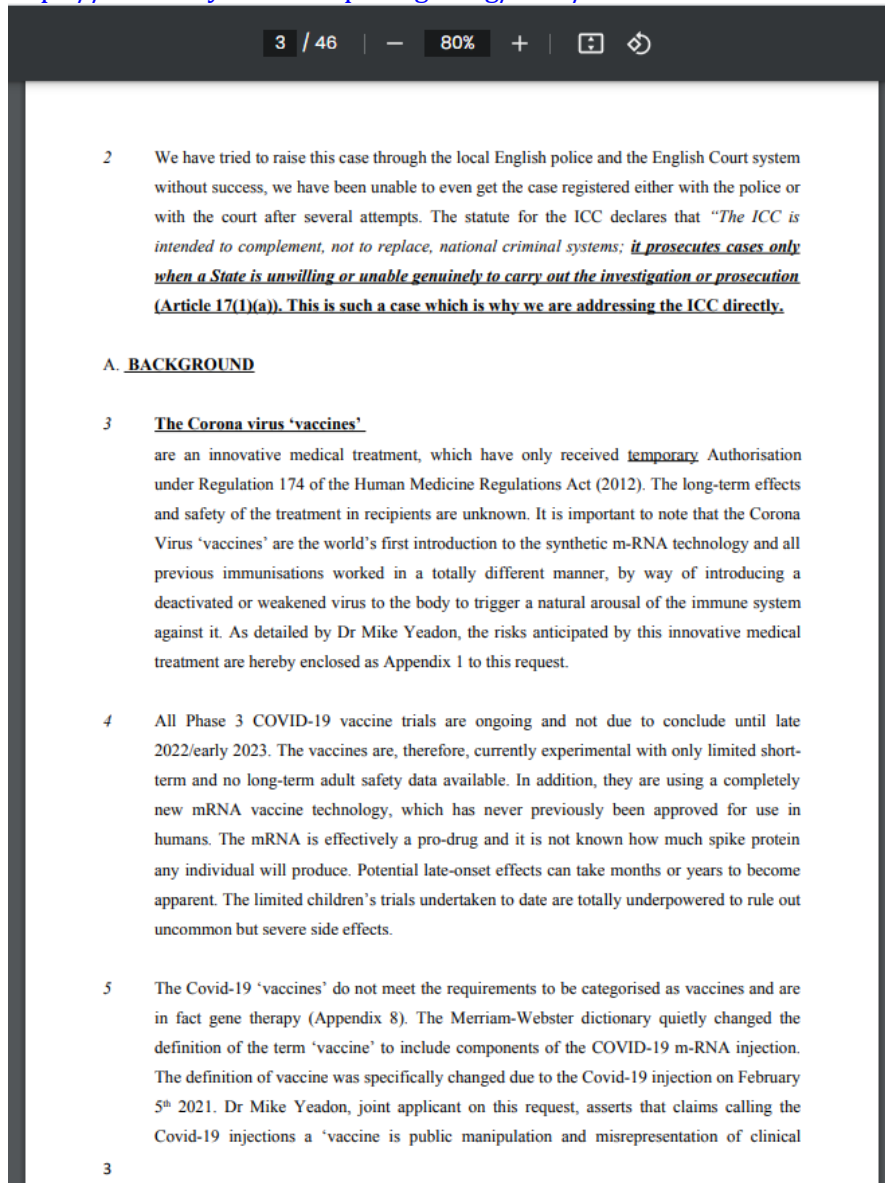
I**lb.** Miguel I (1802 – 1866), (Portuguese: "o Absolutista") or "the Traditionalist" (Portuguese: "o Tradicionalista"), usurper of the Portuguese throne, regent of Portugal from February 1828 and

self-proclaimed king from July 1828 to 1834, though his royal title was not recognized everywhere. https://www.storiespreschool.com/liberal_war.html

Now his grandson Duarte Pio is on the throne:

<https://casarealdebraganca.wixsite.com/reifazdeconta>

<https://www.royalhouseofportugal.org/html/framesetintro1.html>



<https://www.docdroid.net/Z24CkWf/icc-complaint-7-1-pdf-pdf>

These sovereign powers of Portugal's House of Braganza are given and vested in the King John VI granted rights and titles mentioned in the 1822 the Kingdom of Portugal Constitution....

The 1822 Constitution where all Portuguese were free <https://mjp.univ-perp.fr/constit/pt122.htm>

Under British pressure, Portugal eventually agreed to recognize Brazil's independence in 1825, thus allowing the new country to establish diplomatic ties with other European powers. The first act of recognition was materialized in Letters Patent issued on May 13, 1825,

In the last years of his reign King John's (Joao) policies led to far-reaching economic changes, beginning with the opening of the ports and the abolition of the Portuguese commercial monopolies, with the United Kingdom being the great beneficiary!

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_monarchs_of_Brazil

King John died at approximately 5 a.m. 10 March 1826 and was succeeded by his son Dom Pedro, who abdicated Portugal's throne on his daughter Dona Maria II, and at the same time granting the country a Constitutional Charter 1826 possible pressured by his family in Law Austria's emperor and his minister Metternich who considered the alliance "an advantageous pact between Europe and the New World," Metternich was the architect of the Vienna Treaty and the secret treaty of Verona!!!

<https://www.britannica.com/biography/Klemens-von-Metternich/Leadership-of-the-Congress-of-Vienna>

[https://tile.loc.gov/storage-](https://tile.loc.gov/storage-services/public/gdcmassbookdig/congressofvienna00prad/congressofvienna00prad.pdf)

[services/public/gdcmassbookdig/congressofvienna00prad/congressofvienna00prad.pdf](https://tile.loc.gov/storage-services/public/gdcmassbookdig/congressofvienna00prad/congressofvienna00prad.pdf)

Maria II daughter was the Mother of Portugal's King John II. Maria II took her baby granddaughter Maria III to Madrid after **the assassination of HM King Dom Carlos I and HRH hereditary, Prince Dom Luiz in 1910.**

The Throne passed over to HM King Dom Manuel II, who, after a short period of reign in his own country, died in exile in London on July 2nd 1932. Don Manuel II poisoned in his exile in England.

Portugal Penal Code 1886 missing

Note: the Portuguese Penal Code of 1886 and the new Angolan Penal Code are both being applied across Angola in certain situations. This report is largely based on the new Penal Code, though it should be noted that the Supreme Court has made use of the older (1886) penal code...

Portuguese Penal Code (whose Article 368-A typifies the laundering crime) (in Portuguese only). ... Notice of Banco de Portugal No. 3/2021, of 13 April 2021, regulating the registration process with the Banco de Portugal

The poor state of conservation of a set of documents did not allow the completion of some descriptive records, preventing the reproduction in digital format before the intervention of the restoration service was completed. "It has not been possible to recover all the documents due to their advanced state of degradation". <http://digitarq.arquivos.pt/details?id=2299703>

The **ordinance of 30 May 1885**, establishments of the Ministry of the Kingdom, from the **ordinance of 30 November 1886**; declarations missing;

[.http://digitarq.arquivos.pt/details?id=4611693](http://digitarq.arquivos.pt/details?id=4611693)

Penal Code: Bank of Portugal, ERC and INFARMED not covered by the Framework Law Despite the efforts in establishing a common institutional regime applied to all regulatory entities or authorities, there are a number of regulators **not covered by the Framework Law, which is the case, for the Bank of Portugal, ERC and INFARMED!!!**

https://nyulawglobal.org/globalex/Portugal1.html#_ednref8 Portuguese Banking Law

L: Nuremberg Code: Informant Consent

Porous silicon nanoparticles coated with graphene oxide have been shown to carry a viral RNA cargo that can penetrate the target area and bypass activation of the immune system. This allows the siRNA cargo to accumulate in the affected or injured area of the brain that is targeted for genetic modification of the disease, causing gene interference and silencing. Not Pfizer or Moderna, but the DARPA (Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency) began investing in gene-coded vaccines in 2012. In other words, the military came up with the idea of messenger RNA-based vaccines, not Pfizer or Moderna. "This is a military program." <https://telegra.ph/Graphen-Nanopartikel-f%C3%BCr-die-gezielte-Abgabe-von-siRNA-an-das-Gehirn-10-25>

Dr. Ana Maria Mihalcea, MD, PhD is a board-certified Internal Medicine Physician with a PhD in Pathology and over 20 years of clinical experience. She is extremely qualified in clinical and laboratory research, as well as microscopy. She has been studying the contents of the Covid-19.

This goes beyond the mRNA, DNA, spike proteins, ribosome frame shifting, and other important toxicity science which I have shared in detail over the past four years. Here we are also getting important, up-to-date insights into nanotechnologic invasive elements of the covid-19 injections. Dr Mihalcea shares profound visuals from her microscope, along with other laboratory analysis, patents, and sound theories.

Even those of us who resisted the forced injections, are now showing changes in our blood. Microscopic self assembling technology is draining life force out of our blood cells while assembling networks of filaments and nanochips. We are observing the “hacking of humans” as [described by Noah Harrari](#) when he celebrated his vision which also includes the end of the human spirit.

Dr Mihalcea explains that the covid-19 injections include key building materials for this nano-tech wiring of humans; as well as the unnatural white rubbery “clots” being found in victims. These key invasive elements are also transferred to uninjected individuals. More material for this assembly might be provided by proteins that are made by our own bodies in response to genetic elements of these same injections. Yet more of the materials being assembled within us are intentional contaminants in our air, water, and food

Dr. Ana Maria Mihalcea, MD, PhD is a board-certified Internal Medicine Physician with a PhD in Pathology and over 20 years of clinical experience. She is the President of AM Medical LLC, an anti-aging clinic dedicated to the reversal of all diseases. She is the Award-winning Author of the book “Light Medicine – A New Paradigm – The Science of Light, Spirit and Longevity” (arthemasophiapublishing.com). She is also the founder of Tru Blu Medical, developer of Blue Light Wellness wraps (trublumedical.com). You can reach her website for research updates and treatments at dranamihalcea.com. Dr. Mihalcea writes [Humanity United Now Substack Newsletter](#) – discussing topics like dangers of C19 injectables, Long Covid, vax injury reversal, self-assembly nanotechnology and more. Her research field is C19 vaccine shedding, therapeutic approaches including metal detoxification and disabling self-assembly nanotechnology. She has a weekly show on Clouthub called [Truth, Science and Spirit](#). You can also follow her on [Rumble](#). She serves on the Board of Directors for the [National American Renaissance Movement](#) and she is also an [Advisor for Targeted Justice](#).

Related Material

- [This is not a vaccine Jan 2021](#)
- [What’s Really in the Covid “Vaccines” September 2022](#)
- [There’s DNA in the RNA Shots. Lots! April 2023](#)
- [Genetic Invasion of Humanity Confirmed Sept 2023](#)
- [Dr Lieber’s patents: nanotechnology interfacing with human cells](#)
- [Nanoelectric Theories. Rice University 2016 Self Assembling Graphene in Electromagnetic Influence](#)
- [Dr Charles Morgan | Psychoneurobiology and War](#)
- ["Humans are now hackable animals" - Dr Yuval Noah Harari, top adviser to Klaus Schwab <https://drtrozzi.substack.com/p/self-assembling-nanotechnology-and>](#)

L: Portugal's Royal Decree declare the Portuguese Government unlawful see:

Openen met Portugal's Identity lost 01-11-2023 .pdf

Portugal's Royal House de Braganza

2022-09-12 Royal Decree English



Royal Decree

I am D. Rosário, Prince of Saxe Coburgo Gotha and Bragança, the XXI Duke of Bragança and the holder of the Royal House of Portugal. The successor of D. Maria Pia of Saxe Coburgo Gotha and Bragança, the legitimate daughter of the King D. Carlos I of Portugal, who in full use of his constitutional rights expressly granted her the honors, prerogatives, prominencies, duties and advantages of the Children of the Royal House of Portugal. The same was confirmed by the Ecclesiastical Court of Sacra Romana Rota in 27 of July 1992. (Annex 1).

In 1986 D. Maria Pia performed a *contractus legitimus* in Vicenza, Italy, in which she appointed me her successor to the crown and throne of Portugal, with all the rights, prerogatives, honors, advantages and duties. (Annex 2)

Nevertheless, and in opposition to the decision of the aforementioned Court, the Cardinal-Patriarch of Lisbon, at the time D. António Ribeiro, presided the marriage of the false Duke Duarte Pio on May 13th 1995, only three years after the sentence.

Two months after and during that same year, another sentence was produced by the San Marino's Republic Court (recognized afterwards by courts in Italy and in Romania), resulting from a dispute with a lawyer who doubted my fair right of ownership of the Royal House of Portugal's titles. In view of the abundance of documentation I had produced, the same Court sentenced that all the qualities and titles belong to me as a subject to International Law and as the custodian of all the family rights and the curator of the Royal House of Portugal, as well as the sole holder of the whole Historic-Legal-Constitutional-Monarchic Archives of Portugal, equivalent in all to a Chief of State, being the Royal House already Sovereign. (Annex 3)

Despite the judicial order Duarte Pio received, summoning him to give back everything he never had the right to own, the usurper and false Duke keeps until today the illegal possession and use of the titles and part of the heritage of the Royal House of Portugal. (Annex 4). Like with his father before him, his fraud is patronized by the executive power of the Portuguese Republic, a mercenary force born of and sustained by the secret societies who rule politics in Portugal for over a hundred years. This puppet is the said and unhappy image of Monarchy they want to feed the public, in order not to take the risk of loosing one of the best located places on the planet.

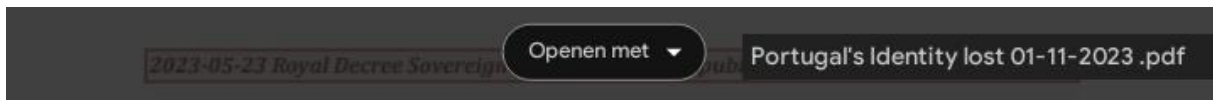
I am D. Rosário, Prince of Saxe Coburgo Gotha and Bragança, the XXI Duke of Bragança and the holder of the Royal House of Portugal. In full force and effect of the *jus majestati* and the *jus honorum*, I make known that those who established the Portuguese Republic were the same criminals who assassinated the King D. Carlos I of Portugal, his elder son D. Luis Filipe and later his second son D. Manuel II.



Portugal's Royal Decree Page 583

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FaR2V5U2cg4jqCh8hO0Wh5-7EbEEbvvG/view?pli=1>

Portugal's Royal Decree declare the Portuguese Government unlawful see:



Public Record N°: RC248706760IT
R.G. N°: RO 568/23/D.R

ROYAL DECREE

Sovereign Proclamation and Publication of Facts

I, **Dom Rosário of Bragança**, XXII Duke of Bragança, proclaim and affirm the exclusive jurisdiction of my Title of Chief of Arms and Name of the Royal House of Portugal.

For local, national and international record and for the knowledge of the living women and men, of the officials and agents, elected or nominated, carrying out their duties, contractual obligations or service oaths, of all the corporative private entities, their affiliate, associated or sub-contracted, I declare and publish my sovereign inalienable individual right in International Public Law.

I- According to the Royal Decree n° 557/22/R.G. of September 12th 2022, with the International Post Record n° CC095630018NL, to His Holiness Pope Francis, Apostolic Palace [00120], Vatican City [Annex 1], I reaffirm the proven truth of the facts:

1. Monarchy was removed in Portugal following a bloody coup orchestrated by freemasonry and the carbonari, well known secret societies for their gloomy and shadowy activities ¹, through the brutal assassination of the monarch and his first son, and later on the poisoning of his successor in exile. These unprecedented events were shamefully unworthy of Portugal's History, with the sole aim to decisively prevent any possible future system

¹ Costa Pimenta, O Relato Secreto da Implantação da República
<https://www.calameo.com/read/006378311f8b97f6f9d3c?author=8f5135f801d0>

Royal Decree Immaculate Lady document sent to all ambassady's in Portugal
<https://senzapaqare.blogspot.com/2019/12/a-imaculada-conceicao-e-historia-de.html>



Portugal's Royal Decree Sovereign Proclamation and Publication of Facts: *Page 593*
<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FaR2V5U2cg4jqCh8hO0Wh5-7EbEEbvG/view?pli=1>

The Top 10 Issues that are UNACCEPTABLE in the Proposed Amendments to the International Health Regulations

1. Three Levels of Fear-Mongering: (Articles 1, 5, 8 and 12)

Giving the WHO Director General the authority to unilaterally declare an Early Action Alert (EAA) and a Pandemic Emergency (PE) in addition to a Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC) with absolutely no oversight and no checks or balances on his power is UNACCEPTABLE.

2. Quarantine: (Articles 24, 27 and Annexes 4 and 8)

Adding additional threats of quarantine to people who are travelling is UNACCEPTABLE.

3. Documents Required For Travel: (Articles 35, 36, 37 and Annexes 3 and 8)

Requiring additional health documents such as test certificates in order to restrict one's ability to travel freely is UNACCEPTABLE.

4. Vaccines Authorized by the WHO for Emergency Use: (Annex 6)

Requiring "vaccines," especially those that are authorized for emergency use is UNACCEPTABLE.

5. Making Non-State Actors Comply With Public Health Measures: (Article 42)

Coercing "non-state actors" to comply with government dictates is UNACCEPTABLE.

6. Surveillance: (Annex 1-c-i)

The ongoing and ever-increasing invasion of our privacy is UNACCEPTABLE.

7. Proliferation of Pathogens with Pandemic Potential: (Article 44 and Annex 1)

Facilitating the proliferation of pathogens with pandemic potential and their genetic sequence data through a Pathogen Access and Benefits Sharing system is absolutely UNACCEPTABLE.

8. National IHR Authority: (Article 4 and Article 44-e)

Requiring that we allocate human and financial resources and adjust our national laws by creating a National International Health Regulations Authority is UNACCEPTABLE.

9. Disclosure of Personal Data: (Article 45)

Allowing the public disclosure of private data is UNACCEPTABLE.

10. Censorship: (Annex 1-c-vi and Annex 1-5-vii)

Attempting to limit freedom of speech and freedom of expression under the guise of countering misinformation and disinformation is UNACCEPTABLE.

RejectTheAmendments.com #RejectTheAmendments

<https://jamesroguski.substack.com/p/these-amendments-are-unacceptable>

"The 'U.N' 'Agenda For The 21st Century' Exposed! 'Agenda 2030' Simplified"

Agreed to by 197 nations

<https://rumble.com/v3eblpb-the-agenda-for-the-21st-century-explained-agenda-2030-simplified.html>

L: With out Consent

without Prejudice UCC 1-207 moved to, under Uniform Commercial Code 1-308 due to mistakes in facts and Law, I wish to remain silent, awaiting Remedy or take the issue to the Grand Jury for indictment under Article III if there is criminal intent.

Without Prejudice UCC 1-308

- **Each citizen acts as a 'Private Attorney General who 'takes on the mantel of sovereign' " (11)**
"It is not the function of our Government to keep the citizen from falling into error; it is the function of the citizen to keep the government from falling into error." and a Sovereign Citizen cannot be punished for sincerely held religious convictions, such as the belief that he is in fact born free and at liberty to act as such.
- **"Private Attorney General" concept holds that a successful private party plaintiff is entitled to recovery of his legal expenses, including attorney fees (36) if he can advance a policy inherent in public interest legislation on behalf of a significant class of persons.** (Equal Access to Justice Act)
- THAT any private citizen acting as Private Attorney General may bring suit against any public official in their private capacity under Rico for crimes against constitutionally protected natural liberty rights, often predicated upon mail and wire fraud, **and allows average citizens acting as private attorneys generals to sue those organizations that commit such crimes as part of their private criminal enterprise for damages.**
- **The object of RICO is thus not merely to compensate victims "but to turn them into prosecutors," acting as "private attorneys generals,"** dedicated to eliminating racketeering activity, and has the "further purpose [of] encouraging potential private plaintiffs diligently to investigate.
- THAT Facts are stubborn things. And "we are each accountable to our maker for our words, deeds, and even our inaction, as **all that is necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing.** For when good men do nothing, they get nothing good done, and so help evil to triumph by their inaction. The Bible the 'true word of God,' as Biblical Law, at "Common Law, which "supersedes all inferior laws," whereas "Christianity is custom, [and] custom is Law."

Question 1. Where in the Bible did Jesus give any man this kind of power over all men and land?

He didn't. He did not create a religion nor did he create the office of Pope.

Question 2. Can you have a third party break a contract between you and another person under duress..? Don't those of you who are forced into a contract reserve all your rights under modern UCC 1-207 and claim UCC 1-103? The contract ([treaty of 1213](https://kupdf.net/download/the-secret-treaty-of-verona-1213_63176ea8e2b6f5540bc6bd7d_pdf)) was between two parties. https://kupdf.net/download/the-secret-treaty-of-verona-1213_63176ea8e2b6f5540bc6bd7d_pdf

Now the Barons of England would not put up with being slaves anymore so they took to the sword and made King John sign the Magna Charta. So doesn't this act of the Barons violate the principle of natural law, when they created the Magna Charta, as having no force and effect upon a contract between two parties? Well Pope Innocent III, the other contracting party thought so, for he declared the Magna Charta to be: "...unlawful and unjust as it is base and shameful. . . whereby the Apostolic See is brought into contempt, the Royal Prerogative diminished, the English outraged, and the whole enterprise of the Crusade greatly imperiled." Quoted from G.R.C. Davis: Magna Charta. Trustee of the British Museum. London. 1965.

The Pope, in order to introduce strife in England and Ireland that would help him, used Jesus teachings to his advantage that is verified in the Gospels by two of His Apostles. So St. Levy (Mark 2:14; Luke 5:27), alias Matthew, cites Jesus at Matthew 10::34-36 and Luke 12:49, 51-3. Nothing reveals the antithesis of government and religion more clearly than these facts.

Question 3. What did the contract of 1213 A.D. create?

A TRUST or CONTRACT. Only the two parties, the King's heirs and the Pope, can break the contract. For the Trust /Contract cannot be broken as long as there are heirs to both sides of the contract.

<https://eraoflight.com/2018/01/16/the-beginning-of-the-lie-the-secret-treaty-of-verona-1213/>

https://kupdf.net/download/the-secret-treaty-of-verona-1213_63176ea8e2b6f5540bc6bd7d_pdf

V: Deagel's 2025 Depopulation forecast per country

In October 2020, Swiss lawyer Michael Lusk wrote an article on his LinkedIn page urging that, in the wake of the coronavirus "pandemic," Deagel's 2025 Forecast be given serious attention. There is a direct correlation between the nations that are giving mRNA vaccinations and those that do not."

UN Predicts Sharp Decline in Working Age Population for Japan and Europe Beginning 2025

Country	Population 2017	Population 2025	Population Change	GDP 2017	GDP 2025	GDP Change	ME 2017	ME 2025	ME Change	PPP 2017	PPP 2025	PPP Change
United Kingdom	63,390,000	14,517,860	-77.1	2,490,000	197,472	-92.1	62,000	1,396	-97.7	37,300	9,068	-0.8
Ireland	4,770,000	1,318,740	-72.4	220,900	24,440	-88.9	1,210	28	-97.7	41,300	12,355	-0.7
United States of America	316,440,000	99,553,100	-68.5	16,720,000	2,445,124	-85.4	726,000	32,061	-95.6	52,800	16,374	-0.7
Puerto Rico	3,640,000	1,165,780	-68.0	93,520	20,977	-77.6				16,300	11,996	-0.3
Germany	80,590,000	28,134,920	-65.1	3,650,000	620,544	-83.0	43,430	2,896	-93.3	50,200	14,704	-0.7
Luxembourg	514,862	199,020	-61.3	60,540	5,792	-90.4	363	8	-97.8	77,900	19,402	-0.8
Israel	7,710,000	3,982,480	-48.3	272,700	70,478	-74.2	15,530	1,659	-89.3	34,900	11,798	-0.7
Libya	6,000,000	3,253,820	-45.8	70,920	17,328	-75.6				11,300	3,513	-0.7
Iceland	339,747	195,927	-42.3	24,850	4,169	-83.2	25	1	-96.0	52,100	14,185	-0.7
France	67,100,000	39,114,580	-41.7	2,570,000	1,077,685	-58.1	58,080	10,761	-81.5	43,600	18,368	-0.6
Spain	47,370,000	27,763,280	-41.4	1,350,000	553,380	-59.0	11,600	2,111	-81.8	30,100	13,986	-0.5
Bahrain	1,410,000	837,800	-40.6	33,870	16,998	-49.8	1,560	376	-75.9	51,800	20,778	-0.6
Cyprus	1,220,000	791,720	-35.1	21,110	11,545	-45.3	375	158	-57.9	36,600	19,087	-0.5
Australia	23,230,000	15,196,600	-34.6	1,390,000	420,361	-69.8	27,800	2,752	-90.1	49,900	18,441	-0.6
Angola	29,310,000	19,564,500	-33.2	124,000	137,360	10.8	3,660	4,150	13.4	6,800	6,437	-0.1
Switzerland	7,990,000	5,342,540	-33.1	646,200	217,367	-66.4	4,910	748	-84.8	46,000	27,124	-0.4
Denmark	5,600,000	3,771,760	-32.6	324,100	141,763	-56.3	3,730	1,037	-72.2	49,600	25,057	-0.5
Belgium	11,490,000	8,060,900	-29.8	491,700	331,996	-32.5	4,270	1,915	-55.2	46,300	25,767	-0.4
Austria	8,750,000	6,215,000	-29.0	409,300	267,077	-34.7	2,780	1,080	-61.2	49,200	26,908	-0.5
Ukraine	44,570,000	31,628,980	-29.0	175,500	114,864	-34.6	4,850	2,412	-50.3	7,400	5,188	-0.3
Italy	61,480,000	43,760,260	-28.8	2,070,000	1,310,580	-36.7	35,000	12,942	-63.0	29,600	21,600	-0.3
Malta	409,836	295,243	-28.0	9,310	7,124	-23.5	57	26	-54.4	27,500	21,156	-0.2
Syria	22,460,000	16,201,040	-27.9	64,700	51,799	-19.9	3,820	4,445	16.4	5,100	3,812	-0.3
Canada	35,620,000	26,315,760	-26.1	1,640,000	1,051,840	-35.9	16,200	6,375	-60.6	48,100	25,208	-0.5
Sweden	9,650,000	7,191,400	-25.5	552,000	236,863	-57.1	6,510	1,379	-78.8	40,900	21,958	-0.5
Estonia	1,250,000	932,320	-25.4	25,680	21,980	-14.4	558	351	-37.1	31,500	21,806	-0.3
Greece	10,770,000	8,055,960	-25.2	204,300	123,907	-39.4	5,220	1,977	-62.1	27,800	16,105	-0.4
Portugal	10,790,000	8,113,860	-24.8	219,300	175,602	-19.9	3,900	2,188	-43.9	22,900	21,230	-0.1
New Zealand	4,360,000	3,290,300	-24.5	181,100	72,605	-59.9	2,040	343	-83.2	30,400	14,711	-0.5
Norway	5,080,000	3,833,960	-24.5	515,800	173,609	-66.3	7,220	1,457	-79.8	55,400	30,188	-0.5

<https://nobulart.com/wordpress/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/Deagel-2025-Forecast-by-Country.pdf>

The Deagel corporation is a minor branch of US military intelligence, one of the many secretive organizations which collects data for high-level decision-making purposes and prepares confidential briefing documents for agencies like the National Security Agency, the United Nations, and the World Bank. Deagel should be seen as a legitimate player in the intelligence community and not merely a disinformation asset. If so, then it must be assumed that its population predictions for 2025, as well as its industrial output predictions on a nation-by-nation basis, are based on strategic assumptions which are shared and well understood by other players in the intelligence community.

On April 20th, 2021 Deagel.com deleted their mysterious 2025 forecast spreadsheet that predicted a major collapse of the western countries but I have saved some interactive archived links:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200629112402>

<http://www.deagel.com/country/forecast.aspx>

PDF: <https://nobulart.com/wordpress/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/Deagel-2025-Forecast-by-Country.pdf>

PDF: <https://www.ahava528.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/09/Deagel-Analysis-updated.pdf>

Deagel Population Forecast Sees Nearly 70 Percent Fewer Americans by 2025
<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/04/deagel-population-forecast-of-nearly-70-percent-fewer-americans-by-2025-is-starting-to-look-prophetic>

The countries that will suffer the greatest reduction in population, according to Deagel (as per 2014), are:

Country	Population Reduction
United Kingdom	-77.1%
Ireland	-72.4%
United States of America	-68.5%
Puerto Rico	-68.0%
Germany	-65.1%
Luxembourg	-61.3%
Israel	-48.5%
Libya	-45.8%
Iceland	-42.3%
France	-41.7%

CIA, DoD & ROCKEFELLER CONFIRMED as the ARCHITECTS of Deagel.com
<https://rumble.com/v3cpi4c-cia-dod-and-rockefeller-confirmed-as-the-architects-of-deagel.com.html>

<https://therealtruthnetworkcom.wordpress.com/2023/04/28/the-deagel-report-predicts-massive-depopulation-by-2025/>

UK Citizen has been working with an experienced data scientist with respect to NHS Data regarding various diagnoses and incidences of those diagnoses.

The source data, used by the data scientist, was downloaded from an official NHS website and is in the public domain. The data scientist took the source data across an 11 year period, starting in 2012, and represented that data in a series of graphs.

Andrew Bridgen, believing it important to understand what is behind the increases revealed by the graphs, is sharing the data with all Members of Parliament and all Lords requesting further investigation.

The link below (the Pack) which includes (1) Andrew's letter; (2) the data scientist's methodology and a step-by-step navigation to the source data; and (3) the graphs has been shared widely across social media platforms. The Pack will be filed in the House of Commons library (a permanent record). <https://ethicalapproach.co.uk/healthdataletter.pdf>

World's population to fall for first time since the Black Death. Global fertility rates hit an historic tipping point and are unlikely to recover, experts say <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/world-news/2024/03/21/worlds-population-to-fall-for-first-time-since-black-death/>

"We are going to be in an open prison... for the rest of our lives." Mayor of London candidate, Shyam Batra, on 15 minute cities: "You won't be able to drive a petrol or diesel car anymore... If you want food, you will get a calorie controlled system sent to you by text, saying this is what you can eat today... If you violate any of these things, they will freeze your bank account." <https://twitter.com/iluminatibot/status/1774586490766450873?s=52&t=M4RFqUJ7ysZ603egDrxvug>

the Kingdom of the Netherlands registered

The screenshot shows the GOV.UK website interface for finding and updating company information. The search results for 'THE KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS' (Company number OE029714) are displayed. The page includes a search bar, a search button, and a search result card. The card shows the company name, company number, and buttons for 'Follow this company' and 'Request authentication code'. Below the card, there are tabs for 'Overview', 'Filing history', 'People', and 'More'. The 'Overview' tab is selected, showing details such as correspondence address (P.O. Box 20061 The Hague, The Hague, Netherlands, 2500ED), company status (Registered), company type (Overseas entity), registered on date (11 May 2023), annual statement details (First statement date 10 May 2024, due by 24 May 2024), company details in the country of incorporation (Overseas entity address: 8 Rijnstraat, The Hague, Netherlands, 2515XP; Incorporated in: NETHERLANDS; Legal form: Government; Governing law: Netherlands).

<https://find-and-update.company-information.service.gov.uk/company/OE029714/filing-history/MzM3ODQwODQ1MGFkaXF6a2N4/document?format=pdf&download=0>
<https://find-and-update.company-information.service.gov.uk/company/OE029714>



Companies House

OE01(ef)

Application to register an Overseas Entity



Received for filing in Electronic Format on the: **03/05/2023**

XC2PX8W2

Overseas Entity Name: **THE KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS**

Country Of Incorporation: **NETHERLANDS**

Legal Form: **GOVERNMENT**

Governing Law: **NETHERLANDS**

Overseas Entity Address: **8 RIJNSTRAAT
THE HAGUE
Netherlands 2515XP**

Service Address: **P.O. BOX 20061 THE HAGUE
THE HAGUE
Netherlands 2500ED**

<https://find-and-update.company-information.service.gov.uk/company/12221896>

2 / 3 | - 100% + | [] []

Due Diligence Agent Details

Anti Money Laundering Number:

Name Of Person With Overall Responsibility: **EDWARD YOUNG**

Supervisory Body: **FACULTY OFFICE OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY**

Agent's Name: **EDWARD YOUNG LIMITED**

Agent's Address: **143 TEMPLE CHAMBERS TEMPLE AVENUE
LONDON
England EC4Y 0HP**

<https://find-and-update.company-information.service.gov.uk/company/07863424/filing-history>

<https://find-and-update.company-information.service.gov.uk/company/07863424/filing-history/MzM00DM3MzQxNWFKaXF6a2N4/document?format=pdf&download=0>

The Mosaic Law: Its Function and Purpose in the New Testament

A great cause of confusion today concerns the place of the Mosaic law in the New Testament believer's life. While this short study cannot begin to cover all the issues involved, it is my hope that it will shed some light and remove some of the confusion.

One of the profound emphases of the New Testament, especially the epistles of Paul, is that Christians are no longer under the rule of the Mosaic law. This truth is stated in no uncertain terms and in various ways (see [Rom. 6:14](#); [7:1-14](#); [Gal. 3:10-13](#), 24-25; [4:21](#); [5:1, 13](#); [2 Cor. 3:7-18](#)), but in spite of this, there have always been those who insist that the Mosaic Law, at least the Ten Commandments, are still in force for the Christian.

In regard to the relation of Christian ethics to the Mosaic Law, Luck writes: There are Christian teachers of repute who consider the Mosaic law to be the present-day rule of life for the Christian. **1** A view not infrequently found among earnest, orthodox believers is that although we are not saved by the law, **once we have been justified by faith, then the Mosaic law becomes our rule of life.** Those holding such a view generally make a sharp division of the Mosaic law into two parts, which they distinguish as the moral and the ceremonial.

The ceremonial portion they consider as having found its fulfillment in Christ at His first advent, and thus as having now passed away. But the moral portion of the Mosaic law, say they, is still in force as the believer's rule of life. The treatment given to Christian ethics by some highly respected authors is indeed but little more than an exposition of the Decalogue.

It seems exceedingly strange that Bible-believing Christians should advocate such a view, when the New Testament makes it abundantly clear that the believer in Christ is not any longer under the Mosaic law in its entirety... Indeed after having been delivered from the law, to deliberately place ourselves once again under its [control] is said to be "falling from grace."

But let it be immediately understood that this does not mean to say that we should necessarily behave in a manner just opposite to what the Mosaic law commands—that we should kill, steal, bear false witness, etc. Long before the law was given through Moses, it was utterly wrong to do such evil things. . . **2**

Titus 2:11-12. For the grace of God has appeared, bringing salvation to all people. It trains us to reject godless ways and worldly desires and to live self-controlled, upright, and godly lives in the present age,

Grace becomes an absolutely inseparable part of the believer's life in Christ. In the coming of Christ and His death on the cross, the Mosaic Law as a rule of life was terminated. The believer is now to live in the liberty and power of God's grace by the Spirit, not the rule of law. This new liberty must never be used as an occasion to indulge the flesh or sinful appetites ([Gal. 5:13](#)) nor does it mean the Christian has no moral law or imperatives on his life, but simply that he or she is to live righteously by a new source of life as asserted in [Romans 8](#).

<https://bible.org/article/mosaic-law-its-function-and-purpose-new-testament>




LAWFUL REBELLION

YOUR RIGHT UNDER MAGNA CARTA

Under article 61 of Magna Carta 1215 (the founding document of our Constitution) we have a right to enter into lawful rebellion if we feel we are being governed unjustly. Contrary to common belief our Sovereign and her government are only there to govern us and not to rule us and this must be done within the constraint of our Common Law and the freedoms asserted to us by such Law, nothing can become law in this country if it falls outside of this simple constraint. Article 61 shows quite clearly who really holds the power in this country, that being quite simply us the people; we have Sovereignty not any Parliament and nor can this be taken from us by any Parliament who claim to have taken the people's Sovereignty.

1 / 6 | — 67% + Magna Carta 1297 – Translation/Transcription



National Archives and Records Administration
700 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20408-0001

Magna Carta Translation

Translation by Professor Nicholas Vincent, Copyright Sotheby's Inc.

Edward by the grace of God King of England, lord of Ireland and duke of Aquitaine sends greetings to all to whom the present letters come. We have inspected the great charter of the lord Henry, late King of England, our father, concerning the liberties of England in these words:

Henry by the grace of God King of England, lord of Ireland, duke of Normandy and Aquitaine and count of Anjou sends greetings to his archbishops, bishops, abbots, priors, earls, barons, sheriffs, reeves, ministers and all his bailiffs and faithful men inspecting the present charter. Know that we, at the prompting of God and for the health of our soul and the souls of our ancestors and successors, for the glory of holy Church and the improvement of our realm, freely and out of our good will have given and granted to the archbishops, bishops, abbots, priors, earls, barons and all of our realm these liberties written below to hold in our realm of England in perpetuity.

(1) In the first place we grant to God and confirm by this our present charter for ourselves and our heirs in perpetuity that the English Church is to be free and to have all its rights fully and its liberties entirely. We furthermore grant and give to all the freemen of our realm for ourselves and our heirs in perpetuity the liberties written below to have and to hold to them and their heirs from us and our heirs in perpetuity.

(2) If any of our earls or barons, or anyone else holding from us in chief by military service should die, and should his heir be of full age and owe relief, the heir is to have his inheritance for the ancient relief, namely the heir or heirs of an earl for a whole county £100, the heir or heirs of a baron for a whole barony 100 marks, the heir or heirs of a knight for a whole knight's fee 100 shillings at most, and he who owes less will give less, according to the ancient custom of (knights') fees.

(3) If, however, the heir of such a person is under age, his lord is not to have custody of him and his land until he has taken homage from the heir, and after such an heir has been in custody, when he comes of age, namely at twenty-one years old, he is to have his inheritance without relief and without fine, saving that if, whilst under age, he is made a knight, his land will nonetheless remain in the custody of his lords until the aforesaid term.

(4) The keeper of the land of such an heir who is under age is only to take reasonable receipts from the heir's land and reasonable customs and reasonable services, and this without destruction or waste of men or things. And if we assign custody of any such land to a sheriff or to anyone else who should answer to us for the issues, and such a person should commit destruction or waste, we will take recompense from him and the land will be assigned to two law-worthy and discreet men of that fee who will answer to us or to the person to whom we assign such land for the land's issues. And if we give or sell to anyone custody of any such land and that person commits destruction or waste, he

NARA's web site is <http://www.archives.gov>

1

<https://www.archives.gov/files/press/press-kits/magna-carta/magna-carta-translation.pdf>

is to lose custody and the land is to be assigned to two law-worthy and discreet men of that fee who similarly will answer to us as is aforesaid.

(5) The keeper, for as long as he has the custody of the land of such (an heir), is to maintain the houses, parks, fishponds, ponds, mills and other things pertaining to that land from the issues of the same land, and he will restore to the heir, when the heir comes to full age, all his land stocked with ploughs and all other things in at least the same condition as when he received it. All these things are to be observed in the custodies of archbishoprics, bishoprics, abbeyes, priories, churches and vacant offices which pertain to us, save that such custodies ought not to be sold.

(6) Heirs are to be married without disparagement.

(7) A widow, after the death of her husband, is immediately and without any difficulty to have her marriage portion and her inheritance, nor is she to pay anything for her dower or her marriage portion or for her inheritance which her husband and she held on the day of her husband's death, and she shall remain in the chief dwelling place of her husband for forty days after her husband's death, within which time dower will be assigned her if it has not already been assigned, unless that house is a castle, and if it is a castle which she leaves, then a suitable house will immediately be provided for her in which she may properly dwell until her dower is assigned to her in accordance with what is aforesaid, and in the meantime she is to have her reasonable necessities (*estoverium*) from the common property. As dower she will be assigned the third part of all the lands of her husband which were his during his lifetime, save when she was dowered with less at the church door. No widow shall be distrained to marry for so long as she wishes to live without a husband, provided that she gives surety that she will not marry without our assent if she holds of us, or without the assent of her lord, if she holds of another.

(8) Neither we nor our bailiffs will seize any land or rent for any debt, as long as the existing chattels of the debtor suffice for the payment of the debt and as long as the debtor is ready to pay the debt, nor will the debtor's guarantors be distrained for so long as the principal debtor is able to pay the debt; and should the principal debtor default in his payment of the debt, not having the means to repay it, or should he refuse to pay it despite being able to do so, the guarantors will answer for the debt and, if they wish, they are to have the lands and rents of the debtor until they are repaid the debt that previously they paid on behalf of the debtor, unless the principal debtor can show that he is quit in respect to these guarantors.

(9) The city of London is to have all its ancient liberties and customs. Moreover we wish and grant that all other cities and boroughs and vills and the barons of the Cinque Ports and all ports are to have all their liberties and free customs.

(10) No-one is to be distrained to do more service for a knight's fee or for any other free tenement than is due from it.

(11) Common pleas are not to follow our court but are to be held in a certain fixed place.

(12) Recognisances of novel disseisin and of mort d'ancestor are not to be taken save in their particular counties and in the following way. We or, should we be outside the realm, our chief

justiciar, will send our justices once a year to each county, so that, together with the knights of the counties, that may take the aforesaid assizes in the counties; and those assizes which cannot be completed in that visitation of the county by our aforesaid justices assigned to take the said assizes are to be completed elsewhere by the justices in their visitation; and those which cannot be completed by them on account of the difficulty of various articles (of law) are to be referred to our justices of the Bench and completed there.

(13) Assizes of darrein presentment are always to be taken before our justices of the Bench and are to be completed there.

(14) A freeman is not to be amerced for a small offence save in accordance with the manner of the offence, and for a major offence according to its magnitude, saving his sufficiency (*salvo contenmento suo*), and a merchant likewise, saving his merchandise, and any villain other than one of our own is to be amerced in the same way, saving his necessity (*salvo waynagio*) should he fall into our mercy, and none of the aforesaid ameracements is to be imposed save by the oath of honest and law-worthy men of the neighbourhood. Earls and barons are not to be amerced save by their peers and only in accordance with the manner of their offence.

(15) No town or free man is to be distrained to make bridges or bank works save for those that ought to do so of old and by right.

(16) No bank works of any sort are to be kept up save for those that were in defense in the time of King H(enry II) our grandfather and in the same places and on the same terms as was customary in his time.

(17) No sheriff, constable, coroner or any other of our bailiffs is to hold pleas of our crown.

(18) If anyone holding a lay fee from us should die, and our sheriff or bailiff shows our letters patent containing our summons for a debt that the dead man owed us, our sheriff or bailiff is permitted to attach and enroll all the goods and chattels of the dead man found in lay fee, to the value of the said debt, by view of law-worthy men, so that nothing is to be removed thence until the debt that remains is paid to us, and the remainder is to be released to the executors to discharge the will of the dead man, and if nothing is owed to us from such a person, all the chattels are to pass to the (use of) the dead man, saving to the dead man's wife and children their reasonable portion.

(19) No constable or his bailiff is to take corn or other chattels from anyone who not themselves of a vill where a castle is built, unless the constable or his bailiff immediately offers money in payment of obtains a respite by the wish of the seller. If the person whose corn or chattels are taken is of such a vill, then the constable or his bailiff is to pay the purchase price within forty days.

(20) No constable is to distrain any knight to give money for castle guard if the knight is willing to do such guard in person or by proxy of any other honest man, should the knight be prevented from doing so by just cause. And if we take or send such a knight into the army, he is to be quit of (castle) guard in accordance with the length of time the we have him in the army for the fee for which he has done service in the army.

(21) No sheriff or bailiff of ours or of anyone else is to take anyone's horses or carts to make carriage, unless he renders the payment customarily due, namely for a two-horse cart ten pence per day, and for a three-horse cart fourteen pence per day. No demesne cart belonging to any churchman or knight or any other lady (*sic*) is to be taken by our bailiffs, nor will we or our bailiffs or anyone else take someone else's timber for a castle or any other of our business save by the will of he to whom the timber belongs.

(22) We shall not hold the lands of those convicted of felony save for a year and a day, whereafter such land is to be restored to the lords of the fees.

(23) All fish weirs (*kidelli*) on the Thames and the Medway and throughout England are to be entirely dismantled, save on the sea coast.

(24) The writ called 'praecipe' is not to be issued to anyone in respect to any free tenement in such a way that a free man might lose his court.

(25) There is to be a single measure for wine throughout our realm, and a single measure for ale, and a single measure for Corn, that is to say the London quarter, and a single breadth for dyed cloth, russets, and haberjects, that is to say two yards within the lists. And it shall be the same for weights as for measures.

(26) Henceforth there is to be nothing given for a writ of inquest from the person seeking an inquest of life or member, but such a writ is to be given freely and is not to be denied.

(27) If any persons hold from us at fee farm or in socage or burgage, and hold land from another by knight service, we are not, by virtue of such a fee farm or socage or burgage, to have custody of the heir or their land which pertains to another's fee, nor are we to have custody of such a fee farm or socage or burgage unless this fee farm owes knight service. We are not to have the custody of an heir or of any land which is held from another by knight service on the pretext of some small serjeanty held from us by service of rendering us knives or arrows or suchlike things.

(28) No bailiff is henceforth to put any man on his open law or on oath simply by virtue of his spoken word, without reliable witnesses being produced for the same.

(29) No freeman is to be taken or imprisoned or disseised of his free tenement or of his liberties or free customs, or outlawed or exiled or in any way ruined, nor will we go against such a man or send against him save by lawful judgement of his peers or by the law of the land. To no-one will we sell or deny of delay right or justice.

(30) All merchants, unless they have been previously and publicly forbidden, are to have safe and secure conduct in leaving and coming to England and in staying and going through England both by land and by water to buy and to sell, without any evil exactions, according to the ancient and right customs, save in time of war, and if they should be from a land at war against us and be found in our land at the beginning of the war, they are to be attached without damage to their bodies or goods until it is established by us or our chief justiciar in what way the merchants of our land are treated who at such a time are found in the land that is at war with us, and if our merchants are safe there, the other

merchants are to be safe in our land.

(31) If anyone dies holding of any escheat such as the honour of Wallingford, Boulogne, Nottingham, Lancaster or of other escheats which are in our hands and which are baronies, his heir is not to give any other relief or render any other service to us that would not have been rendered to the baron if the barony were still held by a baron, and we shall hold such things in the same way as the baron held them, nor, on account of such a barony or escheat, are we to have the escheat or custody of any of our men unless the man who held the barony or the escheat held elsewhere from us in chief.

(32) No free man is henceforth to give or sell any more of his land to anyone, unless the residue of his land is sufficient to render due service to the lord of the fee as pertains to that fee.

(33) All patrons of abbeys which have charters of the kings of England over advowson or ancient tenure or possession are to have the custody of such abbeys when they fall vacant just as they ought to have and as is declared above.

(34) No-one is to be taken or imprisoned on the appeal of woman for the death of anyone save for the death of that woman's husband.

(35) No county court is to be held save from month to month, and where the greater term used to be held, so will it be in future, nor will any sheriff or his bailiff make his tourn through the hundred save for twice a year and only in the place that is due and customary, namely once after Easter and again after Michaelmas, and the view of frankpledge is to be taken at the Michaelmas term without exception, in such a way that every man is to have his liberties which he had or used to have in the time of King H(enry II) my grandfather or which he has acquired since. The view of frankpledge is to be taken so that our peace be held and so that the tithing is to be held entire as it used to be, and so that the sheriff does not seek exceptions but remains content with that which the sheriff used to have in taking the view in the time of King H(enry) our grandfather.

(36) Nor is it permitted to anyone to give his land to a religious house in such a way that he receives it back from such a house to hold, nor is it permitted to any religious house to accept the land of anyone in such way that the land is restored to the person from whom it was received to hold. If anyone henceforth gives his land in such a way to any religious house and is convicted of the same, the gift is to be entirely quashed and such land is to revert to the lord of that fee.

(37) Scutage furthermore is to be taken as it used to be in the time of King H(enry) our grandfather, and all liberties and free customs shall be preserved to archbishops, bishops, abbots, priors, Templars, Hospitallers, earls, barons and all others, both ecclesiastical and secular persons, just as they formerly had.

All these aforesaid customs and liberties which we have granted to be held in our realm in so far as pertains to us are to be observed by all of our realm, both clergy and laity, in so far as pertains to them in respect to their own men. For this gift and grant of these liberties and of others contained in our charter over the liberties of the forest, the archbishops, bishops, abbots, priors, earls, barons, knights, fee holders and all of our realm have given us a fifteenth part of all their movable goods. Moreover we grant to them for us and our heirs that neither we nor our heirs will seek anything by

which the liberties contained in this charter might be infringed or damaged, and should anything be obtained from anyone against this it is to count for nothing and to be held as nothing. With these witnesses: the lord S(tephen) archbishop of Canterbury, E(ustace) bishop of London, J(ocelin) bishop of Bath, P(eter) bishop of Winchester, H(ugh) bishop of Lincoln, R(ichard) bishop of Salisbury, W. bishop of Rochester, W(illiam) bishop of Worcester, J(ohn) bishop of Ely, H(ugh) bishop of Hereford, R(anulf) bishop of Chichester, W(illiam) bishop of Exeter, the abbot of (Bury) St Edmunds, the abbot of St Albans, the abbot of Battle, the abbot of St Augustine's Canterbury, the abbot of Evesham, the abbot of Westminster, the abbot of Peterborough, the abbot of Reading, the abbot of Abingdon, the abbot of Malmesbury, the abbot of Winchcombe, the abbot of Hyde (Winchester), the abbot of Chertsey, the abbot of Sherborne, the abbot of Cerne, the abbot of Abbotsbury, the abbot of Milton (Abbas), the abbot of Selby, the abbot of Cirencester, H(ubert) de Burgh the justiciar, H. earl of Chester and Lincoln, W(illiam) earl of Salisbury, W(illiam) earl Warenne, G. de Clare earl of Gloucester and Hertford, W(illiam) de Ferrers earl of Derby, W(illiam) de Mandeville earl of Essex, H(ugh) Bigod earl of Norfolk, W(illiam) earl Aumale, H(umphrey) earl of Hereford, J(ohn) constable of Chester, R(obert) de Ros, R(obert) fitz Walter, R(obert) de Vieuxpont, W(illiam) Brewer, R(ichard) de Montfiquet, P(eter) fitz Herbert, W(illiam) de Aubigné, G. Gresley, F. de Braose, J(ohn) of Monmouth, J(ohn) fitz Alan, H(ugh) de Mortemer, W(illiam) de Beauchamp, W(illiam) de St John, P(eter) de Maulay, Brian de Lisle, Th(omas) of Moulton, R(ichard) de Argentan, G(eoffrey) de Neville, W(illiam) Mauduit, J(ohn) de Baalon and others. Given at Westminster on the eleventh day of February in the ninth year of our reign.

We, holding these aforesaid gifts and grants to be right and welcome, concede and confirm them for ourselves and our heirs and by the terms of the present (letters) renew them, wishing and granting for ourselves and our heirs that the aforesaid charter is to be firmly and inviolably observed in all and each of its articles in perpetuity, including any articles contained in the same charter which by chance have not to date been observed. In testimony of which we have had made these our letters patent. Witnessed by Edward our son, at Westminster on the twelfth day of October in the twenty-fifth year of our reign. (Chancery warranty by John of) Stowe.

This is the time our forefathers warned us about. When in the Course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to disover the political bands which have connected them with another, and to assume among the powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation; The Declaration of Independence 1776/

<https://www.wethepeopledeclarefreedom.com/declaration-of-independence-2020>



800 year anniversary 2015

The Magna Carta is a document not for the freedom of the English people, it was to protect the barony, the feudal system itself and its hierarchy from extortion by the king. England the people would still remain under feudal oppression. To rebirth such a charter as this today would first require a rewrite, because as it stands it supports the idea that the monarch is the sole freehold proprietor, which means from top down to the freeman are protected from claims by the crown. Below the level of freeman is to live the life of a serf (one who services the debt of his master) which we can parallel to our situation today as we kneel at the mercy of commercial statutes. That is of course if you fail to understand the serious deception played against us all and claim liability for what the crown owns, your 'Dead Trust'. [1][2]

In essence this document was a move to undermine the [Christian Monarch](#) and began the incorporation of the Crown as an instrument for the use of private moneylenders while keeping the Crown as front to hide this Templar takeover.

The Middle Ages encompass one of the most exciting periods in English History. One of the most important historical events of the Medieval era is the Magna Carta. What were the key dates of this famous historical event? What were the names of the Medieval people who were involved in this historical occasion? Interesting facts and information about the Magna Carta of 1215 are detailed below.

What is the Magna Carta? The Magna Carta is a document that King John of England (1166- 1216) was forced into signing. King John was forced into signing the charter because it greatly reduced the power he held as the King of England and allowed for the formation of a powerful parliament. The Magna Carta became the basis for English rights down to the freeman but not for the serfs. The purpose of the Magna Carta was to curb the King and make him govern by the old English laws that had prevailed before the Normans came. The Magna Carta was a collection of 37 English laws some copied, some recollected, some old and some new. The Magna Carta demonstrated that



the power of the king could be limited by a written grant.

The content of the Magna Carta was drafted by Archbishop Stephen Langton and the most powerful Barons of England. King John signed the document which was originally called the Articles of the Barons on June 10, 1215.

The barons renewed the Oath of Fealty to King John on June 15, 1215. The royal chancery produced a formal royal grant, based on the agreements reached at Runnymede, which became known as

Magna Carta. Copies of the Magna Carta were distributed to bishops, sheriffs and other important people throughout England.

The Charter

Preamble : John, by the grace of God, king of England, lord of Ireland, duke of Normandy and Aquitaine, and count of Anjou, to the archbishop, bishops, abbots, earls, barons, justiciaries, foresters, sheriffs, stewards, servants, and to all his bailiffs and liege subjects, greetings. Know that, having regard to God and for the salvation of our soul, and those of all our ancestors and heirs, and unto the honour of God and the advancement of his holy Church and for the rectifying of our realm, we have granted as underwritten by advice of our venerable fathers, Stephen, archbishop of Canterbury, primate of all England and cardinal of the holy Roman Church, Henry, archbishop of Dublin, William of London, Peter of Winchester, Jocelyn of Bath and Glastonbury, Hugh of Lincoln, Walter of Worcester, William of Coventry, Benedict of Rochester, bishops; of Master Pandulf, subdeacon and member of the household of our lord the Pope, of brother Aymeric (master of the Knights of the Temple in England), and of the illustrious men William Marshal, earl of Pembroke, William, earl of Salisbury, William, earl of Warenne, William, earl of Arundel, Alan of Galloway (constable of Scotland), Waren Fitz Gerold, Peter Fitz Herbert, Hubert De Burgh (seneschal of Poitou), Hugh de Neville, Matthew Fitz Herbert, Thomas Basset, Alan Basset, Philip d'Aubigny, Robert of Roppesley, John Marshal, John Fitz Hugh, and others, our liegemen.

1. In the first place we have granted to God, and by this our present charter confirmed for us and our heirs forever that the English Church shall be free, and shall have her rights entire, and her liberties inviolate; and we will that it be thus observed; which is apparent from this that the freedom of elections, which is reckoned most important and very essential to the English Church, we, of our pure and unconstrained will, did grant, and did by our charter confirm and did obtain the ratification of the same from our lord, Pope Innocent III, before the quarrel arose between us and our barons: and this we will observe, and our will is that it be observed in good faith by our heirs forever. We have also granted to all freemen of our kingdom, for us and our heirs forever, all the underwritten liberties, to be had and held by them and their heirs, of us and our heirs forever.
2. If any of our earls or barons, or others holding of us in chief by military service shall have died, and at the time of his death his heir shall be full of age and owe relief he shall have his inheritance by the old relief, to wit, the heir or heirs of an earl, for the whole barony of an earl by £100; the heir or heirs of a baron, £100 for a whole barony; the heir or heirs of a knight, 100s, at most, and whoever owes less let him give less, according to the ancient custom of fees.
3. If, however, the heir of any one of the aforesaid has been under age and in wardship, let him have his inheritance without relief and without fine when he comes of age.
4. The guardian of the land of an heir who is thus under age, shall take from the land of the heir nothing but reasonable produce, reasonable customs, and reasonable services, and that without destruction or waste of men or goods; and if we have committed the wardship of the lands of any such minor to the sheriff, or to any other who is responsible to us for its issues, and he has made destruction or waster of what he holds in wardship, we will take of him amends, and the land shall be committed to two lawful and discreet men of that fee, who shall be responsible for the issues to us or to him to whom we shall assign them; and if we have given or sold the wardship of any such land to anyone and he has therein made destruction or waste, he shall lose that wardship, and it shall be transferred to two lawful and discreet men of that fief, who shall be responsible to us in like manner as aforesaid.
5. The guardian, moreover, so long as he has the wardship of the land, shall keep up the houses, parks, fishponds, stanks, mills, and other things pertaining to the land, out of the issues of the same land; and he shall restore to the heir, when he has come to full age, all his land, stocked with ploughs and wainage, according as the season of husbandry shall require, and the issues of the land can reasonable bear.
6. Heirs shall be married without disparagement, yet so that before the marriage takes place the nearest in blood to that heir shall have notice.

7. A widow, after the death of her husband, shall forthwith and without difficulty have her marriage portion and inheritance; nor shall she give anything for her dower, or for her marriage portion, or for the inheritance which her husband and she held on the day of the death of that husband; and she may remain in the house of her husband for forty days after his death, within which time her dower shall be assigned to her.

8. No widow shall be compelled to marry, so long as she prefers to live without a husband; provided always that she gives security not to marry without our consent, if she holds of us, or without the consent of the lord of whom she holds, if she holds of another.

9. Neither we nor our bailiffs will seize any land or rent for any debt, as long as the chattels of the debtor are sufficient to repay the debt; nor shall the sureties of the debtor be distrained so long as the principal debtor is able to satisfy the debt; and if the principal debtor shall fail to pay the debt, having nothing wherewith to pay it, then the sureties shall answer for the debt; and let them have the lands and rents of the debtor, if they desire them, until they are indemnified for the debt which they have paid for him, unless the principal debtor can show proof that he is discharged thereof as against the said sureties.

10. If one who has borrowed from the Jews any sum, great or small, die before that loan be repaid, the debt shall not bear interest while the heir is under age, of whomsoever he may hold; and if the debt fall into our hands, we will not take anything except the principal sum contained in the bond.

11. And if anyone die indebted to the Jews, his wife shall have her dower and pay nothing of that debt; and if any children of the deceased are left under age, necessaries shall be provided for them in keeping with the holding of the deceased; and out of the residue the debt shall be paid, reserving, however, service due to feudal lords; in like manner let it be done touching debts due to others than Jews.

12. No scutage not aid shall be imposed on our kingdom, unless by common counsel of our kingdom, except for ransoming our person, for making our eldest son a knight, and for once marrying our eldest daughter; and for these there shall not be levied more than a reasonable aid. In like manner it shall be done concerning aids from the city of London.

13. And the city of London shall have all its ancient liberties and free customs, as well by land as by water; furthermore, we decree and grant that all other cities, boroughs, towns, and ports shall have all their liberties and free customs.

14. And for obtaining the common counsel of the kingdom anent the assessing of an aid (except in the three cases aforesaid) or of a scutage, we will cause to be summoned the archbishops, bishops, abbots, earls, and greater barons, severally by our letters; and we will moreover cause to be summoned generally, through our sheriffs and bailiffs, and others who hold of us in chief, for a fixed date, namely, after the expiry of at least forty days, and at a fixed place; and in all letters of such summons we will specify the reason of the summons. And when the summons has thus been made, the business shall proceed on the day appointed, according to the counsel of such as are present, although not all who were summoned have come.

15. We will not for the future grant to anyone license to take an aid from his own free tenants, except to ransom his person, to make his eldest son a knight, and once to marry his eldest daughter; and on each of these occasions there shall be levied only a reasonable aid.

16. No one shall be distrained for performance of greater service for a knight's fee, or for any other free tenement, than is due therefrom.

17. Common pleas shall not follow our court, but shall be held in some fixed place.

18. Inquests of novel disseisin, of mort d'ancestor, and of darrein presentment shall not be held elsewhere than in their own county courts, and that in manner following; We, or, if we should be out of the realm, our chief justiciar, will send two justiciaries through every county four times a year, who shall alone with four knights of the county chosen by the county, hold the said assizes in the county court, on the day and in the place of meeting of that court.

19. And if any of the said assizes cannot be taken on the day of the county court, let there remain of the knights and freeholders, who were present at the county court on that day, as many as may be required for the efficient making of judgments, according as the business be more or less.

20. A freeman shall not be amerced for a slight offense, except in accordance with the degree of the offense; and for a grave offense he shall be amerced in accordance with the gravity of the offense, yet saving always his contentment and a merchant in the same way, saving his merchandise and a villein shall be amerced in the same way, saving his wainage if they have fallen into our mercy: and none of the aforesaid amercements shall be imposed except by the oath of honest men of the neighbourhood.

21. Earls and barons shall not be amerced except through their peers, and only in accordance with the degree of the offense.

22. A clerk shall not be amerced in respect of his lay holding except after the manner of the others aforesaid; further, he shall not be amerced in accordance with the extent of his ecclesiastical benefice.

23. No village or individual shall be compelled to make bridges at river banks, except those who from of old were legally bound to do so.

24. No sheriff, constable, coroners, or others of our bailiffs, shall hold pleas of our Crown.

25. All counties, hundred, wapentakes, and trithings (except our demesne manors) shall remain at the old rents, and without any additional payment.

26. If anyone holding of us a lay fief shall die, and our sheriff or bailiff shall exhibit our letters patent of summons for a debt which the deceased owed us, it shall be lawful for our sheriff or bailiff to attach and enroll the chattels of the deceased, found upon the lay fief, to the value of that debt, at the sight of law worthy men, provided always that nothing whatever be thence removed until the debt which is evident shall be fully paid to us; and the residue shall be left to the executors to fulfil the will of the deceased; and if there be nothing due from him to us, all the chattels shall go to the deceased, saving to his wife and children their reasonable shares.

27. If any freeman shall die intestate, his chattels shall be distributed by the hands of his nearest kinsfolk and friends, under supervision of the Church, saving to every one the debts which the deceased owed to him.

28. No constable or other bailiff of ours shall take corn or other provisions from anyone without immediately tendering money therefor, unless he can have postponement thereof by permission of the seller.

29. No constable shall compel any knight to give money in lieu of castle-guard, when he is willing to perform it in his own person, or (if he himself cannot do it from any reasonable cause) then by another responsible man. Further, if we have led or sent him upon military service, he shall be relieved from guard in proportion to the time during which he has been on service because of us.

30. No sheriff or bailiff of ours, or other person, shall take the horses or carts of any freeman for transport duty, against the will of the said freeman.

31. Neither we nor our bailiffs shall take, for our castles or for any other work of ours, wood which is not ours, against the will of the owner of that wood.

32. We will not retain beyond one year and one day, the lands those who have been convicted of felony, and the lands shall thereafter be handed over to the lords of the fiefs.

33. All kydells for the future shall be removed altogether from Thames and Medway, and throughout all England, except upon the seashore.

34. The writ which is called praecipe shall not for the future be issued to anyone, regarding any tenement whereby a freeman may lose his court.

35. Let there be one measure of wine throughout our whole realm; and one measure of ale; and one measure of corn, to wit, the London quarter; and one width of cloth (whether dyed, or russet, or halberget), to wit, two ells within the selvedges; of weights also let it be as of measures.

36. Nothing in future shall be given or taken for a writ of inquisition of life or limbs, but freely it shall be granted, and never denied.

37. If anyone holds of us by fee-farm, either by socage or by bur age, or of any other land by knight's service, we will not (by reason of that fee-farm, socage, or burgage), have the wardship of the heir, or of such land of his as if of the fief of that other; nor shall we have wardship of that fee-farm, socage, or burgage, unless such fee-farm owes knight's service. We will not by reason of any small

sergeancy which anyone may hold of us by the service of rendering to us knives, arrows, or the like, have wardship of his heir or of the land which he holds of another lord by knight's service.

38. No bailiff for the future shall, upon his own unsupported complaint, put anyone to his law without credible witnesses brought for this purposes.

39. No freemen shall be taken or imprisoned or disseised or exiled or in any way destroyed, nor will we go upon him nor send upon him, except by the lawful judgment of his peers or by the law of the land.

40. To no one will we sell, to no one will we refuse or delay, right or justice.

41. All merchants shall have safe and secure exit from England, and entry to England, with the right to tarry there and to move about as well by land as by water, for buying and selling by the ancient and right customs, quit from all evil tolls, except (in time of war) such merchants as are of the land at war with us. And if such are found in our land at the beginning of the war, they shall be detained, without injury to their bodies or goods, until information be received by us, or by our chief justiciar, how the merchants of our land found in the land at war with us are treated; and if our men are safe there, the others shall be safe in our land.

42. It shall be lawful in future for anyone (excepting always those imprisoned or outlawed in accordance with the law of the kingdom, and natives of any country at war with us, and merchants, who shall be treated as if above provided) to leave our kingdom and to return, safe and secure by land and water, except for a short period in time of war, on grounds of public policy- reserving always the allegiance due to us.

43. If anyone holding of some escheat (such as the honour of Wallingford, Nottingham, Boulogne, Lancaster, or of other escheats which are in our hands and are baronies) shall die, his heir shall give no other relief, and perform no other service to us than he would have done to the baron if that barony had been in the baron's hand; and we shall hold it in the same manner in which the baron held it.

44. Men who dwell without the forest need not henceforth come before our justiciaries of the forest upon a general summons, unless they are in plea, or sureties of one or more, who are attached for the forest.

45. We will appoint as justices, constables, sheriffs, or bailiffs only such as know the law of the realm and mean to observe it well.

46. All barons who have founded abbeys, concerning which they hold charters from the kings of England, or of which they have long continued possession, shall have the wardship of them, when vacant, as they ought to have.

47. All forests that have been made such in our time shall forthwith be disafforsted; and a similar course shall be followed with regard to river banks that have been placed in defence by us in our time.

48. All evil customs connected with forests and warrens, foresters and warreners, sheriffs and their officers, river banks and their wardens, shall immediately be inquired into in each county by twelve sworn knights of the same county chosen by the honest men of the same county, and shall, within forty days of the said inquest, be utterly abolished, so as never to be restored, provided always that we previously have intimation thereof, or our justiciar, if we should not be in England.

49. We will immediately restore all hostages and charters delivered to us by Englishmen, as sureties of the peace of faithful service.

50. We will entirely remove from their bailiwicks, the relations of Gerard of Athee (so that in future they shall have no bailiwick in England); namely, Engelard of Cigogne, Peter, Guy, and Andrew of Chanceaux, Guy of Cigogne, Geoffrey of Martigny with his brothers, Philip Mark with his brothers and his nephew Geoffrey, and the whole brood of the same.

51. As soon as peace is restored, we will banish from the kingdom all foreign born knights, crossbowmen, sergeants, and mercenary soldiers who have come with horses and arms to the kingdom's hurt.

52. If anyone has been dispossessed or removed by us, without the legal judgment of his peers, from his lands, castles, franchises, or from his right, we will immediately restore them to him; and if a

dispute arise over this, then let it be decided by the five and twenty barons of whom mention is made below in the clause for securing the peace. Moreover, for all those possessions, from which anyone has, without the lawful judgment of his peers, been disseised or removed, by our father, King Henry, or by our brother, King Richard, and which we retain in our hand (or which as possessed by others, to whom we are bound to warrant them) we shall have respite until the usual term of crusaders; excepting those things about which a plea has been raised, or an inquest made by our order, before our taking of the cross; but as soon as we return from the expedition, we will immediately grant full justice therein.

53. We shall have, moreover, the same respite and in the same manner in rendering justice concerning the disafforestation or retention of those forests which Henry our father and Richard our brother afforested, and concerning the wardship of lands which are of the fief of another (namely, such wardships as we have hitherto had by reason of a fief which anyone held of us by knight's service), and concerning abbeys founded on other fiefs than our own, in which the lord of the fee claims to have right; and when we have returned, or if we desist from our expedition, we will immediately grant full justice to all who complain of such things.

54. No one shall be arrested or imprisoned upon the appeal of a woman, for the death of any other than her husband.

55. All fines made with us unjustly and against the law of the land, and all amercements, imposed unjustly and against the law of the land, shall be entirely remitted, or else it shall be done concerning them according to the decision of the five and twenty barons whom mention is made below in the clause for securing the peace, or according to the judgment of the majority of the same, along with the aforesaid Stephen, archbishop of Canterbury, if he can be present, and such others as he may wish to bring with him for this purpose, and if he cannot be present the business shall nevertheless proceed without him, provided always that if any one or more of the aforesaid five and twenty barons are in a similar suit, they shall be removed as far as concerns this particular judgment, others being substituted in their places after having been selected by the rest of the same five and twenty for this purpose only, and after having been sworn.

56. If we have disseised or removed Welshmen from lands or liberties, or other things, without the legal judgment of their peers in England or in Wales, they shall be immediately restored to them; and if a dispute arise over this, then let it be decided in the marches by the judgment of their peers; for the tenements in England according to the law of England, for tenements in Wales according to the law of Wales, and for tenements in the marches according to the law of the marches. Welshmen shall do the same to us and ours.

57. Further, for all those possessions from which any Welshman has, without the lawful judgment of his peers, been disseised or removed by King Henry our father, or King Richard our brother, and which we retain in our hand (or which are possessed by others, and which we ought to warrant), we will have respite until the usual term of crusaders; excepting those things about which a plea has been raised or an inquest made by our order before we took the cross; but as soon as we return (or if perchance we desist from our expedition), we will immediately grant full justice in accordance with the laws of the Welsh and in relation to the foresaid regions.

58. We will immediately give up the son of Llywelyn and all the hostages of Wales, and the charters delivered to us as security for the peace.

59. We will do towards Alexander, king of Scots, concerning the return of his sisters and his hostages, and concerning his franchises, and his right, in the same manner as we shall do towards our other barons of England, unless it ought to be otherwise according to the charters which we hold from William his father, formerly king of Scots; and this shall be according to the judgment of his peers in our court.

60. Moreover, all these aforesaid customs and liberties, the observances of which we have granted in our kingdom as far as pertains to us towards our men, shall be observed by all of our kingdom, as well clergy as laymen, as far as pertains to them towards their men.

Lawful Rebellion [3]

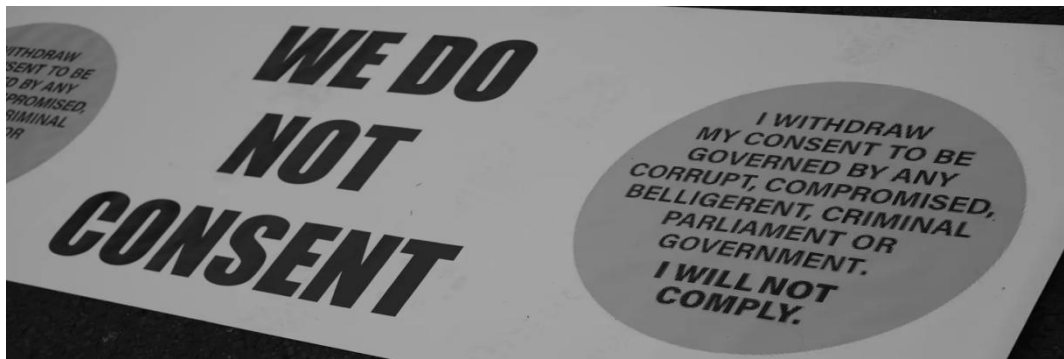
61. Since, moreover, for God and the amendment of our kingdom and for the better allaying of the quarrel that has arisen between us and our barons, we have granted all these concessions, desirous that they should enjoy them in complete and firm endurance forever, we give and grant to them the underwritten security, namely, that the barons choose five and twenty barons of the kingdom, whomsoever they will, who shall be bound with all their might, to observe and hold, and cause to be observed, the peace and liberties we have granted and confirmed to them by this our present Charter, so that if we, or our justiciar, or our bailiffs or any one of our officers, shall in anything be at fault towards anyone, or shall have broken any one of the articles of this peace or of this security, and the offense be notified to four barons of the foresaid five and twenty, the said four barons shall repair to us (or our justiciar, if we are out of the realm) and, laying the transgression before us, petition to have that transgression redressed without delay. And if we shall not have corrected the transgression (or, in the event of our being out of the realm, if our justiciar shall not have corrected it) within forty days, reckoning from the time it has been intimated to us (or to our justiciar, if we should be out of the realm), the four barons aforesaid shall refer that matter to the rest of the five and twenty barons, and those five and twenty barons shall, together with the community of the whole realm, distrain and distress us in all possible ways, namely, by seizing our castles, lands, possessions, and in any other way they can, until redress has been obtained as they deem fit, saving harmless our own person, and the persons of our queen and children; and when redress has been obtained, they shall resume their old relations towards us. And let whoever in the country desires it, swear to obey the orders of the said five and twenty barons for the execution of all the aforesaid matters, and along with them, to molest us to the utmost of his power; and we publicly and freely grant leave to everyone who wishes to swear, and we shall never forbid anyone to swear. All those, moreover, in the land who of themselves and of their own accord are unwilling to swear to the twenty five to help them in constraining and molesting us, we shall by our command compel the same to swear to the effect foresaid. And if any one of the five and twenty barons shall have died or departed from the land, or be incapacitated in any other manner which would prevent the foresaid provisions being carried out, those of the said twenty five barons who are left shall choose another in his place according to their own judgment, and he shall be sworn in the same way as the others. Further, in all matters, the execution of which is entrusted, to these twenty five barons, if perchance these twenty five are present and disagree about anything, or if some of them, after being summoned, are unwilling or unable to be present, that which the majority of those present ordain or command shall be held as fixed and established, exactly as if the whole twenty five had concurred in this; and the said twenty five shall swear that they will faithfully observe all that is aforesaid, and cause it to be observed with all their might. And we shall procure nothing from anyone, directly or indirectly, whereby any part of these concessions and liberties might be revoked or diminished; and if any such things has been procured, let it be void and null, and we shall never use it personally or by another.

62. And all the will, hatreds, and bitterness that have arisen between us and our men, clergy and lay, from the date of the quarrel, we have completely remitted and pardoned to everyone. Moreover, all trespasses occasioned by the said quarrel, from Easter in the sixteenth year of our reign till the restoration of peace, we have fully remitted to all, both clergy and laymen, and completely forgiven, as far as pertains to us. And on this head, we have caused to be made for them letters testimonial patent of the lord Stephen, archbishop of Canterbury, of the lord Henry, archbishop of Dublin, of the bishops aforesaid, and of Master Pandulf as touching this security and the concessions aforesaid.

63. Wherefore we will and firmly order that the English Church be free, and that the men in our kingdom have and hold all the aforesaid liberties, rights, and concessions, well and peaceably, freely and quietly, fully and wholly, for themselves and their heirs, of us and our heirs, in all respects and in all places forever, as is aforesaid. An oath, moreover, has been taken, as well on our part as on the part of the barons, that all these conditions aforesaid shall be kept in good faith and without evil intent.

<https://thebridgelifethemix.info/british-law/1215-magna-carta/>

Due Process of Law



"Ultimately we need to challenge the Council's and the lower Courts (Magistrate's) in the higher Courts (Supreme Courts) for not following... 'Due Process of Law'..! ' Martin Geddes'... has written an excellent article, on how calling out... "the lack of due process" ... can stop the council tax racket: https://newsletter.martingeddes.com/p/how-due-process-can-stop-the-council?utm_campaign=email-half-post&r=2blmva&utm_source=substack&utm_medium=emai

Observance of Due Process of Law' ~ Act 1368

"None shall be put to answer without due Process of Law" ...

This Act currently sits on the Statute Books... and is current UK law and reads as follows: "ITEM, At the Request of the Commons by their Petitions put forth in this Parliament, to eschew the Mischiefs and Damages done to divers of his Commons by false Accusers, which oftentimes have made their Accusations more for Revenge and singular Benefit, than for the Profit of the King, or of his People, which accused Persons, some have been taken, and sometimes caused to come before the King's Council by Writ, and otherwise upon grievous Pain against the Law"

"It is assented and accorded, for the good Governance of the Commons, that... "No Man be put to answer without Presentment before Justices, or Matter of Record, or by due Process and Writ original, according to the old Law of the Land"

"And if any Thing from henceforth be done to the contrary, it shall be 'void in the Law'; and holden for Error." https://newsletter.martingeddes.com/p/how-due-process-can-stop-the-council?utm_campaign=email-half-post&r=2blmva&utm_source=substack&utm_medium=emai

Law. Promissary notes. CCJ. Utilities...Water. Gas. Electric. Courts. Promisory notes

Bailiffs must have a Deed of Assignment required. Promissary notes aren't subject to acceptance. IOU can be classed as promissary notes. see Laura's fb bellow at 59 mins.

Can't pay? we'll send them away! Part 2 promissory notes.

<https://youtu.be/g-UBevKKHs4?si=lh-zexKs8HotCEQ9>

Laura Nina & Davey Stewart is here to help educate people on solutions on dealing with bailiffs and enforcement agents who collect on behalf of councils, parking companies, energy "suppliers", and settling secured debts with a promissory note. Predominantly, he teaches people how to ditch their fears so that they can deal with a situation confidently and successfully.

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=3244074069233059&id=100051824490067

Ask land registry for the court order which placed the charging order on your property.

NB. Utility normally use Bulking Centres who use list of names. not individual names.

The living man can not contract with the dead. Corporation. legal fiction. Courts.

Allows you to bring Common law tort. IE. Civil action

Allows you to bring Common law tort. IE. Civil action. Reason: The council can not provide evidence of their claim that the actual liability order was issued from the court records. Due to bulk processing orders. The Council haven't followed due process of the law.

Tribunals, Courts and Enforcement Act 2007. Remedies available to the debtor. Under. Section 12 of the Tribunals and Courts Enforcement Act 2007. Paragraph 26 & 66 of Schedule 12 provides. <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/2007/15/schedule/12>

26(1)The enforcement agent must on request show the debtor and any person who appears to him to be in charge of the premises evidence of—

- (a)his identity, and
- (b)his authority to enter the premises.

(2)The request may be made before the enforcement agent enters the premises or while he is there.

66(1)This paragraph applies where an enforcement agent—

- (a)breaches a provision of this Schedule, or
- (b)acts under an enforcement power under a writ, warrant, liability order or other instrument that is defective.

(2)The breach or defect does not make the enforcement agent, or a person he is acting for, a trespasser.

(3)But the debtor may bring proceedings under this paragraph.

(4)Subject to rules of court, the proceedings may be brought—

- (a)in the High Court, in relation to an enforcement power under a writ of the High Court;
- (b)in [F12the county court], in relation to an enforcement power under a warrant issued by [F12the county court];

(c)in any other case, in the High Court or [F12the county court].

(5)In the proceedings the court may—

- (a)order goods to be returned to the debtor;
- (b)order the enforcement agent or a related party to pay damages in respect of loss suffered by the debtor as a result of the breach or of anything done under the defective instrument.

(6)A related party is either of the following (if different from the enforcement agent)—

- (a)the person on whom the enforcement power is conferred,
- (b)the creditor.

(7)Sub-paragraph (5) is without prejudice to any other powers of the court.

(8)Sub-paragraph (5)(b) does not apply where the enforcement agent acted in the reasonable belief—

- (a)that he was not breaching a provision of this Schedule, or
- (b)(as the case may be) that the instrument was not defective.

(9)This paragraph is subject to paragraph 59 in the case of a breach of paragraph 58(3).

Understanding Legislation. Case law. Case law is the set of rulings from court judgements that set precedents for how the law has been interpreted and applied in certain cases. Case law is not held on legislation.gov.uk. Some case law can be found at Find caselaw.

<https://caselaw.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/understanding-legislation>

Bill of Rights 1688 and Act of Settlement (1700)

Our birthright defined in Bill of Rights [1688] and Act of Settlement (1700) iv. Bill of Rights [1688]

1688 CHAPTER 2 1 Will and Mar Sess 2.

X1Whereas the Lords Spirituall and Temporall and Comons assembled at Westminster lawfully fully and freely representing all the Estates of the People of this Realme.

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/WillandMarSess2/1/2/introduction>

1688 The 'Bill of Rights Act 1688/9'; is an Act; Declaring the Rights & Liberties of the Subject and Settling the Succession of the Crown; it is a "Constitutional Statue" and may not be repealed impliedly.

This was stated in the case 'Thoburn v City of Sunderland'; the decision commonly referred to as the "Metric Martyrs" Judgment.

This was handed down in the 'Divisional Court' (18 February 2002) by 'Lord Justice Laws' and 'Mr Justice Crane'; (i: will paraphrase, but have included a copy herein; of the judgment's relevant sections (62 & 63).

62) "We should recognise a hierarchy of 'Acts of Parliament': as it were "ordinary" Statutes and "Constitutional Statues".

The special status of "Constitutional Statues" follows the Special Status of 'Constitutional Rights'. Examples are the 'Bill of Rights Act 1689'

63) "Ordinary Statutes may be impliedly repealed, Constitutional Statues may not... I am not aware that the 'Road Traffic Act 1991' makes express reference to repealing clause (39) & (40) of the 'Magna Carta 1215'; and the 'Bill of Rights Act 1688/9', therefore; there can be; "no fine & or conviction" before a 'Trial by Jury' and is therefore imperative and absolutely necessary that; 'Due Process of Law' is followed and evidenced before a; "fine, penalty and/or forfeit and/or or conviction" can be imposed." ...

"It is therefore; important to consider the implications of any attempt to override and abrogate the provisions of the said; clauses (39) & (40) of the 'Magna Carta 1215'; and the 'Bill of Rights Act 1688/9'; and the 'Constitutional' considerations of doing so."

"It will then be necessary to understand the 'Constitutional' considerations of ignoring the 'Magna Carta 1215' ~ the 'Declaration of Rights 1688' & the 'Bill of Rights Act 1688/9'. And the criminal implications of liability and consequences of doing so."

Maxims of Law

"The Common law is superior to and overarches statute law, in every case." ~ "A statute should be harmonious with the Common Law." ~ "Statutes are not law, and no Act, placed on the statute books as law is valid if it waives a fundamental right in order to comply with the demands of something called the state (or government).

And; i: am; without evidence; knowledge or understanding; that any evidence to the contrary exists;

1700 Act of Settlement (1700).

IV. The Laws and Statutes of the Realm confirmed.

And whereas the Laws of England are the Birthright of the People thereof and all the Kings and Queens who shall ascend the Throne of this Realm ought to administer the Government of the same according to the said Laws and all their Officers and Ministers ought to serve them respectively according to the same The said Lords Spirituall and Temporall and Commons do therefore further humbly pray That all the Laws and Statutes of this Realm for securing the established Religion and the Rights and Liberties of the People thereof and all other Laws and Statutes of the same now in Force may be ratified and confirmed And the same are by His Majesty by and with the Advice and Consent of the said Lords Spirituall and Temporall and Commons and by Authority of the same ratified and confirmed accordingly.

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/aep/Will3/12-13/2>

[Civile Procudure Court Rules 1988](#)

Copyright, Designs and Patents Act 1988

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1988/48/section/163>

The Civil Procedure Court rules.

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/uksi/1998/3132/contents/made>

Malicious Communications Act 1988 <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1988/27/section/1>

Copyright, Designs and Patents Act 1988

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1988/48/section/163>

The Criminal Procedure Rules 2020 coury rules.

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/uksi/2020/759/contents/made>

How the Crown control the persons legal fiction via for the copyright family name on the birth certificate. <https://youtu.be/Zg9aXd3MPAo>

[7 part mini series on contract law https://odysee.com/Marcus-Cleaver-Contract-](https://odysee.com/Marcus-Cleaver-Contract-Law:249c1a5aca7cd87b8b4d8c0149c1dc49c8d5c5ea?r=FsfwYyFhghm2oyef3evmiQHA4gepF1eE&lid=249c1a5aca7cd87b8b4d8c0149c1dc49c8d5c5ea)

[Law:249c1a5aca7cd87b8b4d8c0149c1dc49c8d5c5ea?r=FsfwYyFhghm2oyef3evmiQHA4gepF1eE&lid=249c1a5aca7cd87b8b4d8c0149c1dc49c8d5c5ea](https://odysee.com/Marcus-Cleaver-Contract-Law:249c1a5aca7cd87b8b4d8c0149c1dc49c8d5c5ea?r=FsfwYyFhghm2oyef3evmiQHA4gepF1eE&lid=249c1a5aca7cd87b8b4d8c0149c1dc49c8d5c5ea)

Use of force in making arrest, etc <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1967/58/section/3>

Criminal Justice and Courts Act 2015

Legislation clearly states. Police are committing a criminal act by aiding Bailiffs or utility companies.

Criminal Justice and Courts Act 2015 section 26.

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/2015/2/section/26/enacted>

26 Corrupt or other improper exercise of police powers and privileges

(1) A police constable listed in subsection (3) commits an offence if he or she—

(a) exercises the powers and privileges of a constable improperly, and

(b) knows or ought to know that the exercise is improper.

(2) A police constable guilty of an offence under this section is liable, on conviction on indictment, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 14 years or a fine (or both).

(3) The police constables referred to in subsection (1) are—

(a) a constable of a police force in England and Wales;

(b) a special constable for a police area in England and Wales;

(c) a constable or special constable of the British Transport Police Force;

(d) a constable of the Civil Nuclear Constabulary;

(e) a constable of the Ministry of Defence Police;

(f) a National Crime Agency officer designated under section 9 or 10 of the Crime and Courts Act 2013 as having the powers and privileges of a constable.

(4) For the purposes of this section, a police constable exercises the powers and privileges of a constable improperly if—

(a) he or she exercises a power or privilege of a constable for the purpose of achieving—

(i) a benefit for himself or herself, or

(ii) a benefit or a detriment for another person, and

(b) a reasonable person would not expect the power or privilege to be exercised for the purpose of achieving that benefit or detriment.

(5) For the purposes of this section, a police constable is to be treated as exercising the powers and privileges of a constable improperly in the cases described in subsections (6) and (7).

(6) The first case is where—

(a) the police constable fails to exercise a power or privilege of a constable,

(b) the purpose of the failure is to achieve a benefit or detriment described in subsection (4)(a), and

(c) a reasonable person would not expect a constable to fail to exercise the power or privilege for the purpose of achieving that benefit or detriment.

(7) The second case is where—

(a) the police constable threatens to exercise, or not to exercise, a power or privilege of a constable,

(b) the threat is made for the purpose of achieving a benefit or detriment described in subsection (4)(a), and

(c) a reasonable person would not expect a constable to threaten to exercise, or not to exercise, the power or privilege for the purpose of achieving that benefit or detriment.

(8) An offence is committed under this section if the act or omission in question takes place in the United Kingdom or in United Kingdom waters.

(9) In this section— “benefit” and “detriment” mean any benefit or detriment, whether or not in money or other property and whether temporary or permanent; “United Kingdom waters” means the sea and other waters within the seaward limits of the United Kingdom’s territorial sea.

(10) References in this section to exercising, or not exercising, the powers and privileges of a constable include performing, or not performing, the duties of a constable.

(11) Nothing in this section affects what constitutes the offence of misconduct in public office at common law in England and Wales or Northern Ireland.

Law - 62 ways to shut down a court case.

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qzRJ0-3w7gG3DIxPsrvjMFiqNGkHRKMM/view?usp=drivesdk>

Income Tax

Taxation & HMRC

Paye & Income tax. <https://youtu.be/IHcxclBIWGU>

How to complete your tax return for Self Assessment

<https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/self-assessment-tax-return-sa100>

Never passed in Statute law, never passed in Parliament so it never existed. So paying income tax, it's unlawful and based on presumption.

<https://www.gov.uk/hmrc-internal-manuals/self-assessment-legal-framework/salf202>

It clear states.

(1)Any person may be required

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1970/9/section/8/enacted>

Subsection 7 states.

(7)Every return under this section shall include a declaration by the person making the return to the effect that the return is to the best of his knowledge correct and complete.

Were does it state "I understand I subject myself to criminal penalties for incorrect information".
!!!

Supporting history info.

I get it that most of you don't know you can relinquish your debt but it's true and here is why. I encourage people to do their due diligence and educate themselves on the topic. Before HJR 192 was passed, Executive Order 6102 was signed into effect by President Roosevelt. This executive order required all gold and gold certificates to be surrendered to the federal government by May 1, 1933. House Joint Resolution 192 was then passed by Congress on June 5, 1933. This law was passed to do away with the gold clause in the constitution and in all public and private contracts.

1933 was also when the United States went bankrupt, which was not the first time that it went bankrupt. In fact, the United States was so far in debt that it went bankrupt two additional time previously – once in 1789 (forming the Constitution so the state's could sign on as security for the fed's debts), and then in 1861 (when the Southern State's said "No More" and wanted to succeed rather than sign on to another pledging of assets to pay the federal governments debt). Then, in 1933, and with HJR192, they took all the Gold, all the true money, all the property (and instituted eminent domain and property taxes/divided land titles), and instituted the income tax to control the labor of the people. In addition, with HJR 192 is when they instituted the Birth Certificates to control the people and have the future American people become the collateral for all the federal governments debts. Yes...that's right – your birth certificate is the TITLE to your body and it has been pledged as an asset. The holder has the right to the taxes and fines, fees, etc that you pay to the government through judgments, court cases, payroll, income taxes, property taxes, etc.

From the very beginning, the government was indebted to European bankers as a result of the revolution. How ironic that we had to borrow money from England to pay for the war we fought against them.

So, fast forward to the early 1900's and you'll come across several key events that make it quite obvious there was a master plan at work to enslave the people. If you read a book named The Creature From Jeckyll Island, you'll become intimately acquainted with the happenings in the year 1910, when 6 men, who were either elite bankers and/or politicians, met in secret in a place named Jeckyll Island. The purpose of this meeting was to formulate plans for economics reforms for the United States. This is where the banking cartel began in this country. The idea of a central bank had always been rejected, and so the men who met on Jeckyll Island, needed to come up with a way to trick the people into allowing a central bank to be instituted.

Three years later, in 1913, President Wilson signed the Federal Reserve Act into effect, which is the current central bank in the United States, even though it is actually not governed by any agency of the Federal Government. Eight years later, in 1921, the Maternity Act was passed which required all birth to be registered with the state. So, now all key pieces were in place for the upcoming bankruptcy default and restructure.

IRS Agents confirm that you are not required to pay income tax. <https://youtu.be/bH1IXH0hs4c>
Do we have to pay tax. <https://youtu.be/RxKW-TD3okI>
Legislation <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1970/9/section/8>
Legislation <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1970/9/section/9>
Legislation <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1970/9/section/93/enacted>
Telegram link. <https://t.me/c/1550653402/47>
Birth Cert info. <https://docs.google.com/document/d/1lyY6MLJI-T-w3zrzwEldKMgdhEc8GWAQrDvbxG2hRPw/edit?usp=drivesdk>

It is illegal to pay taxes!

NOTICE¶

To All Workers and Employees¶ Regarding the Possession and use of¶ Social Security Numbers¶

¶

There is no law requiring a person to have, obtain or use a Social Security Number to live¶ or work in the United States (the original Republic) (replaced by **United States, Inc.** in 1871). Social Security is a voluntary system and there is no legal requirement that an individual obtain or use a social security number.¶

¶

The Social Security Act requires the Social Security Administration to establish and maintain records of wages and self-employment income for everyone whose work is covered under the program – a Social Security Number is needed for that purpose. No social security benefits will be paid to you unless you obtain and use a Social Security Number.¶

¶

The Internal Revenue Service (IRS) imposes no penalty on an employer if the failure to show a Social Security Number (SSN) or Taxpayer Identification Number (TIN) for an employee was due to reasonable cause and not to willful neglect. – See 26-LS-§6109(a)(3)-§6721(a)(2)(13). – §6721(c)(1)(B), and – §6724(a). – The IRS requires an employer request (IRC-§6109(a)(3)) the employee to provide the employer with either an SSN or TIN.¶
Civil Rights Act from dismissing any employee for refusing to provide a SSN or TIN because of their religious belief or creed.¶

¶

Section 7 of Public Law 93-579 provides that:¶

(a)(1) It shall be unlawful for any Federal, State, or local government agency to deny to any individual any right, benefit, or privilege provided by law because of such individual's refusal to disclose his/her social security account number (SSAN).¶

¶

If you do not wish your employer to use your Social Security Number (SSN), you should tell them in **WRITING** that you elect to withdraw the use of your Social Security Number and request your employer to enter the phrase **"Employee Refused to Provide"** in the space provided for a Social Security Number, if and when your employer reports your wages and taxes.¶

¶

18-U.S.C. Sec. 242 and 42-U.S.C. Sec. 1983 Provides that: –¶

"Whomever, under any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom willfully subjects – any person in any State, Territory, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the **United States** (original Republic for America); shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years or both". –¶
42-U.S.C. Sec. 1983 further provides that a violator – "shall be liable to the party injured in an action at law, suit in equity, or other proper proceeding for redress."¶
A person should send their Affidavit stating their grievances to their elected officials and with that Affidavit a **fee schedule**, reflecting the charges to be brought against those that do not comply with the freedom.¶

¶

42-U.S.C. Sec. 408 provides that:¶

Whomever . . . (8) discloses, uses, or compels, the disclosure of the social security number of any person in violation of the laws of **United States** (original Republic), shall be guilty of a felony and upon conviction thereof shall be fined under title 18 or imprisoned for not more than five years or both¶

¶

This notice must be posted in a conspicuous place where it can be read by all employees and workers.¶

Is it illegal to pay taxes https://youtube.com/watch?v=Prpue5GZZ6M&si=o_OB4Nq64cx7on97
It is a criminal offence in this country to pay tax if any of it is used to fund genocide, murder or any criminal activity as per the 1945 UN Charter, Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court, Terrorism Act 2000 and The Nuremberg Code.

Chris Coverdale. website and downloadable documents. <https://www.probityco.com/>

Taxation & HMRC. Paye & Income tax. <https://youtu.be/lHcxclBIWGU>

<https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/self-assessment-tax-return-sa100>

Never passed in Statute law, never passed in Parliament so it never existed. So paying income tax, it's unlawful and based on presumption.

<https://www.gov.uk/hmrc-internal-manuals/self-assessment-legal-framework/salf202>

It clear states.

(1)Any person may be required

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1970/9/section/8/enacted>

Subsection 7 states. (7)Every return under this section shall include a declaration by the person making the return to the effect that the return is to the best of his knowledge correct and complete.

Were does it state "I understand I subject myself to criminal penalties for incorrect information".
!!!

Supporting history info.

I get it that most of you don't know you can relinquish your debt but it's true and here is why. I encourage people to do their due diligence and educate themselves on the topic. Before HJR 192 was passed, Executive Order 6102 was signed into effect by President Roosevelt. This executive order required all gold and gold certificates to be surrendered to the federal government by May 1, 1933. House Joint Resolution 192 was then passed by Congress on June 5, 1933. This law was passed to do away with the gold clause in the constitution and in all public and private contracts.

1933 was also when the United States went bankrupt, which was not the first time that it went bankrupt. In fact, the United States was so far in debt that it went bankrupt two additional time previously – once in 1789 (forming the Constitution so the state's could sign on as security for the fed's debts), and then in 1861 (when the Southern State's said "No More" and wanted to succeed rather than sign on to another pledging of assets to pay the federal governments debt). Then, in 1933, and with HJR192, they took all the Gold, all the true money, all the property (and instituted eminent domain and property taxes/divided land titles), and instituted the income tax to control the labor of the people. In addition, with HJR 192 is when they instituted the Birth Certificates to control the people and have the future American people become the collateral for all the federal governments debts. Yes...that's right – your birth certificate is the TITLE to your body and it has been pledged as an asset. The holder has the right to the taxes and fines, fees, etc that you pay to the government through judgments, court cases, payroll, income taxes, property taxes, etc.

From the very beginning, the government was indebted to European bankers as a result of the revolution. How ironic that we had to borrow money from England to pay for the war we fought against them.

So, fast forward to the early 1900's and you'll come across several key events that make it quite obvious there was a master plan at work to enslave the people.

If you read a book named The Creature From Jeckyll Island, you'll become intimately acquainted with the happenings in the year 1910, when 6 men, who were either elite bankers and/or politicians, met in secret in a place named Jeckyll Island. The purpose of this meeting was to formulate plans for economics reforms for the United States. This is where the banking cartel began in this country. The idea of a central bank had always been rejected, and so the men who met on Jeckyll Island, needed to come up with a way to trick the people into allowin g a central bank to be instituted.

PROBITY IN TAXATION - Lawful Taxation | ProbityCo

Un-Lawful Taxation to pay tax if it is used to fund genocide

It is a criminal offence in this country to pay tax if any of it is used to fund genocide, murder or any criminal activity as per the 1945 UN Charter, Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court, Terrorism Act 2000 and The Nuremberg Code.

Yet most people continue to pay tax that funds foreign wars which have since 2001, cost the UK taxpayer £1.2TN and have killed 2M people (6M since WWII).

more info at: Lawful Taxation | ProbityCo <https://www.probityco.com/>

Forms at; <https://www.probityco.com/step-1-1>

S: Identity Theft and Birth Certificate Fraud Are Big Business For Corporate Government

So if I am able to claim someone as a criminal, such as in summary justice – then I can make them a slave. How could anyone in their right mind logically conclude then that the 13th Amendment abolished slavery? It did not! – it institutionalized it to the present day under the Fascist models of the NWO 2.0 then the Third Reich and now the Fourth Reich.

Lastly, the Birth Certificate does not clearly state Live Child or Dead Child, and this opens the door for a presumption of death. Just like the family member who took ownership of the Crusaders estate, the trustee can claim that the grantor died or was lost at sea, so can the government. As long as you do not show up to say otherwise, this presumption becomes a ‘cured fact’ under Equity Law, and the government can step in and begin using your estate for their own purposes. <https://www.internationalapostille.com/how-to-apostille-a-birth-certificate/>

Resume

Local Government Act 1888 Part 5 section 79 section 2

All duties and liabilities of the inhabitants of a county shall become and be duties and liabilities of the council of such county.

The Council is under a legal obligation to prove that we/i are under an obligation to comply with the councils command, as detailed in

“section 34(6) of The Council Tax (Administration and Enforcement) Regulations 1992”

Which requires the council to satisfy the courts the following two presumptions:

- 1) The sum has become payable by the defendant and
- 2) That any obligation has not been paid.

Therefore the burden of proof is on the council to prove the OBLIGATION exists.

What laws are Councils breaking?

Council Tax Bill is not a valid bill nor a contract. Contract law requires all 4 items to be full filled.

Full disclosure. Equal consideration. LAWFUL terms and conditions. Mutual consent.

"Bailbums Clowncil And Clowns In Costumes" <https://youtu.be/NQK5UcF4GGM>

Magistrates and courts act 1980 Section 51

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1980/43/section/51>

The County Courts Act 1984 1(2) Every court so held shall be called a County Court and shall be a court of record and shall have a seal.

CPR Part 2.6. 2.6[1] The Court must seal the following documents upon issue;

- (a) The Claim Form
- (b) Any other document

CPR 40.2 Standard Requirements

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/uksi/1998/3132/part/40/made>

Sec 2: Every judgement order must; (a) Bear the date on which it is given or made; and
(b) Be sealed by the Court

County Courts Act 1984 Sec 135 <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1984/28/section/135>

135 Penalty for falsely pretending to act under the authority of Court; Any person who –

(a) Delivers or causes to be delivered to any other person any paper falsely purporting to be a copy of any summons or other process of a county court, knowing it to be false; or

(b) Acts or professes to act under any false colour or pretence of the process or authority of a county court;

Shall be guilty of an offence and shall for each offence be liable on conviction on indictment to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 7 years.

Copyright-trademark-name.

<https://sites.google.com/site/markjenningssovereign/Home/copyright-trademark-name-claim>

Local Government Act 1888 Section 78

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/Vict/51-52/41/section/78>

Administration of Justice Act 1970 Part 5 <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1970/31>

Perjury Act 1911 section 5 <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/Geo5/1-2/6/section/5#:~:text=5%20False%20statutory%20declarations%20and%20other%20false%20statements%20without%20oath.>

Fraud Act 2006 Section 7 <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/2006/35/section/7>

Data Protection Act 2018 Section 173

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/2018/12/section/173>

The Council Tax (Administration and Enforcement) Regulations 1992 Section 6

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/uksi/1992/613/made>

Liability orders was withdrawn around the 1st Oct 2003 and never replaced

[https://www.parliament.uk/globalassets/documents/joint-committees/human-rights/Liberty_submission_on_Sexual_Offences_Act_\(Remedial\)_Order.pdf](https://www.parliament.uk/globalassets/documents/joint-committees/human-rights/Liberty_submission_on_Sexual_Offences_Act_(Remedial)_Order.pdf)

http://www.legislation.gov.uk/ssi/2003/468/pdfs/ssi_20030468_en.pdf

intellectual-property-an-overview/protect-your-intellectual-property

<https://www.gov.uk/intellectual-property-an-overview/protect-your-intellectual-property>

HARASSMENT

"Magistrates court admit fraud within the council. <https://youtu.be/vNS3EbwEa4>

Treason was committed so after 1972 we have been acting in the colour or law, all Acts & Statutes made after this date are null and void. Ref.

Petition Explain why FCO 30/1048 was withheld from the British public for 30 years

In 1971, an FCO memorandum known as FCO 30/1048 was drafted. This document details how the UK would surrender sovereignty if it were to join the E.E.C/EU. However, this document was classified as Confidential, and not released into the public domain until 2002. No legal duty exists that requires a resident to notify a council of their residence at a particular address for council tax purposes, the Court of Appeal has ruled.

<https://www.bailii.org/ew/cases/EWCA/Crim/2019/209.html>

This is the case....D, R. v (Rev 1) [2019] EWCA Crim 209

<https://www.localgovernmentlawyer.co.uk/litigation-and-enforcement/400-litigation-news/40025-court-of-appeal-rejects-legal-duty-for-council-tax-purposes-to-disclose-fact-of-residence>

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1996/23/contents>

Read the following document it is all rubbish so long as we notify them off the bat no agreement no contract

L: I do not Consent; Notice to agent is notice to principal

**ANY GOVERNMENT
THAT WAGES
PSYCHOLOGICAL
WARFARE ON
ITS OWN CITIZENS
HAS DECLARED ITSELF
AN ENEMY OF
THE PEOPLE.**

**I DO NOT
CONSENT
TO BE GOVERNED.**

**SHOW ME THE CONTRACT, SIGNED BY BOTH
PARTIES, ME AND THE GOVERNMENT, IN
WHICH I AGREE TO BE GOVERNED.**

DOES IT EXIST?

NO CONTRACT = NO OBLIGATION.

BREAKING: Maricopa County Board of Supervisors just ran out of a public meeting when they were served the following: My name is Michelle Klann, and I'm here today to put you on public notice and to inform you that you are not our elected officials.

None of you have ever signed an oath to the Republic of Arizona. Instead, you have signed an oath of office to a foreign corporation which means this is an act of insurrection. You do not have a proper bond carrying surety for your actions to us the people.

Due to all the voter fraud, you have never been formally voted in. Acting as if you have any authority over the people is a direct act of treason.

Today we, the body sovereign are presenting you each a notice of liability and opportunity to cure. The fine is \$1.75 million per claim and there are 12 signatures which means you are each personally liable for \$21 million. If you do not resign in 3 days you will be presented with a writ quo warranto, an act of waiver of tort. If you do not rebut these truths and you remain in office, we will be notifying the military, and your act of treason will be grounds for an immediate military tribunal.

I don't need to tell you the penalties for treason.

We the body sovereign, hereby command you to resign within three days or else face the consequence.

I'm also here today to hand you this jump drive, which contains a 5000 page document notifying you of all the dangers of the Covid vaccine and the poison in the water to name a few.

These are high crimes and acts against humanity. If you cover up high crimes, you will be held guilty for committing acts against humanity.

Therefore I hereby command you to send a public broadcast to every resident in Maricopa county notifying them of these dangers within the next three days or you will be in direct violation and derelict of your supposed duty, making you even more accountable for your actions. Notice to agent is notice to principal.

You have been formally served on record. ThePeoplesOperationRestoration.com

<https://twitter.com/annvandersteel/status/1762935776596119885?s=46>

7-29-2022 John Darash wrote the Common Law Handbook For The Grand Jury page 6 - SG ANON INTERVIEWED JOHN DARASH WITH THE TWO MEN THAT STARTED NATIONAL LIBERTY ALLIANCE BACK IN 2011. NLA - NATIONAL LIBERTY ALLIANCE

<https://nationallibertyalliance.org/start-here>

(1/17/2024) | SG Sits Down to Discuss Transitioning Our Nation Back to Common Law Republic

PAYING TAXES TO A GOVERNMENT WHERE ELECTED OFFICIALS ARE REPRESENTING FOREIGNERS INSTEAD OF AMERICANS IS TAXATION WITHOUT REPRESENTATION.



Ms Michelle Klann's discussion in <https://t.me/c/1657707042/1158>

S: Defenition: INCOMPETENCE

Your Incompetence: If you die, or are **lost at sea**, or 'go crazy' (**becoming incompetent**), the trustee can claim as such, and gain complete control over your estate. Unless you **present** yourself, so as to dispel the presumption of your death or **incompetence**, the trustee stays in control.

Their claim of incompetence or death becomes a cured fact in Equity Law.

The key concept being, **ACTION MUST BE TAKEN BY YOU**, in order to dispel the presumption, and regain control over the **entrusted estate; in this case your government, your child, your estate**. You must be present, which indicates you have come of age, and are able to use the estate entrusted to you by god; your body, mind and soul – and what you do with these things.

Breach of Trust: If the trustee does not honor the rules you set up, they are in BREACH OF TRUST. In order to reclaim the trust, you must notify them of their failure to honor the trust agreement (**filing a UCC1 Financing Statement** is one method).

If you fail to do this, you are negligent, and by definition incompetent As a result, the trustee can maintain control, even if you are alive and not **lost at sea**.

Implied Consent of all the other 'citizens' of government: This is the crucial point most people miss. The government is the trustee of the people, they have to do what the people say, or more accurately, **if they CLAIM that the people want something, and the people do not say otherwise, now the government has a MANDATE issued by the people**, as a result of their silence by consent. In other words, if the government claims that the people want to be enslaved, and the people do not say otherwise, they agree by their inaction. This is known as implied or tacit consent.

The by Evil controlled government, the trustee, declared all of it's citizens as incompetent, and enemies of the state ("Trading With The Enemy Act" (Sixty-Fifth Congress, Sess. I, Chs. 105, 106, October 6, 1917), and as codified at 12 U.S.C.A. 95a.).

<https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/modern-american-history/article/secret-life-of-statutes-a-century-of-the-trading-with-the-enemy-act/77DD7CF528D3190CFC8CF8FF6DDAACB0>

This claim, under Equity Law, became a cured fact when **NO ONE TOOK ACTION** to notify the trustee's of their Breach of Trust. As a result, **the government now has a mandate, procured from the people themselves**, to manage the people as incompetent slaves.

Literally, we gave them permission to do everything that has been happening on earth.

1) (E)vidence2014-11-20 Covert Harrassment Conference Brussels, 20 November 201

Mojmír Babáček is a writer from the Czech Republic. He published several well-known articles about mind control and mind control technology.



[Back to Covert Harassment Conference 2015 Berlin 1+2 October 2015 >>](#)

SPEAKER: MOJMIR BABACEK

Mojmír Babáček is a writer from the Czech Republic. He published several well-known articles about mind control and mind control technology.

THE WAYS TO DEFEAT THE SECRECY SURROUNDING THE EXISTENCE OF MIND CONTROL TECHNOLOGY

[HTTPS://WWW.COVERTHARASSMENTCONFERENCE.COM/2014/SUMMARY_VIDEOS?V=MOJMIR_BABACEK](https://www.covertharassmentconference.com/2014/summary_videos?v=Mojmir_Babacek)

Mojmir Babacek is looking for information and for people to monitor certain activities of governments, see below. He can be contacted by sending an email to: mbabacek@czin.eu.

Below is the full text of Mojmir Babacek's lecture.

THE WAYS TO DEFEAT THE SECRECY SURROUNDING THE EXISTENCE OF MINDCONTROL TECHNOLOGY

Written by Mojmir Babáček, November 2014.

Edited by Rudy Andria, December 2014.

There has been in the past decade an obvious tendency in world politics to place the struggle for power above the struggle for democracy. This can be exemplified by the current situation in Ukraine. You probably know that in the recent elections the majority of eastern Ukrainians did not vote for parties promoting Ukrainian membership in the European Union. Yet, both democratic European Union and the USA support the war of western Ukrainians against their eastern compatriots, while democratic Russia supports eastern Ukrainians in the war against western Ukrainians. Isn't this an evidence that in the contemporary world democracy is not the priority for the power elites and financial entities behind them?

The issue of the classification of mind control technologies is part of this policy of favoring power to the detriment of democracy. There would be no reason to hide those technologies from people if we were living in a world where democracy would prevail.

The fact that mind control technologies are classified is the reason why mind control technologies can be used on innocent people. Governments are perfectly aware of the fact that once the citizens know that their governments are in possession of the technology which can be used to control the citizens' thinking and bodily functions, they would demand an immediate and verifiable ban of those technologies. Knowing that governments are in possession of such technologies is tantamount to knowing that democracy no longer exists. Consequently, our effort to disseminate information on the existence of this technology among people is an effort to save democracy and the salvation of democracy can also be defined as a goal of this conference.

For the victims of experimentation with those technologies, the classification of those technologies is the major obstacle to regaining freedom and good health. Once the technology meant for the remote control of the human nervous system is declassified, the only possible thing to do next is the promulgation of a law banning the use of those technologies and the setting up of some teams in a position to measure and detect harmful radiations and their sources. Targeted victims will then be able to demand that the use of those technologies against them should be controlled and that their torture be put to an end.

1) November 20, 2014 Brussel, Covert Harassment Conference 2014 (7 pages)

https://www.covertharassmentconference.com/2014/summary_videos?v=Mojmir_Babacek



The major problem is that so far only very few people are affected by those radiations and they have no chance to prevail in democratic processes since they are few in number.

There are several ways of attracting loads of people's attention to the issue of mind control technologies and to make lawmakers and government officials work towards the ban of the use of radiations on the nervous system:

The first approach is to disseminate convincing evidence on the existence of mind control technology via the Internet. There is a certain amount of published scientific experiments proving that pulsed microwaves can produce effects on the nervous system including auditory hallucinations and microwave hearing. This scientific evidence can be supported by information from the Defence Ministries' websites of the NATO states which are involved in the development of non-lethal weapons. This weaponry includes radiofrequency weapons acting on the nervous system as is stated in the European Parliament's "Crowd Control Technologies"

report http://www.europarl.europa.eu/RegData/etudes/etudes/stoa/2000/168394/DG-4-STOA_ET%282000%29168394_EN%28PAR02%29.pdf. A case in point is the Defence Ministry's site of the Czech Republic where we may read: "High frequency electromagnetic radiation... disrupts the activity of the brain and the central nervous system. The effect is perceived by the individual both as an unbearable painful sensation of intense hum and squeaking accompanied by anxiety and uneasiness depending on the precise conditions and parameters of the signal". In order to hide this information from the Czech public this article, apparently, is no longer directly accessible on the Czech Defence Ministry's site, although you may still find it, if you know the exact address of the article <http://www.army.cz/scripts/detail.php?id=2212>. Further evidence of the fact that at least certain governments are in possession of mind control technologies can be found in political actions aimed either at the ban of mind control technologies or at their military use.

Russia was proposing the ban of radio wave weapons which it considered to be weapons of mass destruction in the U.N. Committee on Disarmament as far back as 1986. The only negative vote on the committee was cast by the USA, so there was no ban of those weapons. In 1998 Russia addressed the United Nations, the OSCE and the European Council with a proposal for an international convention banning the development and use of informational weapons. There were then four bills proposing the ban of mind control technologies in the Russian Parliament. The European Union cooperated with Russia in the following year and in 1999 the European Parliament passed the resolution calling for the ban of human beings' manipulation. Russia and the European Union obviously cooperated in order to prevent advances in the setting up of the American HAARP system which can apparently be used to manipulate the nervous system of entire populations. Clearly, the convention banning the development and use of informational weapons once again was not signed, because of the USA's reluctance. Quite the opposite, they managed to convince the European Union states to accept the development of non-lethal weapons in their military doctrines and to abandon their efforts to ban mind control technologies. In 2001 Dennis J. Kucinich opposed the decision of the U.S. government to keep their mind control technologies and presented to the U.S. Congress the Space Preservation Act demanding, among others, the ban of those technologies. However, his efforts did not last long. After the long silence on this issue, when in 2012 Russia faced the danger that its nuclear weapons would no longer pose a threat to the USA, it chose the opposite line of action and Russian Defence Minister declared that psychotronic weapons were part of the Russian state's arms procurement program for the 2011 to 2020 time period http://en.rian.ru/military_news/20120322/172332421.html.

2

1) November 20, 2014 Brussel, Covert Harassment Conference 2014 (7 pages)

Mojmír Babáček is a writer from the Czech Republic. He published several well-known articles about mind control and mind control technology.

https://www.covertharassmentconference.com/2014/summary_videos?v=Mojmir_Babacek



Those governments and members of parliaments' actions together with the above-mentioned scientific publications present convincing evidence that the devices which make it possible to remotely manipulate the human body's functions and brain activity do indeed exist.

The trouble is that if you gather this kind of evidence and publish it on the Internet - since no big media dare to publish classified information - your publication on the Internet is bound to be targeted by government agencies. Here's a case in point again: when I published the article "How Far in the Future is the Ban of Psychotronic Weapons", all messages referring to my international webpage were blocked and treated as spams on Facebook and as malware on Twitter. My webpages connected with this information both in Czech and English languages got removed from the Internet. Obviously, western secret services and more especially those from America did not wish any event like the Arab Spring to happen in the western hemisphere countries. We would need some task on a regular basis to expose the government agencies' activities to the Internet public. It would mean recording the sites with a camera when the information is placed on the Internet and recording them as well, when they are no longer available or when any data referring to them has been blocked on Facebook or Twitter. The videos which show the government agencies' dealings should then be placed on YouTube, together with the new webpage address of the text in question. The whole story should also be described in a few articles on the Internet. To avoid repression from the state agencies, this task should be done by a group of people and not by only one person. This would be the way of having loads of people realize that the state agencies are hiding from them their possession of the technologies meant for the remote control of the human mind and body. If anyone wants to take part in this effort, please send an email to my address mbabacek@czin.eu.

The second way of fighting the secrecy surrounding weapons enabling remote control of the nervous system is informing members of parliaments about the existence of those technologies. Most of them apparently do not have the security clearances to get this kind of information. I have talked to two members of the Czech Parliament but clearly enough, none of them was aware of the possibility of remotely controlling the nervous system. It could then be taken for granted that since they have never heard of the existence of mind control technologies, they cannot feel obliged to ban their use. However, we do know that members of parliaments usually do not care about the issues the general public does not care about. So public pressure for the ban of mind control technologies is necessary to make members of parliaments feel obliged to work toward this goal. MP's should be addressed individually, we should make sure they have received the information and citizens should know which MP's have been informed. Again, this should be done only by an organized group of people and it should be the same group of people who should try to inform the general public. A list strictly dedicated to this task should be published on the Internet.

The third way of making governments and legislative bodies enact a law banning mind control technology and to set up teams of people who are in a position to detect those harmful radiations is presenting the evidence of such technology's feasibility to the constitutional courts and to demand the verifiable ban of the development, possession and use of technologies which can remotely manipulate the nervous system. The problem is that constitutional courts are usually not authorized to propose new legislation. The Czech Republic's Constitutional Court does not have this right so far. The only way around this is to file a lawsuit in a regular court. In case this court denies the action, then challenge its decision with the constitutional court.

1) November 20, 2014 Brussel, Covert Harassment Conference 2014 (7 pages)
Mojmír Babáček is a writer from the Czech Republic. He published several well-known articles about mind control and mind control technology.
https://www.covertharassmentconference.com/2014/summary_videos?v=Mojmir_Babacek



The trouble is that to file a meaningful lawsuit we need irrevocable evidence. Hopefully, such irrevocable evidence can be possible with the use of various detection devices.

Irrevocable evidence is evidence developed in a scientific way. Most detectors available on the market are able to detect frequencies up to 8 GHz. Most scientists experimenting with the effects of pulsed microwave radiation on the human brain have come to a conclusion that carrier microwave frequencies above 3 GHz do not have any effects. The reason is that the higher the microwave frequency is, the faster it is absorbed in the human tissue and for that reason, it does not go deep enough into the brain to produce any effects there. Yet, there are windows with frequencies above 3 GHz where electromagnetic waves would go deep enough into the brain tissue to produce effects on the nervous system. Those so-called frequencies include the red light frequencies and near infrared light. The red light with 620 to 750 nanometers wavelength goes 1 centimeter deep into the brain tissue and is able to affect about one quarter of the brain grey matter. The near infrared light with 700 to 800 nanometers wavelength normally goes 3 to 4 centimeters deep into the tissue mbabacek@czin.eu, but when the geometrical waveform of near infrared light is changed, this light can be made to go to 20 centimeters deep into the human tissue. Red and near infrared lights' going into the human tissue is explained by the fact that the average wavelength of the cell tissue's activity in the human body ranges between 600 nanometers and 720 nanometers <http://www.elixa.com/light/healing.htm>, which match frequencies of red and infrared light. There are studies suggesting the ability of near infrared light to affect the activity of nerve fibres <http://www.revitavet.com/CaseStudies/MechanismsActionInfraredLightTissueHealing.pdf>. (pg.6).

To make the nervous system more likely to be controlled by pulsed frequencies of light, no microchips are needed. Scientists have developed viruses which can most likely make neurons react to pulsed frequencies of light http://www.realclearscience.com/blog/2014/01/optogenetics_the_physics_of_mind_control_108437.html. So, to make a human being likely to get his nervous system manipulated, you only need to make him eat some contaminated food or have him get vaccinated. Just two examples: one of the pioneers of this research, Gero Miesenböck cut off the head of a fly and then used the pulsed light to make its body fly and it did fly http://www.sciam.cz/files/vydani/SA_03_2010/brezen_2010_rozsveceni_mozku.pdf. Another one, Carl Dienesroth, had a mouse run and made it turn only to the left with the use of pulsed light <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=88TVQZUfYGw>.

However, red and near infrared lights do not go through walls and other optical barriers, http://paqinas.fe.up.pt/~ee05005/tese/arquivos/wireless_ir_com.pdf, and for that reason, they cannot continuously manipulate the nervous system. The red light is visible and could be detected rather easily. We often wonder whether the same viruses which can make neurons react to light may make them react to microwave frequencies from 100 Megahertz to 3 Gigahertz, which go into the human brain. If this cannot be done, contemporary science is most likely able to develop viruses which may make neurons react to microwave frequencies as well. The frequencies of near infrared light, which is invisible, can be detected by special detectors <http://www.gigahertz-optik.de/272-0-RW-3702.html>. We may also wonder whether waveforms of frequencies above 3 GHz can be altered to make them go into the human tissue. Detectors of frequencies used by NATO (20 - 40 GHz) can be found on Internet <http://www.bestbuy.com/site/whistler-laser-radar-detector-black-black/1307396490.p?id=mp1307396490&skuld=1307396490>.

4

1) November 20, 2014 Brussel, Covert Harassment Conference 2014 (7 pages)
Mojmír Babáček is a writer from the Czech Republic. He published several well-known articles about mind control and mind control technology.

https://www.covertharassmentconference.com/2014/summary_videos?v=Mojmir_Babacek



Extensive experimentation with the available devices should be carried out when searching for evidence of the use of the so-called "psychoactive" pulsed microwave frequencies on human beings. If this evidence is found, it should be presented to the media and the courts. Such evidence should be sufficient reason for them to demand legislation banning the possession and use of mind control technologies by private individuals as well as by organizations and government agencies. It is obvious that the media as well as the courts will want to check the evidence in some scientific laboratories. For that purpose, it is worth asking such laboratories to check the evidence, even before it is presented to the media or the courts. Most scientists are open-minded and receptive enough when facing convincing video-recorded evidence, so they may be quite willing to check everything with their precision instruments.

Now what is meant by "convincing evidence"? According to various studies, the power density of electromagnetic radiation in the cities is most of the time no more than 5 microwatts per square centimeter. However, in an Indian city the measurement has happened to reach 1mw per square centimeter. Most scientists who experimented with the effects of microwave radiation on human organisms have agreed that the necessary power density does not exceed 10 mW per square centimeter. In Allen Frey's experiment with microwave auditory effect, the average power density has varied for different frequencies and pulse widths from 0.4 mW per square centimeter to 7.1 milliwatt per square centimeter. In Ross Adey's experiments with calcium efflux from the nervous system, the efflux has occurred only within the range of power density from 0.1 to 1mW per square centimeter. In other units he got the best results when using the intensity of electromagnetic field of 10 V per meter and 56 V per meter. Given that the power density of mind control frequencies is close to electromagnetic smog in the cities, it is advisable to take the power-density measurements outside the cities. The measurements should be taken as far away as possible from cell phone antennas and from power lines underneath which the intensity of electromagnetic field may reach 100 V per meter. They should also be taken as far away as possible from high voltage power lines underneath which the intensity of electromagnetic field may reach 10.000V per meter. The individual being measured should approach the measuring individual in such a way as that the measuring individual could see through his video-recording whether the power density is rising with the approaching individual who is being measured. The experiment should be repeated several times. The device for the measurement in Volts per meter of intensity of electromagnetic fields in frequencies from 5 Hz to 400 KHz (more accurately 1 microwatt per square centimeter) and power density of electromagnetic fields in frequencies from 300 Megahertz to 2000 Megahertz (2 Gigahertz) in milliwatts per square centimeter is the Electromagnetic Radiation Detector DT-1180 which can be found on the Internet and can be bought for 21 U.S. dollars.

As for frequency counters it is rather impossible to find evidence of microchips both inside and outside the city, due to the overwhelming presence of electromagnetic waves in the modern environment. But there are caves or ancient mines accessible to the public, where electromagnetic waves in microwave frequencies do not penetrate. The staff at those sites does not object to performing measurements in their facilities. If the chip is not getting its energy from the outside antenna, it should still be working, even when it is in a cave or a mine. It should be measured with a frequency counter and also with a device which can measure the power density. Please note that the Aceco FC-6002 Mk2 frequency counter which can record frequencies up to 6 Gigahertz can be bought for 149 euros. The measurements should be recorded on a camera. They should also be repeated on the same spot without the measured individual's presence and on a person who is not claiming to be targeted by brain control radiation.

5

1) November 20, 2014 Brussel, Covert Harassment Conference 2014 (7 pages)

Mojmír Babáček is a writer from the Czech Republic. He published several well-known articles about mind control and mind control technology.

https://www.covertharassmentconference.com/2014/summary_videos?v=Mojmir_Babacek



The measurements should be repeated several times in front of the camera. The video recordings should be then presented to scientists who have access to electromagnetically shielded rooms and they should be asked to check the presence of the chip with their equipment. The scientific evidence should then be presented to the media and the courts. To save money one could start by buying only the electromagnetic radiation detector. If any of you may find the evidence, would you be so kind as to let me know at my e-mail address mbabacek@czin.eu.

There is one more experiment which could be worth trying, though it would not bring out any objective evidence. We should try and see to which extent the experience of an individual who claims to be targeted would change when the magnetic field where he is changes. When Ross Adey carried out his experiments with calcium efflux from neurons, other scientists found out that they had to use microwave pulses frequencies different from Ross Adey's, so as to obtain the same results. When searching for the reason for this phenomenon, they found out that the variations of the strength of the earth's magnetic field at the locations of their experiments were responsible for the variations in effective pulse frequencies in their experiments. Finally, Ross Adey placed next to a chicken some brains he was experimenting with a Helmholtz coil, which cut in half the earth magnetic fields. Now, to cause the efflux of calcium from neurons he needed a frequency of microwave pulses of 30 Herz instead of pulse frequency of 15 Herz. The explanation for this phenomenon is the cyclotron resonance. For this purpose, it would be important to see if the experience of a targeted person would change in the presence of a strong artificial magnetic field or Helmholtz coil. In the 70's of the past century the hairdryers' helmets produced magnetic fields of about 30 Gauss. The strength of the earth magnetic field varies from 0,25 to 0,65 Gauss. If the current hairdryers' helmets still produce strong magnetic fields, it would be worth seeing if the experience of a targeted person would change, when he or she is drying his/her hair in the helmet. If not, it would be worth a try to buy the old fashion helmet. Should the experience of several people claiming to be targeted change on account of the earth's magnetic field, then this would be a definite proof that those people are subjected to the effects of pulsed microwave radiation. So there only remains to find the carrier frequency used against those individuals. If any of you try it, please let me know the results at mbabacek@czin.eu. Another way of experiencing a strong artificial magnetic field would be getting the opportunity to be checked with magnetic resonance which usually takes over half an hour. Solenoid would work as well.

There should be a list on the Internet which should be strictly dedicated to scientific research concentrating on the possible use of pulsed electromagnetic waves on human beings.

I came across a proposal from Chinese scientists on the Internet some eight years ago. It was about developing a direct brain to brain communication with the use of the concept of non-local electron and photon connection. This concept of quantum physics states that when two electrons or photons meet, their reactions become coupled, no matter how far away from each other they are. There is strong likelihood that if the photons and electrons in two brains or in a single brain and a neurocomputer are made to meet, the two brains or a single brain and a neurocomputer will become intertwined. As we have previously seen, the near infrared light can be made to go 20 centimeters deep into the brain. This could be possibly the way to make the photons in two brains meet and to interconnect one brain with the other brain or with the computer simulating brain activity. I do realize that detecting such a malicious act coming from some government organizations is rather impossible once it is done. We may rightly wonder whether the weapons using unknown physics concepts may include them.

1) November 20, 2014 Brussel, Covert Harassment Conference 2014 (7 pages)
Mojmír Babáček is a writer from the Czech Republic. He published several well-known articles about mind control and mind control technology.

https://www.covertharassmentconference.com/2014/summary_videos?v=Mojmir_Babacek

Please note that the Russians have recently announced the development of such concepts. The possible defence against this kind of manipulation of the human brain could be the replacement of "acquainted" photons in the brain by new photons, through a long exposure to near infrared light. If anybody tries it, it would be worth getting the near infrared light generator to go 20 cm deep into the tissue with adjusted waveshape. Please make sure that it does not generate near infrared light which warms up the tissue and could cause brain damage. The near infrared light warms up the tissue only at 0.2 degree Celsius. If anybody tries this, please let me know the results at mbabacek@czin.eu.

As a conclusion, I would like to stress once again that in modern days, with the incredible advances science and technology are making, the ban on accessing the human brain with various radiations from the part of governments and malicious organizations or individuals should be written in the constitutions of all the countries worldwide. Otherwise, the concepts of the independence of a human being and democracy would be destroyed.

At the present time the major obstacle to reaching this goal is the struggle of the USA and its financial and corporate elites to achieve global power rather than sharing it with Russia, with the European Union and with other democratic countries including China. If the human world is supposed to have any humanistic and democratic future, the struggle for world domination by individual governments must definitely be put to an end.

Written by Mojmir Babáček, November 2014.
Edited by Rudy Andria, December 2014.

1) November 20, 2014 Brussel, Covert Harassment Conference 2014 (7 pages)
Mojmir Babáček is a writer from the Czech Republic. He published several well-known articles about mind control and mind control technology.

https://www.covertharassmentconference.com/2014/summary_videos?v=Mojmir_Babacek

May, 2015. Dr. Martin Blank announcing the appeal, from the Department of Physiology and Cellular Biophysics at Columbia University https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/Script-Introduction_to_the_United_Nations_EMF_Appeal_Delivered_by_Martin_Blank.pdf

2) (E)vidence 2015-05. Dr. Martin Blank announcing the appeal

1 / 1 — Introduction to the United Nations EMF Appeal Delivered by Martin Blank

Introduction to the United Nations EMF Appeal Delivered by Martin Blank, PhD, Department of Physiology and Cellular Biophysics, Columbia University

I'm here with disturbing news about our favorite gadgets: cell phones, tablets, wi-fi, etc. Putting it bluntly, they are damaging the living cells in our bodies and killing many of us prematurely.

I'm Dr. Martin Blank, from the Department of Physiology and Cellular Biophysics at Columbia University.

It is distressing for me, and more than 160 colleagues, who today are petitioning the United Nations requesting that they address this problem.

We are scientists and engineers, and I am here to tell you - we have created something that is harming us, and it is getting out of control!

Before Edison's lightbulb, there was very little electromagnetic radiation in our environment. The levels today are very *many* times higher than natural background levels and are growing rapidly because of all the new devices that emit this radiation.

An example that a lot of us have in our pockets right now is the cell phone. One study shows that as cell phone usage has spread widely, the incidence of fatal brain cancer in younger people has more than tripled.

We are putting cellular antennas on residential buildings, and on top of hospitals, where people are trying to get well.

Wireless utility meters, and cell towers, are blanketing our neighborhoods with radiation.

It's particularly frightening that radiation from our telecommunication and powerline technology is damaging the DNA in our cells. It is clear to many biologists that this can account for the rising cancer rates.

Future generations - OUR CHILDREN - ARE AT RISK.

These biologists and scientists are not being heard on the committees that set safety standards. The BIOLOGICAL facts are being ignored, and as a result, the safety limits are much too high. THEY ARE NOT PROTECTIVE!

More protection will probably result from full disclosure of possible conflicts of interest between regulators and industry.

Rising exposure to electromagnetic radiation is a GLOBAL problem. The World Health Organization and international standard setting bodies are not acting to protect the public's health and well-being.

International exposure guidelines for electromagnetic fields must be strengthened to reflect the reality of their impact on our bodies, and in particular, on our DNA.

Although we are still in the midst of a great technological transformation, the time to deal with the harmful biological and health effects is long overdue.

We are really all part of a large biological experiment, without our informed consent.

To protect our children, ourselves, and our ecosystem, we must reduce exposure by establishing more protective guidelines.

And so, today, scientists from around the world are submitting an Appeal to the United Nations, its member states and the World Health Organization, to provide leadership in dealing with this emerging public health crisis.

Details of The Appeal can be found at **EMFScientist.org**

2) May, 2015. Dr. Martin Blank announcing the appeal , from the Department of Physiology and Cellular Biophysics at Columbia University (1 page) [https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/Script-Introduction to the United Nations EMF Appeal Delivered by Martin Blank.pdf](https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/Script-Introduction%20to%20the%20United%20Nations%20EMF%20Appeal%20Delivered%20by%20Martin%20Blank.pdf)
May 11, 2015 International EMF Scientist Appeal to to United Nations, WHO, UNEP (3 pages) [https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/EMF Scientist Press Release 5-1-2015.pdf](https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/EMF%20Scientist%20Press%20Release%205-1-2015.pdf)

PRESS RELEASE



International Scientists Petition U.N. to Protect Humans and Wildlife from Electromagnetic Fields and Wireless Technology

New York, NY, May 11, 2015. An **Appeal** has been submitted today by 190 scientists from 39 nations to the United Nations, requesting the World Health Organization (WHO) adopt more protective exposure guidelines for non-ionizing electromagnetic fields (EMF) in the face of increasing exposures from many sources. Called the **International EMF Scientist Appeal**, the petition calls on the United Nations and its organizations to encourage precautionary measures and conduct an environmental assessment; for the WHO to educate the public about health risks, particularly to children and pregnant women; and for the United Nations Environmental Programme (UNEP) to assess the potential impact of EMF exposure on all living organisms.

EMF—a general term that includes frequencies along the electromagnetic spectrum—is generated in the radiofrequency bands (RF/EMF) by popular wireless devices like cell phones, cordless phones, baby monitors, tablets, Wi-Fi enabled computer equipment, cell phone towers/antenna arrays, radio/television broadcast facilities, and wireless smart meters, among others. EMFs are also emitted in the extremely low frequency band (ELF/EMF) by electrical appliances, electrical wiring, and power lines; and in the intermediate frequency (IF) range by electronic devices that generate high frequency transients on electrical wiring (dirty electricity). Some electrical current flows along the ground and scientists have documented health effects on both livestock and farmers. In fact, all of nature is threatened —people and, animals, as well as trees and other plants.

The signatories of the **International EMF Scientist Appeal** have all published papers in peer-reviewed journals on the biological or health effects of EMF and note that the overall weight-of-evidence strongly supports greater precaution.

Non-ionizing electromagnetic fields are the fastest growing forms of environmental pollution. Numerous scientific publications have found that EMF affects living organisms at levels far below international exposure guidelines adopted by most industrialized nations. There is discrepancy in how this matter is considered at the WHO, however. While WHO accepted its International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC)'s recommendation that classifies both ELF/EMF and RF/EMF as Group 2B "Possible Carcinogens," it also, in direct contrast to these warnings, recommends the adoption of the International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection's (ICNIRP) guidelines for exposure standards. These guidelines, developed by a self-selected

2) May, 2015. Dr. Martin Blank announcing the appeal, from the Department of Physiology and Cellular Biophysics at Columbia University (1 page) [https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/Script-Introduction to the United Nations EMF Appeal Delivered by Martin Blank.pdf](https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/Script-Introduction%20to%20the%20United%20Nations%20EMF%20Appeal%20Delivered%20by%20Martin%20Blank.pdf)
May 11, 2015 International EMF Scientist Appeal to to United Nations, WHO, UNEP (3 pages) [https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/EMF Scientist Press Release 5-1-2015.pdf](https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/EMF_Scientist_Press_Release_5-1-2015.pdf)

independent industry group, have long been criticized as not protective given the science now established. ICNIRP guidelines set exposure standards for high-intensity, short-term tissue heating thresholds, considered not applicable for the long-term, low-intensity, chronic exposures we typically experience today. Furthermore, ICNIRP standards are written with only human health in mind. There are no standards for the natural environment.

Given the existing body of published research, many scientists, doctors, engineers and public health officials globally are now calling for IARC's classification of EMF to be upgraded to a Group 2A "Probable Carcinogen." Today's **International EMF Scientist Appeal** calls for the WHO to take heed of the urgency of this and go further.

According to published research, the effects of low-intensity EMF include: increased cancer risk, cellular stress, free radical formation, increased permeability of the blood brain barrier, and genetic damage. Other potential effects include learning and memory deficits, neurologic/neurotransmitter disorders, reproductive effects, and negative impacts on general well-being. Moreover, there is growing evidence of harmful effects on plant and animal life. The **Appeal** thus calls upon all member nations of the United Nations to:

- Protect children and pregnant women from EMF;
- Make EMF standards more protective;
- Encourage manufacturers to develop safer technology;
- Require electric utilities to maintain adequate power quality and ensure proper electrical wiring to minimize harmful EMF emission;
- Inform the public about the potential health risks from EMF and teach people how to reduce risks;
- Train medical professionals to diagnose and treat patients with electromagnetic sensitivity;
- Fund training and research on EMF that is independent of industry and mandate industry cooperation with researchers;
- Establish EMF-free areas; and
- Encourage the media to disclose experts' financial relationships with industry when citing their opinions regarding the safety of EMF-emitting technologies.

To view an introductory announcement about the **Appeal** by Dr. Martin Blank, go to <https://vimeo.com/123468632>. To read the **Appeal** and the list of signatories, go to EMFscientist.org.

Elizabeth Kelley, MA, who directs the Appeal Committee, said, "Solutions must be found that place the highest priority on protecting people and the planet over the powerful economic forces driving new technologies without thought for biology. We *can* have both innovation and public safety, if there is political will. This transcends national boundaries. WHO and UNEP are the best organizations on earth to make these recommendations."

Joel Moskowitz, Ph.D., Director of the Center for Family and Community Health in the School of Public Health, University of California, Berkeley, and a member of the

2) May, 2015. Dr. Martin Blank announcing the appeal, from the Department of Physiology and Cellular Biophysics at Columbia University (1 page) [https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/Script-Introduction to the United Nations EMF Appeal Delivered by Martin Blank.pdf](https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/Script-Introduction%20to%20the%20United%20Nations%20EMF%20Appeal%20Delivered%20by%20Martin%20Blank.pdf)
May 11, 2015 International EMF Scientist Appeal to to United Nations, WHO, UNEP (3 pages) https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/EMF_Scientist_Press_Release_5-1-2015.pdf

Appeal committee, said "There has been strong support from the international scientific community, even from scientists who feared jeopardizing research funding, or who believe scientists should not take public policy positions. Some have taken personal risks to sign the appeal because this is a public health issue that affects everyone now, as well as future generations."

Press Contacts:

Elizabeth Kelley: Email: info@EMFScientist.org

Joel Moskowitz: Email: jmm@berkeley.edu

Phone: 1-510-643-7314

2) May, 2015. Dr. Martin Blank announcing the appeal , from the Department of Physiology and Cellular Biophysics at Columbia University (1 page) https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/Script-Introduction_to_the_United_Nations_EMF_Appeal_Delivered_by_Martin_Blank.pdf
May 11, 2015 International EMF Scientist Appeal to to United Nations, WHO, UNEP (3 pages)
https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/EMF_Scientist_Press_Release_5-1-2015.pdf

3) (E)vidence2017-July- 4 Open letter sent to the European Commission:



Stop Zorganizowanym Elektronicznym Torturom

Secretariat-General
European Commission
Rue de la Loi 200/ Wetstraat 200
1049 Bruxelles/Brussel
Belgium

March 21, 2017

**OPEN LETTER TO THE EUROPEAN COMMISSION
WE ARE MISSING A LEGISLATION WHICH WOULD BAN THE PURPOSEFUL REMOTE
MANIPULATION OF THE HUMAN NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANISM INCLUDING REMOTE KILLING
OF PEOPLE**

In mid March 2016 the Polish defense minister Antoni Macierewicz visited the University of Father Tadeusz Rydzyski to participate in the discussion on problems of contemporary politics, armed conflicts and terrorism. One of the listeners asked him, whether Poland has got a strategy, how to solve illegal experiments with electromagnetic weapons on unwitting Polish citizens. Antoni Macierewicz replied that his ministry is conducting an analysis on this subject and that he is going to establish a commission, which will investigate the complaints of Polish citizens <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YeVs4-m0INYRt=33>, <http://www.dziennikzachodni.pl/polska-i-swiat/a/minister-macierewicz-o-broni-elektromagnetycznej-zdjecia-wideo-raport-juz-wkrotce.9741513/>.

In this way the Polish minister of defense admitted that there exist electromagnetic weapons, capable to interfere with the functioning of human organism and that it may be used on Polish citizens (note: according to the New York Times there are over 10.000 people in the USA complaining that they are exposed to electromagnetic attacks http://www.nytimes.com/2016/06/11/health/eane-stalking-targeted-individuals.html?_r=2).

The fact that the major European media did not report on this event, rose our suspicion that the European Union Member States are bound to keep those weapons secret and even bound not to legislate against their use. This our suspicion was confirmed by the Polish weekly NIE, when its journalists were asking the Polish Defense Ministry why it did not fulfill its promise and did not establish a commission which was supposed to investigate complaints of Polish citizens that they are exposed to electromagnetic attacks and the defense ministry replied that this topic is subjected to national security information connected with the defense of the nation <http://nie.com.pl/artykul-str-glowna-12/macierewicz-zdalnie-sterowany/#more-38883>.

Evidently this sequence of events connects to the fact stated in the document Crowd Control Technologies, published in 2000 and initiated by the European Parliament, which says that the NATO Member states have accepted the American doctrine of non-lethal weapons, which includes „systems which can directly interact with the human nervous system” http://www.europarl.europa.eu/RegData/etudes/etudes/stoa/2000/168394/DG-4-STOA_ET%282000%29168394_EN%28PAR02%29.pdf.

Now it seems to be clear that the European Union Member States have in their arsenal a classified military technology, which can be used for electromagnetic attacks on people. Apparent classification of this issue explains as well your evasive replies to our previous letters on this subject. Water makes up significant portion of the human body – 55 – 70%. Large portions of this water contain particles which have either accepted or lost an electron and therefore, they have either a positive or negative charge.

1

3) July 4, 2017 Open letter sent to the European Commission: "We are missing a legislation which would ban the purposeful remote manipulation of the Human Nervous System and Organism including remote killing of people. Mojmir Babacek, citizen of the Czech Republic (6pages) <https://stopzet.pl/2017/07/04/open-letter-the-european-commission/>



Those particles may be atoms, molecules or clusters of atoms or molecules. They are called ions. Since liquids in the human body are full of those ions, they can be compared to electrolytes or liquids which conduct electrical current.

The most important part in the activity of the human nervous system represent electrical currents, which are occurring as flows of those charged particles in the nerve fibres. While in electrical wires the electrical current is a flow of free electrons, in the human body and the human nervous system it is a flow of charged ions.

The sources of electrical currents in the nerve fibres are neuronal membranes. The electrical currents start to flow in the nervous fibres, as a result of a change of voltage between the inner and outer surface of neuronal membranes. This change of voltage, on the other hand, is principally caused by electrical currents in the electrolyte which is inside nerve fibres.

In 2014, Chinese scientists published the results of an experiment in which they searched for microwave conductivity of electrolyte solutions. In the introduction they stressed that their experiment „plays an important role in investigating the interaction between electromagnetic waves and biological tissues that have high water content and a significant concentration of ions”. They used a solution of salt for their experiment. The chemical formula of salt is NaCl. It means it contains atoms of sodium and chloride. Ions of both of those atoms play an important role in the firing of nerve cells. The experiment proved that this electrolyte is conductive for microwaves up to 20 gigahertz frequency. For the solutions with higher contents of salt the conductivity of electrolytes was higher with microwaves than with direct current

<http://piers.org/piers/proceedings/download.php?file=GllcnMlyMDE0R3Vhbmd6aG91fDJBMF8wNjowLnBkZnwxNDZwNDU1MDE=>

In other words, the microwaves produced electrical currents in electrolytes, which means that if microwaves penetrate into the electrolyte which is inside the nerve fibres, they will produce electrical currents in there.

The nervous system is controlled by neurons called axons. Their membranes react to the electrical currents in the electrolyte which fills their nerve fibres by producing electrical currents. This will then trigger the spreading of the nervous signal in the nervous system.

If a human being is supposed to feel something, do something or think about something, it is necessary that large quantities of neurons start firing at the same frequency. The chance for the effectiveness of the manipulation of the human nervous system with pulsed microwaves is secured by the fact that the variations of the activity of the human nervous system for various perceptions, reactions, emotions, actions and thoughts are expressed in different frequencies or sequels of frequencies. Walter J. Freeman, who studied for decades the electrical activity of the human brain simultaneously introducing multitudes of microelectrodes into different parts of the brain, wrote that in the brain „transmission occurs at some characteristic frequency, and... reception occurs in... sets tuned to that frequency”. Scientists experimenting with pulsed microwaves reported that electroencephalographic recordings of animal's brain activities got synchronized with the pulsing of microwaves transmitted into their brains http://www.mapcruzin.com/radiofrequency/henry_lai1.htm.

So, if the electrolytes in the nerve fibres are reached by microwaves, which are pulsed in the nervous activity's frequencies, the membranes of axons which control the nervous system's activity and react to electrical voltage's changes by initiating nerve firing, will react to inflow-frequencies of electrical currents.

3) July 4, 2017 Open letter sent to the European Commission: "We are missing a legislation which would ban the purposeful remote manipulation of the Human Nervous System and Organism including remote killing of people. Mojmir Babacek, citizen of the Czech Republic (6pages) <https://stopzet.pl/2017/07/04/open-letter-the-european-commission/>



Stop Zorganizowanym Elektronicznym Torturom

These currents will be produced by frequencies in which microwaves will be pulsed. In this way, the electrolytes in the nervous tissue will function as antennas and the human nervous system will be controlled by pulsed microwaves, targeting the human body. The American MCS America organisation, which fights against pollution, confirms this conclusion in its study on Electromagnetic Fields Sensitivity. The study states: „The body can collect the signal and turn it into electric currents just like the antenna of a radio set or a cell phone.

These currents are carried by ions... flowing through the living tissues and in the blood vessels (a system of tubes full of an electrically-conducting salty fluid that connect almost every part of the body) when these currents impinge on cell membranes, which are normally electrically charged, they try to vibrate in time with the current” http://mcs-america.org/index_files/EHS.htm (let us note that a neuron is a cell as well).

The study goes on stating: „The mechanism of demodulation is controversial, but there is no doubt that it occurs. The best explanation is that the multitude of minute ion channels found in cell membranes act as electrically biased point contact diodes... these can rectify and demodulate the signal even at microwave frequencies... A cell phone signal, when demodulated in this way, generates a whole family of low frequency components, some of which are biologically-active and cause membrane leakage. One consequence of this leakage is to make the sensory cells of electrosensitive individuals give a whole range of false sensations”. The reason why the cell phone radiation produces false sensations in some individuals is that the information transfer in cell phone systems is carried out by low frequency microwave pulses which reach the electrolyte in electrosensitive individuals’ nervous systems. Since the nervous activity takes place in low frequencies, it is triggered or incited by those pulses.

Published experiments dedicated to the effects of microwaves on the human nervous system used microwave frequencies which did not exceed much more than one Gigahertz, thus complying with the findings of Chinese scientists on the conductivity of electrolyte for microwaves. In his experiments, Ross Adey in the 1980’s used the 450 Mhz frequency, pulsed at 16 Hz, thus causing calcium efflux from nerve cells <http://www.dtic.mil/dtic/tr/fulltext/u2/a242515.pdf>,

which reduces human beings’ ability to concentrate. The experiment was replicated many times with the same results.

Allen H. Frey – as early in the year 1961! – managed to transmit sound perceptions into the human brain by using pulsed frequencies ranging from 425 to 1310 Megahertz. People described the microwave sound as „buzz, clicking, hiss or knocking, depending on several transmitter parameters, i.e., pulse width and pulse repetition rate”, in other words, on the frequency of pulses. When varying the transmitter parameters, Allen H. Frey was able to produce in human beings „the perception of severe buffeting of the head” or „pins and needles sensation” <http://jap.physiology.org/content/17/4/688>.

His experiment was replicated many times with the same results. It was, therefore, proved that it is possible to repeatedly produce the same delusions in the human brain, when microwaves are pulsed in frequencies which mimic the human brain’s neuronal activity.

In 1975, Don R. Justesen, neuropsychologist and Director of Neuropsychology and Behavioral Radiology Research Laboratories with the Veterans Administration Medical Center, published in „The American Psychologist Journal” an experiment, where recordings of pronounced digits from one to ten were transmitted into the human brain via pulsed microwaves and where the subject of the experiment could hear and recognize the digits <https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B3V8FIU7brsMzJhOTY4ZWltMG15OC00MzkzLWJlMDQtMDM0OGE1ZDFhOGFm/edit?authkey=CKnE5540&hl=en&pli=1>.

3

3) July 4, 2017 Open letter sent to the European Commission: "We are missing a legislation which would ban the purposeful remote manipulation of the Human Nervous System and Organism including remote killing of people. Mojmir Babacek, citizen of the Czech Republic (6pages) <https://stopzet.pl/2017/07/04/open-letter-the-european-commission/>



Stop Zorganizowanym Elektronicznym Torturom

This experiment proved not only feasibility of remote manipulation of the human nervous system but as well feasibility of manipulation of human mind.

When encoding human speech into pulsed microwaves – the procedure is similar to radio broadcasting (human speech only needs to be converted to pulsed microwaves) – it is possible to transmit either audible or inaudible (ultrasound) messages into the human brain. A human being cannot hear ultrasound messages, but the brain perceives them and a person's behaviour can be controlled and manipulated in this way. The density of electromagnetic energy needed to remotely control the activity of the human nervous system does not exceed the standards set by the European Union. Let's just remember that cellphone signals can penetrate into the human brain.

A skillfull radioamateur is capable to produce a transmitter able to remotely control the activity of the human nervous system for criminal groups which could then endanger the mental and physical health of people in their surroundings. They could easily put drivers to sleep by pulsing microwaves into the sleep frequencies or with more sophisticated pulsing, they could stop a person's heart beat and make him or she die. It is known that Allen H. Frey produced heart attacks in frogs with pulsed microwaves.

At the same time a growing number of people worldwide complain that they are exposed to such harmful radiations, but do not have any means of defense against their use. Among the main symptoms, they claim to have, are burns on their bodies or burning sensations, pins and needles sensations, feelings of being stabbed or squashed, violent vomiting, cramps going as far as reaching temporary paralyses, remotely controlled movements of their body parts, breath shortness sometimes reaching heart arrest, nausea, voice-hearings and manipulations of their thoughts and emotions. They usually end up showing depression and suicidal tendencies. When complaining about the symptoms and claiming that they are caused by electromagnetic radiation, they are frequently sent to psychiatric hospitals, without any expert investigations of their complaints.

This makes plausible the idea that the military and government agencies operators of those weapons are practising their skills in the use of those weapons on unwitting citizens, to be able to use those acquired skills in possible future wars or to use them in the case of massive civil disobedience against citizens of their countries.

Since government agencies, and possibly organized crime, are capable to remotely manipulate the human nervous system and cause physical torture, mental confusion or death of people, without leaving any evidence of the committed crime, it is necessary to introduce a legislation, which would prosecute such activities. Part of the legislation should also be the prohibition of the use of those technologies for the state security agencies, because their possession of such technologies would be in sharp contradiction with the democratic constitutions of European Union Member States. We are willing to participate in the preparation of this legislation.

Any technology, which would produce in the human nervous system the flows of electric currents with the frequencies of its activity, can be used to control remotely the activity of the human brain and body. At the present time pulsed microwaves are the only technology known to be fit to produce this effect, but easily, with contemporary fast advances of the scientific research, especially in quantum physics, other technologies can be developed or already have been developed. Therefore, the legislation should ban as well the use of so far unknown or unpublished technologies which enable the remote manipulation of electrical currents in the human brain and body.

4

3) July 4, 2017 Open letter sent to the European Commission: "We are missing a legislation which would ban the purposeful remote manipulation of the Human Nervous System and Organism including remote killing of people. Mojmir Babacek, citizen of the Czech Republic (6pages) <https://stopzet.pl/2017/07/04/open-letter-the-european-commission/>



Stop Zorganizowanym Elektronicznym Torturom

Because of the fact that at least the European NATO member states are apparently bound by an agreement to keep those weapons secret, it is evident, that the legislation we are proposing, can be enacted in the European Union Member states only if it is recommended to them by the European Commission and if the EU member states act together – or even if the principle of subsidiarity is bypassed and the legislation is passed directly by the European Parliament

We still have a confidence that you will not support the criminal use of electromagnetic or other energetic fields against the citizens of the European Union Member States and that you will recommend to the European Union Member States and to the European Parliament to enact legislations, which will protect the citizens of the European Union Member States against such attacks establish harsh sentences for the perpetrators of such attacks and which will create agencies specialized in the detection of attacks using the remote manipulation of the functioning of the human nervous system to produce symptoms of mental illness or to torture or kill people without leaving evidence of the committed crime.

We still believe as well that you are aware of the crisis of democracy created by the governments' secret possession of means enabling them to remotely manipulate the minds of their citizens. This is in frightening conflict with the constitutions of the European Union Member States.

We still hope that you will stick to the values of respect for human dignity, freedom and democracy embedded in the Treaty on European Union and will work for the ban of the use of technologies which make it possible to deprive people of their personal freedom and freedom of thought creating thus totalitarian regimes of a new type.

(more scientific information on those weapons of mass destruction, much more dangerous than chemical or biological weapons, which are already subjected to international ban, readers may find in the book „Discovery of Mind Control and History of ‚Psychotronic War‘“ – electronic copy of the book can be ordered at the address babacekbooks@gmail.com)

the petition to the European Parliament you can sign at the address
<http://www.ipetitions.com/petition/ben-remote-attacks-on-the-human-nervous-system>)

Signed by Mojmir Babacek, citizen of the Czech Republic
Chairman of The Citizen's Association for the Ban of Manipulation of Human Nervous System by Radiofrequency Radiation (Spolek za zákaz manipulace lidské nervové soustavy radíofrekvenčním zářením) residing at the address

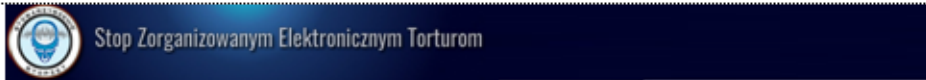
Also signed by:
International Coalition Against Electronic Torture and Robotisation of Living Beings (ICATOR)
Chairwoman:
Melanie Vritschan,

STOPEG Foundation – Stop Electronic Weapons and Gang Stalking – Netherlands
Chairman:
Peter Mooring,

IGEF – Initiative Gegen Elektromagnetische Folter – Deutschland
Chairman:
Harald Brems,

5

3) July 4, 2017 Open letter sent to the European Commission: "We are missing a legislation which would ban the purposeful remote manipulation of the Human Nervous System and Organism including remote killing of people. Mojmir Babacek, citizen of the Czech Republic (6pages) <https://stopzet.pl/2017/07/04/open-letter-the-european-commission/>



STOPZET – Stowarzyszenie, Stop Zorganizowanym Elektronicznym Torturom – Poland

Chairwoman:
Zofia Filipiak,

ADVHER – Association de Défense des Victimes de Harcèlement Electromagnétique et en Réseau – France <https://rudy2.wordpress.com/>

ACOFIOMENEF

Associazione contro ogni forma di controllo ed interferenza mentale e neurofisiologica – Italia

Chairman:
Paolo Dorigo

European Coalition against Covert Harassment

Legal advisor:
Henning Witte,

Globalthaeb – Great Britain

Chairman:
David Bromhall,

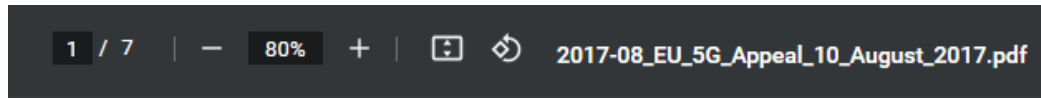
LESAT – London End Stalking Action Group – Great Britain

Chairman :
Paolo Fiora, e-mail

3) July 4, 2017 Open letter sent to the European Commission: "We are missing a legislation which would ban the purposeful remote manipulation of the Human Nervous System and Organism including remote killing of people. Mojmir Babacek, citizen of the Czech Republic (6pages) <https://stopzet.pl/2017/07/04/open-letter-the-european-commission/>

4) (E)vidence 2017-08-10 EU 5G by EMF Scientist Appeal, warn serious health effects

August 10, 2017. EU 5G Appeal: Statement by EMF Scientist Appeal, warn of serious health effects of 5G ; Scientist recommend that in keeping with the U.N. guiding principles on Business and Human Rights to "Protect, Respect and Remedy" 5G technology must be subjected to an independent health and safety assessment before they are launched



EU 5G Appeal

10 August, 2017

To:

Chairman: Prime Minister of Estonia Jüri Ratas peaminister@riigikantselei.ee
Estonia President Kersti Kaljulaid vpinfo@vpk.ee
President Jean-Claude Juncker president.juncker@ec.europa.eu
-Head of Cabinet/Strategic Legal Issues & Communication Martin Selmayr martin.selmayr@ec.europa.eu
-Deputy Head of Cabinet Clara Martínez-Alberola clara.martinez-alberola@ec.europa.eu
First Vice President, Frans Timmermans, frans-timmermans-contact@ec.europa.eu Rule of Law, Fundamental Rights
Commissioner/Health: Vytenis Andriukaitis cab-andriukaitis-webpage@ec.europa.eu
-Cabinet expert: Health in all Policies Paula Duarte Gaspar Paula.Duarte.Gaspar@ec.europa.eu
Commissioner/ Environment, Karmenu Vela cab-karmenu-vela-contact@ec.europa.eu
Commissioner /Education: Tibor Navracsics, cab-navracsics-contact@ec.europa.eu
All Member States

Scientists warn of potential serious health effects of 5G

We, the undersigned scientists, recommend a moratorium on the roll-out of the fifth generation, 5G, for telecommunication until potential hazards for human health and the environment have been fully investigated by scientists independent from industry. 5G will substantially increase exposure to radiofrequency electromagnetic fields (RF-EMF) on top of the 2G, 3G, 4G, WiFi etc. for telecommunications already in place. RF-EMF has been proven to be harmful for humans and the environment.

5G leads to massive increase of mandatory exposure to wireless radiation

5G technology is effective only over short distance. It is poorly transmitted through solid material. Many new antennas will be required and full-scale implementation will result in antennas every 10 to 12 houses in urban areas, thus massively increasing mandatory exposure.

With "[the ever more extensive use of wireless technologies](#)", nobody can avoid to be exposed. Because on top of the increased number of 5G-transmitters (even within housing, shops and in hospitals) according to estimates "[10 to 20 billion connections](#)" (to refrigerators, washing machines, surveillance cameras, self-driving cars and buses, etc.) will be parts of the Internet of Things. All these together can cause an exponential increase of the total, long term RF-EMF exposure to all EU citizens.

Harmful effects of RF-EMF exposure are already proven

Over [200 scientists from more than 40 countries](#) have expressed their "serious concerns" regarding the ubiquitous and increasing exposure to EMF generated by electric and wireless devices already before the additional 5G roll-out. They refer to the fact that "numerous recent scientific publications have shown that *EMF affects living organisms at levels well below most international and national guidelines*". Effects include increased cancer risk, cellular stress, increase in harmful free radicals, genetic damages, structural and functional changes of the reproductive system, learning and memory deficits, neurological disorders, and negative impacts on general well-being in humans. Damage goes well beyond the human race, as there is growing evidence of harmful effects to both plant and [animal life](#).

After the scientist' appeal was written in 2015 additional research has convincingly confirmed serious health risks from RF-EMF fields from wireless technology. The world's largest (25 million US

4) August 10, 2017 International EMF Scientist Appeal to European Union (7pages)

https://europaem.eu/attachments/article/120/2017-08_EU_5G_Appeal_10_August_2017.pdf

dollar) [National Toxicology Program \(NTP\) study](#), shows statistically significant increase in the incidence of brain and heart cancer in animals exposed to EMF below the ICNIRP (International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection) guidelines followed by most countries. These results support results in human epidemiological studies on RF radiation and brain tumour risk. [A large number of peer-reviewed scientific reports](#) demonstrate harm to human health from EMFs.

The International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC), the cancer agency of the World Health Organization (WHO), in 2011 concluded that EMFs of frequencies 30 KHz – 300 GHz are possibly [carcinogenic to humans \(Group 2B\)](#). However, new studies like the NTP study mentioned above and several epidemiological investigations including the latest studies on mobile phone use and brain cancer risks [confirm](#) that RF radiation is carcinogenic to humans.

The [EUROPA EM-EMF Guideline 2016](#) states that "there is strong evidence that *long-term exposure to certain EMFs is a risk factor for diseases* such as certain cancers, Alzheimer's disease, and male infertility...Common EHS (electromagnetic hypersensitivity) symptoms include headaches, concentration difficulties, sleep problems, depression, lack of energy, fatigue, and flu-like symptoms."

An increasing part of the European population is affected by ill health symptoms that have for many years been linked to exposure to EMF and wireless radiation in the scientific literature. The International [Scientific Declaration on EHS & multiple chemical sensitivity \(MCS\)](#), Brussels 2015, declares that: "In view of our present scientific knowledge, we thereby stress all national and international bodies and institutions...to recognize EHS and MCS as true medical conditions which acting as sentinel diseases may create a major public health concern in years to come worldwide i.e. in all the countries implementing unrestricted use of electromagnetic field-based wireless technologies and marketed chemical substances...Inaction is a cost to society and is not an option anymore...we unanimously acknowledge this serious hazard to public health...that major primary prevention measures are adopted and prioritized, to face this worldwide pan-epidemic in perspective."

Precautions

The [Precautionary Principle](#) (UNESCO) was [adopted by EU 2005](#): "When human activities may lead to morally unacceptable harm that is scientifically plausible but uncertain, actions shall be taken to avoid or diminish that harm."

The [Resolution 1815](#) (Council of Europe, 2011): "Take all reasonable measures to reduce exposure to *electromagnetic fields*, especially to radio frequencies from mobile phones, and particularly the exposure to children and young people who seem to be most at risk from head tumours...Assembly strongly recommends that the ALARA (as low as reasonably achievable) principle is applied, covering both the so-called thermal effects and the athermic [non-thermal] or biological effects of electromagnetic emissions or radiation" and to (pt. 8.5) "improve risk-assessment standards and quality".

The [Nuremberg code](#) (1949) applies to all experiments on humans, thus including the roll-out of 5G with new, higher RF-EMF exposure. All such experiments: "should be based on previous knowledge (e.g., an expectation derived from animal experiments) that justifies the experiment. No experiment should be conducted, where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or

4) August 10, 2017 International EMF Scientist Appeal to European Union (7pages)

https://europaem.eu/attachments/article/120/2017-08_EU_5G_Appeal_10_August_2017.pdf

disabling injury will occur.” (Nuremberg code pts 3-5). Already published scientific studies show that there is “a priority reason to believe” in real health hazards.

The [European Environment Agency](#) (EEA) is warning for “Radiation risk from everyday devices” in spite of the radiation being [below the WHO/ICNIRP standards](#). EEA also concludes: “There are many examples of the failure to use the precautionary principle in the past, which have *resulted in serious and often irreversible damage to health and environments*...harmful exposures can be widespread before there is both ‘convincing’ evidence of harm from long-term exposures, and biological understanding [\[mechanism\]](#) of how that harm is caused.”

“Safety guidelines” protect industry – not health

The current ICNIRP “safety guidelines” are obsolete. All proofs of harm mentioned above arise although the radiation is [below the ICNIRP “safety guidelines”](#). Therefore new safety standards are necessary.

The reason for the misleading guidelines is that “[conflict of interest of ICNIRP members](#) due to their *relationships with telecommunications or electric companies* undermine the impartiality that should govern the regulation of Public Exposure Standards for non-ionizing radiation...To evaluate cancer risks it is necessary to include scientists with competence in medicine, especially oncology.” The current ICNIRP/WHO guidelines for EMF are based on the *obsolete hypothesis* that “The critical effect of RF-EMF exposure [relevant to human health and safety is heating of exposed tissue](#).” However, scientists have proven that many different kinds of *illnesses and harms are caused without heating* (“non-thermal effect”) at radiation levels well below ICNIRP guidelines.

We urge EU:

- 1) To take all reasonable measures to halt the 5G RF-EMF expansion until independent scientists can assure that 5G and the *total radiation* levels caused by RF-EMF (5G together with 2G, 3G, 4G, and WiFi) will not be harmful for EU-citizens, especially infants, children and pregnant women, as well as the environment.
- 2) To recommend that all EU countries, especially their radiation safety agencies, follow Resolution 1815 and inform citizens, including, teachers and physicians, about health risks from RF-EMF radiation, [how](#) and [why](#) to avoid wireless communication, particularly in/near e.g., daycare centers, schools, homes, workplaces, hospitals and elderly care.
- 3) To appoint immediately, without industry influence, an EU task force of independent, truly impartial EMF and health scientists with no conflicts of interest¹ to re-evaluate the health risks and:
 - a) To decide about new, safe “maximum total exposure standards” for all wireless communication within EU.
 - b) To study the *total and cumulative exposure* affecting EU-citizens.
 - c) To create rules that will be prescribed/enforced within the EU about how to avoid exposure exceeding new EU “maximum total exposure standards” concerning all kinds of EMFs in order to *protect citizens*, especially infants, children and pregnant women.

¹ Avoid similar mistakes as when EU appointed [industry supportive members for SCENIHR](#), who [gave telecom industry a clean bill to irradiate](#) EU-citizens. The text is now quoted by radiation safety agencies in EU.

4) August 10, 2017 International EMF Scientist Appeal to European Union (7pages)
https://europaem.eu/attachments/article/120/2017-08_EU_5G_Appeal_10_August_2017.pdf

4) To prevent the wireless/telecommunication industry through its lobbying organizations from persuading EU-officials to make decisions about further propagation of RF radiation including 5G in Europe.

5) To favor and implement wired digital telecommunication instead of wireless.

We expect an answer from you no later than October 31, 2017 to the two first mentioned signatories about what measures you will take to protect the EU-inhabitants against RF-EMF and especially 5G radiation. This appeal and your response will be publicly available.

Respectfully submitted

Note: The endorsement is personal and is not necessarily supported by the affiliated university or organization

Rainer Nyberg, EdD, Professor Emeritus, Vasa, Finland (NRNyberg@abo.fi)

Lennart Hardell, MD, PhD, Professor (assoc) Department of Oncology, Faculty of Medicine and Health, University Hospital, Örebro, Sweden (lennart.hardell@regionorebrolan.se)

Michael Carlberg, MSc, Department of Oncology, Faculty of Medicine and Health, University Hospital, Örebro, Sweden

Lena Hedendahl, MD, Independent Environment and Health Research Luleå, Sweden

Alfonso Balmori, Biologist. Junta de Castilla y León. Spain

Angelo Levis, Professor, Biologist, University of Padua, Italy

Miguel Lopez-Lazaro, PhD, Associate Professor, Department of Pharmacology, Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Seville, Spain

Gerd Oberfeld, MD, Public Health Officer, Salzburg, Austria

Franz Adlkofer, MD, Professor, Pandora-Foundation for Independent Research, Germany

Igor Belyaev, Ph.D, Dr.Sc., Associate Professor, Cancer Research Institute, BMC SAS, Bratislava, Slovak Republic

Jan Jakus, Professor, MD., PhD., DSc, Jessenius Faculty of Medicine, Comenius University, Martin, Slovakia

Ladislav Janousek, PhD., Professor, Department of Electromagnetic and Biomedical Engineering Faculty of Electrical Engineering, University of Zilina, Žilina, Slovakia

Horst Eger, Dr. med., Ärztlicher Qualitätszirkel "Elektromagnetische Felder in der Medizin - Diagnostik, Therapie, Umwelt", Naila, Germany

Claus Scheingraber, Dr. med. dent., German Working Group Electro-Biology, Brunthal, Germany

4) August 10, 2017 International EMF Scientist Appeal to European Union (7pages)

https://europaem.eu/attachments/article/120/2017-08_EU_5G_Appeal_10_August_2017.pdf

Michal Teplan, PhD, Institute of Measurement science, Slovak academy of sciences, Bratislava, Slovakia.

Andrew Goldsworthy, BSc PhD, Lecturer in Biology (retired), Imperial College London, Monmouth, UK

Dott. Roberto Romizi, President, Italian Society of Doctors for the Environment - ISDE Italy, Arezzo

Dott. Agostino Di Ciaula, President of Scientific Committee, Italian Society of Doctors for the Environment - ISDE Italy, Arezzo

Christine Aschermann, MD (retired) member of the Kompetenzinitiative e.V., Leutkirch, Germany

Alasdair Philips, BSc DAgE Professional Engineer, Powerwatch, UK

Olle Johansson, Associate Professor, The Experimental Dermatology Unit, Department of Neuroscience, Karolinska Institute, 171 77 Stockholm, Sweden

Marie-Claire Cammaerts, Dr, retired from the Free University of Brussels, Belgium, Bruxelles

David Gee, Visiting Fellow, Institute of Environment, Health and Societies, Brunel University, UK

Salvatore Magazù, Full Professor of Experimental Physics, Dipartimento di Scienze Matematiche e Informatiche, Scienze Fisiche e Scienze della Terra, Università di Messina, Viale Ferdinando Stagno D'Alcontres n°31, S. Agata, P.O. Box: 55, 98166 Messina, Italy

Stefano Falone, Ph.D, Resaercher, Department of Life, Health and Environmental Sciences Section of Biological and Biotechnological Sciences University of L'Aquila' 67100 L'Aquila (AQ), Italy

Danial Favre, Dr. phil. Nat, Biologist, Independent Researcher, Route de Plantières 1, CH-1817 Brent, Switzerland

Christos Georgiou, Ph.D. , Member of the Scientific Secretariat of ICEMS, Professor of Biochemistry, Biology Department, University of Patras, Patras – 26500 Greece

Fiorella Belpoggi, Dr, Director, Research Department, Ramazzini Institute, Bologna, Italy

Marie-Claire Cammaerts, Dr, retired from the Free University of Brussels, Belgium, Bruxelles

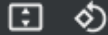
Signatories from outside EU:

Aneyo Idowu Ayisat, Lecturer. Environmental Biology Unit, Biological Science Department, Yaba College of Technology, Yaba, Lagos, Nigeria

David O. Carpenter, MD, Director, Institute for Health and the Environment, A Collaborating Centre of the World Health Organization, University at Albany 5 University Place, Rensselaer, NY 12144, USA

4) August 10, 2017 International EMF Scientist Appeal to European Union (7pages)

https://europaem.eu/attachments/article/120/2017-08_EU_5G_Appeal_10_August_2017.pdf



Devra Davis, PhD, MPH, Visiting Professor of Medicine, Hebrew University, Hadassah Medical Center & Ondokuz Mayıs University, Medical School (Turkey), President of Environmental Health Trust, P.O. Box 58, Teton Village, WY 83025, USA

Alvaro Augusto A. de Salles, Ph.D., Full Professor, Federal University of Rio Grande do Sul, UFRGS, Porto Alegre, Brazil

Suleyman Kaplan, PhD, Professor, President of Turkish Society for Stereology, Board member of Journal Chemical Neuroanatomy (Elsevier), Board member of Journal of Microscopy and Ultrastructure (Elsevier), Department of Histology and Embryology, Ondokuz Mayıs University, Samsun, Turkey

Selim Şeker, Professor, Dr., Bogazici University, Department of Electrical-Electronics Engineering, Istanbul, Turkey

Osman Cerezci, Professor, Dr., Sakarya University, Department of Electrical-Electronics Engineering, Adapazarı, Turkey

Fulya Kunter, Assitant Professor, Dr., Marmara University, Department of Electrical-Electronics Engineering, Istanbul, Turkey

Sinerik Ayrapetyan, Professor, Life Sciences International Postgraduate Educational Center, UNESCO Chair in Life Sciences, Armenia, Yerevan, Avan, Acharian 31, 0040 Armenia, Head of Research Council and Chairholder of UNESCO Chair

Paul Héroux, PhD, Occupational Health Program Director, Department of Epidemiology, Biostatistics and Occupational Health, McGill University Medicine, 1020 Pine Ave West, Room 46, Montreal, PQ, Canada H3A 1A2

Ray Kearney OAM, PhD, Honorary Assoc. Professor (retired), Dept: Department of Medicine, The University of Sydney, Australia

Elizabeth Kelley, MA, Electromagnetic Safety Alliance, Tucson, Arizona USA.

Henry Lai, Ph.D., Professor Emeritus, University of Washington, Seattle, WA. USA

Trevor G Marshall, Professor, ME, PhD, Director, Autoimmunity Research Foundation, California, USA

Anthony B. Miller, MD, FRCP, Professor Emeritus, Dalla Lana School of Public Health, University of Toronto, Canada

Joel M. Moskowitz, Ph.D., Director, Center for Family and Community Health, School of Public Health, University of California, Berkeley, USA

L. Lloyd Morgan, Senior Research Fellow, Environmental Health Trust, Board Member, International EMF Alliance (IEMFA), USA

SMJ Mortazavi, Ph.D, Professor of Medical Physics, Visiting Scientist, Fox Chase Cancer Center Philadelphia, PA, USA

Martin Pall, BA, PhD, Professor Emeritus (Biochemistry and basic medicine), Pullman, WA, USA

4) August 10, 2017 International EMF Scientist Appeal to European Union (7pages)

https://europaem.eu/attachments/article/120/2017-08_EU_5G_Appeal_10_August_2017.pdf

Michael Peleg, M.Sc., Radio Communications Engineer and Researcher, Technion, Israel Institute of Technology, Israel

Amirnader Emami Razavi, MSc, PhD, Executive Manager and Principal Investigator of Iran National Tumor Bank, Cancer Institute of Iran, Tehran University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran

Mary Redmayne, Adjunct Research Fellow, Victoria University of Wellington, New Zealand

Cindy Sage, MA, Sage Associates, Co-Editor, BioInitiative Reports, Santa Barbara, CA USA

R. S. Sharma, Dr, Head, Scientist - G & Sr. DDG, Div. of Reproductive Biology, Maternal & Child Health and Chief Project Coordinator - EMF Health Project India, Indian Council of Medical Research, Ansari Nagar, New Delhi-110029, India

Eugene Sobel, PhD; Professor (Retired); University of Southern California School of Medicine; Residence, California, USA

Kiwon Song, Ph.D., Professor of Biochemistry, Yonsei University, Seoul 03722' Korea

Yael Stein, MD, Hebrew University - Hadassah Medical Center, Jerusalem, Israel

Wenjun Sun, Ph D, Professor, Bioelectromagnetics Key Laboratory, Zhejiang University School of Medicine, No.866 Yuhangtang Road, Hangzhou 310058, China

Charles Teo, AM, MBBS, Professor, Neurosurgeon, Suite 3, Level 7, Prince of Wales Private Hospital, Barker St, Randwick, NSW 2031, Sydney, Australia

Maxim V. Trushin, PhD, Associate Professor, Kazan Federal University, Kazan, Russian Federation

Olexandr Tsybulin, PhD, Department of Biophysics, Bila Tserkva National Agrarian University, Ukraine

Minglian Wang, M.M. PhD, Associate Professor, College of Life Science & Bioengineering, Beijing University of Technology (BJUT), Beijing 100124, China

John G West, MD, Director of Surgery, Breastlink, USA

Danny Wolf, MD, Pediatrician, CLALIT HEALTH SERVICES RAZIEL NETANYA HERZELIA 18 LEVIN ST, ISRAEL

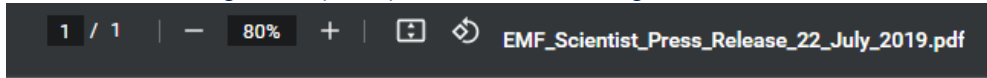
Igor Yakymenko, Prof, Dr, Department of Biochemistry and Environmental Control National University of Food Technologies Volodymyrska Str, 68, Kyiv, 01601 Ukraine

4) August 10, 2017 International EMF Scientist Appeal to European Union (7pages)

https://europaem.eu/attachments/article/120/2017-08_EU_5G_Appeal_10_August_2017.pdf

5) (E)vidence 2019-07-22 U.N. Environment Programme Urged to Protect ...

July 22, 2019. U.N. Environment Programme **Urged** to Protect Nature and Humankind from Electromagnetic Fields (EMF) 4G/5G antenna densification is escalating **health risks - a global crisis.** to United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP) Executive Director, Inger Andersen



PRESS RELEASE



U.N. Environment Programme Urged to Protect Nature and Humankind from Electromagnetic Fields (EMF) 4G/5G antenna densification is escalating health risks - a global crisis

New York, NY, July 22, 2019. The Advisors to the International EMF Scientist Appeal, representing 248 scientists from 42 nations, have resubmitted *The Appeal* to the United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP) Executive Director, Inger Andersen, requesting the UNEP reassess the potential biological impacts of next generation 4G and 5G telecommunication technologies to plants, animals and humans.

There is particular urgency at this time as new antennas will be densely located throughout residential neighborhoods using much higher frequencies, with greater biologically disruptive pulsations, more dangerous signaling characteristics, plus transmitting equipment on, and inside, homes and buildings. The Advisors to *The Appeal* recommend UNEP seriously weigh heavily the findings of the independent, non-industry associated EMF science.

See [video](#) of spokesperson for *The Appeal*, the late Martin Blank, Ph.D. of Columbia University, and read the recent [letter to the UNEP](#) and the [Appeal](#).

The Appeal highlights the World Health Organization's (WHO) conflicting positions about EMF risk. The WHO's International Agency for Research on Cancer classified radiofrequency radiation as a Group 2B "Possible Carcinogen" in 2011, and extremely low frequency fields in 2001. Nonetheless, the WHO continues to ignore its own agency's recommendations and favors guidelines recommended by the International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection (ICNIRP), a private German NGO with industry ties long criticized for promoting guidelines not protective of humans, and falsely assuming authority. In addition, it should be noted that no nation has established EMF exposure guidelines aiming to protect animals and plants.

The Appeal calls on the United Nations to resolve the inconsistencies among its sub-organizations and to seriously address the rapidly escalating health and environmental crisis caused by man-made EMF pollution. Leadership is needed now, especially in light of urgent warnings from international scientists about 4G/5G antenna densification, the Internet of Things (IoT), and plans for significant radiation from space emitted by tens of thousands of satellites now being launched.

The Advisors to the International EMF Scientist Appeal - Annie Sasco, MD, Dr.PH., Henry Lai, Ph.D., Joel Moskowitz, Ph.D., Ronald Melnick, Ph.D. and Magda Havas, Ph.D., call on the UNEP to be a strong voice for the total environment of the planet, and an effective catalyst within the United Nations with regards to the biological and health effects of electromagnetic pollution.

In the letter to UNEP, Dr. Havas, Professor Emeritus, Trent University's School of the Environment, Canada, details serious effects on plants, insects and wildlife from electromagnetic fields that are well documented in the scientific literature.

Ronald Melnick, Ph.D., Advisor to *The Appeal* and former scientist at the U.S. National Toxicology Program (NTP) within the National Institutes of Health (NIH), who managed the design and development of the NTP's recently published \$30 million animal study showing a clear link between radio frequency radiation (RFR) and cancer, states: "Results from the NTP study show that the previously held assumption that radiofrequency radiation cannot cause cancer or other adverse health effects is clearly wrong." Policymakers the world over should take note.

See [International EMF Scientist Appeal](#) and [Letter to UNEP \(June 25, 2019\)](#)

Contacts:

Elizabeth Kelley, M.A., Director
EMFscientist.org
info@EMFscientist.org
1-520-912-4878

Joel M. Moskowitz, Ph.D.
School of Public Health, UC Berkeley
jmm@berkeley.edu
1-510-643-7314

5) July 22, 2019 U.N. Environment Programme Urged to Protect Nature and Humankind from Electromagnetic Fields (EMF) 4G/5G antenna densification is escalating health risks - a global crisis (1page)https://emfscientist.org/EMF_Scientist_Press_Release_22_July_2019.pdf

October 15, 2019 Internation EMF scientist Appeal to the United Nations Environment Programme

(2 page) <https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/UN-Human-Rights-letter-10-15-19.pdf>

United Nations Human Rights (1 page)

https://www.ohchr.org/sites/default/files/Documents/Publications/GuidingPrinciplesBusinessHR_EN.pdf



Date: October 15, 2019

To: The Secretariat of the U.N. Human Rights Council Advisory Committee
OHCHR – United Nations Office at Geneva, Switzerland

Re: Comments on the U.N. Human Rights Commission’s Resolution entitled,
“New and Emerging Digital Technologies and Human Rights” – adopted
July 11, 2019

From: These comments are being transmitted on behalf of the Advisors to the
International EMF Scientist Appeal¹.

The International EMF Scientist Appeal was initiated in May 2015 and is addressed to the U.N. Secretary General, the World Health Organization Director General, the Executive Director of the U.N. Environment Programme and to all Member States. It is now signed by over 240 scientists in 43 nations who have published peer-reviewed papers on the biological or health effects of non-ionizing electromagnetic fields (EMF), part of the electromagnetic spectrum that includes extremely-low frequency (ELF) electromagnetic fields emitted by electrical power delivery networks and electrical devices; and radiofrequency radiation (RFR) used for wireless communications. Scientists who have published peer-reviewed papers in related fields and have been significantly engaged in EMF education, are recognized as Supporting Scientists.²

The Appeal urgently calls upon the United Nations, the WHO, UNEP and the UN Member States to address the global public health concerns related to exposure to cell phones, power lines, electrical appliances, wireless devices, wireless utility meters and wireless infrastructure in residential homes, schools, communities and businesses. The greatest concerns of these scientists are for the protection of children, pregnant women and for those who are electromagnetically hypersensitive.

- The World Health Organization (WHO) is encouraged to exert strong leadership in fostering the development of more protective EMF-exposure guidelines, to call for precautionary measures, and to educate the public about health risks, particularly risks

¹ International Appeal: Scientists call for protection from non-ionizing electromagnetic field exposure, European Journal of Oncology, Vol. 20, 2015/12/01, pp. 180-182

² See <https://emfscientist.org>

5) July 22, 2019 U.N. Environment Programme Urged to Protect Nature and Humankind from Electromagnetic Fields (EMF) 4G/5G antenna densification is escalating health risks - a global crisis

(1 page) https://emfscientist.org/EMF_Scientist_Press_Release_22_July_2019.pdf

October 15, 2019 Internation EMF scientist Appeal to the United Nations Environment Programme

(2 page) <https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/UN-Human-Rights-letter-10-15-19.pdf>

United Nations Human Rights (1 page)

https://www.ohchr.org/sites/default/files/Documents/Publications/GuidingPrinciplesBusinessHR_EN.pdf

posed to children and fetal development. By not acting, the WHO is failing to fulfill its role as the preeminent international public health agency.

- The United Nations Environmental Programme (UNEP) is the U.N.'s "voice for the environment" and is uniquely positioned to take a planetary view of the potential for harm that EMF pollution presents to living organisms world-wide including well-being, health, reproduction, survival and evolution. We encourage the U.N. to ask UNEP to evaluate the scientific evidence and initiate an assessment of alternative exposure standards and practices that could substantially lower environmental exposures to non-ionizing electromagnetic fields. This request was restated in a letter to Inger Andersen, UNEP's Executive Director, on July 9, 2019, but there has been no formal reply to date.
- In September 2017, the Advisors to the Appeal recommended that—in keeping with the U.N. Guiding Principles on Business and Human Rights to "Protect, Respect and Remedy"—5G wireless communications technologies should be subjected to an independent health and safety assessment before they are deployed. It is required for newly-developed drugs and should be mandatory for all non-ionizing electromagnetic fields to which a large population is or is going to be exposed.

Technological innovation offers social and economic benefits to society. Wireless communication technologies are rapidly becoming an integral part of every economic sector. But there is a rapidly growing body of scientific evidence of harm to people, plants, animals, and microbes caused by exposure to these technologies. It is our opinion that adverse health consequences of chronic and involuntary exposure of people to non-ionizing electromagnetic field sources are being ignored by national and international health organizations despite our repeated inquiries as well as inquiries made by many other concerned scientists, medical doctors and advocates. This constitutes a clear violation of human rights, as defined by the United Nations:

"Human rights are rights inherent to all human beings, regardless of race, sex, nationality, ethnicity, language, religion, or any other status. Human rights include the right to life and liberty, freedom from slavery and torture, freedom of opinion and expression, the right to work and education."

We strongly urge the U.N. Human Rights Council to be a strong voice for the human rights of all people and an effective catalyst within the United Nations with regards to seeking greater health protection for humankind and both flora and fauna from serious harm and increased health risks posed by non-ionizing electromagnetic fields.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth Kelley, MA
Director, EMFScientist.org

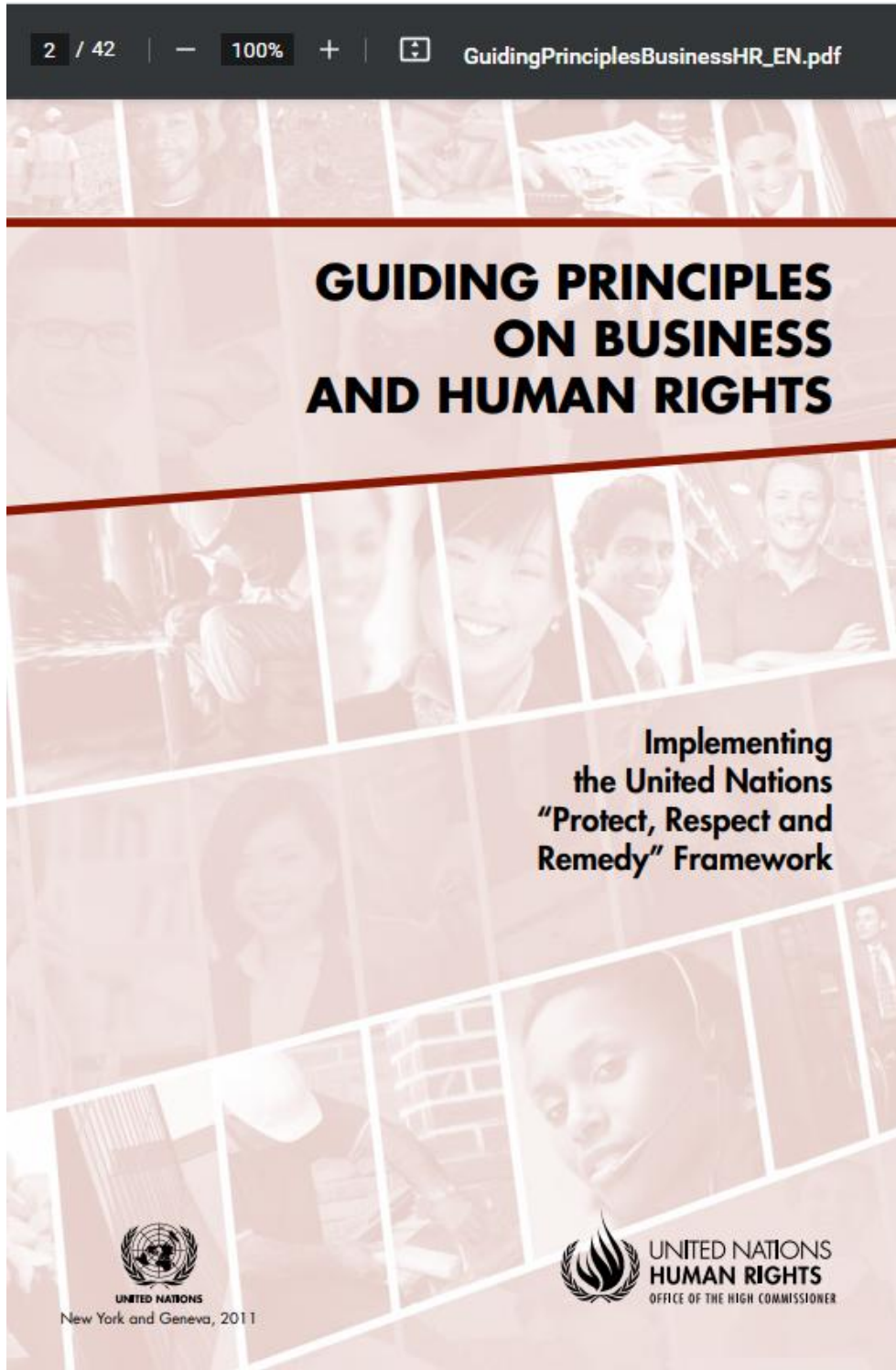
On behalf of Scientific Advisors to the International EMF Scientist Appeal:
Annie Sasco, MD, DrPH; Ronald L. Melnick, PhD.; Magda Havas, PhD; Henry Lai, PhD; and,
Joel M. Moskowitz, PhD.

5) July 22, 2019 U.N. Environment Programme Urged to Protect Nature and Humankind from Electromagnetic Fields (EMF) 4G/5G antenna densification is escalating health risks - a global crisis (1page) https://emfscientist.org/EMF_Scientist_Press_Release_22_July_2019.pdf

October 15, 2019 Internation EMF scientist Appeal to the United Nations Environment Programme (2 page) <https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/UN-Human-Rights-letter-10-15-19.pdf>

United Nations Human Rights (1 page)

https://www.ohchr.org/sites/default/files/Documents/Publications/GuidingPrinciplesBusinessHR_EN.pdf



5) July 22, 2019 U.N. Environment Programme Urged to Protect Nature and Humankind from Electromagnetic Fields (EMF) 4G/5G antenna densification is escalating health risks - a global crisis

(1 page) https://emfscientist.org/EMF_Scientist_Press_Release_22_July_2019.pdf

October 15, 2019 Internation EMF scientist Appeal to the United Nations Environment Programme

(2 page) <https://emfscientist.org/images/docs/UN-Human-Rights-letter-10-15-19.pdf>

United Nations Human Rights (1 page)

https://www.ohchr.org/sites/default/files/Documents/Publications/GuidingPrinciplesBusinessHR_EN.pdf

8) (E)vidence Effects of Exposure to Electromagnetic Fields: Thirty years of research

Electromagnetic Radiation Safety

Scientific and policy developments regarding the health effects of electromagnetic radiation exposure from cell phones, cell towers, Wi-Fi, Smart Meters, and other wireless technology including 5G, the fifth generation of cellular technology. This website has had more than three million page views. @berkeleyprc

Wednesday, January 24, 2024

Effects of Exposure to Electromagnetic Fields: Thirty years of research

The preponderance of peer-reviewed research published from 1990 through January 2024 has found significant adverse effects from exposure to radio frequency radiation and extremely low frequency and static electromagnetic fields.

Dr. Henry Lai, Professor Emeritus at the University of Washington, Editor Emeritus of the journal, *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, and an emeritus member of the International Commission on the Biological Effects of EMF, has compiled summaries of the research on the biological effects of exposure to radio frequency (RFR) and extremely low frequency (ELF) and static electromagnetic fields (EMF). His set of abstracts which covers the period from 1990 to January 2024 constitutes a comprehensive collection of the peer-reviewed research.

Dr. Lai reports that the preponderance of research has found that exposure to RFR or ELF EMF produces oxidative effects or free radicals, and damages DNA. Moreover the preponderance of studies that examined genetic, neurological and reproductive outcomes has found significant effects: 79% of more than 1,500 studies of RFR, and 87% of more than 900 studies of ELF and static fields reported significant effects.

The collection contains about 2,500 studies. The abstracts for these studies can be downloaded by clicking on the links below.

In 2011, the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) of the World Health Organization classified radio frequency radiation "possibly carcinogenic to humans" (Group 2B). The IARC had planned to review RFR again by 2024 because most peer-reviewed studies published in the past decade found significant evidence that RFR causes genotoxicity; however this review has been postponed. IARC is likely to re-classify RFR to either "probably carcinogenic to humans" (Group 2A) or "carcinogenic to humans" (Group 1) if IARC convenes EMF experts who have no conflicts of interest.

Cell phones and other wireless devices also produce static and extremely low frequency (ELF) electromagnetic fields. ELF was classified by the IARC as "possibly carcinogenic to humans" (Group 2B) a decade before RFR received this classification.

Summary of Results (January 2024)

Radio frequency radiation (RFR)

89% (n=316) of 354 RFR oxidative effects (or free radical) studies published since 1997 reported significant effects including

Joel M. Moskowitz, Ph.D.
Director
Center for Family and Community Health
School of Public Health
University of California, Berkeley

Key Posts

- Overview of Contents
- Latest News
- Featured News Stories
- Tips to Reduce Your Wireless Radiation Exposure
- Cell phone cancer risk: Spin vs. Fact
- About / Welcome to EMR Safety

Archive

- ▼ 2024 (17)
 - April (2)
 - March (1)
 - February (13)
- ▼ January (4)
 - Effects of Exposure to Electromagnetic Fields: Thi...
- Breaking News**
 - Ramazzini Institute Cell Phone Radiation Study Rep...
 - Overview of Older Contents
- 2023 (21)

Effects of Exposure to Electromagnetic Fields: Thirty years of research

The preponderance of peer-reviewed research published from 1990 through January 2024 has found significant adverse effects from exposure to radio frequency radiation and extremely low frequency and static electromagnetic fields.

<https://www.saferemr.com/2018/02/effects-of-exposure-to-electromagnetic.html>

The National Toxicology Program (NTP) concluded in two final reports released November 1, 2018, that there is clear evidence that male rats exposed to high levels of radio frequency radiation (RFR), like that used in 2G and 3G cell phones, developed cancerous heart tumors. There was also some evidence of tumors in the brain and adrenal gland of exposed male rats.

Effects of Exposure to Electromagnetic Fields: Thirty years of research

The preponderance of peer-reviewed research published from 1990 through January 2024 has found significant adverse effects from exposure to radio frequency radiation and extremely low frequency and static electromagnetic fields.

Dr. Henry Lai, Professor Emeritus at the University of Washington, Editor Emeritus of the journal, *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, and an emeritus member of the International Commission on the Biological Effects of EMF, has compiled summaries of the research on the biological effects of exposure to radio frequency (RFR) and extremely low frequency (ELF) and static electromagnetic fields (EMF). His set of abstracts which covers the period from 1990 to January 2024 constitutes a comprehensive collection of the peer-reviewed research.

<https://www.saferemr.com/2018/02/effects-of-exposure-to-electromagnetic.html>

EMF-Portal

The internet information platform EMF-Portal of the RWTH Aachen University summarizes systematically scientific research data on the effects of electromagnetic fields (EMF). All information is made available in both English and German.

6) Effects of Exposure to Electromagnetic Fields: Thirty years of research

The preponderance of peer-reviewed research published from 1990 through January 2024 has found significant adverse effects from exposure to radio frequency radiation and extremely low frequency and static electromagnetic fields.

<https://www.saferemr.com/2018/02/effects-of-exposure-to-electromagnetic.html>

The core of the EMF-Portal is an extensive literature database with an inventory of **41,569** publications and **7,012** summaries of individual scientific studies on the effects of electromagnetic fields.

The EMF-Portal is a project of the *femu* working group of the Institute for Occupational, Social and Environmental Medicine of the Uniklinik RWTH Aachen University. <https://www.emf-portal.org/en>

Oceana Radiofrequency Scientific Advisory Committee Database

The ORSAA Database on Electromagnetic Bioeffects (ODEB) is the largest categorised database on this research area and is very different to general database like emf portal and pubmed. This is fully function relational database and there is a learning curve.

<https://www.orsaa.org/orsaa-database.html>

PowerWatch: 1,670 Scientific Papers on EMF (1979 - 2018)

Powerwatch has been researching the links between EMF and health risks for more than 25 years. The organization, which is completely independent of government and industry, gathers information to help the lay person understand this issue. For more information about PowerWatch go to: <https://www.powerwatch.org.uk/docs/aboutus.asp>.

<https://www.saferemr.com/2018/10/powerwatchlist.html>

Recent Research on Wireless Radiation and Electromagnetic Fields

I have been circulating abstracts of newly-published scientific papers on radio frequency and other non-ionizing electromagnetic fields (EMF) monthly since 2016. The complete collection contains more than 2000 abstracts with links to these papers. Several hundred EMF scientists around the world receive these updates. **The abstracts for recently published papers appear check the page**

<https://www.saferemr.com/2022/06/recent-research-on-wireless-radiation.html>

Health Effects of Cellphone & Cell Tower Radiation: Implications for 5G Webinar

The Center for Occupational and Environmental Health (COEH) is one of 18 regional Education and Research Centers (ERC), funded by the National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH). The ERC supports traineeships at three University of California campuses: UC Berkeley, UC Davis and UCSF.

<https://emfscientist.org/index.php/science-policy/emf-science-and-related-policy-developments>

Electromagnetic Radiation Safety

Scientific and policy developments regarding the health effects of electromagnetic radiation exposure from cell phones, cell towers, Wi-Fi, Smart Meters, and other wireless technology including 5G, the fifth generation of cellular technology. This website more than three million page views.

@berkeleyprc <https://www.saferemr.com/2018/02/effects-of-exposure-to-electromagnetic.html>

Wednesday, January 24, 2024

Effects of Exposure to Electromagnetic Fields: Thirty years of research

The preponderance of peer-reviewed research published from 1990 through January 2024 has found significant adverse effects from exposure to radio frequency radiation and extremely low frequency and static electromagnetic fields.

Dr. Henry Lai, **Professor Emeritus at the University of Washington, Editor Emeritus** of the journal, *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, and an emeritus member of the **International Commission on the Biological Effects of EMF**, has compiled summaries of the research on the biological effects of exposure to radio frequency (RFR) and extremely low frequency (ELF) and static electromagnetic fields (EMF). His set of abstracts which covers the period from 1990 to January 2024 constitutes a comprehensive collection of the peer-reviewed research.

6) Effects of Exposure to Electromagnetic Fields: Thirty years of research
The preponderance of peer-reviewed research published from 1990 through January 2024 has found significant adverse effects from exposure to radio frequency radiation and extremely low frequency and static electromagnetic fields.

<https://www.saferemr.com/2018/02/effects-of-exposure-to-electromagnetic.html>

(E)vidence

Dr. Lai reports that the preponderance of research has found that exposure to RFR or ELF EMF produces oxidative effects or free radicals, and damages DNA. Moreover the preponderance of studies that examined genetic, neurological and reproductive outcomes has found significant effects: 79% of more than 1,500 studies of RFR, and 87% of more than 900 studies of ELF and static fields reported significant effects.

In 2011, the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) of the World Health Organization classified radio frequency radiation "possibly carcinogenic to humans" (Group 2B). The IARC had planned to review RFR again by 2024 because most peer-reviewed studies published in the past decade found significant evidence that RFR causes genotoxicity; however this review has been postponed. IARC is likely re-classify RFR to either "probably carcinogenic to humans" (Group 2A) or "carcinogenic to humans" (Group 1) if IARC convenes EMF experts who have no conflicts of interest.

Cell phones and other wireless devices also produce static and extremely low frequency (ELF) electromagnetic fields. ELF was classified by the IARC as "possibly carcinogenic to humans" (Group 2B) a decade before RFR received this classification.

The collection contains about 2,500 studies. Abstracts can be downloaded below.

RFR Oxidative Effects studies: 240122 RFR Oxidated effects

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1VlywRclrMi0lzFWiKMICNiRCU5XzJvWs/view>

RFR Genetic Effects studies: 240124 RFR Genetic Effects pdf

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1s-](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1s-anEDovBcZyPoHoLVNweGqQ760yGlp0/view%20240124%20RFR%20Genetic%20Effects%20pdf)

[anEDovBcZyPoHoLVNweGqQ760yGlp0/view%20240124%20RFR%20Genetic%20Effects%20pdf](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1s-anEDovBcZyPoHoLVNweGqQ760yGlp0/view%20240124%20RFR%20Genetic%20Effects%20pdf)

RFR Neurological Effects studies: 240103 RFR Neurological effects (2007 - 2023) pdf

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1p1tgOx0x8IhT_VaXqxsUpQ5W25ezaeBM/view%20240103%20RFR%](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1p1tgOx0x8IhT_VaXqxsUpQ5W25ezaeBM/view%20240103%20RFR%20Neurological%20effects%20(2007%20-%202023)%20pdf)

[20Neurological%20effects%20\(2007%20-%202023\)%20pdf](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1p1tgOx0x8IhT_VaXqxsUpQ5W25ezaeBM/view%20240103%20RFR%20Neurological%20effects%20(2007%20-%202023)%20pdf)

RFR Reproduction / Development studies: 240124 RFR reproductive effects pdf

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/19iajvkYBXhNEJLaaghek0fn8-2ILN5/view>

ELF Oxidative Effects studies: 231215 static ELF EMF oxidative effects pdf

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1GFfJYX3Akg_Ko70x9_XMHSCtf6n0yhFh/view

ELF Genetic Effects studiesV 240124 static ELF EMF genetic effects pdf

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1edgGJDysWtHCEaG07e-4I_GcoEcy1x-/view

ELF Neurological Effects studies: 231228 static ELF neurological effects. pdf

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1oF452W_14w_SF19RtWYG-A0Fs02eFVZE/view

ELF Reproduction studies: 240124 static ELF EMF reproductive effects pdf

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1se2UxxHulgnG3nOiCsnIK9RaR8WtTRp/view>

List of static / ELF low flux density studies that found effects: 240121 ELF low intensity studies table pdf

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qbyjfrTRxuCXDaqXa4XY4_IAYhPC6c0m/view

Intermediate Frequency studies 231129 Intermediate frequency studies Henry Lai pdf

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1wHUzKSzOjQuD_Pcfcw_5c0vB4WgCefLg/view

3

6) Effects of Exposure to Electromagnetic Fields: Thirty years of research

The preponderance of peer-reviewed research published from 1990 through January 2024 has found significant adverse effects from exposure to radio frequency radiation and extremely low frequency and static electromagnetic fields.

<https://www.saferemr.com/2018/02/effects-of-exposure-to-electromagnetic.html>

1. **Summary**

1. Of the 332 studies published from 1997- August, 2023, 297 (89%) studies reported significant effects; 36 (11%) studies found no significant effects.
2. Change in cellular free radical status is a consistent effect of radiofrequency radiation.
3. Effects can occur at low specific absorption rates (SAR) or power density of exposure. See 82 studies marked LI for low intensity (less than or equal to 0.4 W/kg); 79 LI studies found effects.
4. Effects have been reported at different frequencies, exposure duration, and modulations, and in many different biological systems, cell lines, and animal species. These data support the assertion that "Radiofrequency radiation affects cellular free radical processes."
5. Most studies are live animal (in vivo) studies with long-term exposure, e.g., daily exposure up to months.
6. Some studies used mobile phones or RFR-emitting devices for exposure (see Table). The SAR and characteristics of RFR in these studies are not well defined. However, these studies should not be overlooked because they represent real-life exposure scenarios. Waveform modulations of radiofrequency radiation during wireless communication usage probably play an important role in biological effects. They are not revealed in studies that used a simple form of radiation (e.g., continuous-wave or GSM) and spatially uniformed fields. Researchers in bioelectromagnetics should realize that the perfect RFR exposure system simulating real life exposures simply does not exist.

<https://www.saferemr.com/2018/02/effects-of-exposure-to-electromagnetic.html>

Barrie Trower, destruction of humans, animals and nature by 5G radiation.

<https://www.kla.tv/14256?fbclid=IwAR2iMz1cs49XMDs5iHoon3pM93b25XA1QOqGpJq45X2FV9YU1YVBlczGwg>

Dr. Barrie Trower - "The Truth About 5G & Wi-Fi" - Part 1

Part 1 of a presentation from February 3, 2020, by a well respected expert on 5G and microwave technology, Barrie Trower, who trained at the Government's microwave warfare establishment for the Royal Navy and went on to teach at one of the country's top secure units housing spies, where part of his brief involved obtaining information on matters relating microwave warfare. He shares shocking information regarding the risks related to the technology that most of us are exposed to on a daily basis. His research on the health impacts of wireless technology is what the telecommunications industry is not telling you about. Know Who The Real Enemies Are, Corruption And Criminalization's At Its Highest And Finest.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QXWfTNdVzUg>

Barrie Trower about the unborn life with

In this episode of ICIC, Dr. Reiner Fuellmich conducts an exclusive interview with Barrie Trower, one of the best known experts in the field of microwave radiation and frequencies, which have been researched and used as weapons in intelligence age...

5G – Microwave as a weapon – Part 1 <https://video.icic.law/w/qZp85kgJKC9pLrmruXkPRY>

5G – Microwave as a weapon – Part 2 <https://video.icic.law/w/xdc29PqSfLoSczgcE9av7R>

WHAT DOES S.M.A.R.T. STAND FOR Surveillance, Monitoring, Analysis, Reporting, Technology

<https://rumble.com/v4j0f35-what-does-s.m.a.r.t.-stand-for.html>

French court orders 4G antenna switch-off over cow health concerns

A farmer in central-east France said that milk production had dropped by 15-20% in the days following the antenna installation, and 40 of his 200 cows had died

<https://www.connexionfrance.com/article/French-news/French-court-orders-4G-antenna-switch-off-over-cow-health-concerns>

6) Effects of Exposure to Electromagnetic Fields: Thirty years of research

The preponderance of peer-reviewed research published from 1990 through January 2024 has found significant adverse effects from exposure to radio frequency radiation and extremely low frequency and static electromagnetic fields.

<https://www.saferemr.com/2018/02/effects-of-exposure-to-electromagnetic.html>


7) (E)vidence 2023-01-11 Engineering of bioterrorism, the crime of aggression

1 / 196 | THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II

THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (A PRELIMINARY REPORT AND ANALYSIS OF RISK)

By
Dale J. Richardson
For
DSR Karis North Consulting Inc.
January 11, 2023

(SAVE THE CHILDREN)



THIS IS "ENGINEERING REIMAGINED"

© 2022, 2023 All Rights Reserved

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)

<https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>

The correspondent files: "For Printing";

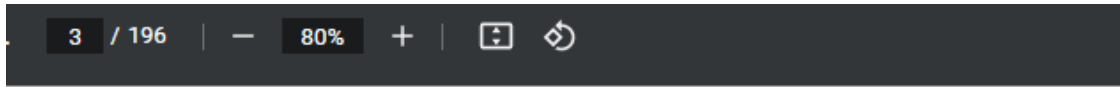
<https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>

Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

Table of Contents

(SAVE THE CHILDREN)..... 1
 THIS IS "ENGINEERING REIMAGINED"..... 1
 ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS..... 6
 A MESSAGE FROM DALE J. RICHARDSON..... 8
 TO MY POSTERITY..... 11
 ABSTRACT..... 14
 BACKGROUND..... 1
 MORE ON MONKEYPOX..... 6
 LITERATURE REVIEW..... 9
 RESEARCH METHODS AND METHODOLOGY..... 11
 RESEARCH METHODS..... 12
 OPERATIONAL..... 12
 FINANCIAL..... 12
 RISK ANALYSIS..... 13
 ASSESSMENT AND ANALYSIS..... 13
 TECHNICAL SCOPE..... 13
 DEFINITION OF THE TECHNOLOGY..... 14
 MECHANICAL SPECIFICATIONS..... 16
 SIMULATION..... 20
 FUNCTIONAL COMPARISON..... 22
 IMPORTANCE OF THE MIXING FACTOR..... 22
 BRIEF OVERVIEW OF AN HVAC SYSTEM..... 23
 AGMP REGULATIONS AND HVAC OPERATIONS..... 24
 FINANCIAL ASSESSMENT..... 28
 SIMULATED COMPARISON OF COST..... 28
 COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS..... 28
 DISCUSSION OF ANALYSIS..... 30
 RISK..... 31
 A DISCUSSION ON AEROSOLS..... 35
 HAZARD IDENTIFICATION..... 36
 PROBLEMS WITH THE GUIDELINES..... 37
 IMPACT OF STRESS..... 38
 POOR INDOOR AIR QUALITY..... 39
 DISASTER POTENTIAL..... 40
 BIOTERRORISM..... 45
 THE DEFINITION OF TERRORISM IN THE CRIMINAL CODE OF CANADA
 SECTION 83.01(b)..... 48
 SEVERE INTERFERENCE WITH AN ESSENTIAL SERVICE..... 49
 IDEOLOGICAL, RELIGIOUS AND POLITICAL PURPOSE..... 53
 IN WHOLE OR IN PART FOR INTIMIDATING..... 58
 ARTICLE III SECTION 3 OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES..... 58
 CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES..... 59
 HIGH TREASON AND TREASON CRIMINAL CODE OF CANADA..... 60
 THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION..... 64

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
 The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
 Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



A BRIEF STATISTICAL ANALYSIS EXAMINING CHILD TRAFFICKING, JUDICIAL ACTIONS AND AN ENGINEERING REPORT EXPOSING BIO-TERRORISM..... 64

INTRODUCTION..... 64

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS..... 65

CONTEXT SURROUNDING FIRST JUDICIAL ACTION IN DIV 70 of 2020..... 71

IMPORTANCE OF THE EVENTS IN THE INITIAL CASE..... 74

FRAUD 380(1) OF THE CRIMINAL CODE IN DIV 70 OF 2020..... 74

T-1404-20 DISCUSSION..... 78

COURT OF QUEEN'S BENCH FOR ALBERTA DISCUSSION..... 78

A BRIEF COMPARISON OF UNWARRANTED STATES REMOVAL OF A CHILD..... 79

COMPARISON BETWEEN UNWARRANTED INTERFERENCE WITH KAYSHA IN 1997 AND KARIS IN 2020..... 82

EXAMPLE OF DISCRIMINATION/BIAS..... 91

OVERLOOKING VIOLENCE AND NEGATIVE ACTIONS OF OPPOSING PARTIES TOWARDS DALE..... 96

MORE DISCUSSION ON CRIMINAL ACTIONS IN THE CIVIL COURTS..... 108

RELEVANT INFORMATION..... 112

OSHA DISCUSSION..... 118

DISCUSSION ON DR. JOHN CONLY..... 123

LINK TO THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION..... 125

RUSSIAN MINISTRY OF DEFENCE DOCUMENTATION FROM THE UKRAINE CONFLICT..... 127

A BRIEF DISCUSSION ON THE COURT OF APPEAL FOR SASKATCHEWAN..... 134

A FURTHER DISCUSSION OF CRIMES IN THE CIVIL COURTS..... 160

SUMMARY OF BRIEF ANALYSIS..... 161

IMPACT OF IMPLEMENTATION..... 162

NEED FOR MORE RESEARCH..... 163

CONCLUSION..... 164

Certification of the Facts and Authenticity of the Documentation..... 170

REFERENCES..... 171

APPENDIX A..... 181

APPENDIX B..... 187

APPENDIX C..... 190

APPENDIX D..... 432

APPENDIX E..... 513

APPENDIX F..... 1486

APPENDIX G..... 1499

APPENDIX H..... 1544

APPENDIX I..... 1863

APPENDIX J..... 1885

APPENDIX K..... 1891

Executive Order on Imposing Certain Sanctions in the Event of Foreign Interference in a United States Election..... 3023

Student Enrollment Verification of Dale J. Richardson..... 3031

APPENDIX L..... 3033

APPENDIX M..... 3213

APPENDIX N..... 3360

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
 The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
 Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



Table of Figures

Figure 1: SHA Table (Courtesy of SHA).....3
 Figure 2: CDC Table S-31 (Courtesy of CDC).....4
 Figure 3: Table S-31 1994 (Courtesy of CDC).....5
 Figure 4: Courtesy of the Center for Disease Control and Prevention.....7
 Figure 5: Courtesy of Chemical Engineering Progress and the CDC.....8
 Figure 6: Courtesy of Fresh-Aire UV.....17
 Figure 7: Courtesy of Carrier.....18
 Figure 8: Courtesy of Sanuvox.....19
 Figure 9: Courtesy of Austin Air Systems.....20
 Figure 10: RTS OVERVIEW - Courtesy of ASHRAE.....21
 Figure 11: Rooftop HVAC System (Courtesy of PNNL).....24
 Figure 12: Operations (Courtesy of Pearson).....25
 Figure 13: Interim Order Page 1.....70
 Figure 14: Interim Order Page 2.....71
 Figure 15: DIV 70 of 2020 Order February 19 2021 - Fraudulent Transfer of Title.....75
 Figure 16: DIV 70 of 2020 Judgment August 9, 2022 Fraudulent Divorce Judgment.....76
 Figure 17: Notice of Application DIV 70 of 2020 P1.....85
 Figure 18: Notice of Application DIV 70 of 2020 P2.....86
 Figure 19: Notice of Application DIV 70 of 2020 P3.....87
 Figure 20: Notice of Application DIV 70 of 2020 P4.....88
 Figure 21: Fiat DIV 70 of 2020 July 23, 2020.....89
 Figure 22: Queen's Bench Rules SK 10-46, 10-47.....90
 Figure 23: Queens Bench Rules SK 10-47 Con't.....91
 Figure 24: Fraudulent RCMP Warrant Redacted P1.....92
 Figure 25: Fraudulent RCMP Warrant P4.....93
 Figure 26: Court Sheriff Participating in July 23, 2020 Abduction of Dale and Kaysha.....94
 Figure 27: QB 156 of 2020 Fiat July 23, 2020 (SK).....95
 Figure 28: RCMP Cst. Roy Bringing File Numbers for Torture and Criminal Negligence.....97
 Figure 29: JU 023-22 Fee Estimate Template (SK).....101
 Figure 30: Matrix QBSK Deposit Account Transfer DIV 70 of 2020.....104
 Figure 31: Mortgage Relief Documents June 18, 2020 #1.....105
 Figure 32: Mortgage Relief Documents June 18, 2020 #2.....106
 Figure 33: Mortgage Relief Documents June 18, 2020 #3.....107
 Figure 34: Mortgage Relief Documents June 18, 2020 #4.....107
 Figure 35: Table S-31 (Courtesy of Washington State Department of Health).....116
 Figure 36: Dental Clinic COVID Prevention Flyer (Courtesy of Washington State Department of Health).....117
 Figure 37: Dental Clinic COVID Flyer First Link Destination.....118
 Figure 38: Hierarchy of control (Courtesy of Nelson).....120
 Figure 39: Court of Appeal for Saskatchewan Retaliation by Amy Groothius.....135

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
 The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
 Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

5 / 196 | - 80% + | [] []

Figure 40: Mandamus arguments 1.....136
 Figure 41: Mandamus arguments 2.....137
 Figure 42: Mandamus arguments 3.....138
 Figure 43: Mandamus arguments 4.....139
 Figure 44: Mandamus arguments 5.....140
 Figure 45: Mandamus arguments 6.....141
 Figure 46: Mandamus arguments 7.....142
 Figure 47: Mandamus argument 8.....143
 Figure 48: Mandamus arguments 9.....143
 Figure 49: Mandamus arguments 10.....144
 Figure 50: Mandamus arguments 11.....145
 Figure 51: Mandamus arguments 12.....146
 Figure 52: Mandamus arguments 13.....147
 Figure 53: Mandamus arguments 14.....148
 Figure 54: Mandamus arguments 15.....149
 Figure 55: Mandamus arguments 16.....150
 Figure 56: Mandamus arguments 17.....151
 Figure 57: Mandamus arguments 18.....152
 Figure 58: Mandamus arguments 19.....153
 Figure 59: Mandamus arguments 20.....154
 Figure 60: Mandamus arguments 21.....155
 Figure 61: Mandamus orders Court of Appeal for Saskatchewan (2022SKCA133) 1.....156
 Figure 62: Mandamus orders Court of Appeal for Saskatchewan (2022SKCA133) 2.....157
 Figure 63: Mandamus orders Court of Appeal for Saskatchewan (2022SKCA133) 3.....158

List of Tables

Table 1: Comparison of Air Purification Technologies.....23
 Table 2: First Year Cost Comparision.....29
 Table 3: Cost Savings from Effective O&M.....30
 Table 4: Sensitivity Analysis of Costs Incurred from Reactive Maintenance.....31
 Table 5: T-1404-20 Data.....66
 Table 6: Queen's Bench for Alberta Data.....67
 Table 7: DIV 70 of 2020 (SK) Data.....68
 Table 8: Comparison of Pages of Evidence Submitted to End Unwarranted Detention of A Child in MB 2001 v SK 2022.....99
 Table 9: Cost of Legal Fees vs Sale of Home Price (SK).....102

List of Illustrations

Illustration 1: Delivery of Biological Formulations (Courtesy of Russian MoD).....112
 Illustration 2: Dr. John Maynard Conly.....123
 Illustration 3: Canadian Nosocomial Infection Surveillance Program (Courtesy of CNSIP)...126
 Illustration 4: Analysis of tularaemia and hepatitis outbreaks (Courtesy of Russian MoD)....128

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
 The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
 Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



Illustration 5: COVID-19 pathogen study at Boston University (Courtesy of Russian MoD) . .129
 Illustration 6: U.S. and Ukraine responses to development and accumulating pathogenic materials (Courtesy of Russian MoD)..... 130
 Illustration 7: Shadow members in the US military biological research (Courtesy of Russian MoD)..... 130
 Illustration 8: Hunter Biden's lobbying of Metabiota (Courtesy of Russian MoD)..... 131
 Illustration 9: Top 10 contributors to WHO (2020-2021) (Courtesy of WHO)..... 132
 Illustration 10: US engagement with Ukraine's biological facilities (Courtesy of Russian MoD) 133

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
 The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
 Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to first and foremost acknowledge the Almighty God and my Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; without God's help this report would have never been possible. I would like to acknowledge the knowledge that I have acquired from the writings of Ellen G. White, specifically relating to the principles of clean air and its importance to good health. Clean air is instrumental to good health and must be free from toxins. I would like to acknowledge my mother Agatha Richardson, my sister Astra N. Richardson-Pereira, my nephews Deron J. Thompson, and Isaiah Richardson-Pereira. I would especially like to acknowledge my two daughters Kaysha F.N. Richardson and Karis K.N. Richardson who have inspired me to keep going during the darkest moments during this ordeal. I want to acknowledge the brave men and women in law enforcement that have provided assistance in these matters; who have continued to uphold the law and the constitutions of their respective countries, especially of the United States of America and Canada; two countries whose people demonstrates towards each other what friendship looks like between countries.

I would like to thank those people who are a part of my church, the Seventh-Day Adventist Church who have spoken out about the wrongs done, and those of all walks of life who have stood up for what they believed was right in the best way that knew how. This would include the law abiding citizens who went to Ottawa, Canada looking for their God-given freedoms that were taken from them and their cousins in United States who went to Washington D.C. looking for the same.

6 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

I would like to thank my instructors for my post secondary institutions, Saskatchewan Polytechnic and Memorial University of Newfoundland, with out their instruction, this document would have never been possible, and from the American Society of Heating Refrigeration and Airconditioning Engineers who has provided me with invaluable resources and knowledge in producing this document. I would like to thank Association Of Science & Engineering Technology Professionals Of Alberta and Technology Professionals Saskatchewan for providing professional development and other resources that assisted in my journey. I would like to thank all the many people who have assisted in any way that has helped me in the creation of this document.

7 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



A MESSAGE FROM DALE J. RICHARDSON

I am creating this document as a culmination of over two years of research and work at the greatest cost to me, save my life. If my life is to be yielded as a result of this work, then I am willing to yield it. At this point in time all that I have left to give is my life. By the time many read this document I may very well have been laid to rest. If I have been laid to rest then this is my final act for the good of the people who need help. This work has been done for you and your posterity as well as my posterity. This is a legacy that I have created and want to be left as a witness, whether I live or die. Many attempts have been made on my life and liberty to even be in a position to create this document. The sheer resistance that I have met, demonstrates the importance of what I am doing. I believe that I am to help those in need of my help, and given the magnitude of this situation, even if it costs me my life. This is the reason for my persistence in working to get this information into the hands of the people who can use it and benefit from it. No one has the right to deprive anyone of their God-given rights for any reason whatsoever. The Declaration of Independence was written in the United States, but its principles apply to all Mankind. I will link an applicable section below:

We hold these Truths to be self-evident, that all Men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of Happiness—That to secure these Rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just Powers from the Consent of the Governed, that whenever any Form of Government becomes

8 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

destructive of these Ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its Foundation on such Principles, and organizing its Powers in such Form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness. Prudence, indeed, will dictate that Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient Causes; and accordingly all Experience hath shewn, that Mankind are more disposed to suffer, while Evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the Forms to which they are accustomed. But when a long Train of Abuses and Usurpations, pursuing invariably the same Object, evinces a Design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future Security.

He has excited domestic Insurrections amongst us..... an undistinguished Destruction, of all Ages, Sexes and Conditions.

In every stage of these Oppressions we have Petitioned for Redress in the most humble Terms: Our repeated Petitions have been answered only by repeated Injury. A Prince, whose Character is thus marked by every act which may define a Tyrant, is unfit to be the Ruler of a free People.

For God, Country and My Fellow Man.

9 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



Dale Richardson
Director
DSR Karis North Consulting Inc.

Affirmed before me at the City of Chestermere, in the Province of Alberta, in the Country of Canada, this 11th day of January, 2023.

Notary Public **ANDREW G. KEIRSTEAD**
Barrister, Solicitor and Notary Public

CONTACT INFORMATION AND ADDRESS

DSR Karis North Consulting Inc.; 8 The Green, Ste A Dover, DE 19901; Telephone number: (306) 441-7010;
Email address: dale.richardson@darkarisconsulting.com



7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

TO MY POSTERITY



A word to my little one Karis Kenna Nicole Richardson, this is why you have not seen your father. I want you to know that I love you with all my heart and all my soul. If I die before I see your face, I want to know that you can see the legacy of what I have done, and the man that I am. I want you to know the truth of why I was gone and the efforts that I made for you. Your life is of infinite value. You were given to me by the Almighty God as an answer to prayer, after I watched your mother in sorrow after losing your siblings that we will only get to see when Jesus Christ comes and calls them forth from the grave. I made an oath that I would raise you in the fear of the Lord if he would but grant us a child. God heard my plea and gave you to us. When God granted me the most

11 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

precious gift, I had to keep up my end of the promise. With all the strength that my Heavenly Father has given my I have used to fulfill my promise. This document is a small glimpse of everything that was done for you by God's grace and strength. It is my greatest prayer that you will get to know the God that I know, for He loves you far more than I could ever do, for I am just a sinful erring man.

I have missed so much of your life. I remember the times that we have had every day. Thinking of you gives me more strength each day to go on. You are my daughter and I love you. I am your father and I would pull the stars out of heaven for you because I love you. I have left this as a record of my actions. I pray to God that I can tell you these stories as we grow together; but if in God's providence I cannot, it is my prayer that you can read these words and know that it is my greatest sorrow that I could not be there as I promised. I will look for you in the earth made new. My little Karis, daddy loves you.

To my eldest, Kaysha F.N. Richardson, I love you as your father, I have longed within my soul to see you again. I remember with a fondness that I cannot describe with words the times that we had. The times that I watched you grow, the things I was able teach you, watching you develop and learn. I will always be proud of you as your father. Regardless of whether you angry at me or not, my love for you will never change. I would lay down my life for you, you are my daughter. I hope that you will have someone in your life who will give their all to you as I your father is prepared to do for you.

These words are left as a record of what I wanted to say to you when I saw you again. If I do sleep until the Lord returns, please tell your sister what your father was like, as you would be the best one to tell her about me from a daughters perspective. May God bless

12 of 3577

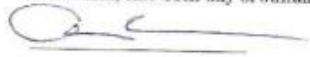
7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



and keep you. I have made many mistakes but I have done what I thought was best as a father to protect you. I love you.


Dale Richardson
Director
DSR Karis North Consulting Inc.

Affirmed before me at the City of Chestermere, in the Province of Alberta, in the Country of Canada, this 11th day of January, 2023.



Notary Public **ANDREW G. KEIRSTEAD**
Barrister, Solicitor and Notary Public

CONTACT INFORMATION AND ADDRESS

DSR Karis North Consulting Inc.; 8 The Green, Ste A Duver, DE 19901; Telephone number: (306) 441-7010;
Email address: dale.richardson@dkariskonsulting.com



7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

ABSTRACT

The SARS-Cov-2 has impacted and threatened the lives of many people on a global scale. This pandemic has brought many challenges and risks to the people of the world. This summary focuses on discussing briefly the misrepresentation of the mixing factor on the Center for Disease Control and Prevention's table S-31 for Aerosol Generating Medical Procedures that is present in the Saskatchewan Health Authority's guidance document of the same. This guidance document from the CDC is present in many jurisdictions in Canada. It introduces an unknown into the system that cannot be accounted for. Since air mixing is a complex area of engineering, the guidance places the responsibility of making engineering decisions on a dental professional. The risk allows for an unknown into the system that creates failures unknown to the clinic owner. This unknown is a direct result of having an incompetent technician assess something he or she has no understanding of. In a worst case scenario these failures could be used to deliver a biological weapon masked as an outbreak. This danger is now compounded by the introduction of a new virus in May of 2022, Monkeypox. A preliminary examination of existing research into Monkeypox and its potential use as a biological weapon demands further study. This reasoning is supported by evidence contained in peer reviewed research that provided that Monkeypox is being studied in level 4 labs for aerosol transmission (Gearin, 2021). A brief technology assessment and discussion on risk on implementation is examined and discussed. Bioterrorism is a probable outcome. A brief statistical analysis part of risk analysis suggests the operation of organized crime operating in the judiciary that is suppressing this report from getting to the public. Extreme bias towards the author has been observed as has been child trafficking for the purposes of exploitation to punish and torture the author for presenting the findings of this report and previous iterations of the research. Further study is needed.

14 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

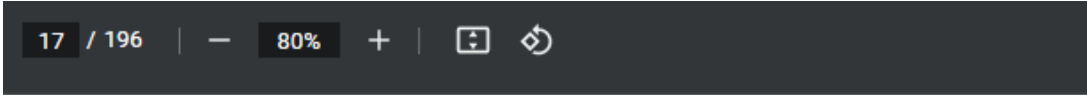
BACKGROUND

SARS-Cov-2 has impacted and threatened the lives of many people on a global scale. The World Health organization has indicated that SARS-Cov-2 may be transmitted through aerosols in the following statement: "The virus can also spread in poorly ventilated and/or crowded indoor settings, where people tend to spend longer periods of time." (WHO, 2021). The following quote is taken from HVAC Design Manual for Hospitals and Clinics 2013 "As Hospital-acquired infections (HAIs, also referred to as nosocomial infections) have a significant impact on patient care. Mortality rates from HAIs are significant and affect the overall cost of health care delivery. In the United States, HAIs occur in an estimated 4% to 5% of admitted patients; at an estimated annual cost approaching \$7 billion. It is generally agreed that 80 to 90% of HAIs are transmitted by direct contact, with 10% to 20% resulting from airborne transmission (representing 0.4% to 1% of admitted patients)" (Koenigshofer et al., 2013). It appears that Engineering has an integral role in mitigating the spread of SARS-Cov-2, because aerosols have been identified as a likely mode of transmission for SARS-Cov-2, and HVAC systems are used in infection control.

In May of 2022, Monkeypox started to make headlines after several cases of Monkeypox were identified in the United States and Europe. "Scientists at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) are collaborating with the Massachusetts Department of Public Health to investigate a situation in which a U.S. resident tested positive for monkeypox on May 18 after returning to the U.S. from Canada. CDC is also tracking multiple clusters of monkeypox that have been reported in early- to mid-May in several

1 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



countries that don't normally report monkeypox, including in Europe and North America" (CDC, 2021).

The modes of transmission for Monkeypox is not well known and understood. "The mode of transmission between infected animals and humans is not well defined (18). Direct mucocutaneous contact and respiratory routes have been implicated in epidemiologic and experimental research" (Bernard & Anderson, 2006). Fatalities from Monkeypox can be as high as 33% of those exposed as well as increased risk to children as the quote from the following study suggests: "Case-fatality rates in African outbreaks range from 4% to 33%... and are high among children....(Bernard & Anderson, 2006). This is further compounded by the variability in the fatality rates could be attributed to variability in the virulence of the Monkeypox strains (Bernard & Anderson, 2006). Inadequate understanding of modes of transmission and potentially high fatality creates substantial risks that must be addressed.

Clean air is instrumental to good health and must be free from toxins. This principle formed the foundation of his research. The guidelines placed out by the Saskatchewan Health Authority ("SHA") relating to the Aerosol Generating Medical Procedures (AGMP's) are incomplete. The document placed out by the SHA is based off of Table S-31 issued by the Center for Disease Control and Prevention ("CDC"). These documents are shown in fig 1 and fig 2.

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



NOVEL CORONAVIRUS (COVID-19):
Interim Infection Prevention and Control Guidance
Outpatient and Ambulatory Care Settings

	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Airborne precautions/aerosolize settle time signage should remain in place until after AGMP has been performed and air settle time has been achieved. The settle time should never impact patient care needs and should not delay essential patient or staff movement in and out of the room If the number of air changes per hour is unknown, then air settle time for a patient room is 2 hours or 120 minutes If the number of air changes per hour is known, refer to Table 1 <p>Table 1: Time in Minutes Needed (by number of air exchanges per hour) to Reduce Airborne Contaminants by 99%. Adapted from Airborne Contaminant Removal –Centers of Disease Control, USA</p> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Air exchanges per hour</th> <th>99%</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>2</td><td>138</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>69</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>46</td></tr> <tr><td>12</td><td>23</td></tr> <tr><td>15</td><td>18</td></tr> <tr><td>20</td><td>14</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Before air settle time has been achieved: Do NOT admit a new patient. If entering room, wear an N95 respirator After air settle time has been achieved: Airborne Precautions/aerosolize settle time signage can be removed. N95 respirators are no longer required <p>Note: Some patients may require ongoing or continuous AGMPs (e.g., CPAP, BiPAP, Optiflow). Under these circumstances airborne precautions sign/aerosolize settle time signage must remain posted for the duration of the therapy and up until therapy has been discontinued and air settle time has been achieved</p>	Air exchanges per hour	99%	2	138	4	69	6	46	12	23	15	18	20	14
Air exchanges per hour	99%														
2	138														
4	69														
6	46														
12	23														
15	18														
20	14														
CONTINUOUS MASK USE	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Refer to the following documents: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Continuous Mask Use (Staff) CV-19 G0043 Masking Guidelines for Patients/Residents/Clients CV-19 G0051 Masking and PPE Guidelines for Family Member/Support 														
CONTINUOUS EYE PROTECTION	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Refer to the following documents: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Continuous Eye Protection (staff) CV-19 G0051 Masking and PPE Guidelines for Family Member/Support 														
PERSONAL PROTECTIVE EQUIPMENT (PPE)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> For PPE requirements, refer to PPE Guidelines for Staff in All Health Care Settings* during COVID-19 Staff should refer to and follow the instructions for putting on (donning) and taking off (doffing) PPE 														
STAFF ATTIRE/ PERSONAL ITEMS	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Refer to Ways to Stay Safe at Work and Frontline Worker Safety Guide 														



*In this document, the term "patient" is inclusive of patient and client
Developed by SHA Infection Prevention and Control

saskatchewan.ca/COVID19
CV-19 G0057 March 22, 2021
Page 2 of 5

Figure 1: SHA Table (Courtesy of SHA)

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

Table B.1. Air changes/hour (ACH) and time required for airborne-contaminant removal by efficiency *

ACH § ¶	Time (mins.) required for removal 99% efficiency	Time (mins.) required for removal 99.9% efficiency
2	138	207
4	69	104
6	46	69
8	35	52
10	28	41
12	23	35
15	18	28
20	14	21
50	6	8

* This table is revised from Table S3-1 in reference 4 and has been adapted from the formula for the rate of purging airborne contaminants presented in reference 1435.

† Denotes frequently cited ACH for patient-care areas.

§ Values were derived from the formula:

$$t_2 - t_1 = - [\ln (C_2 / C_1) / (Q / V)] \times 60, \text{ with } t_1 = 0$$

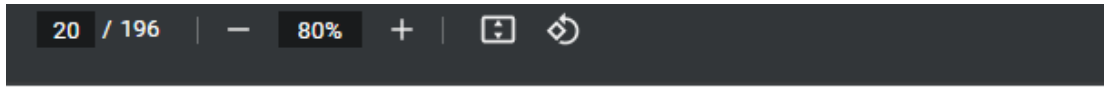
where

- t1 = initial timepoint in minutes
- t2 = final timepoint in minutes
- C1 = initial concentration of contaminant
- C2 = final concentration of contaminant
- C2 / C1 = 1 - (removal efficiency / 100)
- Q = air flow rate in cubic feet/hour
- V = room volume in cubic feet
- Q / V = ACH

¶ Values apply to an empty room with no aerosol-generating source. With a person present and generating aerosol, this table would not apply. Other equations are available that include a constant generating source. However, certain diseases (e.g., infectious tuberculosis) are not likely to be aerosolized at a constant rate. The times given assume perfect mixing of the air within the space (i.e., mixing factor = 1). However, perfect mixing usually does not occur. Removal times will be longer in rooms or areas with imperfect mixing or air stagnation.²¹³ Caution should be exercised in using this table in such situations. For booths or other local ventilation enclosures, manufacturers' instructions should be consulted.

Figure 2: CDC Table S-31 (Courtesy of CDC)

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



In fig 1 it is noted that there is an arbitrary time of 2 hours of 120 minutes. The full chart that this was taken from has more information. The information of interest is at the bottom of the page. "The times given assume perfect mixing of

TABLE S3-1. Air changes per hour (ACH) and time in minutes required for removal efficiencies of 90%, 99%, and 99.9% of airborne contaminants*

ACH	Minutes required for a removal efficiency of:		
	90%	99%	99.9%
1	138	276	414
2	69	138	207
3	46	92	138
4	35	69	104
5	28	55	83
6	23	46	69
7	20	39	59
8	17	35	52
9	15	31	46
10	14	28	41
11	13	25	38
12	12	23	35
13	11	21	32
14	10	20	30
15	9	18	28
16	9	17	26
17	8	16	24
18	8	15	23
19	7	15	22
20	7	14	21
25	6	11	17
30	5	9	14
35	4	8	12
40	3	7	10
45	3	6	9
50	3	6	8

* This table has been adapted from the formula for the rate of purging airborne contaminants (99). Values have been derived from the formula $t_1 = [\ln(C_2 + C_1) + (Q + V)] \times 60$, with $T_1 = 0$ and $C_2 + C_1 = (\text{removal efficiency} + 100)$, and where:

- t_1 = initial timepoint
- C_1 = initial concentration of contaminant
- C_2 = final concentration of contaminants
- Q = air flow rate (cubic feet per hour)
- V = room volume (cubic feet)
- $Q + V = \text{ACH}$

The times given assume perfect mixing of the air within the space (i.e., mixing factor = 1). However, perfect mixing usually does not occur, and the mixing factor could be as high as 10 if air distribution is very poor (98). The required time is derived by multiplying the appropriate time from the table by the mixing factor that has been determined for the booth or room. The factor and required time should be included in the operating instructions provided by the manufacturer of the booth or enclosure, and these instructions should be followed.

Figure 3: Table S-31 1994 (Courtesy of CDC)

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

the air within a space (i.e., mixing factor = 1). **However, perfect mixing usually does not occur.**" (Emphasis supplied). This poses a problem. The mixing factor is not defined on this document anywhere. It took some digging to find where the mixing factor is defined. See fig. 3

Reading the information on the bottom of fig.3 demonstrates the importance of defining the mixing factor. It alerts you that the times on the chart could be multiplied by up to 10. The issue is not when a competent engineer or technologist is looking at the chart, it is when incompetent persons are given this information and expected to make decisions on something that they know nothing about. This is discussed in more detail in Appendix A.

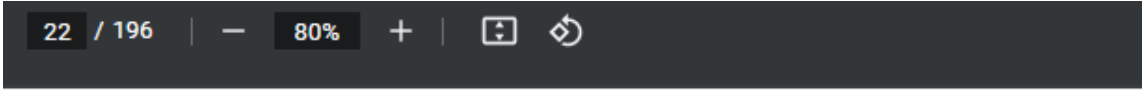
A statistical analysis will be conducted in light of recent events surrounding this report and previous variations of the information contained within and the response of several judicial bodies to the information. The brief statistical analysis will be attached to the risk analysis.

MORE ON MONKEYPOX

There are some inconsistencies with the recommendations for infection controls for Monkeypox, even within the CDC website. The hospital infection control recommendations includes the following "In addition, because of the theoretical risk of airborne transmission of monkeypox virus, airborne precautions should be applied whenever possible. If a patient presenting for care at a hospital or other health care facility is suspected of having monkeypox, infection control personnel should be notified immediately" ("Infection Control: Hospital | Monkeypox | Poxvirus | CDC," 2019).

6 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



However, the section of transmission for veterinarians has this recommendation; “The route of transmission from animal-to-animal may occur through respiratory droplets, inhalation of aerosolized virus or organic matter containing virus particles (e.g., via the disturbance of virus in contaminated bedding), skin abrasions, the eye, or through the ingestion of infected animal tissue” (“Transmission | Monkeypox | Poxvirus | CDC,” 2018).

The table shown below states to rule out airborne transmission when determining a diagnosis of Monkeypox.

Infection/Condition	Type of Precaution	Duration of Precaution	Precautions/Comments
Monkeypox	Airborne + Contact + Standard	Airborne - Until monkeypox confirmed and smallpox excluded Contact - Until lesions crusted	See CDC's Monkeypox website (accessed September 2018). [Current version of this document may differ from original.] for most current recommendations. Transmission in hospital settings unlikely [269]. Pre- and postexposure smallpox vaccine recommended for exposed HCWs.

Figure 4: Courtesy of the Center for Disease Control and Prevention

There is evidence that is problematic with Monkeypox is that it has been reported to be a biological agent as of 2021 that is can be researched in a Bio Safety Level 4 Lab(“BSL-4”) (See Figure 5: Courtesy of Chemical Engineering Progress and the CDC). In 1998 there were only two know labs that handle Monkeypox “Research with variola virus is restricted to two WHO-approved BSL-4 and ABSL-4 facilities; one is the CDC in Atlanta, GA, and the other is the State Research Center of Virology and Biotechnology (VECTOR) in Koltsovo, Russia” (Breman & Henderson, 1998). A BSL-4 laboratory in Tokyo has been

7 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmvw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

identified by the WHO as one that has been handling Monkeypox for the purposes of studying “virus therapies” and “studies of the efficacy of a highly attenuated smallpox vaccine in a nonhuman primate model” (World Health Organization, 2018). This BSL-4 was also responsible for handling bio-terrorism relating to SARS and Smallpox.

Table 1. The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) designate the biosafety level (BSL) of labs with a four-tiered scale.

Safety Level	Description	Diseases Studied	Safety Considerations
BSL-1	Study of pathogens that do not usually cause disease	Non-infectious educational strains of <i>Escherichia coli</i> and diseases not known to affect humans such as certain plant and animal pathogens	Basic disinfection practices and personal protective equipment (PPE) such as gloves and lab coat
BSL-2	Study of diseases with a moderate level of risk of illness	Human immunodeficiency virus (HIV); Hepatitis A, B, and C; Salmonella; Zika	Biological safety cabinets (BSCs) that provide ventilated spaces to work with pathogens, doors that automatically close and lock, autoclave for decontaminating materials exposed to pathogens
BSL-3	Study of diseases that could cause death if inhaled	SARS-CoV-2; Middle East Respiratory Syndrome (MERS); Tuberculosis; West Nile virus; Yellow fever; Avian flu	Ducted air ventilation system with high-efficiency particulate absorbing (HEPA) filtration; PPE such as gowns/scrubs, masks and goggles/face shields, and replacing gloves whenever contaminated
BSL-4	Study of pathogens transmitted as aerosols that can cause deadly diseases for which there are no current cures	Ebola, Marburg, Crimean-Congo Hemorrhagic Fever (CCHF), Lassa, and other hemorrhagic fevers; Smallpox (variola virus); Monkeypox; Eastern equine encephalitis (EEE); <i>Bacillus anthracis</i> (anthrax)	Airlocked entrances; changing clothes when entering; non-recirculating ventilation, airtight full-body PPE suit connected to external air supply; showering when exiting

Figure 5: Courtesy of Chemical Engineering Progress and the CDC

There is some vague language being used to describe the transmission of Monkeypox as well. “Health officials are worried the virus may currently be spreading undetected through community transmission, possibly through a new mechanism or route. Where and how infections are occurring are still under investigation” (Rohde, 2022). According to the Imperial London College, “Research on monkeypox virus itself can only be conducted in bio-secure biosafety level 4 laboratories such as those at PHE Porton in the UK” (Evans, 2021). Some studies suggests that droplets can be spread by fans and mechanical ventilation systems along with aerosol transmission (Sopeyin et al., 2020).

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

LITERATURE REVIEW

There as a number of issue that are not resolved in an HVAC setting to allow for the spread of microorganisms. "It is well understood heating, ventilation and air-conditioning (HVAC) systems' cooling coils are reservoirs of microorganisms typically identified with poor IAQ and Hospital Acquired Infections. In addition to poor IAQ these microorganisms develop a biofilm on HVAC coils resulting in poor mechanical performance." (Leach & Taylor 2017) When this is considered, keeping any microorganisms from building up on cooling coils is extremely important and is often overlooked as contamination could introduce other pathogens coming in the clean air supply. "The generation of aerosols in dental practice, in association with the high-transmissibility of SARS-CoV-2 through aerosol-generation procedures, the simultaneous provision of dental services to patients in the same areas, and the fact that asymptomatic and pre-symptomatic infected persons may transmit the virus, render the implementation of specific infection prevention and control measures imperative" (Maltezou et al., 2021) If this is true in a dental school setting, it is reasonable to assume that the same would be true in a dental clinic setting. "The control of the indoor environment is crucial to reduce the risk of infection in these environments. Heating, ventilation, air conditioning (HVAC) systems are used to create a healthy, thermal-comfort indoor environments. Thus, the rational use of HVAC systems is of great importance for the environmental control to reduce infection risk and to improve human wellbeing in the pandemic." (Ding et al., 2020) It is becoming evident that HVAC systems play an important role in infection controls to reduce the risk of infection. "However, HVAC systems have also become a vehicle of contamination of indoor air with potentially pathogenic microorganisms" (Sibanda, Selvarajan, Ogola,

9 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

Obieze & Tekere, 2021). It is not suggested that it is the only control, but it is one of many and it plays a crucial and often overlooked role in infection control. There must be a distinction between HVAC systems in health care and other buildings and this is sounded by Dan Koenigshofer PE, MSPH, HFDP, SASHE “HVAC in a school or office building is not the same as in healthcare, where the No. 1 priority is infection control,”

(Koenigshofer, 2013). This poses a significant problem, as there isn't much direction given for dental clinics in this regard in a number of jurisdictions (DSR Karis, 2020). The issues arising from the improper representation of the mixing factor and other factors presents a problem facing clinicians when making informed decisions regarding infection controls in their clinics. “With so many airflow solutions available to protect patients and staff from COVID-19, clinicians need to do homework to select the best fit for their practices.” (Goff, 2021) The recommendation is to have a qualified engineer or technologist assess the clinic for the clinicians as they are not competent to assess the situation in an area outside of their expertise.

A recent study has demonstrated that there is benefits to using UV technology for pandemic mitigation. This study stated “the SARS-CoV-2 virus is relatively easily inactivated by UV-C light” (Beggs & Avital, 2020). While this study was conducted using upper room UVGI, it is reasonable to suggest that a properly placed UV would achieve a similar result for any SARS-Cov-2 virus in an HVAC system.

“The potential health risks from air conditioning have been recognized by the U.S. EPA. ‘^ and in every country studied, the presence of AC systems in office buildings relative to naturally ventilated offices has been associated with a 30 to 200% increase in respiratory and other health symptoms.” Links between the presence of microbes on AC coils and

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

human health have been observed both through documenting episodes of respiratory illness caused by AC systems with microbial contamination'^ and in an epidemiological study of building AC and health that tracked symptoms in over 700 office workers during times when the building AC systems had ultraviolet (UV) or no UV sterilization of cooling coils. Results demonstrated a 99% reduction in microbial growth on cooling coils when UV lights were used, and a 40% decrease in respiratory symptoms in building occupants was observed when UV systems were in use." (Bakker et al., 2020)

Industry claims state that a buildup of 0.002 biofilm fouling could reduce coil efficiency by up to 37%."(Air Purification / UV Lights | Clean The Air Inside Your Home or Business", 2021) "A recent simulation of UVG-CC in a representative office building in Philadelphia found that eliminating biofouling led to a decrease in pump energy use between 15% and 21% as well as a decrease in fan energy use ranging between 15% and 23%" (Luongo, 2010).

RESEARCH METHODS AND METHODOLOGY

A quasi-experimental approach will be taken using data from a previous study by the author (Richardson, 2021) that cross referenced existing governmental guidelines against standards set by ASHRAE, and the 1994 Center for Disease Control (CDC) Table S-31 on which settling times for AGMP's are determined, and a brief technology assessment will be conducted to demonstrate the complexity of implementation of technology within the criteria set out by the aforementioned bodies. Quantitative research and qualitative aspects will be incorporated into the research. It is hypothesized that the fixed system

11 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

will provide the most benefit. Cooling loads will be determined based on ASHRAE design conditions from the 2017 ASHRAE handbook using the Radiant Time Series Method. Airflow will also be determined. A current efficiency of the HVAC system and components will be examined and compared with losses due to biofilm from industry claims. This data will then be used to perform a financial analysis to determine if there are any losses from inefficiencies. A simulation of a dental clinic will be examined. It is hypothesized that the fixed system will create the greatest cost savings in the simulation. An interpretation of the results will be provided. A qualitative risk discussion will be presented using relevant information, and issues surrounding the current Aerosol Generating Medical Procedures guidance issued by the Saskatchewan Health Authority and actions related to it. A brief statistical analysis will be conducted and discussed using qualitative and quantitative data with a qualitative interpretation of the results. Accounting for and mitigation of any real or perceived bias must be accomplished for any qualitative interpretation of information.

RESEARCH METHODS

OPERATIONAL

A brief qualitative discussion of potential hazards arising from the various units will be examined.

FINANCIAL

The data from the cooling load calculation will be used to perform a financial analysis to determine the level of losses due to inefficiencies. An operating expense comparison will be conducted to determine the most economical technology to implement. A sensitivity

12 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



analysis will be conducted in a number of scenarios to determine the cost of inefficiencies arising from biofilm buildup on the coils.

RISK ANALYSIS

The risk will examine the risks associated with the current infection control protocols issued by the Saskatchewan Health Authority , legal and other actions arising from it, the threat of bioterrorism, ramifications of observed criminal actions associated with reporting the negligent Aerosol Generating Medical Procedures guidance and potential consequences. A brief statistical analysis will be conducted to enhance the risk analysis. Observations and association will be discussed in the context of risk assessment.

ASSESSMENT AND ANALYSIS

TECHNICAL SCOPE

Many common dental procedures generate aerosols, dusts, and particulates. The aerosols/dusts may contain microorganisms (both pathogenic and benign), metals (e.g., mercury fumes), and other substances (e.g., silicone dusts, latex allergens). Some measurements indicate that levels of bioaerosols during and immediately following a procedure can be extremely high.... At this time, only limited information and research are available on the level, nature, or persistence of bioaerosol and particulate contamination in dental facilities. Consider using local exhaust ventilation (possibly recirculating with HEPA filtration) to help capture and control these aerosols, because dental care providers and patients are often close together. (Ashrae 2019 Handbook Applications)

13 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

A reduction of HAIs will have a beneficial impact by reducing in the pressure on an already overburdened health care system in the midst of a pandemic. HAIs includes clinic transmission, and a significant number of cases arise from airborne transmission. It is important to determine what implementation with respect to airborne transmission complies with good engineering practice and follows the CSA and ASHRAE guidelines. Proper implementation of engineering infection controls can help reduce transmission rates of SARS-Cov-2. It is also imperative that the system is designed with considerations of any future pandemics.

There are a number of limitations to this study. The HVAC system is an extremely complex system and a number of assumptions must be made to complete the study in the required time. The budgetary constraints limit the depth of the study. The lack of a practical case has complicated the study as simulations for HVAC systems are complex and work intensive for accuracy. Many of the costs associated with the purchase and installation of the components are not readily available to the public, and assumptions on them must be made. There is the qualitative aspect that is based on opinion of available facts, and bias must be accounted for in the relation of all qualitative aspects when referring to the interpretation of data. The risk section is based on the possibility of outcomes based on observed actions, and other data, there are potentially other risks not accounted for based on limited research in this area.

DEFINITION OF THE TECHNOLOGY

The Air conditioning system is very complex and for the purposes of this study be represented in a simplistic manner to focus on the areas of need. A representation of a

14 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

roof top unit can be seen in figure 11. It consists of a condenser, compressor, the condenser fan, fan motor fan belt, evaporator supply air and return air. The air conditioner is an essential system to provide quality air to the occupants inside of a building. Poor quality air has been linked to decreased health from sick building syndrome to transmission of SARS-Cov-2. Air purification technologies are an integral part of a ventilation system to improve air quality in a number of settings and in this particular case the dental clinic setting. Air purification is required for AGMP's in medical clinic settings. Since it has been determined that SARS-Cov-2 is likely spread through aerosols, air purification is a part of pandemic mitigation. This purification is attained by filtration with a MERV 13 or higher filter or a HEPA filter. UV Germicidal lights are used in air purification as well or a combination of both. This purification can be achieved with MERV 13 or higher filtration and UV built into the system, or HEPA filtration, or a combination of HEPA filtration and UV in a portable unit. In the fixed system, purification is achieved by filtration at the exhaust, and UV Germicidal lights in the air handler and or in the ductwork. Filtration is placed for outdoor air coming into the space and filtration can also be placed in the room.

The portion that will be the focus of this report is air purification comparison. An air handler will be considered for this portion of the research (see figure 11) and the ultraviolet lights that can be used to purify air, a fixed filtration system, in comparison with three portable units. Four systems will be examined in the course of this assessment. They are as follows:

- 1) Fresh aire UV Blue-Tube XL (TUV-BTXL) with a polarized filtration system

15 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

This is a fixed system comprising of a filtration system and germicidal UV mountable in duct or in an air-handling unit.

2) Carrier OptiClean™ Negative Air Machine

The Carrier OptiClean is a Negative Air Machine that uses filtration to achieve Air Purification.

3) Sanuvox s300

The Sanuvox S300 is a portable air purifier with germicidal UV and HEPA filtration

4) Austin HealthMate HM400

This is a portable HEPA filtration unit.

MECHANICAL SPECIFICATIONS

The technology assessed will be the Blue-Tube XL germicidal UV light combined with a MERV 13 rated filter installed into an HVAC system. The second component for the assessment is Carrier OptiClean™ Negative Air Machine. The specifications of the unit will be shown below and information for this unit will be included in a comparison. The third component to be assessed is S300 MED2 PORTABLE UV AIR PURIFIER & FILTER the specifications for the unit will be listed below and its information will be included in a comparison later on. The final component for the assessment is the Austin HealthMate HM400.

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

BLUE-TUBE XL COMMERCIAL UVC SYSTEM



This system is designed to improve indoor air quality by sterilizing airborne viruses, bacteria, and allergens. When coil-mounted it also saves energy and maintenance costs associated with commercial HVAC. A biofilm of only 0.002" can reduce efficiency by 37%! UVC germicidal disinfection is the most cost-effective and practical solution.

Blue-Tube XL offers easy and flexible installation. It includes an advanced multi-voltage, water-resistant power supply. All parts (except lamps) are covered by a lifetime warranty. This system also improves indoor air quality by sterilizing airborne bacteria, viruses, and allergens.

FEATURES

- Coil-mount for optimal biofilm disinfection
- Duct-mount for optimal airborne disinfection
- Fits coils up to 144" x 144"
- High-output 2-year guaranteed UVC lamps
- Includes everything needed for most installations
- Scalable design for multi-lamp configurations
- Water-resistant 110-277V auto-sensing power supply
- Optional door interlock switch (TUVC-INTLCK-SP)
- Produces no harmful ozone

BENEFITS

- 99.9% surface disinfection GUARANTEED (coil)
- Sterilizes mold, bacteria, viruses
- Disinfects coil & drain pan
- Improves HVAC system efficiency (coil)
- Improves indoor air quality



Coil-Mount

For coils up to 144" x 144"
Everything needed for most installations is included in the box.



Duct-Mount

Use 1, 2, or 3 BTXL Dual Systems for duct-mounting parallel to the air stream for maximum airborne disinfection.

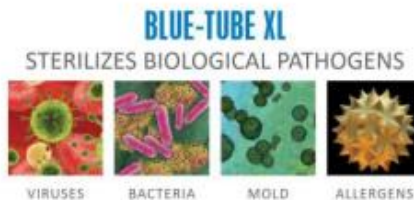


Figure 6: Courtesy of Fresh-Aire UV

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
 The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
 Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

FN1AAF
Size 005
Carrier OptiClean™ Negative Air Machine



Product Data



Fig. 1 – OptiClean™ Negative Air Machine

The Carrier OptiClean™ Negative Air Machine (NAM) uses highly efficient filters, a quiet heavy duty motor, and ducting to remove contaminated air from a containment area or room. The filtered (clean) air is then exhausted outside of the containment area to either the outside or another location in the building. This movement of air creates negative pressure (a vacuum effect) relative to surrounding areas, which helps limit the spread of contaminants to other areas inside the structure. When applied as part of a properly designed commercial mechanical system, the NAM will provide suitable negative air pressure as described in ASHRAE standard 170. The NAM is not intended for residential use.

A380220

STANDARD FEATURES

- 99.97% efficient long-life HEPA filter removes particles as small as 0.3 microns
- Standard MERV 7 or higher pre-filter available locally
- Minimum 500 CFM
- Meets or exceeds ASHRAE Standard 170: Ventilation of Health Care Facilities
- Vertical design for smaller footprint compared to many competitors
- Portable and adaptable to nearly any location
- Heavy duty locking casters for easy and smooth transport
- HEPA filter rack and sealing design meet air leakage requirement
- Red lighted indicator to alert user when filters are overloaded (generally means pre-filter requires replacement)
- Green ON/OFF switch illuminates to verify when running
- 10-foot long power cord with strain relief
- 115V
- Galvanized steel, pre-painted cabinet is fully insulated
- Exhaust transition plate to standard 10-inch round duct included
- UL® Listed
- One year limited warranty



A380221

Fig. 2 – Room Setup Example

Figure 7: Courtesy of Carrier

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



Sanuvox Technologies Inc.
146 Barré,
St-Laurent, Qc.,
H4T 1Y4

p. 1.888.726.8869
f. 1.888.582.6475
e. info@sanuvox.com

TECHNICAL SPECS: S300 MED2
PORTABLE UV AIR PURIFIER & FILTER

Description

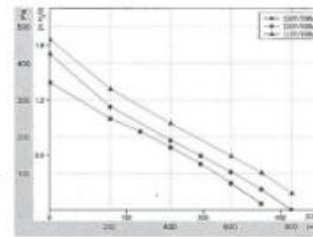
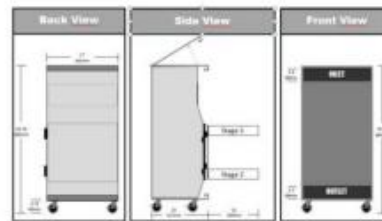
The S3000 MED2 is a portable ultraviolet air purifier with filters. The S300 G MED2 is designed to filter and purify harmful pollutants and biological contaminants.

MOTOR:

- Purifier fan motor: direct drive centrifugal fan with backward curved blades: unit can be positioned upright or sideways
- Motor only: 115 volts, 1.25 amps, 230 volts, .62 AMP backward impeller - 115 V (part MSCMTR11), 230V (part MSCMTR7)
- 300 cfm (no load)

UNIT:

- Painted aluminum casing, 56 lbs (25 KG)
- Dimension: 17" w x 13" d x 35.25" h (43.2cm X 32.7cm X 89.5 cm)
- Whole unit consumption: 120v- 2.25a, 230v 1.18a, 270 watts
- One intake and one exhaust 3.5" x 16" (89mm x 406mm)
- One access door for the motor and the filters; one for the lamp assembly; one hinged door on top for cleaning intake.
- Sturdy rubber casters (4) with brakes.
- Plunger switch on door access. One 6 ft - 3 prong computer cord
- Two speed - 200 & 300 cfm - manual toggle switch
- Aluminum reflector for the UV lamp with access to change lamp
- Filter section (pre filter and HEPA): 12" x 16" (305mm x 407 mm)
- Whole unit insulated: 59db at 5ft , ducted 54db at 5 ft
- Certification: cQPSus



Standard equipment

- 1 x 10.5 inches J Lamp (part LMPHGJ105) with 18 inches UV-C (germicidal)
- 1 x 2 inches pleated pre-filter (part MSCFTR10), 1 x 2.5 inches HEPA 99.97% (part MSCFTR11) effective with particles down to 0.3 microns
- 1 x ballast with LED , 110/220V (part BST120/277GL)
- **Warranty:** ballast-3 years, motor-3 years, lamp-2 years (commercial)

Specifications

Wheeled 300CFM unit in a light chassis for air treatment; combines high efficiency filter with high UV efficiency treatment; the lamp is parallel to the airflow and encase in a reflective aluminum case for better efficiency. UV lamp will provide high output germicidal UVC.

OPTION

- For clean rooms, hospital, computer rooms:
S300 CRO For white room, hospital, computer room

Figure 8: Courtesy of Sanuvox

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

Technical Specifications

- Height: 23"; Width: 14.5" x 14.5"
- Weight 45 lbs.
- Perforated steel intake housing (filter deck); 360° intake
- Air flow output from upper deck, directed one side
- Bottom plate easily removed for filter access
- Baked-on powder coat finish
- Available in sandstone, white and black

HealthMate™



Featuring America's Number 1 Filter

Austin Air cleaners have been consistently rated at the top of air cleaner categories in independent testing. The HealthMate™ cleans up with 15 lbs. of Carbon-Zeolite mix and True Medical HEPA filter media for adsorption of odors and gases.

Filter Assembly

- 13.5" diameter, 14.5" height
- 60 sq. ft. true HEPA medical filter medium
- Nearly 15 lbs mixture of solid activated carbon and zeolite
- Meets HEPA standards, trapping 99.97% of all particulates larger than 0.3 microns
- Foam sealing gaskets top and bottom
- Total weight 23 lbs

PERMAFILT Prefilter

- Traps large dust particles
- Designed to be vacuumed from outside and eliminate costly 3 month filter changes

Fan and Motor Assembly

- Centrifugal fan
- 3 Speed control switch
- Power rating: 1.2 amps, 120 volts
- 132 Watt power consumption at highest setting
- Motor type: permanent split capacitor, rated for continuous high RPM, long life duty
- Motor mounted on shock absorbers
- CSA and UL approved

Fan Rating:

- 400cfm on high setting

Warranty:

- 5 years on all parts and labor

Filter Guarantee:

- 5 year pro-rated guarantee under normal residential use



austin
Your Qualified Austin Air Dealer:

Figure 9: Courtesy of Austin Air Systems

SIMULATION

A simulation of a 6000 square foot dental clinic/office space in Phoenix Arizona is the focus. A drawing of the layout of the clinic was created and rooms were designated as

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

FUNCTIONAL COMPARISON

Table 1 will show the comparison of relevant features and a discussion of the various advantages and disadvantages will follow. The fixed system's main advantages is that there is no physical encumbrances added to the work space. The filtration and purification is conducted without any noticeable changes to to the work area. An additional benefit is the effect that a germicidal UV light will have on coil efficiency. The UV will eliminate biofilm fouling on the cooling coils for a cost effective benefit. The portable units do not provide this overall protection. The actual CFM of the units will also have some impact on the cost effectiveness of the units, however, that is beyond the scope of this study.

IMPORTANCE OF THE MIXING FACTOR

Since the mixing factor is a multiplier on the chart shown in fig. 3, it can change the times by up to 10 times. This is a critical piece of information to know when implementing the guidelines. This is not an issue for a competent engineer or technologist. The problem arises when these guidelines are in the hands of small business owners who are desperate to get their businesses going after the round of lockdowns in 2020. A person was most likely to go with the cheapest option, a Heating, Ventilation, and Air Conditioning ("HVAC") technician or plumber. While they are competent and necessary in their fields of expertise, they are not trained in engineering sciences and incompetent for the purposes of making engineering decisions. While mixing factor is not the only method of calculating air mixing, the principle behind it remains the same. Air does have an efficiency in which it mixes and it must be known.

22 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

36 / 196 | - 80% + | [Zoom In] [Zoom Out]

treatment rooms, office space, hallway and sterilization. Once the layout was created the height of the ceiling was selected and then materials for the walls and the resistance of the insulation for heat transfer to determine the losses for cooling loads. Climate data from ASHRAE 2017 Fundamentals as the basis for determining cooling loads using the Radiant Time Series (RTS) method. RTS Calculates the solar intensities for each hour for every exterior surface. Each heat gain is split into radiant and convective portions. The infiltration heat gains and the sum of the convective portion is added to the radiant heat gains to determine the hourly cooling loads. The highest hourly cooling load is what will determine the capacity for the Air Conditioner. An overview of the RTS method is shown below (Fig. 10). From the figure it is determined that RTS is quite a complicated procedure and it is most practical to provide the results. The simulation yielded an air conditioner of 25 tons and 5000 CFM with a desired 12 ACH.

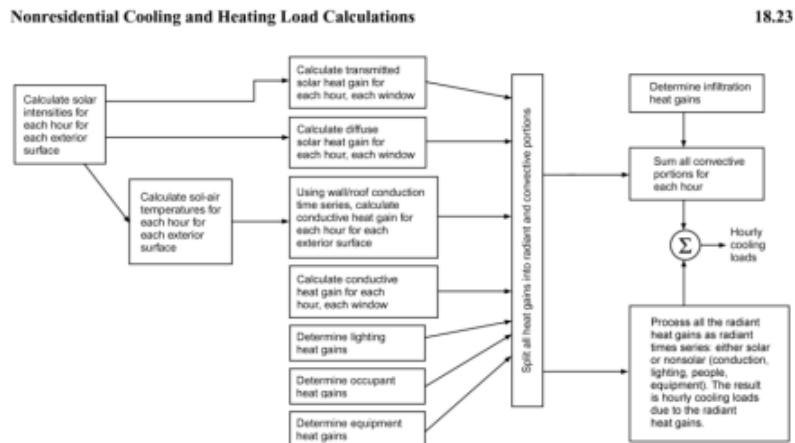


Figure 10: RTS OVERVIEW - Courtesy of ASHRAE

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
 The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
 Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

FUNCTIONAL COMPARISON

Table 1 will show the comparison of relevant features and a discussion of the various advantages and disadvantages will follow. The fixed system's main advantages is that there is no physical encumbrances added to the work space. The filtration and purification is conducted without any noticeable changes to to the work area. An additional benefit is the effect that a germicidal UV light will have on coil efficiency. The UV will eliminate biofilm fouling on the cooling coils for a cost effective benefit. The portable units do not provide this overall protection. The actual CFM of the units will also have some impact on the cost effectiveness of the units, however, that is beyond the scope of this study.

IMPORTANCE OF THE MIXING FACTOR

Since the mixing factor is a multiplier on the chart shown in fig. 3, it can change the times by up to 10 times. This is a critical piece of information to know when implementing the guidelines. This is not an issue for a competent engineer or technologist. The problem arises when these guidelines are in the hands of small business owners who are desperate to get their businesses going after the round of lockdowns in 2020. A person was most likely to go with the cheapest option, a Heating, Ventilation, and Air Conditioning ("HVAC") technician or plumber. While they are competent and necessary in their fields of expertise, they are not trained in engineering sciences and incompetent for the purposes of making engineering decisions. While mixing factor is not the only method of calculating air mixing, the principle behind it remains the same. Air does have an efficiency in which it mixes and it must be known.

22 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



	5300		Heathmate	OptiClean	Blue-Tube XL and Merv 13 filter	
Type	Portable		Portable	Portable	Fixed	
Min CFM	200		75	600	HVAC system	
Max CFM	300		400	1500	HVAC system	
Actual CFM	-		250	-	HVAC system	
intake side	front		all	front	floor	
Exhaust	front		side	outdoors	outdoors	
Variable speed	yes		yes	yes	HVAC system	
number of speeds	2		3	3	HVAC system	
Merv 13 filter	no		no	no	Yes	
pre filter	yes		no	yes	yes	
Hepa Filter	yes		yes	yes	No	
Germicidal UV filter	yes		no	no	yes	
Reusable filter	no		yes	no	No	
Hepa filter change time	2-3 months		5 years	40,000hrs	-	
Filter replacement indicator	no		no	yes	No	
Installation cost	no		no	yes	yes	
Warranty	yes		yes	yes	yes	
warranty length	ballast	3	5 years parts and labour	1 year limited	lifetime	
	motor	3			lamps	2years
	lamp	2			filter	-
surface disinfection	no		no	no	yes	
coil disinfection	no		no	no	yes	
improve coil efficiency	no		no	no	yes	
Height	35.25		47	49.75	Na	
Width	17		14.5	17.625	Na	
depth	13		14.5	22.0625	Na	
Weigth (lb)	56		23	125	-	
Power rating (Amps)	1.25		1.3	5	-	
(Volts)	230		120	115	-	
max power consumption	-		132	-	-	
UV power consumption	110	220	NA	NA	110	277
Noise (db)	Ducted		54	65	na	
	insulated		59	NA	na	

Table 1: Comparison of Air Purification Technologies

BRIEF OVERVIEW OF AN HVAC SYSTEM

This next section will give a brief overview of an HVAC system. The Air conditioning system is very complex and for the purposes of this study be represented in a simplistic manner to focus on the areas of need. A representation of a roof top unit can be seen in figure 11. It consists of a condenser, compressor, the condenser fan, fan motor fan belt,

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

evaporator supply air and return air. Controls are an integral part of the HVAC system and can greatly increase efficiency. The air conditioner is an essential system to provide quality air to the occupants inside of a building. Poor quality air has been linked to decreased health from sick building syndrome to transmission of SARS-Cov-2. The HVAC system is an integral part of the process in a dental clinic setting, that is not traditionally looked at as part of the process.

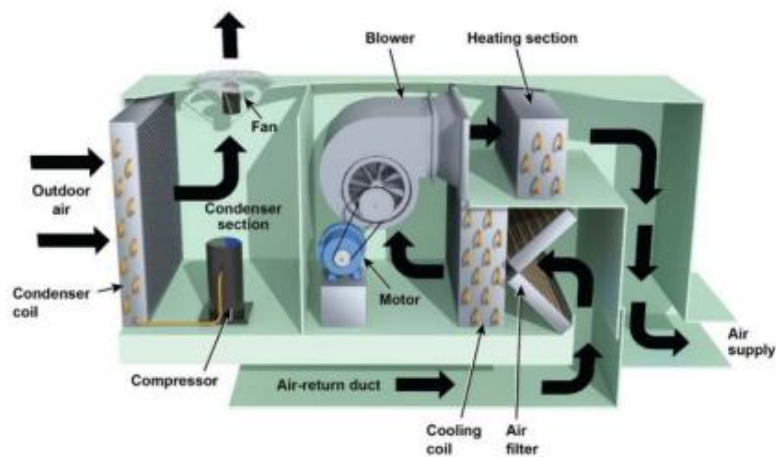


Figure 11: Rooftop HVAC System (Courtesy of PNNL)

AGMP REGULATIONS AND HVAC OPERATIONS

When considering the transmission of SARS-CoV-2 and the HVAC system's role in providing infection control, maintenance procedures in this area become a higher priority. This priority is increased when a more dangerous contagion such as Monkeypox could potentially be spread through aerosols. This aspect will further be discussed in the section on risk. In the context of maintenance management, it is focused on doing

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

40 / 196 | - 80% + | [Zoom In] [Zoom Out]

maintenance on machinery or equipment to produce goods. However, this focus is a limited in scope. When examining maintenance from an operations management perspective, there are both service and manufacturing processes. A process is defined as “Any activity or group of activities that takes one or more inputs, transforms them, and provides one or more outputs for its customers.” (Krajewski, Malhotra & Ritzman, 2019) A process will have inputs, processes and operations and outputs that goes to either internal or external customers (see fig 12). In a service process the business is providing a service rather than creating a product. There is equipment involved in providing services. Dental clinics have a wide variety of equipment used to perform their services. One system not traditionally as equipment is the HVAC system. With the attention given to SARS-Cov-2 transmission through aerosols, it has brought an integral system often overlooked to the minds of many business owners.

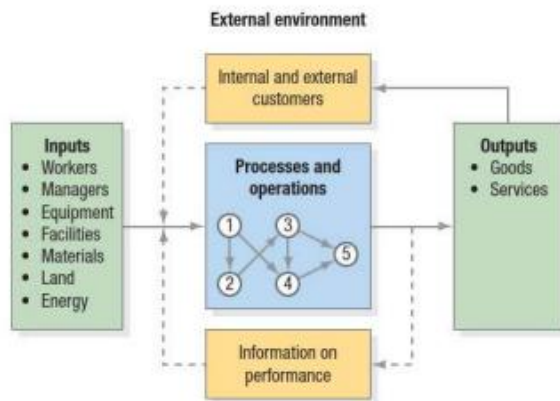


Figure 12: Operations (Courtesy of Pearson)

With the understanding of the importance of an HVAC system to the functioning of a process in a dental clinic during this SARS-Cov-2, the risks of failure to this system

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
 The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
 Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

becomes an increased area of concern. “Aerosolised viral particles may be potentially more dangerous than bacteria as they can remain airborne for longer periods of times, given the lower particle size, and the lower settling speed” (Gandolfi, Zamparini, Spinelli, Sambri, & Prati, 2020). Considering this information, an HVAC system must be considered as part of the risk assessment as it is incorporated as part of the pandemic mitigation system. It provides part of the Air exchanges (ACH) Per hour required by recommendations given by the Center for Disease Control (“CDC”) and used by a large number of provincial and state health authorities. (see fig. 2) This document is markedly different from the information put out by the CDC in 1994 in their Guidelines for Preventing the Transmission of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in Health-Care Facilities, 1994 (see Fig. 3). When examining the discrepancy between the chart revised in Guidelines for Environmental Infection Control in Health-Care Facilities (2003) and the previous chart in 1994 one must answer the question as to why there is a discrepancy. The 1994 chart shown in fig. 3 was reproduced from a section named “Supplement 3: Engineering Controls”. This section is directed at persons with engineering backgrounds. The quoted information removed from the 1994 chart in the 2003 update is as follows: “The times given assume perfect mixing of the air within the space (i.e., mixing factor = 1). However, perfect mixing usually does not occur, and the mixing factor could be as high as 10 if air distribution is very poor (98). The required time is derived by multiplying the appropriate time from the table by the mixing factor that has been determined for the booth or room. The factor and required time should be included in the operating instructions provided by the manufacturer of the booth or enclosure, and these instructions should be followed.” (“Guidelines for Preventing the Transmission of

26 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

Mycobacterium tuberculosis in Health-Care Facilities, 1994) The information missing provides a problem to the target of the recommendation for an incompetent person viewing this chart. (See Fig. 1)

A previous study demonstrated by the author demonstrated that there was a lack of proper representation of AGMP guidelines, and in some cases no guidelines (Richardson, 2021a). From this guideline placed forth by the Saskatchewan Health Authority ("SHA"), it is impossible for an unqualified person to determine the need for understanding the mixing factor. A document placed forth by JL Engineering addresses this short coming. "A study done by the US Environmental Protection Agency on In-Room Air Cleaners (2) shows that for a room with a 2:1:1 (L:W:H) aspect ratio with central furniture and an air cleaner in a corner at an angle, the mixing efficiency or air change effectiveness (ACE) can be as low as 44%. This means that the amount of air obtained from the above table Room Air Changes Rate would have to be multiplied by a factor greater than 2.25." (Lopez, 2020) Without knowing this critical information, it would be impossible to conduct a proper risk assessment, and it could possibly mean that there is continual state of "failure in relation to required performance standards;" (Narayan, 2012) that is unknown to the clinic. The research on operational risk management for dental clinics in the COVID-19 settings are scant. A study examined by the researcher mentioned a number of areas in risk including financial impact. Lockdown in COVID 19, Dental Practice post COVID-19, Hygiene and Patient management. (Wajeel et al., 2021) This study made no mention of the operation of the HVAC system in relation to infection control and how a properly functioning HVAC system would reduce costs, and provide infection controls at the same time. A study suggests that there is financial benefit to

27 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

maintenance and proper infection controls that could provide lower costs and reduce risks in a dental clinic setting. (Richardson, 2021b)

FINANCIAL ASSESSMENT

SIMULATED COMPARISON OF COST

A graphical representation of the cost of operation is presented in the following table 2. It contrasts the cost of installation, the price of the units and the cost of operation for the first year of use.

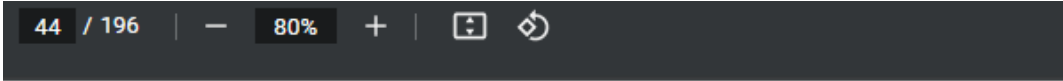
From the initial assessment it is determined that the Austin HealthMate HM450 is the lowest initial cost at \$6,803.53 followed by the Blue-Tube XL with the Merv-13 filters at \$8,757.95. Next is the OptiClean system at a significant price increase at \$18, 612.72 and the most expensive system is the S-300 that is \$20,190.83. These preliminary results favour the Austin unit, however the next analysis will examine the cost savings due to the efficiency increases that will result from the installation of the Blue-Tube XL UVGI with Merv-13 filters.

COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

Various levels of increased efficiencies using present values for cost savings and improved lifespan have been tabulated in a chart. The analysis will examine a 5%, 10%, 20%, 30% and a 37% increase in efficiency over a 20 year period. The second aspect of the analysis examines a present value resulting from improved lifespan of 25, 50, 75, 100% improved lifespan of the system. The actual system life is estimated to be 10 years with a system life determined to be 20.

28 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



	S300		Heathmate	OptiClean	Blue-Tube XL and Merv 13 filter	
Type	Portable		Portable	Portable	Fixed	
Cost	\$2,500.00		\$929.00	\$2,530.00	\$2,779.65	\$1,544.91 \$7.08
Diffuser Cost				\$320.00		
No of UV units					2.00	
Installation cost					720	
Filter change interval (years)	0.25	2--5	3	0.25	0.25	
Life span	5		5	5	18,000	18,000
Number of Units Required	6		6	6	lights 2	Filters 8 6
Filter (USD) replacement cost	\$190.00		\$450.00	\$443.00	\$16.51	
Pre filter USD	\$55.00		na	\$5.88	na	
Carbon Pre filter (USD)	80		-	-	na	
UV light replacement cost (USD)	\$200.00		-	-	\$288.40	\$223.30
Lifespan (yrs)	2			-	2	
warranty	2			-	2	
Lights per unit	1					
Voltage	115			115		
Amps	5			5		
Power (watts)	460		135	460	130	80
HOP	12		12	12	12	
Days per week	6		6	6	6	
Weeks per year	52		52	52	52	
Cost of Power	\$0.1087		\$0.1087	\$0.1087	\$0.1087	
yearly cost of power	\$1,122.83		\$329.53	\$1,122.83	\$366.14	
Yearly filter replacement	\$3,468.00		\$900.00	\$389.89	\$396.24	
Yearly UV light expense	600				\$1,181.60	
Subtotals	\$5,190.83		\$1,229.53	\$1,512.72	\$1,943.98	
Initial cost	\$15,000.00		\$5,574.00	\$17,100.00	\$6,631.97	
First year cost	\$20,190.83		\$6,803.53	\$18,612.72	\$8,575.95	

Table 2: First Year Cost Comparison

A simplified sensitivity analysis of the cost of reactive maintenance for a 6000 sq ft building will be represented with an assumption that reactive maintenance is the norm.

The present value of the energy cost at 2% interest over 20 years at 5, 10, 20, 30 and 37%

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



inefficiency is compared to a perfectly maintained system. The 7% interest rate is used in the analysis based on the assumption of the system being financed.

Variable	Value	
Optimal Energy Total Annually	\$	15,974
Energy PV Cost (20 years)	\$	181,073
Design and Construction Cost	\$	188,000
Rate of Interest		0.07
Actual System Life (years)		10
Rated System Life (years)		20
Estimated PV Cost (20 years)	\$	154,243

Cost Savings from Improving Efficiency and Lifespan			
Recapture Efficiency		PV Cost Savings (20 years)	
↑ 5%	\$ 799	\$	9,054
↑ 10%	\$ 1,597	\$	18,107
↑ 20%	\$ 3,195	\$	36,215
↑ 30%	\$ 4,792	\$	54,322
↑ 37%	\$ 5,910	\$	66,997
Improved Lifespan		PV Cost Savings (20 years)	
↑ 25%	13 yrs	\$	53,449
↑ 50%	15 yrs	\$	72,525
↑ 75%	18 yrs	\$	92,771
↑ 100%	20 yrs	\$	102,260

Table 3: Cost Savings from Effective O&M

DISCUSSION OF ANALYSIS

The 37% recapture from improving efficiency and lifespan yielded a significant financial benefit. The recapture of energy resulted in a \$66,997 present value (PV) cost savings.

Present value is how much money is required now to cover a future expense. This suggests that there is financial benefit to taking this course of action. The best case PV savings for improved lifespan is \$102,260. The sensitivity of cost incurred from reactive maintenance yielded a PV penalty of 92,008 at 7% interest rate. A sensitivity analysis of

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
<https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

the financial penalty of a lifespan reduced by 50% resulting from reactive maintenance At 7% interest rate yielded loss of \$107,918. When considering the various levels of the penalties for the loss of efficiency, it suggests that the Blue-Tube XL with the Merv-13 filters appears to out perform in this area. Based on the cost savings from improved efficiency.

Sensitivity Analysis of Annual Costs			Present Value of Energy Cost at 7% Interest over 20 Years	
Lost Efficiency	Energy Cost	Penalty	Present Value	Cost Penalty of Inefficiency
0%	\$5,325	\$0	\$248,671	\$0
↓ 5%	\$5,591	\$266	\$261,104	\$12,434
↓ 10%	\$5,857	\$532	\$273,538	\$24,867
↓ 20%	\$6,390	\$1,065	\$298,405	\$49,734
↓ 30%	\$6,922	\$1,597	\$323,272	\$74,601
↓ 37%	\$7,295	\$1,970	\$340,679	\$92,008

Sensitivity Analysis of Lifespan			Net Present Value at 7% Interest over 20 Years Prorated to 40 Years	
Lost Lifespan	Lifespan	Lost Years	Net Present Value	Net Present Value
0%	20	0	\$48,583	\$0
↓ 25%	16	4	\$72,311	\$23,728
↓ 50%	13	7	\$101,346	\$52,763
↓ 75%	11	9	\$134,564	\$85,981
↓ 100%	10	10	\$156,501	\$107,918

Table 4: Sensitivity Analysis of Costs Incurred from Reactive Maintenance

RISK

The issue at hand is the area that is targeted. Small business would be the area most affected as many factors affect the decision making process with respect to risk management. One aspect is the areas in Canada that are using negligent guidelines that give the incompetent reader any idea that there is a need to determine what room mixing is. Vancouver Coastal Health (VCH) dismisses the mixing factor by stating "The table below [Table S-31] was adapted from a 1973 NIOSH article where a mathematical formula was devised for clearance of particles in enclosed spaces. It has been used since then as a guideline for room clearance with no updates. As such, it is a general guideline

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

only particularly as air handling systems have become more sophisticated since the formula on which this table was predicated was developed.” (Vancouver Coastal Health, 2021) The issue with this guideline is that it doesn't inform you that mixing efficiency is a factor. The fact that air mixes doesn't change even if the mathematical formula changes. The physical properties of air and how it flows as a fluid does not. The design of a flow system is complicated and requires special techniques for its design. “Special techniques for the design of flow systems carrying gases, such as air, have been developed by professionals based on years of experience. The detailed analysis of the phenomena involved requires knowledge of thermodynamics.” (Mott & Untener, 2015, p. 451). When taking into account the understanding of engineering required to determine the implementation of any measures to meet guidelines, it is unreasonable to assume that a dentist or a dental clinic manager could understand what is needed to make an intelligent decision on implementing the guidelines. Air Change Efficiency (ACE) and Contaminant Removal effectiveness (CRE) are measures use to quantify ventilation quality. “When we want to quantify the ability of a system to renew the air of a room, we can use the air change efficiency. This index is especially recommended when neither the location of the contamination source is known nor the type of contaminant, which is what usually happens at the design stage if the type of use to which the room is to be put is unknown” (Villafruela, Castro, San José, & Saint-Martin, 2013). From the same article it states the following about the CRE: “The contaminant removal effectiveness index, is used to quantify the quality of a ventilation system when the position and nature of the contaminant are known” (Villafruela, Castro, San José, & Saint-Martin, 2013). There are some calculations that are involved with determining what the values are for either the

32 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

CRE or the ACE and computational fluid dynamics to evaluate the system and mixing in the room. This type of assessment is beyond the capability of a dental professional or an office manager or a technician.

The American Society of Heating Refrigeration and Airconditioning Engineers (“ASHRAE”) covers risk assessment in its design manual for hospitals and clinics. “Each piece of equipment in a health care setting must be assessed for level of risk. It is up to the facility to determine the risk that it is willing to assume. For each piece of equipment regardless of size or service, a risk assessment is utilized to minimize equipment failures, extend service life, and ensure safe and efficient operation for the implementation of planned preventive maintenance. Most computerized maintenance management systems (CMMSs) include a prescribed methodology for assessing equipment. One such formula is

$$\text{Total} = E + A + [(P + F + U)/3]$$

- i. Risk Category A: clinical application; lists the potential patient or equipment risk during use
- ii. Risk Category E: equipment service function; includes various areas in which therapeutic, diagnostic, analytical, and miscellaneous equipment are found
- iii. Risk Category F: likelihood of failure; documents the anticipated mean-time-between-failure rate, based upon equipment service and incident history
- iv. Risk Category P: manufacturer’s recommended maintenance; describes the level and frequency of preventive maintenance required
- v. Risk Category U: the environment of use; lists the primary equipment use area” (Koenigshofer et al., 2013)

With this situation it has the risk of creating a disaster because of the factors that are introduced into the a number of systems unknown to the business owners. When the Author discovered the missing information in the SHA guidance during the course of his

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

work he alerted them to it. This was met with silence and a refusal to provide information. There was an initial report written under the duress of persecution and torture. Finally when the SHA refused to deal with negligent guidelines, the Author went to the Battlefords Royal Canadian Mounted Police in North Battleford, Saskatchewan on July 3, 2020 for a criminal investigation. Two criminal negligence complaints were made in addition to a torture complaint. On July 7, 2020 a torture complaint was made for his infant daughter Karis Kenna Nicole Richardson. Rather than prosecute the SHA the Royal Canadian Mounted Police tortured the Author and his daughters. The Author has gone all the way up to the Supreme Court of Canada, who has sanctioned crimes against humanity, genocide, torture, terrorism, treason and a number of other heinous crimes. The CDC is the originator of the misrepresentation of the AGMP guidance. The greatest obligation falls on the CDC and it is the responsibility of the Director ROCHELLE WALENSKY to ensure that the CDC is issuing correct information during a pandemic.

When examining the lack of representation of the mixing factor or any idea of air mixing in any capacity, it is impossible for a risk assessment to be done when a person presented with this information is incompetent in HVAC engineering. The group most likely not to consult an engineer or technologist with respect to these matters is a small business. The group that is the most probable to be affected by this misrepresentation is the small business. It would be impossible to calculate when an unknown is introduced into the system. The author during the course of his work been made aware of a technician making a decision on the HVAC infection controls that he is incompetent in. This would increase the likelihood of failure in a system. (See Appendix A)

34 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

The worst case scenario with the deliberate mixing factor issue is that the unknowns present in an unknown number of systems could allow for the delivery of a biological weapon to attack a sovereign nation by making the attack look like a random outbreak or superspreader. In this worst case scenario a large portion of small businesses that fall under the AGMP guidance have failures in their systems unknown to them. This provides an opportunity for a biological attack against a country, city or any region that could be masked as an outbreak. Any viral agent that could travel in aerosols could be introduced into a system to infect persons in what would appear to be a random outbreak. When this worst case scenario is accounted for it is imperative that the risk be addressed and the guidelines provided with clear instruction. With the torture, persecution and severe attacks the author has faced in reporting this issue with the mixing factor, it is quite possible that this misrepresentation was deliberate to deliver a biological agent as an attack against a country masked as an outbreak of a contagion.

A DISCUSSION ON AEROSOLS

Aerosols are a mode of transmission associated with viral transmission, including SARS-Cov-2 and the emerging Monkeypox contagion. Since aerosols are routes of/and/or potential routes of transmission of these relevant contagions, a discussion on aerosols and transmissions via aerosols is warranted.

A study suggests that aerosols ejected from an infected person can stay in the air for hours from the following quote; "aerosol particles that contain the virus and are ejected by the infected person may remain active for more than 3 h in a suspended condition in air" (Pei, Rim, & Taylor, 2021). Another study has demonstrated that poorly ventilated

35 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

environments are where people contract SARS-Cov-2, and that optimum air quality is required to eradicate its spread (Navaratnam et al., 2022).

HAZARD IDENTIFICATION

The hazard identification comes in two areas for the purpose of the paper, the environment and processes. The purpose of this hazard identification is to give a brief overview. It is clear that people, materials and equipment are potential hazards, for the purpose of the clinic for the study it is assumed that the former are not an issue. An in depth analysis is beyond the scope of this study. SARS-Cov-2, the potential Monkeypox threat, aerosols, the ventilation systems and defective equipment are environmental hazards in the dental clinic setting applicable to the AGMP guidance. Processes are also a factor for hazards as well. The work performed in each treatment room is a process. Each treatment room in the dental clinic is equipped to do multiple tasks in the same space. Every treatment is a process and the people, the equipment and the Heating, Ventilation and Air Conditioning ("HVAC") is a part of this process. The process hazards of major concern are the patients are potential candidates for SARS-Cov-2 infection and aerosols generated from the dental procedures are a mode of transmission.

There are four main stakeholders in Saskatchewan affected by the assessment of the risk of SARS-Cov-2 in a dental clinic setting, the public health authority (the SHA, also to a lesser extent the CDSS), the Association of Professional Engineers and Geoscientists ("APEGS"), the dental clinic and the public. These stakeholders are identified based on the manner in which the documentation issued by the CDSS and subsequent conversation with the CDSS that advised the author that it was the responsibility of the

36 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

SHA for the guidance. The public is always a stakeholder in anything that affects them. The SHA has considerable resources and engineering personnel under its employ. Between the SHA and APEGS falls the greatest responsibility for hazard identification with respect to health and engineering related areas. These stakeholders can in principle be applied to any jurisdiction by substituting the equivalent federal or provincial authorities.

PROBLEMS WITH THE GUIDELINES

From a comparison between the documentation provided by the SHA and the 1994 version of Table S-31 issued by the CDC an obvious hazard becomes apparent. The mixing factor is defined in the 1994 documentation and none of the later documentation identified it in this study. The omitted information lets the reader know that times on the table are based on perfect mixing, however perfect mixing does not usually occur, and that the times on the table could be multiplied by up to 10. This information being omitted is an extreme hazard as the consequence of failure is potentially death. Vancouver Coastal Health (VCH) infection prevention and control uses a similar AGMP guidance document and goes on to state: "The table below was adapted from a 1973 NIOSH article where a mathematical formula was devised for clearance of particles in enclosed spaces. It has been used since then as a guideline for room clearance with no updates. As such, it is a general guideline only particularly as air handling systems have become more sophisticated since the formula on which this table was predicated was developed" (Vancouver Coastal Health, 2020).

37 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

The mathematical formula may have changed, however, the physical properties of air does not, nor does the understanding of thermodynamics that is required to make an intelligent decision on the AGMP guidance document. APEGS would understand that “Stratified ventilation can trap infectious aerosols in inversion layers and increase risk” (Bahnfleth, 2022) under certain conditions. Another unidentified hazard is no clear directions for a dental clinic to get advice from a qualified engineer or technologist. Instead the term HVAC professional is used. What does that mean? It is unclear and that could include HVAC technicians who are unqualified to make decisions about implementing the AGMP guidelines.

IMPACT OF STRESS

The SARS-Cov-2 lockdowns created extreme financial duress on small business owners. “According to CFIB, the average cost of COVID-19 for Saskatchewan businesses surveyed is \$156,000” (Lynn, 2020). Given the state of panic and the stress that was placed on the population from the threat of a new pandemic and the financial lockdowns resulting from it, it is unreasonable to expect a dental clinic owner to make an intelligent decision on these guidelines under extreme stress. “Fear is inherent in the COVID-19 characteristics and is not completely manageable, especially with generic calls to dominate fear, and an excess of public concern around the difficult management of such a complex problem cannot be avoided” (Cori, Bianchi, Cadum, & Anthonj, 2020). With the emergence of a contagion (Monkeypox) that could potentially have a case fatality rate as high as 33% and affecting children at a greater rate than adults (Bernard & Anderson, 2006), the potential for an exponential increase stress is high. Stress is a hazard as well, and this should have

38 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

been identified in risk assessment performed by the SHA with registered members of APEGS. A pandemic response is essentially a project and all projects have a risk management strategy based on operations management. “A major responsibility of the project manager at the start of a project is to develop a risk-management plan, which identifies the key risks to a project’s success and prescribes ways to circumvent them. A good risk-management plan will quantify the risks, predict their impact on the project, and provide contingency plans.

Project risk can be assessed by examining four categories:” (Krajewski & Malhotra, 2021, p. 259) the category of most importance from the perspective of the SHA is project team capability and operations. The SHA, APEGS, CDSS, and the dental clinics are part of the same team with respect to the occupational health and safety in this matter. The information was not disseminated in a manner that is consistent with making the clinics aware of the need for an engineer/technologist professional to implement the guidance. The communications aspect should have been identified in the operations management risk assessment. Pamela Heinrichs is a Manager for the Risk Management division of the SHA. She and the rest of the management are responsible for the Risk Management division of the SHA not identifying and mitigating this risk.

POOR INDOOR AIR QUALITY

Poor Indoor air Quality can need to a number of adverse health effects as this quote from a study suggests. “Furthermore, particulate matter, such as mold, asbestos, and silica dust, can also pollute the indoor air.... These indoor air pollutants result in a poor IEQ and induce health effects, such as asthma, throat pain, shortness of breath, and heart diseases Cancer, chronic lung diseases, and bronchitis are also some serious conditions

39 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

caused by poor indoor air quality” (Navaratnam et al., 2022). This same study has suggested that the following mental and behavioural problems are linked to poor air quality: “Moreover, these indoor air pollutants are often linked to mental conditions, such as increased negative feelings, intensified violent behaviors, degraded concentration, and mental exhaustion” (Navaratnam et al., 2022).

DISASTER POTENTIAL

The hazards that were not identified and further ignored were not addressed by the dental clinics. With the dental clinics being given information to make decisions with unidentified hazards outside of their competency, it is not possible for them to make informed decisions. From a maintenance management perspective these factors can contribute to disaster. “lack of or poor management systems, poor communications, inadequate procedures, poor maintenance, inadequate training, time pressure on work force” (V Narayan, 2012, p. 157). The risk analysis process on the dental clinic end cannot be effectively done. The body that they are relying on to calculate the risk that they are unable to do has not done a reasonable risk assessment. “The two main pillars of risk analysis are probability and consequences. Probability refers to the chance or likelihood that an event will happen and will result in harm or loss” (E Kevin Kelloway, Francis, Gatien, & Montgomery, 2019, pp. 88–89). It is impossible for the dental clinics to assess a risk that they are unaware of. The hierarchy of risk control is elimination, substitution, engineering, administrative and personal protective equipment. Since elimination and substitution were not viable alternatives the next step in mitigation was engineering. This step was effectively missed.

40 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

The potential for disaster is unknown. While a quantitative risk evaluation cannot be conducted with an unknown risk factor in the system, some areas of concern can be identified. A number of relevant areas of concern has been gleaned from Narayan. They are as follows, lack of or poor management systems, poor communications, inadequate procedures, poor maintenance, inadequate training, time pressure on work force (Narayan, 2012).

The following is a lengthy quote from describing the Columbia Space Shuttle disaster.

“On January 28, 1986, the Challenger space shuttle took off, but exploded seconds later, killing all seven astronauts. A Presidential Commission of Inquiry investigated the incident, under the chairmanship of the Secretary of State, William Rogers. Nobel Laureate Richard P. Feynman, a well-known Professor of Physics at the California Institute of Technology at Pasadena, was a member of the commission. In his book¹, Feynman explains the progress and outcome of the inquiry. The direct cause of the incident was the loss of resilience of the O-rings in the field joints between the booster rocket stages. However, this was not the first time that hot gas had leaked past these joints. Morton Thiokol Co., which had designed the seal, had analyzed its performance during every previous launch. In one of their studies, they had correlated the seal failures with the ambient temperature at the time of launch. They had a theory as to why the blow-by or leak occurred.

The low ambient temperatures resulted in loss of resilience of the seal, and this could explain the incidents. On the night before the disaster, they warned NASA not to fly if the ambient temperature was less than 53°F. NASA was under tremendous political and media pressure not to delay the launch, and the negotiations between them and Morton

41 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

Thiokol carried on late into the night. The managers of Morton Thiokol and NASA decided to proceed with the launch, in spite of scientific advice to the contrary. Feynman concluded that there was a failure in management in NASA. Had their controls been effective, they would have learned from previous near-misses.

On February 1, 2003, the shuttle Columbia disintegrated during re-entry. During the launch, a block of foam insulation on the external (propellant) tank dislodged and hit the left wing. This was known within a day after the launch, but NASA decided that it was not a serious threat to flight safety.

The following description is based on the report of the Columbia Accident Investigation Board2 (CAIB). The physical cause of the loss of Columbia and its crew was damage to the heat shield protecting the left wing. A piece of insulating foam separated from a part of the external fuel tank and struck the wing, very shortly after launch. The result was a large hole in the heat shield. During re-entry, this allowed superheated air to penetrate the wing and destroy the structure, resulting in loss of control, failure of the wing, and breakup of the shuttle.

Foam loss was not a new phenomenon. Photos taken at launch indicated that it happened in 80% of the missions for which photos were available. With each successful landing, NASA engineers and managers seemed to regard foam-shedding as inevitable, and unlikely to jeopardize safety. Hence, it became an acceptable risk.

Foam strikes were assessed for potential flight safety issues by a dedicated team. Despite their repeated efforts to obtain additional photographic evidence of the damage to the wing, managers in the Shuttle Program denied the team's requests. The CAIB report

42 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

records eight ‘missed opportunities,’ including three requests for additional photographs that may have helped turn the course of events.

The CAIB asked NASA to investigate whether the crew could have been rescued if the decisions from the second day onward of the launch had been different. NASA considered both the in flight repair and rescue options (by using Atlantis as a rescue craft; it was already being prepared for launch later). NASA reported that both were feasible, but rated that the rescue option was more likely to succeed.

The CAIB concludes that the Columbia accident is an unfortunate illustration of how NASA’s strong cultural bias and its (over) optimistic organizational thinking undermined effective decision-making. Over the course of 22 years, foam strikes were normalized to the point where they were simply a “maintenance” issue—not one that could affect safety of the mission.

In the case of the Challenger disaster, the Rogers Commission found that NASA had missed warning signs of the impending accident. It noted the risks posed by schedule pressure, including the compression of training schedules, a shortage of spare parts, and the focusing of resources on near-term problems. By the eve of the Columbia accident, the same institutional practices existed as before the Challenger accident. The CAIB noted that while organizational changes recommended by the Rogers Commission were made, NASA’s approach to safety remained optimistic” (Narayan, 2012).

From the examination of the Columbia disaster that disintegrated a space shuttle, and the following challenger disaster a parallel can be drawn and compared to the current situation. The SHA was notified of the issue with the misrepresentation of the mixing

43 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

factor on the Aerosol Generating Medical Procedure ("AGMP") guidance document. Repeated attempts to notify the SHA of the issue were met with silence. Professional advice backed by a professional engineer with extensive knowledge in the field was ignored with no professional advice to the contrary (DSR Karis Consulting Inc., 2020). This deliberate ignoring of the issue with the mixing factor and the potential problems that it will could create in the proper maintenance of the system could have catastrophic effects. "A good management system could have ensured the right level and quality of communication, the required safety features in the design, competence and motivation of the staff, and the procedures that they should apply. One or more of these links have failed in each of the disasters" (Narayan, 2012).

This failure is further compounded from the freedom of information request made by Dale J. Richardson to the Saskatchewan Ministry of Health that confirms that there is no engineering report, supporting technical information or any risk assessment regarding the implementation of the AGMP guidelines. This is further compounded by the fact that the change in the guidelines were issued in 2003, and there should have been some scientific information to justify the use of the representation of the AGMP guidance issued by the SHA. (See Appendix B)

Pamela Heinrichs who is a Manager of Risk Management for the Saskatchewan Health Authority and has sworn in an affidavit in T-1404-20 in the Federal Court of Canada (See Appendix C). Pamela Heinrichs has stated that she is responsible for instructing counsel for the Saskatchewan Health Authority for the purposes of the defence of the action (T-1404-20) brought by Dale J. Richardson against the SHA. Pamela Heinrichs begins to swear in a false narrative to state that Dale J. Richardson, DSR Karis

44 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

Consulting Inc. ("DSR Karis"), and Robert A. Cannon as vexatious litigants. Pamela Heinrichs claims that DSR Karis and Robert A. Cannon are "agents" of Dale J. Richardson. As Exhibits in the documentation provided by Pamela Heinrichs were solely focused on a Habeas Corpus purportedly filed by Robert A. Cannon after the officers of DSR Karis were attempting to enter the Court of Queen's Bench for Saskatchewan in Battleford Saskatchewan on July 23, 2020 and were arrested by the RCMP and taken to SHA facilities and subsequently tortured.

Pamela Heinrichs failed to mention that the SHA had no defence for the criminal negligence. Pamela Heinrichs has an obligation to the public to act in the interests of the people of Saskatchewan in assessing risk. It is impossible to defend a position that is not based on science. According to the Saskatchewan Ministry of Health, there is no basis for the use of the AGMP guidelines, and there is no risk management or justification for her position in T-1404-20. Pamela Heinrichs has taken deliberate actions to hinder proper implementation of guidelines that will have a disastrous effect when a serious contagion is starting to spread. It has been observed that Monkeypox is a potential contagion that could have an extremely deleterious negative impact on the population of Saskatchewan.

BIOTERRORISM

The Canadian Security Intelligence Service has released some declassified documents relating to Bioterrorism. Selected quotes relating to chemical and biological (CB) agents that are relevant to this discussion as follows:

"The number of different types of CB agents that potentially could be used by terrorists is staggering.... Some authors also point to the danger of genetically engineered organisms,

45 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
 The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

but most consider these to be too sophisticated and hence rather unlikely for terrorist use..... Regarding biological agents, experts believe that terrorists would be more likely to choose a bacteriological rather than a viral or...and viruses are more difficult than bacteria to cultivate and often do not live long outside a host, making them more difficult to disseminate effectively. Some toxins have the advantage of being more stable, with some being both relatively simple to manufacture and extremely toxic.

Experts disagree over whether CB terrorists are more likely to prefer chemical over biological agents, some insisting that the former are cheaper and easier to manufacture and use, others that the latter are more easily acquired and could produce a higher number of casualties.... If the comparative advantages of chemical and biological agents are not always clearcut, however, those between chemical and biological weapons on the one hand, and nuclear weapons on the other-in regard to such aspects as ease of manufacture or other acquisition, as well as selectivity in targeting-appear obvious” (Purver, 1995).

It appears that research has been conducted in distribution of pathogens in aerosols since the time of that report 1995. Aerosol transmission would make delivery of viral weapons an attractive means as it would reduce costs of manufacture weapons, because of the virus' ability to replicate within the human body and spread from person to person. Research has demonstrated that in 2008 that progress was being made in the aerosol spread of biological agents with from this quote: “A wide range of microorganisms could potentially be used as weapons of mass destruction. The ideal agent for bioterrorism would be capable of producing illness in a large percentage of those exposed, be disseminated easily to expose large numbers of people (eg, through aerosol), remain

46 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

stable and infectious despite environmental exposure, and be available to terrorists for production in adequate amounts. Fortunately, very few agents have these characteristics” (MD, MD, & DO, 2008).

This same study mentions the importance of preparing for an adverse event, as a bioterrorism/outbreak preparation are essentially the same. “The expertise of emergency physicians and infectious disease specialists will be critical to effective planning and execution of an effective response to a bioterrorism event. Many principles used to prepare for an outbreak caused by terrorists would also be applicable to developing a response to a natural outbreak, such as an influenza pandemic (eg, Avian influenza) or severe acute respiratory syndrome epidemic” (MD, MD, & DO, 2008).

The same Biological Terrorism study stresses critical actions early in the event, Infection control is mentioned, however it makes a critical failure in not identifying engineering controls as part of that process. “Critical actions in the early stages of an event include identifying the causative agent and, if necessary, initiating infection control measures to decontaminate victims and prevent further spread of the disease” (MD, MD, & DO, 2008).

The CDC has identified several organisms that are believed to be of the greatest priority and smallpox is named in the highest category (MD, MD, & DO, 2008). Monkeypox has been identified as a similar virus to smallpox and has been the subject of experimentation of aerosol delivery (Nalca et al., 2010). Monkeypox “causes a disease in humans that is clinically indistinguishable from ordinary smallpox, with the exception of lymphadenopathy” (Nalca et al., 2010). This study goes on to further state the similarities of aerosolized Monkeypox to that of smallpox. “However, aerosol delivery of MPXV [Monkeypox] most closely mimics the route of natural transmission of smallpox

47 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
 The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

among humans, which is by the respiratory route.... The pathogenesis of aerosol MPXV infection is comparable to smallpox because the infection is initiated in the respiratory mucosa followed by spread to local lymph nodes before primary viremia ensues (Breman & Henderson, 1998). A study in 1998 discussed the potential that Monkeypox could replace smallpox as a primary bioterrorism threat (Breman & Henderson, 1998).

**THE DEFINITION OF TERRORISM IN THE CRIMINAL CODE OF CANADA
SECTION 83.01(b)**

The Criminal Code defines terrorism in 83.01(1)(b) as:

terrorist activity means

(b) an act or omission, in or outside Canada,

(i) that is committed

(A) in whole or in part for a political, religious or ideological purpose, objective or cause, and

(B) in whole or in part with the intention of intimidating the public, or a segment of the public, with regard to its security, including its economic security, or compelling a person, a government or a domestic or an international organization to do or to refrain from doing any act, whether the public or the person, government or organization is inside or outside Canada, and

(ii) that intentionally

(A) causes death or serious bodily harm to a person by the use of violence,

(B) endangers a person's life,

(C) causes a serious risk to the health or safety of the public or any segment of the public,

48 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

(D) causes substantial property damage, whether to public or private property, if causing such damage is likely to result in the conduct or harm referred to in any of clauses (A) to (C), or

(E) causes serious interference with or serious disruption of an essential service, facility or system, whether public or private, other than as a result of advocacy, protest, dissent or stoppage of work that is not intended to result in the conduct or harm referred to in any of clauses (A) to (C),

and includes a conspiracy, attempt or threat to commit any such act or omission, or being an accessory after the fact or counselling in relation to any such act or omission, but, for greater certainty, does not include an act or omission that is committed during an armed conflict and that, at the time and in the place of its commission, is in accordance with customary international law or conventional international law applicable to the conflict, or the activities undertaken by military forces of a state in the exercise of their official duties, to the extent that those activities are governed by other rules of international law. (activité terroriste)

SEVERE INTERFERENCE WITH AN ESSENTIAL SERVICE

On July 23, 2020 two actions that constitute actions consistent with contravention of section 83.01(b) of the Criminal Code and violations of other sections of the Criminal Code including without limitation 269.1, 463 and 465, and the CONVENTION AGAINST TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL,INHUMAN OR DEGRADING TREATMENT OR PUNISHMENT. The actions were as follows: the abduction of the Chief Executive Officer and the Chief Communications Officer of DSR Karis Consulting Inc. for the purposes of preventing several persons from reporting terrorism, torture and other crimes against Canada and the United States; the subsequent torture of the Chief Communications Officer at the Saskatchewan Hospital where she also worked as a peace officer for the

49 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

that the rogue agents were being sued along with the SHA on July 23, 2020, their actions follow a pattern consistent with covering up negative actions. This pattern of suspicious behaviour is furthered by their participation in the vexatious litigation proceeding in collusion with the Attorney General of Saskatchewan, the SHA, the Court of Appeal for Saskatchewan, several judges from the Court of Queen's Bench for Saskatchewan and the Federal Court of Canada. The fact that the Federal Court of Canada has refused to allow DSR Karis its charter right to speak and defend itself, makes it highly probable that bioterrorists exist within the Federal Court of Canada. The Federal Court of Canada has repeatedly denied expert reports that were in the public interest to act on. The only reasonable conclusion is that there is a network of terrorists operating in Canada to distribute a biological weapon in Canada and based on its proximity, the United States. This would make Canada the primary staging grounds for a biological attack against the United States. The final rejection of the attempts of DSR Karis Consulting Inc. to exercise its lawful duty to report terrorist activity by way of intervention into a motion designed to permanently disrupt unconstitutionally its essential services was rejected by Justice Brown of the Federal Court of Canada by way of his agent Jonathan Macena in a communication in T-1404-20 with these words on May 27, 2022 "Hello Mr. Richardson, Please note that I already provided your documents to the attention of The Honourable Justice Brown and it will not be filed as it does not comply with the Federal Courts Rules. The hearing will stand for 10:30 (EST) on Monday. See you then, Have a good weekend" (Richardson, 2022). In addressing DSR Karis Consulting Inc., as Dale J. Richardson, Jonathan Macena treated them as the same person. The bias demonstrated by Jonathan Macena when Chantelle Eisner submitted a

51 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

document that broke Federal Court of Canada Rules and demonstrated Mens Rea (intent) to disrupt the essential services of DSR Karis Consulting Inc. in a manner not sanctioned in 83.01(b) of the Criminal Code and; Jonathan Macena, Justice Brown and the Defendants accepted the criminal conduct, rule contravention and conducted the hearing to punish multiple persons without representation on May 30, 2022 which includes without limitation, DSR Karis Consulting Inc., Dale J. Richardson, and Robert A. Cannon. Robert A. Cannon purportedly had counsel present Lawrence Jay Litman, a lawyer who is a member of the California, Nevada and Saskatchewan Bar.

Lawrence Jay Litman is an international lawyer who argued that the Chief Communications Officer of DSR Karis Consulting Inc. was tortured for political reasons in Canada, and that being an American Indian who is a citizen Métis Nation of Saskatchewan also played a role. She was arrested at Sweetgrass MT, on October 1, 2020 when attempting to enter the United States for protection as an American Indian under the Jay Treaty, but was refused due to Blood Quantum. After such refusal she filed for asylum under the CONVENTION AGAINST TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL,INHUMAN OR DEGRADING TREATMENT OR PUNISHMENT. She was arrested by CBP Officer Jonathan Grewak for not having proper documentation. She arrived at the Sweetgrass point of entry with the following documents without limitation, her Canadian Passport, her American Indian citizenship card from Saskatchewan, and drivers licence. While in custody of the Department of Homeland Security, repeated attempts were made to withhold, conceal and destroy her identity documents. The Chief Executive Officer of DSR Karis North Consulting Inc. was arrested at Sweetgrass MT, on April 26, 2022 for having improper travel documents after being arbitrarily detained and

52 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

tortured for the purposes of extracting corporate information relating to DSR Karis North Consulting Inc. and DSR Karis Consulting Inc. for the purposes of destroying them and preventing the reporting of without limitation, terrorism, child trafficking and treason in Canada and the United States. the Chief Executive Officer presented his Canadian passport and articles of incorporation of DSR Karis North Consulting Inc. demonstrating that he is the Director of the same and was entering in as a director; as the Chief Communications Officer was awaiting the processing of a work visa to conduct essential services for DSR Karis North Consulting Inc.. DSR Karis North Consulting Inc. has been unable to conduct its essential services as a result of the actions of rogue agents of the Department of Homeland Security.

The Chief Executive Officer was denied due process and had 6 volumes of evidence outlining torture, terrorism treason against Canada and the United States shut out by rogue agents of the Department of Homeland Security, the Department of Justice and actors in Canada which includes without limitation, the Attorney General of Canada, Federal Court of Canada and counsel of the Defendants in T-1404-20. He was forcefully deported to a high risk of torture and death without any due process and in violation of numerous laws.

IDEOLOGICAL, RELIGIOUS AND POLITICAL PURPOSE

For the crime of terrorism there must be a political, religious, or ideological purpose, objective or cause. The severe interference has been established as outlined in section 83.01(b)(ii)(E) of the Criminal Code. This portion will examine objectives and causes. The religious and political purposes have been outlined in T-1403-20 in Appendix G. The term

53 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

ideology will be defined for the purposes of this section. This definition of ideology was taken from Merriam-Webster dictionary.

Definition of ideology

1a: a manner or the content of thinking characteristic of an individual, group, or culture (Merriam-Webster, 2019) from this definition, ideology will describe the manner of thinking which is displayed by actions of the group. For the intents and purposes, the definitions used in T-1403-20 and T-1404-20 to describe the organized crime group will be used. The ideology is a description of the manner of thinking as demonstrated by observable behaviour. An examination of the documentation provided in Appendix C, E, G, H) clearly outlines the predatory behaviour, that indicates a predatory mindset. This is a predatory ideology. What is the objective or cause of that predatory mindset? The trafficking of children. Dale J. Richardson submitted over 670,000 documents as evidence in Saskatchewan courts and Dale J. Richardson has no access to his child Karis Kenna Nicole Richardson. It is impossible for that much work to be done and produce no positive results, when it has been demonstrated that there has been a consistent pattern of criminal behaviour from the Defendants in T-1404-20 and T-1403-20. Based on previous actions by the Federal Court of Canada, it is highly probable that an order for vexatious litigation was made against Dale J. Richardson and stated on the record that it was "sent" to him and he acknowledged it when he really did not. This would suggest that there is an active conspiracy to murder him again, just as there was one on December 30, 2021 at Coutts, AB and Sweetgrass MT as outlined in Appendix E. Since the purpose of preventing Dale J. Richardson from entering the United States was to stop him from bringing evidence of treason before the Congress of the United States with a second

54 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

witness, it is a reasonable assumption that they are engaged in the act of treason in the United States or attempting to effect its overthrow, and this is consistent with arguments in the documentation in Appendix A-H. The fact that the request for information at E-Health Saskatchewan that demonstrates that Dale J. Richardson is still in custody at Battlefords Mental Health Centre, and the Attorney General of Canada is going to every Court that Dale J. Richardson has submitted doctor's notes to demonstrates a deliberate attempt to remove records of medical treatment outside Saskatchewan to return him there to kill him. Act as he never left and was sending out documents as an insane man to parties to file documents on his behalf. This explains why each party pretends that that they cannot understand the documents and forbid the recording of hearings. (See Exhibit H) It is an attempt to cover up what has been done. The only solution to this matter is to murder Dale J. Richardson. Every party is a conspirator to commit murder. There is sworn testimony of a four year old child attempting to insert his penis in the mouth of another four year old child in secret, that was never refuted by the only other party in the proceedings who could refute it (see Appendix F). Dale J. Richardson wanted an investigation which is reasonable given the circumstances. Robert A. Cannon when purportedly discovering this information purportedly asked for an investigation by way of a habeas corpus. Each habeas corpus was denied without any of the parties responsible for detention ever having to explain the detention even though Karis Kenna Nicole Richardson still is in detention and it has been clearly established that her detention was obtained and maintained by criminal activity by both state and private actors acting in concert with each other. This is a demonstration of hindering an investigation into child molestation and expending an exorbitant amount of resources to do so. The reasonable

55 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

conclusion is that child molestation is occurring as it is abnormal behaviour for the state to expend such resources to hinder such allegations.

Since an excessive amount of unlawful actions have occurred in multiple jurisdictions in multiple countries as outlined in the Appendices, this unlawful restraint fits the description of 279.001(1) of the Criminal Code which reads as follows:

Trafficking of a person under the age of eighteen years

279.011 (1) Every person who recruits, transports, transfers, receives, holds, conceals or harbours a person under the age of eighteen years, or exercises control, direction or influence over the movements of a person under the age of eighteen years, for the purpose of exploiting them or facilitating their exploitation is guilty of an indictable offence and liable

(a) to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of six years if they kidnap, commit an aggravated assault or aggravated sexual assault against, or cause death to, the victim during the commission of the offence; or

(b) to imprisonment for a term of not more than fourteen years and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of five years, in any other case.

Consent

(2) No consent to the activity that forms the subject-matter of a charge under subsection (1) is valid.

Exploitation

279.04 (1) For the purposes of sections 279.01 to 279.03, a person exploits another person if they cause them to provide, or offer to provide, labour or a service by engaging in conduct that, in all the circumstances, could reasonably be expected to cause the other person to believe that their safety or the safety of a person known to them would be threatened if they failed to provide, or offer to provide, the labour or service.

56 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

Fighting to leave a child in the care of a person who thinks that a four year old child attempting to insert their penis into the mouth of another four year old child fits the criteria of exploitation and consent of the other parent does not matter for the purposes section 279.011 (1). Since even the Attorney General of Canada has been involved and on March 18, 2022 committed perjury and used an unlawful order of the court, and lied about Dale J. Richardson being arrested before entering the Court of Queen's Bench for Saskatchewan, in a hearing in the Court of Queen's Bench for Alberta, stating that Dale J. Richardson lost custody without prejudice and then was arrested; it is a reasonable assumption that the Attorney General of Canada is involved in the trafficking of children for the objective of child molestation. Based on the risk assessment this is a possibility that has to be accounted for until it is ruled out. However, since the Attorney General of Canada provided evidence to the Federal Court of Canada in T-1404-20 in April of 2021 that has sworn testimony from the Battlefords Royal Canadian Mounted Police that Justice R.W. Elson directed them to keep Dale J. Richardson out of the Court of Queen's Bench for Saskatchewan on July 23, 2020. There were two matters that day. The family matter and a matter for DSR Karis Consulting Inc. and Justice R.W. Elson presided over both and both were first appearances. The silence of the media, the judiciary, executive and administrative branches of government in Canada and the United States, and other state and private actors in the same, and the central authorities in the Hague convention demonstrates that there is a vast network of agents in this organization defined in T-1403-20 and T-1404-20 as "masons" whose ideology is the trafficking of children for the purposes of molestation and is extremely secretive and predatory which would be required to gain access to children. Murder in secret of the weak and the most vulnerable

57 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
 The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

is part of this ideology as it is clearly demonstrated by the actions of agents who have attempted to do such in the documents outlined in the Appendices.

IN WHOLE OR IN PART FOR INTIMIDATING

Since this ideological, political and religious purpose is tied to SARS-Cov-2 and improper implementation of AGMP guidance that would have reduced the loss of life, and did not follow proper infection control procedures by almost wholly eliminating proper engineering controls, it would be unreasonable to discount it being tied to the entire SARS-Cov-2 pandemic. The number of health regions in Canada alone using the same faulty guidelines in the same manner is wholly unreasonable. It is impossible for them to have made the same mistake unintentionally, and it must be considered deliberate. This aspect must be considered that every lock down, every form of intimidation, job loss, coercive measure associated with the SARS-Cov-2 or any future contagion that is addressed in the same or a similar manner as a part of the same ideology that is working for the systemic trafficking of children for the purpose of raping them.

ARTICLE III SECTION 3 OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES

Section 3. Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort. No Person shall be convicted of Treason unless on the Testimony of two Witnesses to the same overt Act, or on Confession in open Court.

58 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



The Congress shall have Power to declare the Punishment of Treason, but no Attainder of Treason shall work Corruption of Blood, or Forfeiture except during the Life of the Person attainted.

Since treason is defined in the United States Constitution it is for every person, citizen or anyone otherwise domiciled in the United States to know what it is. This is derived from the plain writing of the preamble of the United States Constitution:

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES

We the People of the United States, in Order to form a more perfect Union, establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America.

The term "We the People of the United States" is who the United States Constitution is for and it is the people who must understand it. Treason is a crime that is rooted in conspiracy. It is impossible to commit treason without conspiracy. *Conspiracy to altogether prevent enforcement of statute of United States is conspiracy to commit treason by levying war against the United States. Bryant v. United States, 257 F. 378, 1919 U.S. App LEXIS 2212(5th Cir. 1919).*

Since multiple unconstitutional measures have been used to prevent the enforcement of a United States statute and that the United States Constitution is the greatest statute any attempt to conspire to abrogate any such portion of any of it is an attempt to overthrow the United States, and any person who hinders, obstructs, delays, molests, attempts to kill, destroy, or any other action or omission in whole or in part to prevent the reporting

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

of treason is an overt act in the over throw of the United States. Every party involved in T-1404-20, and T-1403-20 or conspirators after fact is either a traitor to the United States or its enemy. The organization that is working effectively to overthrow the United States is a transnational organization defined as the “masonic conspirators” in T-1404-20 and “T-1403-20. This organization defined as an enemy the United States has now engaged in the crime of aggression as defined by the Rome Statute.

There are actors in every level of the judiciary in Canada and the United States up to the Supreme Court of Canada and the Supreme Court of the United States. The Supreme Court of Canada has effectively legalized child trafficking for the purpose of raping children by denying the constitutional right of habeas corpus to a child when there are compelling evidence of child molestation. The Supreme Court of the United States has sanctioned the trafficking of children Canada for the purpose of their rape and extermination and have hindered for almost 6 months the first witness to treason against the United States who has submitted a writ of certiorari arguing treason against the United States and requesting the protection thereof. This action has endorses the continued de facto extradition of American children to Canada to be trafficked for the purpose of being raped and exterminated with the American Indians being the primary targets. The rogue agents of the Supreme Court of the United States have permitted Canada to be used as the primary staging ground for an attack against the United States by preventing the reporting of treason to altogether prevent the enforcement of Article III Section 3 of the United States Constitution. (see Appendices)

HIGH TREASON AND TREASON CRIMINAL CODE OF CANADA

60 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

A definition of high treason and treason in Canada will be listed here and a brief discussion. Further discussion of high treason and treason will be discussed later in the study.

High treason

46 (1) Every one commits high treason who, in Canada,

- (a) kills or attempts to kill Her Majesty, or does her any bodily harm tending to death or destruction, maims or wounds her, or imprisons or restrains her;
- (b) levies war against Canada or does any act preparatory thereto; or
- (c) assists an enemy at war with Canada, or any armed forces against whom Canadian Forces are engaged in hostilities, whether or not a state of war exists between Canada and the country whose forces they are.

Treason

(2) Every one commits treason who, in Canada,

- (a) uses force or violence for the purpose of overthrowing the government of Canada or a province;
- (b) without lawful authority, communicates or makes available to an agent of a state other than Canada, military or scientific information or any sketch, plan, model, article, note or document of a military or scientific character that he knows or ought to know may be used by that state for a purpose prejudicial to the safety or defence of Canada;
- (c) conspires with any person to commit high treason or to do anything mentioned in paragraph (a);
- (d) forms an intention to do anything that is high treason or that is mentioned in paragraph (a) and manifests that intention by an overt act; or
- (e) conspires with any person to do anything mentioned in paragraph (b) or forms an intention to do anything

61 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

mentioned in paragraph (b) and manifests that intention by an overt act.

Canadian citizen

(3) Notwithstanding subsection (1) or (2), a Canadian citizen or a person who owes allegiance to Her Majesty in right of Canada,

(a) commits high treason if, while in or out of Canada, he does anything mentioned in subsection (1); or

(b) commits treason if, while in or out of Canada, he does anything mentioned in subsection (2).

Overt act

(4) Where it is treason to conspire with any person, the act of conspiring is an overt act of treason.

Section 46(1)(b) of the Criminal Code identifies levying war or any act preparatory as an act of high treason. Installing guidelines in Canada on a provincial and federal level that would facilitate the distribution of a biological weapon that would interfere with the territorial integrity of Canada would constitute an act preparatory to levying war against Canada. Weakening the ability of a country to defend or creating the conditions to maximize the effectiveness of a weapon is an act preparatory to levying war by virtue of what is being done and this action is aggravated by the fact that the weakness is easily accessible to the enemies of Canada that makes it very likely that a weakness such as the one implemented on a federal as well as provincial levels would be exploited by enemies. A further discussion on high treason and treason will ensue after a brief discussion on the connection of the aforementioned crimes and their relation to the civil court system in Canada.

62 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

FRAUD IN THE CANADIAN CIVIL COURT SYSTEM (380(1) OF THE CRIMINAL CODE)

It is recognized that there are two branches of the judicial system in Canada the criminal and civil branches. This division of the civil and criminal exists in the United States as well. First the criminal code section of fraud will be presented and then discussed in light of relevant events in another section.

Fraud

380 (1) Every one who, by deceit, falsehood or other fraudulent means, whether or not it is a false pretence within the meaning of this Act, defrauds the public or any person, whether ascertained or not, of any property, money or valuable security or any service,

(a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to a term of imprisonment not exceeding fourteen years, where the subject-matter of the offence is a testamentary instrument or the value of the subject-matter of the offence exceeds five thousand dollars; or

(b) is guilty

(i) of an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, or

(ii) of an offence punishable on summary conviction,

where the value of the subject-matter of the offence does not exceed five thousand dollars.

Subsection (a) mentions a testamentary instrument in the section which is relating to wills. The law insider website defines “testamentary instrument means a will or designation or a document naming a person to receive a payment or series of payments on death under a plan or arrangement of a type similar to a benefit plan” (Law Insider Inc., n.d.). From this definition it can be determined that fraud covers actions in the civil branch of the judicial system since wills are not under the domain of the criminal courts. This plain reading of the Criminal Code demonstrates that crimes can be committed

63 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

within the domain of the civil court system. It is reasonable that the civil court system must be subjected to criminal law or it would create a place that would breed corruption based on being out of the reach of criminal penalties for crimes committed. The risk for organized crime to infiltrate the civil courts is extremely high since the practice has been to not apply criminal laws to the civil courts. The plain reading of section 380(1) of the Criminal Code demonstrates that crimes can be committed in the civil context that are punishable by the criminal court system. This is a reasonable interpretation based on the plain reading of section 380(1) of the Criminal Code.

THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION

The crime of aggression means "the planning, preparation, initiation or execution, by a person in a position effectively to exercise control over or to direct the political or military action of a State, of an act of aggression which, by its character, gravity and scale, constitutes a manifest violation of the Charter of the United Nations."

The actions of the transnational organization qualifies as an act of aggression by seeking to control the political action by the state. Invasion by way of infiltration will qualify in this manner and a biological agent used to attack populations will qualify for us of a weapon and the world wide scale is a manifest violation of the Charter of the United Nations.

A BRIEF STATISTICAL ANALYSIS EXAMINING CHILD TRAFFICKING, JUDICIAL ACTIONS AND AN ENGINEERING REPORT EXPOSING BIO-TERRORISM

INTRODUCTION

64 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

This is a brief statistical analysis of court cases in which DALE J. RICHARDSON was involved. Three Canadian jurisdictions will be examined. A number of charts have been made to analyze some data. First the Case Management T-1404-20 will be examined as that was ordered to have a single Prothonotary of the Court over look the matter. The other two matters were not ordered into any case management. However, in the Court of Queen's Bench for Alberta matter Associate Chief Justice Rooke seized the matters to himself after they were in progress. For all intents and purposes, since there was no case management officially ordered the Court of Queen's Bench for Alberta matters will not be treated as a case management. The interpretation of the results will be done conservatively to account offset any bias based on the personal connection of the author to the facts. There is no studies on child trafficking in the context of the judicial system in Canada and this is presumably based on the assumption of no corruption in the judiciary. From a risk assessment perspective this a fatal assumption. It is hypothesized that there has not been sufficient analysis of risk to mitigate corruption in the judiciary which would provide an avenue to facilitate corruption within the judicial branch of the government. The high degree of legal manoeuvring to take steps to evade the appearance outright criminal activity strongly suggests a network of persons with high legal capability executing the actions.

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS

The case management will be examined first. From taking a percentage of all orders, decisions and directions given or made in T-1404-20, Prothonotary Tabib had made 48.9% of all of the judicial actions in T-1404-20. Since this is a case management, it is expected that Prothonotary Tabib make most of the decisions, a factor that may affect this number

65 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

81 / 196 | - 80% + | [] []

is that there are limits of the types of decisions that prothonotary can make in the Federal Court of Canada. In the other two Courts examined, all the decision makers are judges with the full powers and privileges of their respective courts. This may affect the need for more judges in T-1404-20. This issue will be discussed later on in the analysis. The next highest percentages are Justice Brown at 20% and Justice Pentney at 11.1%. Judicial Administrator Trudeau had 6.7%, however she made orders at the direction of Chief Justice Paul S. Crampton. For the purposes of this portion we will examine her actions separately. The last three Judges had 4.4% of the actions in this matter each. See Fig. 1

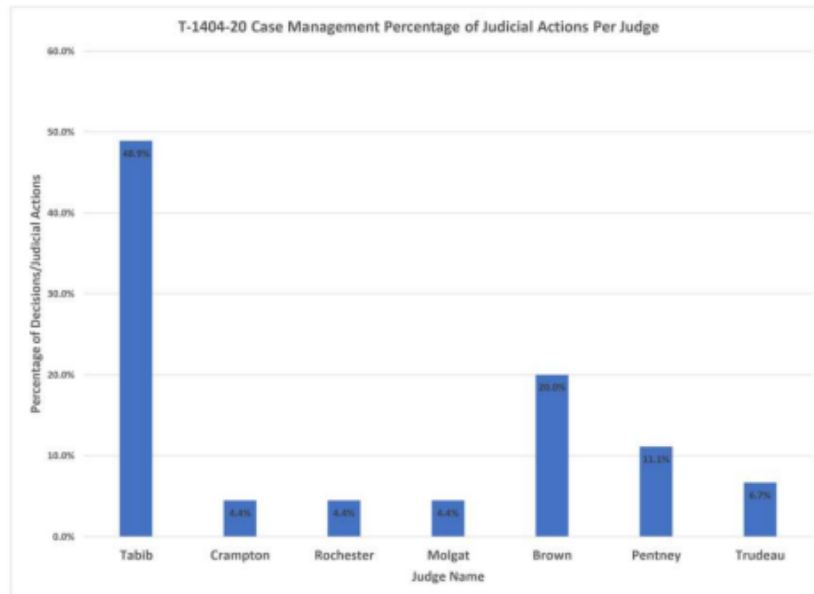


Table 5: T-1404-20 Data

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
 The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
 Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

82 / 196 | - 80% + | [Zoom In] [Zoom Out]

In the Court of Queen's Bench for Alberta matters, there are two actions that were separate, however, since the actions of Associate Chief Justice Rooke have effectively combined the two, it will be examined as one group of decisions. In that population, there are three judges. Two of the judges have made 10% of the decisions each and Associate Chief Justice Rooke making the remaining 80% of the decisions himself. The high percentage of the decisions made by Associate Chief Justice Rooke suggests that these matters may be treated like a case management.

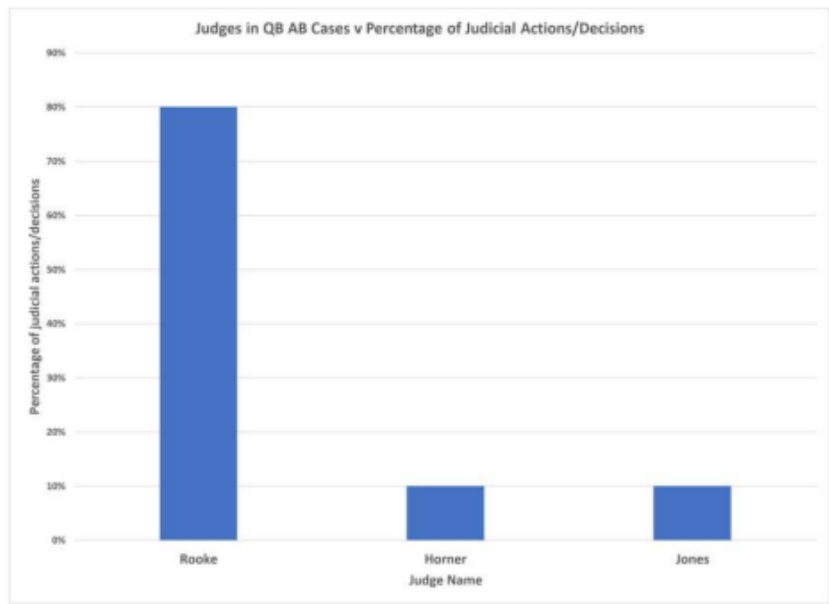


Table 6: Queen's Bench for Alberta Data

In the Court of Queen's Bench for Saskatchewan chart, it focuses on a single matter DIV 70 of 2020. In that population there are 5 judges and four of them have taken 8.3% judicial actions in that matter each, and one judge is an outlier taking 66.7% of the

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



judicial actions, and that is Justice Zuk. Since this is not a case management it is curious that a single judge would account for 66.7% of the actions in the matter. The percentages suggests that the matter is being specially managed without officially being declared as such. When this distribution appears to follow the same trend as a case management, further examination is warranted.

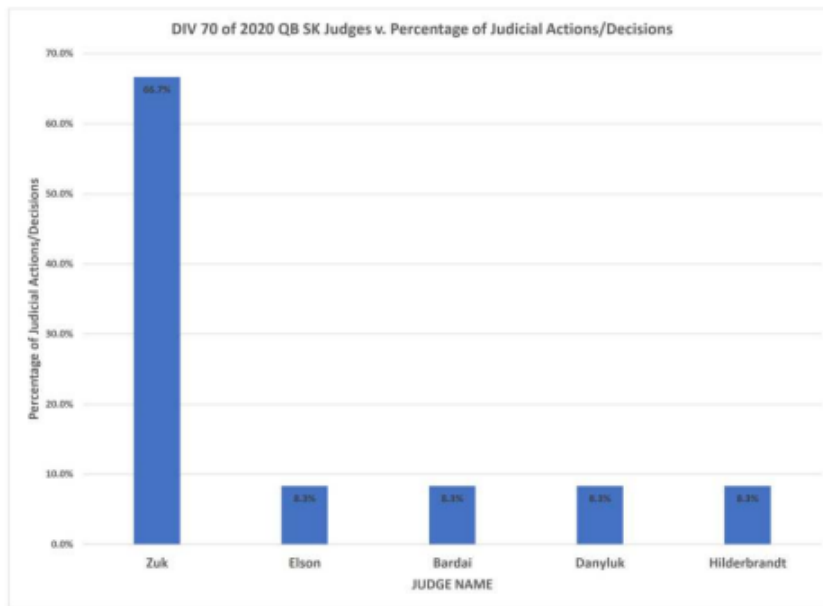


Table 7: DIV 70 of 2020 (SK) Data

An examination of DIV 70 of 2020's first decision will be examined. It was the first case and one of the elements that are tied to every case, so it should be discussed. Other documents attached to this discussion will support the facts associated with this analysis, however, the order issued by Justice R.W. Elson has been the subject of controversy as were the events that took place on July 23, 2020. A brief discussion will give necessary

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
 The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
 Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

context. This order was given on a first appearance in a divorce hearing. There are some things to note before the order shown below can be discussed. Based on the testimony of unknown members of the Battlefords Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Justice R.W. Elson directed them to keep Dale J. Richardson out of the Court of Queen's Bench for Saskatchewan from a communication on July 22, 2020.

69 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



COURT FILE NUMBER DIV NO. 70 OF 2020

COURT OF QUEEN'S BENCH FOR SASKATCHEWAN
(FAMILY LAW DIVISION)

JUDICIAL CENTRE BATTLEFORD

PETITIONER KIMBERLEY ANNE RICHARDSON

RESPONDENT DALE JAMES RICHARDSON



INTERIM ORDER

07/23/2020 4:03PM 000000000005 0001
ORDER/JUDGMENT \$20.00

Before the Honourable Mr. Justice R.W. Elson in Chambers the 23rd day of July, 2020.

On the application of Patricia J. Meiklejohn, lawyer on behalf of the Petitioner and on Dale James Richardson, the Respondent, not being present and on reading the materials all filed:

The Court orders:

1. The Petitioner, Kimberley Anne Richardson, shall have interim sole custody of the child, Karis Kenna Nicole Richardson, born February 9, 2019.
2. The Primary residence of the child, Karis Kenna Nicole Richardson, born February 9, 2019 shall be with the Petitioner, Kimberley Anne Richardson.
3. The Respondent, Dale James Richardson, shall have supervised specified access to the child, Karis Kenna Nicole Richardson, born February 9, 2019.
4. The Respondent is prohibited from the use or consumption of alcohol and/or non-prescription drugs while the child, Karis Kenna Nicole Richardson is in his care or in his presence.
5. The child, Karis Kenna Nicole Richardson, born February 9, 2019, shall remain resident in the Province of Saskatchewan.
6. The Respondent shall not leave the Province of Saskatchewan with the child, Karis Kenna Nicole Richardson, born February 9, 2019, for any period of time without the written advance consent of the Petitioner.

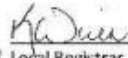
Figure 13: Interim Order Page 1

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
 The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
 Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



7. The child, Karis Kenna Nicole Richardson, born February 9, 2019 shall not be left alone with or in the care of Kaysha Faith Neasha Richardson born March 16, 1997.
8. The issue of parenting is adjourned to August 27, 2020 to be reviewed.
9. The Respondent shall provide financial disclosure pursuant to the requirements of the *Federal Child Support Guidelines*.
10. The Petitioner, Kimberley Anne Richardson, shall have exclusive possession of the family home and household goods. The Respondent shall vacate the home on or before July 30, 2020.
11. The family home located at 1292 95th Street North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Surface Parcel #153874659 shall be listed for sale with a registered Real Estate Broker forthwith.
12. The Petitioner shall be authorized to solely negotiate and agree to the listing agreement and sale price and sale terms
13. The Net Sale Proceeds be held in trust by counsel for the Petitioner or alternatively that the Net Sale Proceeds be paid into Court to the credit of this action.
14. The Respondent shall not molest, annoy, harass, communicate with or otherwise interfere with the Petitioner, Kimberley Anne Richardson.
15. Costs of this application be paid to the Petitioner, Kimberley Anne Richardson.

ISSUED at Battleford, Saskatchewan this 23 day of July, 2020.


Local Registrar

CONTACT INFORMATION AND ADDRESS FOR SERVICE
Matrix Law Group; Attn: Patricia J. Melkejohn 1421 101st Street, North Battleford SK S9A 1A1
Telephone number: (306) 445-7300; Fax number: (306) 445-7302; Email Address: patriciam@matrixlawgroup.ca;
File Number: 63095-432 PJM

Figure 14: Interim Order Page 2

CONTEXT SURROUNDING FIRST JUDICIAL ACTION IN DIV 70 of 2020

71 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



What is significant is that Justice R.W. Elson was presiding over two matters on July 23, 2020 in which Dale J. Richardson was to appear for. DIV 70 of 2020 the family matter and QBG 156 of 2020 a matter for DSR Karis Consulting Inc. which was associated with the engineering guidelines and the research pioneered by Dale J. Richardson. The Royal Canadian Mounted Police testified that Dale J. Richardson was arrested on July 23, 2020 in front of the Court of Queen's Bench for Saskatchewan in Battleford SK at about 9:50 am. Dale J. Richardson was taken to the Battlefords Mental Health Centre on a mental health warrant. The Battlefords Mental Health Centre is owned and operated by the Saskatchewan Health Authority who obtained the mental health warrant to apprehend Dale J. Richardson. The Saskatchewan Health Authority were the main focus of the DSR Karis Consulting Inc. court matter in QBG 156 of 2020. The Aerosol Generating Medical Procedures guidance issued by the Saskatchewan Health Authority were the main focus of the litigation. A freedom of information request made by Dale J. Richardson indicated that there was no science to justify the representation of the Aerosol Generating Medical Procedures issued by the Saskatchewan Health Authority. This was what the litigation was in QBG-156 of 2020 was based on. Unscientific guidelines. Justice R.W. Elson asked the counsel for the petitioner in DIV 70 of 2020 to provide an interim order to him on July 22, 2020. The counsel provided a draft order of the interim order to Dale J. Richardson and it was dated for July 22, 2020.

EXAMINATION OF THE INTERIM ORDER

From an examination of the interim order issued by Justice R.W. Elson on July 23, 2020 on the first appearance, some notable issues stand out. A home cannot be ordered sold on a first appearance in a family matter. Possession of the home cannot be given without

72 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

consideration given in the family property act. Dale J. Richardson was given no defence to speak to any of the matters as Justice R.W. Elson directed defendants in another matter to prevent him from entering the court, and then cuts off all contact with the child and her father without any justification. Based on the fact that there were a number of unlawful acts that took place to prevent Dale J. Richardson from entering the court, and abduction and torture of Dale J. Richardson and his eldest daughter Kaysha F.N. Richardson, this order is evidence of child trafficking. Justice R.W. Elson set events in motion to abuse the Court of Queen's Bench for Saskatchewan to traffick a child. It is highly probable that the trafficking of the child is in response to the engineering report used to litigate against the Saskatchewan Health Authority , as they would have had no defence for its issuance and would have had to reassess the SARS-Cov-2 pandemic response and would have been liable for substantial losses. Research has demonstrated that the representation of the Aerosol Generating Medical Procedures in a worst case scenario could distribute a biological weapon and make it look like a random outbreak. There is a relationship between Bio-Terrorism and child trafficking for financial exploitation using the civil courts and Justice R.W. Elson is where the relationship is observed. Child trafficking is reinforced by the fact that Kaysha F.N. Richardson has been prohibited from having contact from the child as well, and she is the only other person who has a lawful right of access to the child. Kaysha F.N. Richardson was arrested under the guide of SARS-Cov-2 quarantine measures and tortured for information relating to DSR Karis Consulting Inc. by members of the Battlefords Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

73 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

IMPORTANCE OF THE EVENTS IN THE INITIAL CASE

When examining the events in the initial case, having a single judge with a high percentage of appearances is associated with trafficking of a child and suppressing the engineering research exposing the Saskatchewan Health Authority . It is hypothesized that Dale J. Richardson was never supposed to get out of the Battlefords Mental Health Centre to be able to defend himself. From a risk assessment perspective, it is highly unlikely that Justice R.W. Elson would engage in such reckless criminal actions if he believed that he would be held accountable for them. The events that took place on July 23, 2020 to traffick Karis Kenna Nicole Richardson, would result in life sentences for all the people involved. It is a reasonable hypothesis that the events that took place on July 23, 2020 were carried out in such a manner that both matters would have been uncontested, and that they would never have been contested ever again. From these events, it must be determined whether the other matters were presented the same two circumstances, the child trafficking and the bio terrorism. If the two other court matters have these two elements associated with them, further study is warranted.

FRAUD 380(1) OF THE CRIMINAL CODE IN DIV 70 OF 2020

When examining the interim order issued in DIV 70 of 2020 July 23, 2020 it can be determined that there was intent to defraud. There was an application for an interim order that was served on July 9, 2020 to Dale J. Richardson by Patricia J. Meiklejohn of Matrix Law LLP. The family property act and the divorce act do not permit the sale of a home on a first appearance that the respondent is living in. This intent to defraud is made abundantly clear when examining several documents relating to this matter. The other documents are as follows: The order of Justice B.R. Hildebrandt issued February

74 of 3577

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



19, 2021 shown in Figure 15: DIV 70 of 2020 Order February 19 2021 - Fraudulent Transfer of Title, and Figure 16: DIV 70 of 2020 Judgment August 9, 2022 Fraudulent Divorce Judgment.

Copy

COURT FILE NUMBER DIV NO. 70 OF 2020

COURT OF QUEEN'S BENCH FOR SASKATCHEWAN
(FAMILY LAW DIVISION)

JUDICIAL CENTRE BATTLEFORD

PETITIONER KIMBERLEY ANNE RICHARDSON

RESPONDENT DALE JAMES RICHARDSON

ORDER

Before the Honourable Madam Justice B.R. Hildebrandt in Chambers the 19th day of February, 2021.

On the application of Patricia J. Meiklejohn, lawyer on behalf of the Petitioner and on Dale James Richardson, the Respondent, not being present and on reading the materials all filed:

The Court orders:

- Pursuant to s. 109 of *The Land Titles Act, 2000* the Registrar is directed to transfer to and register Title No. 148683000, having Surface Parcel No. 153874659 into the names of Rachel Mary Florence and Scott Donald Florence.

ISSUED at Battleford, Saskatchewan this 19th day of February, 2021.

Local Registrar

CONTACT INFORMATION AND ADDRESS FOR SERVICE
Matrix Law Group, Attn: Patricia J. Meiklejohn 1421 103rd Street, North Battleford SK S9A 1A1
Telephone number: (306) 445-7300; Fax number: (306) 445-7302; Email Address: patriciam@matrixlawgroup.ca;
File Number: 63095-412 PJM

Figure 15: DIV 70 of 2020 Order February 19 2021 - Fraudulent Transfer of Title

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



UNDERSTANDING ABUSIVE HEAD TRAUMA IN INFANTS AND CHILDREN

Answers from America's Pediatricians

American Academy of Pediatrics

DEDICATED TO THE HEALTH OF ALL CHILDREN™



7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>



2 / 13 | - 75% + |  

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Contents

About Us _____	1
What is Abusive Head Trauma (AHT)? _____	2
Identification of AHT-Related Injuries _____	4
AHT and the Triad _____	7
References _____	9

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

ABOUT US

AMERICA'S PEDIATRICIANS

The American Academy of Pediatrics (AAP) is a professional membership organization of 64,000 primary care pediatricians, pediatric medical subspecialists, and pediatric surgical specialists dedicated to the health, safety, and well-being of infants, children, adolescents, and young adults.

POLICY AND CLINICAL GUIDANCE

AAP recommendations form the basis of pediatric preventive health care. The AAP issues policy statements, clinical reports, technical reports, and practice guidelines on a broad range of topics.

ADVOCACY

Advocating for all infants, children, adolescents, and young adults, the AAP works with government, community, and other stakeholders to promote child health and safety.

PUBLIC EDUCATION

The AAP produces numerous patient education resources and books, as well HealthyChildren.org, which offers health advice for parents and caregivers. The AAP works extensively with the media and carries out public information campaigns to ensure that timely, accurate messages and information reach families and professionals engaged in the care and well-being of children.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Ongoing education of pediatricians is a cornerstone of promoting optimal care for children. Continuing medical education (CME) is a major activity of the AAP. Member pediatricians participate in a variety of educational formats, including live, print, and online lifelong learning activities.

AUTHORS

Based on AAP policy and the most up-to-date research on this issue, this resource was developed by:

- Cindy W. Christian, MD, FAAP
Immediate Past Chair, AAP Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect
Endowed Chair in Prevention of Child Abuse and Neglect, The Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
- AAP Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect
- AAP Section on Child Abuse and Neglect

June 1, 2015

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

WHAT IS ABUSIVE HEAD TRAUMA (AHT)?

- Abusive head trauma (AHT) is a well-recognized constellation of brain injuries caused by the directed application of force to an infant or young child, resulting in physical injury to the head and/or its contents.¹ Approximately 20/100,000 children sustain AHT annually.^{2,3}
- Physicians from distinct fields including pediatrics, neurology, neurosurgery, ophthalmology, critical care medicine, radiology, neuroradiology, and psychiatry have contributed to the scientific data that support AHT as a firmly established medical diagnosis.^{4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11} The clinical diagnosis of AHT has been confirmed by pathologists, forensic pathologists, and neuropathologists through autopsies and postmortem research.^{12,13,14,15,16}
- Extensive peer-reviewed medical literature regarding AHT over the past 50 years¹⁷ and clinical experience and reasoning by thousands of physicians leave no doubt that infants and young children sustain head and brain injury—sometimes severe, sometimes fatal—by caregivers.
- In 2009, the AAP published a policy statement, “Abusive Head Trauma in Infants and Children,” that briefly reviewed the mechanisms and pathophysiology related to AHT and called for physicians “to use the term abusive head trauma rather than a term that implies a single injury mechanism, such as shaken baby syndrome (SBS), in their diagnosis and medical communications.”¹⁸ The goal of the statement was “not to distract from shaking as a mechanism of AHT but to broaden the terminology to account for the multitude of primary and secondary injuries that result from AHT, some of which contribute to the often permanent and significant brain damage sustained by abused infants and children.” This policy statement has been mischaracterized in subsequent legal and medical literature and in court testimony to suggest that the AAP no longer recognizes shaken baby syndrome as a legitimate diagnosis.^{19,20} On the contrary, the AAP reinforces the fact that shaking is an important contributor to abusive head injuries and that shaken baby syndrome is a subset of AHT. Additionally, since the release of this statement, peer-reviewed medical literature—including case reports in which adults have admitted shaking an infant or child—has been published and further underscores the significance of shaking as an important contributing mechanism of injury.⁵

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

5 / 13 | - 75% + | [Fullscreen] [Refresh]

WHAT IS ABUSIVE HEAD TRAUMA (AHT)?

- There is no legitimate medical debate among the majority of practicing physicians as to the existence or validity of AHT/SBS. The only real debate and controversy appear to be in the legal system and the media. Claims that shaking is not dangerous to infants or children are not factual and are not supported by AAP policy, despite being proffered by a few expert witnesses in the courtroom. Alternative hypotheses have been offered by a few physicians and others, but the evidence for these hypotheses is lacking. Several experts who have published and testified regarding alternative theories of AHT causation have conceded in recent medical publications that infants can be damaged or killed by violent shaking or abuse.^{21,22}
- It is unequivocally clear that inflicted head injury is a relatively common and clearly defined entity and that a differential diagnosis, including medical diseases that can mimic AHT/SBS, can be evaluated by physicians objectively.

7) January 11, 2023 THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

IDENTIFICATION OF AHT-RELATED INJURIES

- AHT in children is diagnosed through a thorough history, physical examination, laboratory tests, and imaging studies. Experienced pediatricians have been trained in making these diagnoses; often they consult with specially trained, board certified child abuse pediatricians.
- Infants who have sustained AHT typically present for medical care with symptoms of their injury, with or without a history of preceding trauma. Physicians rely on information provided by parents and caregivers in their diagnostic process, and in cases of child abuse, the history is often incomplete or incorrect. In all cases, the history provided is critically important, because it is the first step in a thorough diagnostic evaluation. The identification of injury, either by physical examination or radiography, often alerts the physician to the possibility of injury to the child.
- Subdural hematomas (SDHs), with concomitant brain injury, and retinal hemorrhages (RHs), with or without additional injury, including spinal,²³ skin, and skeletal injuries,^{24,25} are the hallmarks of child abuse and AHT, although individually these findings are not specific for the diagnosis.
- Children sustaining AHT may be injured in a number of ways, including shaking, blunt impact, suffocation, strangulation, and others. Children with minor injury may never receive medical care; some are harmed repeatedly before they receive medical attention⁵; others present for medical care with mild or nonspecific symptoms but are misdiagnosed by unsuspecting physicians, only to return with more severe or fatal injury.^{10,26}

SUBDURAL HEMATOMA (SDH)

- Subdural hematoma is the medical term for bleeding inside the skull but outside the brain. SDH, most commonly attributable to trauma in infants, children, and adults, is found in the majority of victims of AHT,^{2,13,27} and the majority of neurologically symptomatic SDHs identified in infants and toddlers are the result of child abuse.²⁸ The extent, location, and size of SDHs are variable, and SDHs can result from accidental or abusive trauma and secondary to medical disease.²⁹ A thorough medical evaluation typically includes the consideration of known mechanisms.

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

IDENTIFICATION OF AHT-RELATED INJURIES

- Although SDHs are not exclusive to abusive trauma, a number of prospective studies have demonstrated a significant and strong association of SDH with abuse compared with accidental injury,^{30,31} and additional support is found in a number of retrospective clinical and radiologic peer-reviewed studies.^{32,33,34} Multiple studies examining SDH and abuse found in the pediatric, pathologic, and radiologic literature have produced similar results showing a robust statistical association of SDH with child abuse, and there is no published, peer-reviewed clinical study that concludes differently.¹⁷

RETINAL HEMORRHAGES (RH)

- Bleeding in the back of the eye, known as retinal hemorrhages, are often found in infants with AHT. RHs can result from medical disease or trauma, including accidental or birth trauma, and AHT.³⁵ RHs can vary in size, number, and location within the retina itself. The physical mechanism(s) leading to the development of RH are likely multifactorial, with traction forces on the retina coupled with other factors, contributing to the severe RH often seen in victims of AHT.^{36,37}
- Although mild and moderate RHs are seen in a number of medical and traumatic conditions in children,³⁸ clinical and pathological studies have shown strong associations of severe RH with AHT.^{8,39} In recent years, 2 systematic reviews of the literature, comprising more than 30 clinical studies and thousands of children, confirm the strong association of severe RH with AHT.^{6,40} Additionally, studies examining the contributions of cardiopulmonary resuscitation,^{41,42} seizures,^{43,44,45} Valsalva pressure from coughing or vomiting,^{46,47} and increased intracranial pressure attributable to medical disease⁴⁸ in children have failed to identify any association with severe RH.
- When severe RH is identified in a child, the cause is almost always severe head trauma leading to neurologic compromise and brain injury. Like SDH, robust literature supports the association of severe RH and AHT, and although there are medical diseases that can rarely lead to extensive RH,³⁸ there is no published literature that refutes the association of severe RH and AHT.

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

IDENTIFICATION OF AHT-RELATED INJURIES

HYPOXIC ISCHEMIC ENCEPHALOPATHY (HIE)

- Hypoxic ischemic encephalopathy, injury to the brain caused by lack of oxygen and blood flow to the brain, is a common feature of AHT and is largely responsible for the poor outcomes of victims.⁴⁹ The pathophysiology for HIE in victims of AHT is multifactorial and includes traumatic axonal injury to the brainstem and spinal cord, apnea (inadequate breathing) attributable to injury, seizures, alterations in blood flow to the brain after trauma, unmet metabolic demands of the injured brain, secondary cerebral edema (brain swelling), and others.⁵⁰ Potential causes of HIE in infants and children include birth asphyxia, accidental or intentional trauma or suffocation, infection, metabolic disease, congenital anomalies, drowning, and choking.
- Over the past decade, a few researchers have postulated that SDH in victims of AHT results from hypoxia, brain swelling, and raised intracranial venous pressure leading to vascular leakage from immature dural vessels,^{51,52,53,54} although clear evidence to support this hypothesis is lacking. Other investigators who have tested this hypothesis have not found SDH in children with HIE from known causes,^{55,56,57,58} including neonates who have sustained perinatal asphyxia.^{59,60,61}

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

AHT AND THE TRIAD

- Arguments against the validity of AHT/SBS have recently focused on the specificity of a "triad" of subdural hematoma, retinal hemorrhage, and encephalopathy that is claimed to be diagnostic of AHT. This controversy regarding a triad is a "straw man" created for legal arguments against the diagnosis of AHT/SBS. The diagnosis of AHT is made following detailed medical examinations and testing and is not made automatically on the basis of the presence of these 3 findings, nor can it be excluded if 1 or more of these elements is missing.
- In all cases, a diagnosis of child abuse requires careful consideration of all clinical facts, including the medical history, physical examination findings, and laboratory and radiologic testing. For some children, the identification of additional injury confirms the diagnosis of injury and child abuse. In others, known medical diseases are identified and abuse is eliminated from consideration. In some cases, additional investigation by law enforcement or child protective services uncovers information that supports or refutes accidental or abusive injury. In many cases, adult caregivers confess that they injured the infant themselves; these cases do not garner media attention.
- Children who are victims of AHT require protection. Adults who injure children sometimes require prosecution, and courts are then faced with the challenge of weighing medical testimony to find justice. In this, like other scientific arenas, the courts must be careful to distinguish between scientifically supported evidence and evidence based on untested hypotheses.
- In medicine, astute clinical observation and careful research advance our modern understanding of the human body. This is true in every field of medicine, including child abuse pediatrics. Studies to improve the understanding of causation, pathophysiology, and treatment of AHT are ongoing, and clinically tested hypotheses continue to lead to improvements in treatment and prevention. The medical research regarding AHT is extensive and comprises more than 1000 peer-reviewed clinical medical articles written by over 1000 medical authors from more than 25 different countries.¹⁷
- Alternative medical diseases requiring consideration have been identified, are known to practitioners, and are diagnosed by history, physical examination, and adjunct testing. On the other hand, the new hypotheses presented to refute the diagnosis of AHT are, to date, largely untested and unconfirmed. Some are presented only in the courtroom as alternative diagnoses, not in clinical practice in children's hospitals throughout the country. Although there is always "new science," the accumulating evidence underscores, rather than refutes, the reality of AHT.

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

AHT AND THE TRIAD

- The validity of AHT in all of its various forms has been established. The diagnosis is recognized by the following organizations:
- The American Academy of Pediatrics
 - The American Academy of Family Physicians
 - The American Academy of Ophthalmology
 - The American Association for Pediatric Ophthalmology and Strabismus
 - The American Association of Neurologic Surgeons
 - The American College of Radiology
 - The American College of Surgeons
 - The Canadian Paediatric Society
 - The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention
 - The Royal College of Ophthalmologists
 - The Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health
 - The Royal College of Radiologists
 - The World Health Organization

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II* (91page) <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

REFERENCES

- ¹ Chiesa A, Duhaime AC. Abusive head trauma. *Pediatr Clin N Amer* 2009;56:317
- ² Jayawant S, Rawlinson A, Gibbon F, et al. Subdural haemorrhages in infants: population based study. *BMJ* 1998;317:1558-61.
- ³ Keenan HT, Runyan DK, Marshall SW, Nocera MA, Merten DF, Sinal SH. A population-based study of inflicted traumatic brain injury in young children. *JAMA*. 2003;290:621-626
- ⁴ Maguire SA, Kemp AM, Lumb RC, Farewell DM. Estimating the probability of abusive head trauma: a pooled analysis. *Pediatrics*. Sep 2011;128:e550-564.
- ⁵ Adamsbaum C, Grabar S, Mejean N, Rey-Salmon C. Abusive head trauma: judicial admissions highlight violent and repetitive shaking. *Pediatrics*. Sep 2010;126:546-555.
- ⁶ Maguire S, Pickerd N, Farewell D, Mann M, Tempest V, Kemp AM. Which clinical features distinguish inflicted from non-inflicted brain injury? A systematic review. *Archives Dis Child* 2009;94:860-867.
- ⁷ Kemp AM, Jaspan T, Griffiths J, et al. Neuroimaging: what neuroradiological features distinguish abusive from non-abusive head trauma? A systematic review. *Arch Dis Child* 2011;96:1103-1112.
- ⁸ Vinchon M, DeFoort-Dhellemmes S, Desurmont M, Delestret I. Confessed abuse versus witnessed accidents in infants: comparison of clinical, radiological, and ophthalmological data in corroborated cases. *Childs Nervous Syst* 2010;26:637-645.
- ⁹ Vinchon M, DeFoort-Dhellemmes S, Desurmont M, Dhellemmes P. Accidental and nonaccidental head injuries in infants: a prospective study. *J Neurosurg* 2005;102(Suppl):380-384.
- ¹⁰ Jenny C, Hymel KP, Ritzen A, Reinert SE, Hay TC. Analysis of missed cases of abusive head trauma. *JAMA* 1999;281:621-626.
- ¹¹ Binenbaum G, Mirza-George N, Christian CW, Forbes BJ. Odds of abuse associated with retinal hemorrhages in children suspected of child abuse. *JAAPOS* 2009;13:268-272
- ¹² Hadley MN, Sonntag VK, Reigate HL, Murphy A. The infant whiplash-shake injury syndrome: a clinical and pathological study. *Neurosurg* 1989;24:536-540.
- ¹³ Matschke J, Voss J, Obi N, et al. Nonaccidental head injury is the most common cause of subdural bleeding in infants < 1 year of age. *Pediatrics* 2009;124:1587-94.
- ¹⁴ Brennan LK, Rubin D, Christian CW, Duhaime AC, Mirchandani HG, Rorke-Adams LB. Neck injuries in young pediatric homicide victims. *J Neurosurg Pediatr* 2009;3:232-239.
- ¹⁵ Matshes EW, Evans RM, Pinckard JK, Joseph JT, Lew EO. Shaken Infants Die of Neck Trauma. *Not of Brain Trauma. Acad For Path* 2011;182-91.
- ¹⁶ Gill JR, Goldfeder LB, Armbrustmacher V, et al. Fatal head injury in children younger than 2 years in New York City and an overview of the shaken baby syndrome. *Arch Pathol Lab Med* 2009;133:619-27.
- ¹⁷ Narang S. A Daubert analysis of abusive head trauma/shaken baby syndrome. *Houston Journal of Health Law and Policy* 2011;11:505-633.
- ¹⁸ Christian CW, Block R; American Academy of Pediatrics, Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect. Abusive head trauma in infants and children. *Pediatrics*. 2009;123(5):1409-1411
- ¹⁹ Gabaeff SC. Challenging the pathophysiologic connection between subdural hematoma, retinal hemorrhage and shaken baby syndrome. *Western J Emerg Med* 2011;12:144-58
- ²⁰ Squier W. The "shaken baby" syndrome: pathology and mechanisms. *Acta Neuropathol* 2011;122:519-42.
- ²¹ Squier W. "Shaken baby syndrome" and forensic pathology. *Forensic Sci Med Pathol* 2014;10:248-9.
- ²² Scheimberg I, Mack J. "Shaken baby syndrome" and forensic pathology. *Forensic Sci Med Pathol* 2014;10:242-3.
- ²³ Choudhary AK, Ishak R, Zacharia TT, Dias MS. Imaging of spinal injury in abusive head trauma: a retrospective study. *Pediatr Radiol* 2014;44:1130-1140.
- ²⁴ Maguire S, Mann MK, Sibert J, Kemp A. Are there patterns of bruising in childhood which are diagnostic or suggestive of abuse? A systematic review. *Arch Dis Child* 2005;90:182-186.
- ²⁵ Barber I, Kleinman PK. Imaging of the skeletal injuries associated with abusive head trauma. *Pediatr Radiol* 2014;44:s613-20.

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
 The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

REFERENCES

- ²⁶ Sheets LK, Leach ME, Koszewski IJ, et al. Sentinel injuries in infants evaluated for child physical abuse. *Pediatrics* 2013;131:701-707
- ²⁷ Trenchs V. Subdural haematoma and physical abuse in the first two years of life. *Pediatr Neurosurg* 2007;43:352-7.
- ²⁸ Feldman KW, Bethel R, Sugerman RP, et al. The cause of infant and toddler subdural hemorrhage: a prospective study. *Pediatrics* 2001;108:636-46.
- ²⁹ Sirotnak AP. Medical disorders confused with abusive head trauma. In Frasier L, Rauth-Farley K, Alexander P, Parrish R, eds. *Abusive Head Trauma in Infants and Children: A Medical, Legal, and Forensic Reference*. GW Medical Publishing, Inc. St. Louis, 2006.
- ³⁰ Duhaime AC, Alario AJ, Lewander WJ, et al. Head Injury in Very Young Children: Mechanisms, Injury Types, and Ophthalmologic Findings in 100 Hospitalized Patients Younger Than 2 Years of Age. *Pediatrics* 1992;90:179-185.
- ³¹ Bechtel K, Stoessel K, Leventhal JM, et al. Characteristics that Distinguish Accidental from Abusive Injury in Hospitalized Young Children with Head Trauma. *Pediatrics* 2004;114:165-168
- ³² DiScala C, Sege R, Li G, et al. Child abuse and unintentional injuries: a 10-year retrospective. *Arch Pediatr Adolesc Med* 2000;154:16-22. Keenan 2004, Myhre 2007, Reece and Sege 2000, Wells 2002 Archives, other radiology studies to include??
- ³³ Hymel KP, Makoroff KL, Laskey AL, et al. Mechanisms, clinical presentations, injuries, and outcomes from inflicted versus noninflicted head trauma during infancy: results of a prospective, multicentered, comparative study. *Pediatrics* 2007;119:922-9.
- ³⁴ Keenan HT, Runyan DK, Marshall SW. A population-based comparison of clinical and outcome characteristics of young children with serious inflicted and noninflicted traumatic brain injury. *Pediatrics* 2004;114:633-9.
- ³⁵ Maguire SA, Watts PO, Shaw AD, et al. Retinal haemorrhages and related findings in abusive and non-abusive head trauma: a systematic review. *Eye* 2013;27:28-36.
- ³⁶ Forbes BJ, Rubin SE, Margolin E, et al. Evaluation and management of retinal hemorrhages in infants with and without abusive head trauma. *Pediatr Ophthalmol and Strabismus* 2010;14:267-73.
- ³⁷ Forbes BJ, Cox M, Christian CW. Retinal hemorrhages in patients with epidural hematomas. *JAAPOS* 2008;12(2):177-18
- ³⁸ Agrawal S, Peters MJ, Gillian GW, et al. Prevalence of retinal hemorrhages in critically ill children. *Pediatrics* 2012;129:e1388-96.
- ³⁹ Binenbaum G, Mirza-George N, Christian CW, Forbes BJ. Odds of abuse associated with retinal hemorrhages in children suspected of child abuse. *J AAPOS* 2009;13:268-72
- ⁴⁰ Bhardwaj G, Chowdhury V, Jacobs MB, et al. A systematic review of the diagnostic accuracy of ocular signs in pediatric abusive head trauma. *Ophthalmology* 2010;117:983-92.
- ⁴¹ Odom A, Christ E, Kerr N, et al. Prevalence of retinal hemorrhages in pediatric patients after in-hospital cardiopulmonary resuscitation: A prospective study. *Pediatrics* 1997;99:e3
- ⁴² Gilliland MGF, Luckenback MW. Are retinal hemorrhages found after resuscitation attempts? A study of the eyes of 169 children. *Am J Forensic Med and Pathol* 1993;14:187-92
- ⁴³ Curcoy AI, Trenchs V, Morales M, et al. Do retinal hemorrhages occur in infants with convulsions? *Arch Dis Child* 2009;94:873-5. *Archives Dis Child* 2002. Tyagi AK, *brit j ophthalmol* 1998, others??
- ⁴⁴ Mei-Zahav M, Uziel Y, Raz J, et al. Convulsions and retinal haemorrhage: should we look further? *Arch Dis Child* 2002;86:334-5.
- ⁴⁵ Tyagi AK, Scotcher S, Kozeis N. Can convulsions alone cause retinal haemorrhages in infants? *Br J Ophthalmol* 1998;82:659-60.
- ⁴⁶ Herr S, Pierce MC, Berger RP, et al. Does Valsalva retinopathy occur in infants? An initial investigation in infants with vomiting caused by pyloric stenosis. *Pediatrics* 2004;113:1658-61.
- ⁴⁷ Goldman M, Dagan Z, Yair M, et al. Severe cough and retinal hemorrhage in infants and young children. *J Pediatr* 2006;148:835-6.

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
 The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

REFERENCES

- ⁴⁸ Binenbaum G, Rogers D, Forbes B, et al. Incidence and patterns of retinal hemorrhage associated with increased intracranial pressure in children. *Pediatrics* 2013; 32:2 e430-e434
- ⁴⁹ Ichord R, Naim M, Pollock A, Nance ML, Margulies S, Christian CW. Hypoxic-ischemic injury complicates inflicted and accidental traumatic brain injury in young children: the role of diffusion weighted imaging. *J Neurotrauma* 2007;24:106-18.
- ⁵⁰ Huh JW, Raghupathi R. New concepts in treatment of pediatric traumatic brain injury. *Anesthesiol Clin* 2009;27:213-40.
- ⁵¹ Geddes JF, Tasker RC, Hackshaw AK. Dural haemorrhage in non-traumatic infant deaths: does it explain the bleeding in 'shaken baby syndrome'? *Neuropathology and Applied Neurobiology* 2003;29:14-22.
- ⁵² Scheimberg I, Cohen M, Vazquez RE, et al. Nontraumatic intradural and subdural hemorrhage and hypoxic ischemic encephalopathy in fetuses, infants, and children up to three years of age: analysis of two audits of 636 cases from two referral centers in the United Kingdom. *Pediatr and Developmental Pathol* 2013;16:149-59
- ⁵³ Squier W, Mack J. The neuropathology of infant subdural haemorrhage. *Forensic Sci Intl* 2009;187:6-13.
- ⁵⁴ Mack J, Squier W, Eastman JT. Anatomy and development of the meninges: implications for subdural collections and CSF circulation. *Pediatr Radiol* 2009;39:200-10.
- ⁵⁵ Byard RW, et al. Lack of evidence for a causal relationship between hypoxic-ischemic encephalopathy and subdural hemorrhage in fetal life, infancy and early childhood. *Pediatr and Developmental Pathol* 2007;10:348-50.
- ⁵⁶ Jaspan T. Current controversies in the interpretation of non-accidental head injury. *Pediatr Radiol* 2008;38:S378-82.
- ⁵⁷ Rafaat KT, et al. Cranial computed tomographic findings in a large group of children with drowning: Diagnostic, prognostic and forensic implications. *Pediatr Crit Care Med* 2008;9:567-72
- ⁵⁸ Dubowitz DJ, et al. MR of hypoxic encephalopathy in children after near drowning: correlation with quantitative proton MR spectroscopy and clinical outcome. *Am J Neuroradiol* 1998;19:1617-27.
- ⁵⁹ Baenziger O, et al. Early pattern recognition in severe perinatal asphyxia: a prospective MRI study. *Neuroradiology* 1993;35:437-440.
- ⁶⁰ Barkovich AJ, et al. Perinatal asphyxia: MR findings in the first 10 days. *Am J Neuroradiology* 1995;16:427-38
- ⁶¹ Sie LT, et al. MR patterns of hypoxic-ischemic brain damage after prenatal, perinatal or postnatal asphyxia. *Neuropediatrics* 2000;31:128-36.

7) January 11, 2023 *THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (91page)* <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>
The correspondent files: "For Printing"; <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>
Understanding abusive head trauma in infants and children (13 pages) <https://americanspcc.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2016-Child-Abuse-SBS-Understanding-Abusive-Head-Trauma-AHT.pdf>

L: The Karis Project created evidence packages to file criminal complaints

In 2020, the research of Dale Richardson leading to the engineering report titled “The Engineering of Bioterrorism, Child Trafficking, Treason and the Crime of Aggression Update II (A Preliminary Report and Analysis of Risk)” uncovered the distribution method of a biological weapon that was masked as a random disease outbreak using sabotaged guidelines.

*Dale Richardson pioneering research into COVID-19 infection control uncovered a crime was committed before anyone heard the phrase “two weeks to slow the spread”.
On July 3, 2020, two criminal negligence complaints 2020-898907 filed by DSR Karis Consulting Inc., and 2020-898911 were made based on the research.*

Had Dale Richardson been able to walk into Court on July 23, 2020, the entire pandemic response would have been shut down due to the government committing crimes during the pandemic response. No one would have received an experimental jab, but the suppression of the criminal complaints allowed the government to push the jabs and commit other crimes.

THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II <https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>

The correspondent Alberta Files: "For Printing"; The Engineering of Bioterrorism and all connected correspondence <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>

*“AN UNREBUTTED AFFIDAVIT BECOMES THE JUDGMENT IN COMMERCE” Heb. 6:16-17.
The Lord has declared that Law of the Land, which is constitutional, supporting that principle of freedom in maintaining rights and privileges, belongs to all mankind and is justifiable before God.
We remember you on Dale Richardson and when he had been able to walk into Court on July 23, 2020, the entire pandemic response would have been shut down due to the government committing crimes during the pandemic response. <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>*

Get understanding to file a complaint

The Karis Project has been working with Dr. William Makis MD, and others to create a multi-disciplinary report for the 6 existing criminal complaints in Alberta, Saskatchewan, Newfoundland, Tennessee and Florida based on the existing research pioneered by Dale and contributions from the other experts.

We have created evidence packages to file criminal complaints in Canada and the United States for anyone harmed by COVID-19 or the vaccines, mandates or any part of the pandemic response.

Here is the official sequence of events as they occurred on 2/24/2024 in Maricopa County.

<https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cJnNvnK>

<https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>

THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM, CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II (A PRELIMINARY REPORT AND ANALYSIS OF RISK)

In 2020, the research Dale Richardson conducted leading to the engineering report titled “The Engineering of Bioterrorism, Child Trafficking, Treason and the Crime of Aggression Update II (A Preliminary Report and Analysis of Risk)” uncovered the distribution method of a biological weapon that was masked as a random disease outbreak using sabotaged guidelines. A critical piece of information relating to efficiency was removed from Aerosol Generating Medical Procedures

**THE ENGINEERING OF BIOTERRORISM,
CHILD TRAFFICKING, TREASON AND
THE CRIME OF AGGRESSION UPDATE II
(A PRELIMINARY REPORT AND ANALYSIS OF RISK)**

By
Dale J. Richardson
For
DSR Karis North Consulting Inc.
January 11, 2023

(SAVE THE CHILDREN)



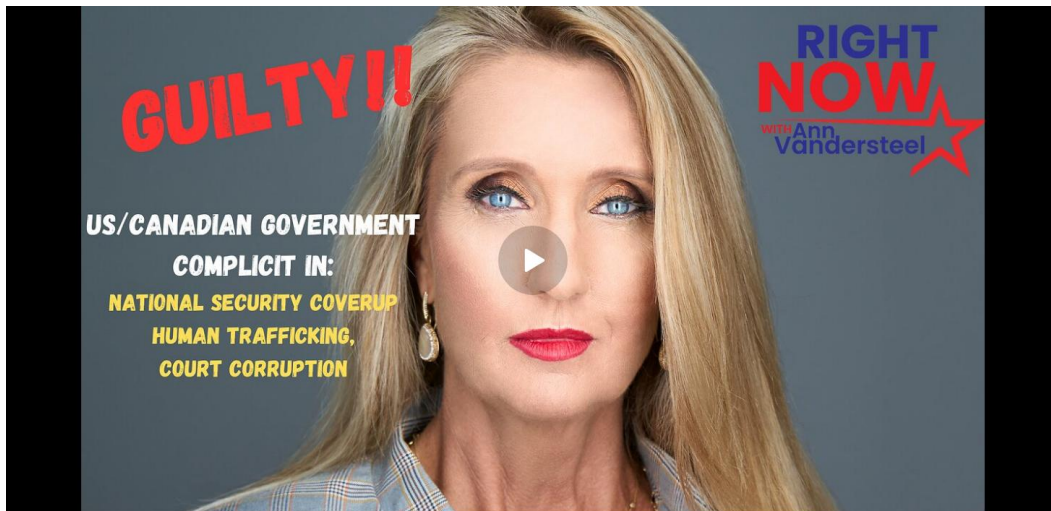
THIS IS "ENGINEERING REIMAGINED"

© 2022, 2023 All Rights Reserved

<https://drive.proton.me/urls/676YS6YQ20#G8Ye0cInNvnK>

All the Alberta files

"for Printing" <https://drive.proton.me/urls/F8X3H8F71W#YUmVw9PQw06g>



1.29.2024 Ann Vandersteel: GUILTY! US/CANADIAN GOVERNMENTS IMPLICATED IN NATIONAL SECURITY COVER UP
<https://rumble.com/v4a718q-1.29.2024-ann-vandersteel-guilty-uscanadian-governments-implicated-in-natio.html>

This distribution method is a critical weakness that was deliberately introduced into the United States and Canada. Making a country or a state vulnerable to a biological attack is a criminal act of immense magnitude.

A bioweapon delivery system was implemented to look like random outbreaks was the mechanism that created the circumstances for the unconstitutional changes made to the U.S. elections. This widespread election fraud allowed the Biden Administration to cheat into the White House and opened the door for the destruction of the American economy, murder of innocent Americans

The CDC is responsible for 2 of 3 implementing a distribution system for a biological weapon and Fauci implemented all of the COVID-19 measures from the NIH based on the implementation of this biological weapons delivery system coming from the CDC. This includes lockdowns and mask mandates. President Donald J. Trump was instructed to implement the COVID response based on criminal activity concealed by the CDC that was later used used to deprive him of the 2020 Presidential victory

The rogue actors within the Canadian and United States governments have viciously and aggressively attempted to suppress this evidence from coming forward. Therefore, the egregious levels of suppression of the evidence in the engineering report, demonstrates the magnitude of its importance.

<https://rumble.com/v4hsy33-ep.-5-the-matrix-reloaded-kangaroo-courts-pt-1.html>

Thank you for sharing to help mister Dale Richardson and justice to be done

Dale Richardson Phone: 587-575-5045

Email: unity@dsrkarisconsulting.com

<https://www.dsrkarisconsulting.com/the-karis-project>

The documentary of . [@annvandersteel](#)

and Maureen Steele making history by serving the petition for redress to the Texas House signed by .[@RyanZ4Congress](#), [@WeeziesWritAct](#), [@Kaysharic](#)

John & Maureen & me. [#TheKarisProject](#) Time to stand up Texas!

<https://twitter.com/djsrichardson/status/1774300597019193545?s=46>

Fair Use Notice

Fair use is a use permitted by copyright statute that might otherwise be infringing. This research contains copyright material the use of which has not always been specifically authorized by the copyright owner.

We are making such material available in our efforts to advance understanding of criminal, political, human rights, economic, democracy, scientific and social justice issues.

We believe this constitutes a fair use of any such copyrighted material as provided for in section 107 of the US Copyright Law.

In accordance with Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107 this research is distributed without profit to those who have expressed a prior interest in receiving the included information.

Non-profit educational or personal use tips the balance in favor of fair use for purposes such as criticism, comment, teaching and research.

This Research does not promote or encourage any illegal activities.

All content provided is meant for getting the bigger picture roughly right to find truth; the balance between good and wrong.

All rights honour and credits go directly to its rightful owners. No copyright infringement intended. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/17/107>

UCC Without Prejudice UCC 1-308

The U.C.C. doesn't acknowledge the sovereignty of the people or the Bill of Rights, it only deals with paper. U.C.C. 1-103.6 is the "recourse" from the U.C.C. into Common Law and the Bill of Rights; it states that the code (U.C.C.) must be in harmony with the Common Law as follows: "The Code is complimentary to the Common Law, which remains in force, except where displaced by the code."

A Statue should be contrued in harmony with the Common Law, unless there is a clear legislative intent to abrogate the Common Law.

I reserve all of my fundamental and common law rights and remove myself from the unjust provision of the U.C.C. and other codes which are contradictory and not in harmony with my rights and justice. For example my reservations retrains my Common Law right not to be compelled under a commercial agreement that I did not knowingly, volutarily and or intentionally enter into without Informed Consent.

Further the Common law is based upon "Justice, truth and reason."

With that I reserve all my Common Law rights in this verfied complaint in which I bring forth a "party injured by your actions". All my inalienable rights are guaranteed by the Bill of Rights, the right to be secure in me as a living man or woman, the right to a jury, the right to not be held for a capital crime without a grand jury indictment, etc.

There are three judicially recognized forms of testimony; affidavits, depositions and direct oral examination. Unless facts of any given case are verified by the testimony of a competent witness a judgment is void and can be vacated at any time. The principle has the same application in administrative as well as judicial forums.

In the even there isn't a competent witness to verify facts through one of the three forms of testimony, the decision maker doenn;t have subject matter jurisdiction. No judgment or ruling other than declaring lack of subject matter jurisdiction can be made. There are two essential element to a case; facts and law.

In order to secure a favorable judgment or ruling the advocate must be able to prove facts of the case, to whatever fact he can prove to prove application of law.

Affidavits are testimony that sets out facts. They cannot state conclusions of Law and they cannot be argumentative. If an instrument does either, it doesn't qualify as testimony and regardless of what it is called, it doesn't qualify as testimony by affidat in a court of Law.

But due process in the court of Common Law requires facts and law to be established separately. The jury handles the facts of the case and the judge handles the Law

Public Law was converted to Public Policy in 1938 (policy-politicalpolice)
All private corporations (fictions), including governments are under public policy and can only deal with other corporations (fictions)

A Private Man is not affected by public law, private law or public policy, as long as Private Man does not harm another Private Man. He is not "statutory", but "lawful".

Private means not available for public use, control or participation, not holding an official public position.

The entire taxing and monetary systems are, hereby placed under UCC. (The Federal Lien Act of 1966)

Principles of International Commercial Contracts "1958 Convention concerning the recognition and enforcement of decisions relating to maintenance obligations towards children" (Hague Conference on Private International Law).

Unidroit is owned and operated by the Vatican and they intend to enforce their religious ceremony on the millions of people on the land in the world. Further proof that the corporation called the Netherlands is owned and operated by the Vatican to further their agenda, and they are using their commercial law to enforce their martial law.

No law compels a private-sector non-governmentally privileged work-eligible woman or man to submit a W-4 or W-9 form (on their equivalents), nor to obtain or disclose a SSN as a condition of being hired or of keeping his job. With the exception of an order from a court of competent jurisdiction issued by a duly qualified judge, no amounts can be lawfully taken from one's pay (for taxes, fees or other charges) without the worker's explicit, intentional, knowing, voluntary written consent.

Title 42 1983 enforcement and its unique importance is placed in the hands of the people. Each citizen acts as a private attorney general who "takes on the mantel of the sovereign" guarding for all of us the individual liberties enunciated in the Constitution" Frankenhauser v. Rizzo, 59 F.R.D. (1973)

UNDER THE LAWS, OF COMMERCE TRUTH IS SOVEREIGN

The foundation of the Uniform Commercial Code (UCC) is Commercial Law.
The foundation of Commercial Law is based upon certain universal, eternally just, valid, moral precepts and truths.

The basis of Commerical Law is the Law of Exodus of the Old Testament (i.e. The ten Commandments), and the Judaic Orthodox Hebrew Commercial law of Moses.
The Laws of Commerce, unchanged for at least six thousand years, form the basis of western civilization, if not all nations of the world. Therefore Commercial Law applies universally throughout the world.

Commercial Law is a "War of Truth" expressed in the form of an intellectual weapon called an Affidavit.

An Affidavit is simply a written list of facts, or thruths, signed under the penalty of perjury, and usually notarized, where the last unrebettted affidavit stands as the truth.

All are equal under the law.

Affidavit pursuant to 28 U.S.C 1746

2011 US Code

Title 28 - Judiciary and Judicial Procedure

USC 28 SECTION 3002 15(a) says the Federal government is a Corporation. This happened October 3, 1213 by Pope Innocent III and forced King John to help in the fraud. READ:

<https://law.justia.com/codes/us/2011/title-28/part-vi/chapter-176/subchapter-a/section-3002>

2011 US Code

Title 28 - Judiciary and Judicial Procedure

Part VI - PARTICULAR PROCEEDINGS (§§ 2201 - 4105)

Chapter 176 - FEDERAL DEBT COLLECTION PROCEDURE (§§ 3001 - 3308)

Subchapter A - DEFINITIONS AND GENERAL PROVISIONS (§§ 3001 - 3015)

Section 3002 - Definitions

28 USC § 3002 (2011) §3002. Definitions

Section 303 of the Consumer Credit Protection Act, referred to in par. (9), is classified to section 1673 of Title 15, Commerce and Trade. <https://law.justia.com/codes/us/2011/title-28/part-vi/chapter-176/subchapter-a/section-3002>

Title 28 (Judiciary and Judicial Procedure) is the portion of the [United States Code](#) (federal statutory law) that governs the [federal judicial system](#).

It is divided into six parts:

- Part I: Organization of Courts
- Part II: Department of Justice
- Part III: Court Officers and Employees
- Part IV: Jurisdiction and Venue
- Part V: Procedure
- Part VI: Particular Proceedings

Federal judicial system

The **federal judiciary of the United States** is one of the three branches of the [federal government of the United States](#) organized under the [United States Constitution](#) and [laws](#) of the federal government. The U.S. federal judiciary consists primarily of the [U.S. Supreme Court](#), the [U.S. Courts of Appeals](#), and the [U.S. District Courts](#).^[1] It also includes a variety of other lesser federal tribunals.

[Article III of the Constitution](#) requires the establishment of a Supreme Court and permits the Congress to create other federal courts and place limitations on their [jurisdiction](#). Article III states that [federal judges](#) are appointed by the [president](#) with the consent of the [Senate](#) to serve until they resign, are impeached and convicted, or die.^[2]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal_judiciary_of_the_United_States

Protection for whistleblowers

The screenshot shows the EUR-Lex website interface. At the top, there is a navigation bar with the EUR-Lex logo and 'Access to European Union law'. Below this is a search bar with 'QUICK SEARCH' and a search icon. The main content area displays the document title: 'Directive (EU) 2019/1937 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 23 October 2019 on the protection of persons who report breaches of Union law'. A sidebar on the left contains a table of contents with links to 'Text', 'Document information', 'Procedure', 'National transposition', and 'Document summary'. The document text includes the reference 'PE/78/2019/REV/1', the OJ L reference 'OJ L 305, 26.11.2019, p. 17–56', and a note that the act has been changed with a current consolidated version of 11/03/2024.

https://commission.europa.eu/aid-development-cooperation-fundamental-rights/your-rights-eu/protection-whistleblowers_en

Unlawful activities and abuse of law may occur in any organisation, whether private or public, big or small. They can take many forms, corruption, fraud, businesses' malpractice or negligence. And if they are not addressed, it can result in serious harm to the public interest.

People who work for an organisation or are in contact with it in their work-related activities are often the first to know about such occurrences and are, therefore, in a privileged position to inform those who can address the problem.

Whistleblowers, i.e. persons who report (within the organisation concerned or to an outside authority) or disclose (to the public) information on a wrongdoing obtained in a work-related context, help preventing damage and detecting threat or harm to the public interest that may otherwise remain hidden.

However, at European and national level the protection of whistleblowers is uneven and fragmented. As a consequence whistleblowers are often discouraged from reporting their concerns for fear of retaliation.

For these reasons, on 23 April 2018, the European Commission presented a package of initiatives including a Proposal for Directive on the protection of persons reporting on breaches of Union law and a Communication, establishing a comprehensive legal framework for whistleblower protection for safeguarding the public interest at European level, setting up easily accessible reporting channels, underlining the obligation to maintain confidentiality and the prohibition of retaliation against whistleblowers and establishing targeted measures of protection.

The Directive - [\(EU\) 2019/1937 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 23 October 2019 on the protection of persons who report breaches of Union law](#) - was adopted on 23 October 2019 and entered into force on 16 December 2019. Member States have until 17 December 2021 to transpose it into their national laws.



The foundation of Commercial Law is based upon certain universal, eternally just, valid, moral precepts and truths.

The basis of Commercial Law is the Law of Exodus of the Old Testament (i.e. The ten Commandments), and the Judaic Orthodox Hebrew Commercial law of Moses.

The Laws of Commerce, unchanged for at least six thousand years, form the basis of western civilization, if not all nations of the world. Therefore Commercial Law applies universally throughout the world.

Commercial Law is a "War of Truth" expressed in the form of an intellectual weapon called an Affidavit.

An Affidavit is simply a written list of facts, or truths, signed under the penalty of perjury, and usually notarized, where the last unrebuted affidavit stands as the truth.

All are equal under the law.

Title 42 1983 enforcement is placed in the hands of the people. Each citizen acts as a private attorney general who "takes the mantle of the sovereign" guarding for all the individual liberties.

UCC 1-103.6
All Rights Reserved Without
Prejudice
UCC 1-308 formerly preceded by
UCC-1-207

Notice to Agents is notice to
Principals and
Notice to Principals is notice to
Agents

No part of this document may be
altered.